

Report of the Virginia State Library

Virginia State
Library

ANNEX

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL
REPORT

OF THE

Library Board

OF THE

Virginia State Library
1915-1916

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Thirteenth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND

Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing

1917

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
842304
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATION
R 1919

NEW YORK
JUN 1919

State Library Board

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON, *Chairman*.....Sta
R. T. W. DUKE, JR.....Charlotte
EGBERT G. LEIGH, JR.....Rich
EDMUND PENDLETON.....Rich
LYON G. TYLER.....William

H. R. McILWAINE, *Librarian*,
Ex-officio Secretary of the Board.

Library Staff

OCTOBER 31, 1916.

Librarian	H. R. McLE
Assistant Librarian.....	EARL G. SW
Head of Traveling Library Department.....	J. R. C. BR
Head of Department of Archives and History..	MORGAN P.
Reference Librarian	MISS CORAL
Cataloguer	FRANCIS H.
Cataloguer	MISS ETHEL
Stenographers	{ MISS ROSE C
	{ MISS VIRGI
Assistant in charge of Serials.....	MISS ELISE
Janitor	JOHN D. SN
Assistant Janitor.....	S. T. TAYLO

Report of State Library Board

RICHMOND, VA., November 22, 1916.

To the Honorable HENRY C. STUART,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

As required by law, I submit the annual report of the State Library Board for the year ending October 31, 1916. It consists of a brief account of the work of the State Library for the year, written by the chairman of the Library Board, and of most of the report of the State Librarian to the board, with a special report of the department of archives and history for the year ending October 31, 1913. This special material is included in the present report, and submitted for publication as a part thereof, under the operation of the law passed by the General Assembly of 1916 in reference to the reports of the Library Board. The law now reads: "The Library Board shall annually make a report to the Governor of all receipts and expenditures, and of the condition of the library, and all other matters in relation thereto that it may deem expedient for the information of the General Assembly; and such reports shall be transmitted by the Governor to the General Assembly; and it may have published annually as a part of its report such special matter as it may deem of sufficient value from an historical standpoint, provided the number of printed pages of the report of the Library Board shall not in any year exceed six hundred" (Acts of Assembly, 1916, p. 746). The special matter consists of a list of Virginia Colonial soldiers similar to the two lists of Revolutionary soldiers printed as parts of the reports of the Library Board for the years ending October 31, 1911, and October 31, 1912. The Revolutionary lists have proved extremely valuable, and it is thought that the Colonial list will also take high rank in this class of publications. When printed, it will cover about two hundred pages.

From the librarian's report have been cut several paragraphs, and also one or two lists similar to those heretofore printed, the design being to save space wherever possible in order that the amount of money expended in printing the library report may not be excessive.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Not counting a balance of \$449.48 carried over from the preceding year, the actual receipts of the "Library Fund" from all sources—sale of State publications, fees for copying, fines, and interest on bonds—was \$4,193.86, a sum slightly in excess of the amount for the preceding year—to be accurate, \$39.32. The sum is insufficient for the needs of the library, and new revenue ought to be provided. The expenditures were \$4,548.63. Thus there was a balance on hand November 1 of \$94.71.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The number of accessions to the main library for the year (including books, pamphlets, and bound periodicals, but not periodicals still unbound), was 3,802, less by 800 than the year before, but greater by 604 than the year before that. The total cost of book acquisitions the past year (the amount being found by adding the sum paid for books and pamphlets to the sum paid for subscriptions to periodicals and the sum paid for binding these into volumes) was \$1,935.25. The cost the year before was \$1,813.85. The traveling library department was increased by the addition of 110 volumes, all of which were purchased—at a cost of \$82.33. The total number of books (including pamphlets and bound periodicals) in the library on November 1 was 111,115.

Further details as to the books added will be found in the librarian's report, where information is also given in reference to the maps, prints, and manuscripts secured—no very great number nor any one of peculiar importance. No oil portrait was acquired in the year.

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

The recorded use made of the library the past year was somewhat greater than it was the year before. The number of visitors who came to the library—as recorded—was 27,230, as against 26,025 the year before; the number of books served was 27,074, as against 23,928 the year before; and the number of books lent for home use was 9,787, as against 8,919 the year before. The unrecorded use made of the central collection of books and of the manuscripts—and under this head comes mainly the use of the library by research workers, who will probably publish the results of their investigations—is reported to have been about the same as heretofore, as was the number of letters written in response to requests for information. The use made of the traveling library collections was somewhat less than it was the preceding year—owing, it is thought, to the fact that the condition of many of the books sent out for a large part of the preceding year was so unattractive, because of overuse, as to prevent not a few of the local associations from continuing to borrow. However, many of these books were rebound in the summer of 1915, and the department is now getting the benefit of this policy. More applications are being made for the libraries just at present than has been the case for some years past.

CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY.

Work on the catalogue went forward as steadily as circumstances permitted. There are two cataloguers in the library, but they were called on so frequently to assist in other work than that pertaining peculiarly to their positions that in the aggregate only the number of hours of one person working full time was spent in cataloguing. Practically all the current accessions were catalogued and the class philosophy, begun the preceding year, was completed. Measured in number of cards written, the results accomplished were slightly in excess of those of the preceding year. There are now in the public catalogue 179,036 cards.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

The year was one of unusual interest so far as the publications of the library are concerned. It was signalized by the appearance of the 13th and last volume of the "Journals of the House of Burgesses," and of two issues of the Library Bulletin of much more than usual interest and value, namely, the "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 1" and "Virginia Counties: Those Resulting from Virginia Legislation." Work is now being pressed on the "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 2," and on the first volume of the "Journals of the Council."

MORE SPACE ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY.

It was the design of the Library Board to ask the General Assembly of 1916 to appropriate a sufficient amount of money to pay for the erection of a second tier of stacks in the room in the library which was originally the reading room, but which it was necessary a few years ago to convert into an additional stack room. A competent architect having reported, however, that the floor was hardly strong enough to bear the added weight, this design was abandoned. In addition, it was found by the architect employed by the State Building Committee (provided for by the General Assembly of 1915) that the floor of the main stack room of the library was carrying about as much weight as could be placed on it without danger of causing deflection of the beams and cracking of the ceiling of the rooms below. Acting on the advice of a member of the committee, the librarian caused to be removed to the basement of the building books weighing about 40,000 pounds. Hence it is not thought that there is now any immediate chance of the occurrence of the deflection referred to. These books are, however, not now available for use, and it is absolutely necessary, on account of the growth of the library, as well as of the shifting of the books from the archives room to make place for the manuscripts to be collected there as soon as the steel shelving and filing cases provided for by the last General Assembly are erected in that room, to put back in the stack room very soon a great part of the 40,000 pounds removed. It is only a question of a few years when the weight will be as great as before, carrying with it danger—not, indeed, of damage to any person, for if over-loaded the beams would only be bent, not broken, but of an unsightly appearance of the building in some of its parts. The conclusion of the whole matter is, that more ample quarters must be provided for the library at the earliest moment practicable.

The Library Board invite the personal visitation and inspection of the library by your Excellency and the members of the General Assembly of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON,
Chairman.

Report of State Librarian

RICHMOND, VA., November 1, 1916.

To the State Library Board of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the work done in the Virginia State Library for the year ending October 31, 1916. As heretofore, a few suggestions for the future are interspersed.

CHANGE IN FORM OF THE PRESENT REPORT.

For the past ten years it has been customary to incorporate in the annual reports of the State Librarian the reports made to the librarian by the heads of the several departments of the library. In the case of the present report, however, the essential information given in the reports made to me by my assistants will be presented in my own report, and the other reports will not be embraced in full and recommended for publication. The change is made in order to save space and to attain proper proportion. The reports of my assistants are, however, submitted in full to the board for their consideration.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The number of books, pamphlets, and bound periodicals added during the year to the main collection was 3,802, of which 2,717 were acquired by gift or exchange, 374 were bound volumes of periodicals acquired before in serial form but not permanently accessioned until bound, and 812 were purchased. The books purchased cost \$943.59. Add to this figure \$562.05, the cost of subscriptions to periodicals for the year, and \$429.65, the cost of binding periodicals, and the total cost of book acquisitions for the year is found to be \$1,935.29. The figures to be compared with these for the preceding year are: 4,602, the number of accessions (3,535 secured through gift and exchange, 298 from binding, and 769 by purchase); \$966.98, the cost of books purchased; \$539.81, the cost of subscriptions to periodicals; \$307.06, the cost of binding; and \$1,813.85, the total cost of book acquisitions.

The number of books added to the traveling library department was 110, all of which were purchased. The cost was \$82.33.

The total number of books (including pamphlets and bound periodicals) in the Library on October 31, 1916, was 111, 115.

The maps accessioned during the year numbered 149, all of which except one were presented. The one bought is a photostat copy of the first edition of Bishop James Madison's map of Virginia (1807), the price paid for it being \$3.50.

No oil portraits were added, and only seventeen photographs and prints, of which twelve were purchased, at a cost of \$2.50, and five were presented.

The manuscripts added numbered 32, of which 30 were presented. Two were purchased at a cost of \$15.

NOTABLE ACCESSIONS—BOOKS AND NEWSPAPERS.

The most valuable accession for the year consisted of files—not absolutely complete, however—of the Staunton "Spectator" for the years 1863-1881, of the Staunton "Vindicator" for the years 1860-1881, and of the "Valley Virginian" for the years 1865-1881, purchased from Mr. Charles W. Pruffer, of Staunton, Va., for \$75. Mention may also be made of a file of the Richmond "Times," bound in four volumes, and seemingly complete, extending from April, 1865, through April, 1866, purchased from Mrs. Thomas Bolling, of Richmond, for \$12.

Probably the other more notable accessions of the year were the following:

Lancaster, R. A. "Historic Virginia Homes and Churches."

Visconti, E. I., "Iconographie grecque," 3 v.

Johnson, E. R., "History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce in the United States."

France, Anatole, "Novels and Short Stories," 19 v. (Presented.)

"Theses from Catholic University of America," 21 v. (Presented.)

"Literature of Italy," 16 v. .

"Farmer's Cyclopedic," 7 v.

"German Classics," 20 v.

Devereux, Jarratt, "Sermons," 2 v.

CATALOGUING.

The number of titles catalogued in the past year was 3,217; the number catalogued the previous year was 2,081. The number of volumes catalogued and placed on the shelves was 5,483; for the previous year the number was 5,731. The number of cards written was 13,797; the preceding year 13,575 were written. The total number of cards in the public catalogue now is 179,036.

The cataloguing of books in the class philosophy, on which a beginning had been made the preceding year, was completed, and a large part of the collection of Virginiana was attended to. In addition, there were catalogued practically all the current accessions. The time spent in cataloguing amounted to only the working hours of one person for the year. Since there are two cataloguers, it follows that on the average one-half the time of each was spent in doing other work. This work was, in the main, assisting at the reference desk, putting books after use in their proper places on the shelves, filing cards, accessioning books, and aiding in the preparation of several numbers of the Library Bulletin.

The classes that remain to be classified and catalogued are as reported in 1915, with the exception of philosophy.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

Volume 13 of the "Journals of the House of Burgesses," the last of the series, containing such remains of journals of the House of Burgesses from 1619 through 1658-9, and such papers of the House and of the General Assembly as a whole as could be found, with a general index, came out the latter part as a whole as could be found, with a general index, came out the latter part of February. The General Assembly of Virginia at the 1916 session made an appropriation for the publication of the companion journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia sitting as a branch of the General Assembly, and work is now going forward on the first volume of the set, the general style of which is to follow, according to instruction of the Library Board, that of the "Journals of the House of Burgesses." Since it has been determined to omit in printing the Council journals the speeches, communications, etc., which have already been printed in the House journals, only references to the proper pages of the House journals being given, it is thought that all the Council journals may be printed in two volumes of from 600 to 650 pages each. Work on the first volume has been delayed by the slowness in getting transcripts from England and my disinclination to begin printing before a sufficient amount of copy was in hand to make up a good sized volume at any rate, if not one of 600 or 650 pages. However, the printers are now actually at work on the book, and—if nothing unforeseen happens—it will be out by the first of next March.

The "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 1," (Nos. 2, 3 and 4 of vol. 8 of the Bulletin of the Virginia State Library), was issued in March of the past year. It is a volume of 737 octavo pages, and contains the titles of seven thousand books arranged alphabetically by authors, with a complete index of subjects. To the intelligent and thorough use of the collection of Virginiana in the Virginia State Library, this volume is a necessity, and it will also be exceedingly helpful to persons collecting books by Virginians or books about Virginia. Work is now being pushed on the "Bibliography, Part 2," which will contain a full list of the official publications of the State of Virginia. This volume will be even larger than the preceding volume, and my intention is, if not otherwise instructed by the Library Board, to publish it the present year as all four numbers of the Bulletin. After the publication of this work it is my hope to cut down the expense of publishing the Library Bulletin, so that more money may be expended in the purchase of books.

"Virginia Counties: Those Resulting from Virginia Legislation," by Morgan P. Robinson, Archivist (Virginia State Library Bulletin, vol. 9, Nos. 1, 2, and 3), made its appearance early in October, but is only now being distributed because it was decided, in order to save postage, to send out No. 4 of vol. 9 of the Bulletin, "French Newspapers in the Virginia State Library," by E. G. Swem, at the same time. "Virginia Counties" contains 284 pages, with maps and charts. This Bulletin makes its special appeal to workers in local history. To examiners of titles and to genealogists it will be of peculiar use. In order to get back a part at least of the money expended in the publication of the "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 1," and the "Virginia Counties," I have put the price of one dollar on each, and have prepared a descriptive circular which I hope will have a tendency to increase sales.

As for the "French Newspapers in the Virginia State Library," though it is a much slighter work than either of the preceding, it is of value as indicating to some extent the variety of the collections of the Virginia State Library and as advertising a file of newspapers believed to be almost unique in America.

PUBLICITY.

It is a well recognized fact that constant advertisement is essential to the expansion of any business. The business conducted by a library is that of getting the books on its shelves read by ever increasing numbers and used more and more productively by serious students. It must be admitted that heretofore not a very great deal in the way of advertisement has been attempted by this library, partly because it has been thought by your present librarian that for some time it would be the part of wisdom to use up almost the entire energy of the staff of the library in putting our collections in absolute order. However, advertisement has not been entirely neglected. Whenever called on I have read papers on the subject of the State Library before audiences in various parts of the State and have written articles for various publications. In addition, lists of accessions of books have been regularly published in the daily papers of Richmond. The past year these efforts were kept up. I read one paper before a literary and social organization and prepared one which was printed in the first number of "School Progress" (October, 1916), published at Bloxom, Accomac County. A circular letter was sent out from the library in the month of October to every woman in the State known to be a member of a study club, giving information as to how persons may become borrowers from the State Library. Enclosed with this letter were a copy of the circular printed several years ago giving the rules of the library and other information in reference to it and also cards used by persons applying for enrollment as borrowers. Only a week or ten days ago a letter was sent to each one of the county agents in home demonstration work in Virginia, the work which is being conducted by the Extension Department of the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute and United States Department of Agriculture co-operating. With each letter went full sets of the circulars, cards, and blanks used by this library in the conduct of the work both of the main library and the traveling library department. Undoubtedly, these agents will do not a little in advertising the library. At the beginning of the year a printed circular was sent to each newspaper in the State, with the request that it be published, giving an account of the United States Bureau of Education's reading courses and the work which the Virginia State Library was prepared to do in connection therewith. Many of the papers printed the circular, and we now have not a few requests for the books used in the course.

In order to give further publicity to this circular and a permanency that it would not otherwise have, it is reprinted here, as follows:

"The Home Education Division of the United States Bureau of Education is performing a very useful service in the preparation of courses of reading on various topics. So far, ten such reading courses have been prepared, including such topics as the following: biography, history, American

literature, great fiction, etc. All that the person intending to take one of these courses has to do is to write to the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C., and ask for the list of books in that course or, if he has not made a selection, ask for information as to the several courses.

If the person is willing to stand an easy examination on the course when completed, and if by passing this examination he furnishes satisfactory evidence of having read the books intelligently, he can secure a certificate for the course, signed by the Commissioner of Education. This certificate, besides being a gratifying evidence of the completion of an undertaking, might possibly be of value to the holder in enabling him to secure a coveted position over a rival who could not furnish such evidence of his interest in reading. It is very generally recognized among employers that the reader of good literature is much more likely than the non-reader to be mentally alert and consequently efficient. The main benefit, however, of the course is not to be measured in this way, but in the intellectual and spiritual advantage which comes from having read systematically a number of good books selected by experts.

These courses are now being taken by people all over the United States—not only young people, but old people as well—and much good is being accomplished. The main obstacle to the very rapid increase in the numbers enrolled as readers is the difficulty of obtaining the books. Especially is this true so far as rural districts are concerned, and such towns as have no libraries. A few may buy the books given in the lists, but those who do not find it convenient to buy are in the great majority. Nor may the books be borrowed from the Bureau of Education. The Bureau is not by law allowed to lend books as does a circulating library. All that it can do is to suggest the books that ought to be read and to give certificates to those who have completed the courses satisfactorily.

It has been suggested to the Librarian of the Virginia State Library that so far as Virginia is concerned the State Library can accomplish much toward supplying the needed books in this State. The suggestion is undoubtedly a good one. The Library has a large collection of books, and the rules of the institution are such that practically every responsible person in the State, over eighteen years of age, may, without much formality, become enrolled as a borrower, and those under eighteen may easily borrow through their parents or teachers. At the same time, books are now being carried in the mails at parcel post rates, so that a reader may secure his books at a very small expense.

It would take too long to give here the rules governing the use of the books of the State Library and the enrollment of persons as borrowers. The object of this notice is to give information as to the work being done by the Bureau of Education and as to the ability and the desire of the Library to co-operate by lending to readers in the State the necessary books.

Those interested should apply to the Commissioner of Education, Washington, D. C., for further information as to the reading courses, and to the Librarian of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, for circular giving the rules governing the use of the Library and for cards to be signed in the process of becoming borrowers.

It may be that this notice will be seen by some who will not wish to

take the reading courses, but who would like to become enrolled as borrowers from the Virginia State Library. If so, they should let their wishes be known. The authorities of the Library are sincerely desirous of extending very greatly the use of the Library."

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

The number of packages of books sent by parcels post to borrowers away from Richmond was 693, as against 642 the preceding year. The average number of books in a package was probably 3. Hence the borrowers from the library living away from Richmond used about 2,000 books secured by mail, to which number should be added about 100 books sent by express, for occasionally borrowers prefer that books be sent by express. The subjoined table gives the total number of visitors to the library for the year—the term "visitor" being applied both to the person who comes to the library to read or study, and to the one who comes to look at the various objects of interest—the total number of books served, and the total number circulated. There was an increase in each one of these totals over the figures for the preceding year.

The number of letters written in response to inquiries, all the letters except those pertaining to traveling library matters being prepared in the librarian's office, though the information may be collected by various members of the staff, was probably about the same as in past years. Certainly it was no smaller.

The number of persons who came to the library to use the manuscript collection was about the same as for the preceding year. No statistics were kept, however, distinct from the statistics as to the number of visitors to the library for all purposes, the manuscripts being at present scattered in different parts of the library. When the work of furnishing the archives room with metal shelving and filing cases is completed and the transfer to that room of such of the manuscript material of the library as is not already there is made, a register will be provided for the signature of visitors, so that in the future more accuracy of statement in this respect may be expected.

Table showing number of visitors to the library, and books served and circulated:

	Number of visitors.	Books served.	Books circulated.
November, 1915.	2314	1972	814
December, 1915.	2494	2093	609
January, 1916.	2590	2828	1067
February, 1916.	2809	3626	1385
March, 1916.	2250	3514	1398
April, 1916.	2631	2580	1094
May, 1916.	2506	2698	855
June, 1916.	1753	1338	435
July, 1916.	1604	1279	435
August, 1916.	2245	1667	607
September, 1916.	1738	1602	462
October, 1916.	2296	1875	724
Total	27,230	27,074	9,787
Previous year	26,025	23,928	8,919

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SERIALS.

Work in this department was very heavy throughout the year, and especially so after the first of March, when the special appropriation of \$1,500 made by the last General Assembly for binding became available. The head of this department has supervision of all the binding done for the library except the rebinding of the traveling library books. Each volume of magazines or other periodicals has before delivery to the binder to be collated and instructions written on a card as to the style of binding to be used. When the volume is returned, it has to be carefully examined to see whether the instructions have been followed and the work well done. Each printed book sent out for rebinding or repair has to receive this same kind of attention both when sent and when returned; and each manuscript book has to receive a page by page examination in order to determine whether or not the book may be bound in Richmond or whether it would be advisable to send it to the Emery Record Preserving Company, of Taunton, Massachusetts. In addition to this unusual amount of work in caring for the binding, the usual routine work of the department in attending to all serials as they came in, in writing postal cards of inquiry when the delivery of serials was delayed, and in furnishing these serials to readers when called for, had to be done. Consequently, it was found necessary to provide as much assistance as possible for the member of the staff who usually does the work of the department unaided. The two apprentices in the library the past year helped considerably in the work, and after their time was out one of them was regularly employed at a small salary as an assistant, the money being obtained from the salaries of such of the regular employees of the library as were absent from the library a greater length of time than is allowed by order of the Library Board and latterly from the \$1,500 appropriation itself, the Auditor Public Accounts having ruled that such payment was legitimate. It may also be said, in passing, that he ruled that it was legitimate to pay out of this fund insurance on books and manuscripts while away from the library to be rebound. Consequently all this material was kept insured from the time it left the library till it returned.

The following are the statistics of the department for the year:

Binding.

Number of magazines and newspapers bound.....	474
Number of books bound and repaired.....	471
Number of volumes of MSS. bound.....	99
Total	1,044

Previous Year.

Number of periodicals bound.....	298
Number of books bound and repaired.....	108
Total	406

Mail.

Pieces of mail handled.....	17,574
Previous year	16,556

Financial Statement.

Binding magazines and newspapers.....	\$ 427 90
Binding books and MSS.....	407 58
Binding total	\$ 835 48
Subscriptions to periodicals	562 05
Total	\$1,397 53

Previous Year.

Binding	\$ 307 06
Subscriptions to periodicals	539 81
Total	\$ 846 87

WORK OF THE TRAVELING LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the traveling library department show a falling off as compared with the statistics for the preceding year, the number of counties in which there were library stations being 70, as against 76 the year before; the number of stations (for general, school, and special libraries), 179, as against 206 the year before; and the total number of libraries furnished, 241, as against 293 the year before. In the opinion of the head of the traveling library department—and I think that he is correct—this decrease is to be accounted for by the poor physical condition of the books the preceding year. Many of the books were much worn and soiled, presenting a very unattractive appearance. Consequently, there was a tendency on the part of local library associations—the bodies to whom the traveling libraries are sent—to allow their privileges as borrowers to become dormant. However, in the summer of 1915, the books were put by the rebinding of such as seemed to need it most into comparatively good physical condition, at a cost of \$368.60; so that the general libraries sent out from that time on and all the school libraries sent out last year consisted in the main of books not only attractive in content but also attractive in appearance. The result is that there has been since the schools opened this fall an enlarged demand for the libraries, and it is believed that the statistics for the year just entered on will be satisfactory. The attractiveness of the appearance of a book has a good deal of weight—and justly so—not only with children, but also with readers of maturer years.

In the year, 110 volumes were added to the books in the department—all by purchase. The year before only 79 were added. There are in the department (Nov. 1, 1916) 11,955 books. Not all of them, however, are in condition to be lent out, and some of them are even too dilapidated to be re-

bound. They will have to be permanently discarded. If there is no objection on the part of the members of the board, I shall send them, with a few in the central library in a similar condition, to the Richmond City Home, where, I am informed by the superintendent of the home, they will be acceptable.

THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

The work of furnishing certified copies of Revolutionary and other records to applicants and the correspondence arising in connection with it proved so time-consuming when conducted by the head of the department of archives and history that on March 20, 1916, I transferred all this work to my office, and the Library Board at their meeting held the 5th of April, 1916, approved this transfer by the adoption of the following resolution: "Resolved: That it is the sense of this board that the State archivist be required to give his whole time to the arrangement and handling of the manuscripts in his department; provided, that the librarian may in his discretion assign him to different work from time to time." I took it for granted that it was the wish of the board that the archivist should complete the monograph on the Virginia counties on which he had been for some time engaged. This work was handed the Public Printer on June 30, and was printed as numbers 1, 2, and 3 of volume 9 of the Library Bulletin. Of the value of the work mention has already been made in this report. Putting it through the press required three months, so that the Bulletin was not delivered until the 30th of September.

To show the amount of work done in connection with the military records I quote from the report of the archivist made to me as State Librarian:

"This report covers the work of furnishing certified copies of Revolutionary records only from November 1, 1915, to March 20, 1916. In that period of approximately five months, the department earned in fees the sum of three hundred and thirty-three dollars and fifteen cents (\$333.15), which entailed the writing of eight hundred and fifty-seven (857) letters and the preparation of two hundred and twenty-three (223) certified copies, which correspondence was with forty-five (45) States (the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands being counted as States) and two foreign countries (Canada and France)."

Since the transfer of the work to my office, no record was kept of the number of letters written or of certificates furnished, but the amount of money taken in was \$315.28. Thus the whole amount taken in for the year was \$648.43.

Because of his attention both to the routine connected with the furnishing of military records and to the preparation and publication of the monograph on Virginia counties, the archivist was unable for the greater part of the year to devote any great amount of time to purely archival work. However, not a little was accomplished in this respect, since I provided whenever possible assistants to work under the supervision of the archivist and in this way to add to the archival work which he himself found opportunity to do. First, during the Christmas holidays a young man was engaged—the same who had done good work in the department the summer before, as is recorded in the report for the year ending October 31, 1915—who re-

worked four boxes of the Bounty Warrant file. Second, two young ladies were employed, one from May 22 to August 1, working part time, and the other from July 1 to August 1, working whole time. The archivist reports as follows on their work and on his expectations in reference to the file of papers on which they were engaged:

"Both of these young ladies continued with the department until August 1 and gave their whole attention to placing in properly marked 'jackets' (folders) additions to our County Petition file, assembled from various sources to the number of five thousand nine hundred and eighty-three (5,983), which were sub-classified under counties and subjects. . . . With the fifteen thousand five hundred papers of this classification already in 'jackets,' it will be seen that this file now contains approximately twenty-one thousand (21,000) petitions, in addition to their accompanying papers, which are being arranged in a general chronology, irrespective of subject and geographical distribution. In addition to the papers already in this file, there will be the other additions noted above as expected to develop from a working of the Executive Papers file and the Executive Communications file. Once this re-arrangement is complete, an analytical index will be prepared, and they will then probably prove to be the most valuable file of papers in the library, and certainly the most used, with the exception of the papers carrying the records of Revolutionary soldiers, as the file contains data upon every possible phase of the life of the State,—to say nothing of the enormous amount of genealogical data to the extent of definitely locating persons in specific localities at certain dates."

On this file of papers the archivist was principally engaged for the month of October.

At their meeting held April 5, 1916, the board adopted a resolution allowing graduate and senior students of Greater Richmond College to work as apprentices in the department of archives and history, under such rules as might be made by the State Librarian. After a conversation between Miss Lough, the professor of history in Westhampton College, the women's department of Greater Richmond College, and myself, in which it was agreed between us that such students as should come to the library should work for two hours one afternoon each week, two young ladies from Westhampton College—the only two eligible under the resolution of the board—commenced work on October 6 and have been pursuing it with enthusiasm for the few weeks that have elapsed since.

On January 19, 1912, I prepared and submitted to the two appropriation committees of the General Assembly of Virginia, in accordance with a joint resolution calling on the various departments and agencies of the State to draw up itemized lists of the appropriations sought by them, a statement of the needs of the Virginia State Library. The statement was practically the same as the one handed Governor William Hodges Mann, at his request, on November 14, 1911. One item asked for was \$3,000 a year for each of the two years of the appropriation act for furnishing the archives room with metal shelving and filing cases and for properly caring for the archives. At the 1912 session of the General Assembly a bill calling for practically the same thing was introduced at the request of members of the Sons of the Revolution, this society having become much interested in the preservation

of the library's manuscripts. Though much enthusiasm on the subject of the passage of the bill was manifested, the bill failed. The effort was renewed before the General Assembly of 1914, but again without success. But at the last meeting of the Assembly the bill, introduced again, and endorsed and worked for not only by the Sons of the Revolution but by the Sons of the American Revolution and by other patriotic societies, as well as by friends of the library not connected with any organization, met with better success, though not with full success. Whereas the original bill called for an appropriation of \$6,000, the bill as passed carries only \$4,000. At the meeting of the Library Board held April 5, 1916, the following resolution was passed: "Resolved: That bids be called for by the State Librarian for the work of fitting the archives room in the State Library with metal filing cases as provided for by act passed by the General Assembly at the 1916 session, and that the executive committee of the board open these bids and decide which to accept; after which the work is to be done under the supervision of the State Librarian and the executive committee." Pursuant to this resolution, the proper steps were taken by the executive committee, and on July 20 a contract was entered into between the Library Board and the Berger Manufacturing Company, of Canton, Ohio, for the erection of shelving on the south, east and west sides of the archives room, and later an order was given by the State Librarian to the same company for as many steel boxes as could be bought with the money not used in the erection of the shelving and the payment of the architects (Messrs Carneal & Johnston, of Richmond) for drawing up the plans and supervising the construction. Owing to the increased price of steel since the beginning of the European war the amount appropriated was found inadequate to pay for the whole amount of work contemplated, and, unless the next General Assembly makes an appropriation for the construction of a new building, it will be advisable to secure from this body an appropriation sufficient to pay for the completion of the equipment of the archives room. The contract gives the Berger Company one hundred and twenty days in which to do the work. They have not yet delivered any of the material, but, I hear, will do so shortly. When the work provided for by the appropriation is completed, the archives can be much more adequately accommodated than they now are, but I regret to say that it will still be necessary to allow the bound newspapers to remain in the wooden filing cases in the archives room. There is no other possible place for them now in the space at the disposal of the Library Board.

The Library Board at a meeting held December 3, 1915, instructed me to endeavor to secure from the General Assembly of 1916 a sufficient appropriation to allow the board to secure the services of an assistant in the library whose principal work should be done on the archives. I regret to report that my efforts failed. I hope very much that we shall meet with better success next time, for the need is great. In the meanwhile, however, I shall continue to see that the department gets as much assistance as the resources of the library will permit. But even without such assistance good progress ought to be looked for in the archival work of the department, since now the archivist has practically only archival work to do.

THE PROPOSED NEW BUILDING.

The State Building Committee provided for by joint resolution of the General Assembly adopted at the special session of 1915, whose duty it was to look into the whole question of housing the various departments of the State, made a report to the General Assembly of 1916. They recommended that a new building be erected on the old Davis Hotel site, at the corner of Governor and Franklin streets, and connected with the present library building, to be made approximately fire proof, in such a way as to form practically an annex to this building. It is designed that the library remain where it is at present but that a great deal more space, some on the second floor and some on the first floor, be assigned it. A bill calling for a necessary appropriation for the building (\$300,000) was introduced, but did not get far on the road toward passage. It is thought by many, however, that the bill will certainly be passed at the next session.

One paragraph of this report is as follows:

"The building is now carrying its maximum weight and your committee recently had an architect to investigate conditions, and the librarian was advised not to introduce additional weight. That officer is now removing records to the basement wherever he can find storage room."

This paragraph is slightly misleading. No manuscript records were removed, of course—only books and bound newspapers. The books removed were in the main most of the unsold stock of the "Journals of the House of Burgesses" that we had on hand, English Parliamentary debates, and Canadian documents, and the newspapers were a long file of the French paper "Le Moniteur Universel" and a good many volumes of the New York "Herald." The weight disposed of in this way was about 40,000 pounds. The books were placed on racks on the two sides of the hallway extending from east to west in the basement and were covered with cloth so as to preserve them from dust. I do not think that they run much risk of being damaged pending the time when they will be removed to more suitable quarters in the remodeled building. They had already been placed in their present position when, on February 21, a fire broke out in another part of the basement among some old papers—of small importance—belonging to the Auditor's office stored away under the steps leading to the basement, which was quickly communicated to material belonging to the Adjutant-General's department. The fire department of the city of Richmond did not have a great deal of trouble in extinguishing the flames. Much water, however, had to be used, and some of this ran into the hallway occupied by the books; but the racks saved them from damage. I could not find that the library could properly make a claim against the insurance company.

A very noticeable feature of the fire was the smoke, which quickly spread to all parts of the building. This was so dense that the last of those who left the library floor of the building had some little difficulty in doing so. There was no fire at any time above the first floor, and little on that floor, it having been confined almost exclusively to the basement, but from the appearance presented by the building to one on the outside, with smoke in great volume pouring from all the windows of the second and third floors which happened to be open, the judgment seemed natural that the whole building was afire. The explanation of the unusual amount of smoke and

of its rapid spread to all parts of the building is to be found in the nature of the material burned—old papers and cloth tenting—and in the fact that the flues of the hot air apparatus used for heating the building before the present steam apparatus was installed had not been bricked up. Through these flues the dense smoke made its way at once in all directions. These flues have now received attention, and such devices have been installed that a fire now breaking out in one part of the basement could hardly spread to another. If a fire of the same kind were to occur to-day, I am of opinion that it could and would be extinguished almost before any one working on the fourth floor would know anything about it.

The cause of the fire has never been determined—some say spontaneous combustion and others (more reasonably, in my opinion), a lighted cigarette or match careless cast to one side—but it came at a time when its effect was undoubtedly good. The attention of the members of the General Assembly was sharply drawn to the needs of the library for a greater degree of fire protection and also to the inadequacy of the quarters at present provided for the various departments and agencies of the State government.

It will be remembered that in my last annual report I stated that it would be necessary to apply to the General Assembly for an appropriation sufficient to construct a second tier of stacks in the new stack room—the old reading room. However, an architect employed by me to determine the weight-carrying capacity of the floor of that room reported that in his opinion this would not be wise, since the added load—when the new stacks were full of books—would cause the ceiling of the room below to crack. The intention, accordingly, had to be abandoned. As for the archives room—which is just above the Supreme Court room—it was reported that the flooring was designed to carry a distributed load of one hundred and ten pounds to the square foot and that the heaviest load at any place in the room at the time of the writing of the report was seventy-five pounds to the square foot. Accordingly, it will be seen that there was no occasion for alarm on the part of any members of the Supreme Court of Appeals or of any of the lawyers who practised before that court. Such alarm had been felt, however, by several, and it was for this reason that I secured the report as to the room. It should be remembered, too, that from an architect's point of view over-loading begins when the weight on a floor causes the beams to bend and consequently the ceiling below to crack in the slightest degree. The "factor of safety," however, is such that it takes five times as much load to cause the beams to break as it does to cause them to bend. Consequently there could be no danger to life or limb until long after the architect's "capacity load" had been reached. A building, however, is a thing of beauty, and never on any of its parts should be placed burdens too grievous to be borne. No unsightliness or disproportion should be allowed to make its appearance because of the use of it in a way opposed to the original design. Furthermore, the nerves of those who do not understand the situation fully should not be subjected to the strain which might be entailed by even the smallest amount of ceiling cracking. Consequently, I shall use my best endeavors always to keep the load on any parts of the library floor of this building within "capacity." This will be a difficult matter, however, to accomplish if the next General Assembly does not make provision for the new building.

THE LIBRARY AND THE LEGISLATURE.

Mention has already been made at one point or another in this report of several things done by the Assembly of 1916 especially affecting the State Library. One or two others will now be referred in the present paragraph, and additions made here and there to what has already been said. The usual appropriations heretofore made the library were continued, none of the salary increases asked for, however, being granted, except that for the second year of the appropriation act the salary of the stenographer in my office was increased from \$750 to \$850. For the first year of the act a special sum of \$1,500 was appropriated for binding. This was not continued for the second year. This appropriation has proved of vast benefit, but it now, after most of the money has been spent, appears as if only a good beginning had been made on the work of putting the books, pamphlets, etc., in fair condition. It is greatly to be hoped that the General Assembly will continue the appropriation at the next session. The bill calling for an appropriation to enable the Library Board to secure the services of a library organizer failed. In fact, it did not get out of committee. However, many of the members of the General Assembly were made acquainted with the need for a library organizer, and several of them showed an active interest in the measure. As stated before, a special act was passed appropriating \$4,000 for the erection of steel shelving and filing cases in the archives room, and the law in reference to the annual report of the Library Board was amended so as to allow the publication of material of historical value.

I submit as the first matter to be printed under provision of the amended law the list of Colonial soldiers of Virginia prepared by the former archivist, Dr. H. J. Eckenrode, in the year 1912-13, a list similar to the two lists of Revolutionary soldiers heretofore published as parts of the reports of the Library Board. The work would have been similarly published long before this but for the fact that both Governor Mann and Governor Stuart did not think that as the law stood up to the time of the passage of the amendment referred to material of this nature could legally be printed as parts of the annual report. The law having now been changed, there will be no objection on the part of any to the printing of the list. It is of great interest and value.

SUGGESTED CHANGE OF TIME OF ENDING OF LIBRARY YEAR.

The fiscal year of the State runs from the first of October through the 30th of September, while the legislative appropriation year runs from the first of March through February. This occasions difficulties of book-keeping much complained of by several departments of the State government, and especially by the State Accountant. A change, of course, from the present system could only be made by the General Assembly of Virginia and need not, accordingly, be referred to further here. I am told, however, by the State Accountant that it would simplify matters so far as he is concerned and also so far as the Auditor's office is concerned if the State Library year, which now extends from the first of November through the 31st of October, were to be made to conform with the fiscal year and with the years of most of the other departments and agencies of the State. The change would also be of advantage to the Superintendent of Public Printing, since normally

he would thus get the annual library report in his hands for printing one month earlier than heretofore, and it would be a less difficult matter for him to have ready the printed reports of the library and of the other departments and agencies of the State government in time for their distribution to the members of the General Assembly at the beginning of each biennial session. A little delay in those years in which the General Assembly does not convene matters not a great deal, but for the years in which it does meet prompt printing is of no little moment. The Superintendent of Public Printing wishes it in order to show to the General Assembly that the work of his office is being kept well in hand, and the head of each department wishes it in order that each member of the General Assembly may have a copy of his report at hand from which to see what has been done during the year and what is proposed for the future. So far as the State Library report is concerned, it has happened once or twice that the printed reports have not come out in time for the delivery of copies of them to members of the General Assembly during the session. At least once it has been necessary for me to prepare and have printed a special statement for the General Assembly as to the work of the library. Under the operation of the law passed at the last session of the General Assembly permitting the Library Board to publish as a part of their report material of value from an historical standpoint the library reports in the future will be considerably longer than they have been for the past three years, but even when they contain the full 600 pages allowed by law—and they will not always contain that number by any means—they could be in hand in time if the copy is sent to the printers by the 15th or 20th of October. It seems to me, accordingly, that it would be wise for the board to adopt a resolution that hereafter the library year shall close with the 30th of September.

The board have undoubtedly the power to make the change. In fact, naturally the library year would extend from the first of July through the 20th of June, for it was on the first of July, 1902, that the present Library Board took charge of the affairs of the library in accordance with law, the day being fixed by the following provision: "The terms of the directors first appointed shall be one, two, three, four, and five years, respectively, from July first, nineteen hundred and three; and thereafter, upon the expiration of the term of a member, his successor shall be appointed for a term of five years." The first report of the Library Board covered the year from July 1, 1902, through June 30, 1904, and was dated July 15. However, the first report of the State Librarian, the gentleman who was first elected to this office having entered upon his duties the second of November, nineteen hundred and three, covered the year ending October 31, 1904. Since it was found more convenient, of course, for the two reports to have the same date, the second report of the Library Board was made to cover the time from July 1, 1904, through October 31, 1905. There is no recorded action on the part of the board, however, touching the matter till August 20, 1907, when the following resolution was adopted: "That the time for making the annual report of the Library Board and that of the Librarian to the board be fixed for the 31st of October in each year."

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS FOR 1915-1916

Other than from Legislative Appropriations.

Balance on hand November 1, 1915.....	\$ 449 48
November, 1915	140 15
December, 1915	73 51
January, 1916	143 00
February, 1916	135 84
March, 1916	225 45
April, 1916	405 28
May, 1916	713 56
June, 1916	284 54
July, 1916	1,007 88
August, 1916	528 25
September 1916	146 23
October, 1916	390 17

Total	\$4,643 34
-------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS, 1915-1916.

November, 1915	\$227 12
December, 1915	281 09
January, 1916	142 38
February, 1916	166 12
March, 1916	236 84
April, 1916	404 81
May, 1916	745 78
June, 1916	311 14
July, 1916	932 13
August 1916	456 79
September, 1916	189 22
October, 1916	455 21

Total	4,548 63
-------------	----------

Balance on hand.....	\$ 94 71
----------------------	----------

VOUCHERS.

3565 Miss Maria J. Atkinson, books.....	\$ 8 75
3566 American Acad. of Pol. & Social Science, "Annals," v. 54.....	85
3567 Baughman Stat. Co., supplies	6 23
3568 Bell Book & Stat. Co., book.....	2 25
3569 W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	4 17
3570 C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00
3571 The Commoner, subscription to Oct., 1916.....	1 00
3572 John Clark Co., magazines and manuscripts.....	30 25
3573 Gibson & Moore, insurance.....	13 35
3574 Hudson River Book Concern, book.....	75
3575 Stan V. Henkel, books.....	13 15
3576 J. B. Lippincott Co., books.....	14 16
3577 Library of Congress, printed cards.....	3 23
3578 C. F. Libby & Co., books.....	2 97
3579 Library Bureau, supplies	6 90
3580 Charles E. Laureat Co., books.....	3 00
3581 George N. Mackenzie, "Colonial Families of the U. S.," v. 5....	15 25
3582 Mass. Hist. Soc., map	3 50

3583	Henry Malkan, books	\$ 13 14
3584	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	25 00
3585	National Short Ballot Org., extra leaves.....	1 04
3586	New York Times Index, "N. Y. Times," July-August, 1915.....	9 00
3587	National Seal Works, pad	25
3588	Office of Publishers' Weekly, subscription to "Publishers' Weekly"	4 00
3589	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	6 17
3590	B. F. Stevens & Brown, copying.....	2 75
3591	Mrs. Herbert Sutton, book.....	3 00
3592	Southern Conf. for Educ. & Inds., dues.....	10 00
3593	G. E. Stechert & Co., magazines.....	50
3594	Virginia Stat. Co., supplies.....	10 00
3595	Washington Storage Co., hauling.....	51
3596	National Tax Association, annual dues.....	5 00
3597	Bell Book & Stat. Co., books.....	8 01
3598	Davis Bottom, supt. of public printing, printing, etc.....	11 35
3599	W. G. Cosby, hauling & freight.....	3 72
3600	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00
3601	Arthur H. Clark Co., book.....	2 41
3602	B. H. Dupuy, "Dupuy Genealogy".....	6 50
3603	Armistead C. Gordon, expenses in attending Board meeting December 3, 1915.....	19 60
3604	Gaylord Bros., pamphlet binders.....	16 20
3605	C. F. Liebeck, books.....	3 75
3606	C. F. Libble & Co., book.....	3 15
3607	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	6 95
3608	Henry Malkan, books.....	7 43
3609	James Adair, books.....	8 50
3610	Edmund Pendleton, expenses in attending Board meeting December 3, 1915.....	7 25
3611	C. J. Roelker, professional services.....	15 00
3612	Remington Typewriter Co., repairs, etc.....	16 00
3613	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	1 71
3614	Chas. Scribner's Sons, Murray's Eng. Dictionary (1 part)...	60
3615	A. W. Shaw, subscription to "System".....	2 00
3616	Virginia Book Co., books.....	11 26
3617	George Wahr, book.....	2 50
3618	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	83 80
3619	Meister & Smethlie, binding.....	36 40
3620	S. B. Adkins & Co., binding.....	2 50
3621	W. G. Cosby, hauling & freight.....	4 47
3622	Mrs. W. J. Behan, "Confederate Veteran" 16 v.....	24 00
3623	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., service.....	7 53
3624	Dodd, Mead & Co., "New International Encyclopedia" (part payment)	48 00
3625	Patriotic Marylander, subscription.....	50
3626	Model Laundry, laundering towels.....	3 38
3627	H. R. McIlwaine postage.....	25 00
3628	Meister & Smethlie, binding.....	14 53
3629	National Conf. of Char. & Correc., "Proceedings".....	1 75
3630	M. P. Robinson, photo supplies.....	2 20
3631	University of Chicago Press, subscription to periodicals....	5 85
3632	Tablet & Ticket Co., labels.....	2 16
3633	Washington Storage Co., hauling.....	51
3634	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00
3635	Langbourne M. Williams, Treas., annual dues to A. I. of A....	7 00
3636	C. Fred Grimmell, boiler.....	5 00
3637	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., book.....	1 31
3638	Mrs. E. E. Moffitt, "North Carolina Booklet".....	3 75

3639	National Educational Association, dues.....	2 00
3640	New York Times Company, "New York Times" Oct.-Dec., 1915 and "Current History Magazine".....	12 00
3641	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	23 00
3642	Southern Good Roads, subscription January, 1913-1916.....	3 00
3643	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	2 06
3644	G. E. Stechert & Co., subscription to periodicals, 1916 (part payment)	100 00
3645	Edgar M. Andrews, electrical fixtures.....	1 30
3646	L. J. Cheatwood, boards.....	1 85
3647	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00
3648	C. L. Droste, "Documents of the War" v. 2.....	2 00
3649	Gaylord Bros., supplies	29 55
3650	Library Bureau, cards.....	6 00
3651	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	82 24
3652	Southern Stamp & Stat. Co., repairing numbering machine..	1 00
3653	G. E. Stechert & Co., subscription to periodicals for 1916 (part payment).....	100 00
3654	Lyon G. Tyler, expenses in attending Board meeting Decem- ber 3, 1915.....	5 90
3655	Miss N. C. Blincoe, book.....	3 50
3656	American Jewish Hist. Soc., book.....	2 00
3657	C. H. Ambler, "Branch Historical Papers, 1915".....	50
3658	R. R. Bowker, subscription to "Information".....	4 00
3659	W. G. Cosby, hauling & freight.....	5 06
3660	Commonwealth Club of California, dues.....	1 50
3661	R. T. W. Duke, Jr., expenses in attending Board meeting.....	10 20
3662	Hill Directory Co., "Richmond Directory," 1916.....	7 00
3663	Houghton, Mifflin Co., book.....	2 25
3664	Henry Malkan, books.....	62 25
3665	McKinley Publishing Co., subscription to "History Teachers' Magazine"	1 00
3666	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps.....	25 00
3667	New Republic, subscription.....	4 00
3668	John Roy Edison, Treas., dues to National Geo. Soc., 1916....	2 00
3669	N. E. H. & G. Society, "N. E. H. & G. Register".....	4 00
3670	New York Times Index, subscription to Index, etc.....	11 50
3671	R. L. Peters, lettering.....	4 00
3672	G. P. Putnam's Sons, book.....	2 25
3673	Royal Historical Society, annual dues.....	5 00
3674	James W. Shearer, book.....	1 00
3675	G. E. Stechert & Co., subscription to periodicals, 1916 (final payment)	92 44
3676	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	1 48
3677	Southern Historical Society, dues.....	3 00
3678	J. H. Dillard, Treas., dues to Southern Sociological Congress, 1916	2 00
3679	Virginia Stat. Co., supplies.....	14 53
3680	Mrs. L. C. Wilcox, books.....	11 22
3681	Yale Publication Association, subscription to "Yale Review" 1916	2 50
3682	H. W. Wilson Co., subscription to periodicals.....	38 20
3683	Lyon G. Tyler, subscription to "Wm. & Mary Quarterly," 1916.	3 00
3684	George F. Wharton, "The Great War".....	10 00
3685	J. Cunningham, Sec. & Treas., dues to Special Libraries As- sociation	2 00
3686	American Library Association, dues.....	5 00
3687	American Association for Labor Legislation, subscription....	5 00
3688	Amer. Pol. Science Asso., dues.....	3 00
3689	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	53 39

3690	American Stat. Asso., dues, 1915 and 1916.....	\$ 4 00
3691	Baughman Stat. Co., 1 roll of paper.....	3 45
3692	Boston Book Co., books.....	11 00
3693	R. R. Bowker Co., book.....	2 15
3694	Boston Photo News Co., prints.....	2 50
3695	Bell Book & Stat. Co., books.....	21 24
3696	William M. Clemens, subscription to "Genealogy".....	1 50
3697	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	14 00
3698	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	11 50
3699	Robert H. Dodd, "American Book Prices Current, 1915".....	8 29
3700	Mrs. Margaret Dashiell, books.....	4 05
3701	R. T. W. Duke, Jr., expenses in attending Board meeting April 5, 1916.....	9 50
3702	Armistead C. Gordon, expenses in attending Board meeting April 5, 1916.....	17 00
3703	John Hart, "Farmers' Cyclopedia".....	10 00
3704	Johns Hopkins Press, book.....	2 57
3705	H. M. Henry, "Police Control".....	1 25
3706	Library Bureau, cards.....	6 00
3707	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	60 85
3708	Model Laundry, laundering towels.....	5 05
3709	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	25 00
3710	F. J. Mitchell Printing Co., extra copies of the annual report..	19 05
3711	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	10 05
3712	Henry Malkan, books.....	20 03
3713	National University Extension Asso., Proceedings.....	1 00
3714	New York Times Index, "New York Times," Feb. & March, 1916	6 00
3715	Edmund Pendleton, expenses in attending Board meeting April 5, 1916.....	9 35
3716	Presbyterian Comm. of Pub., book.....	50
3717	Arthur L. Stearnes, books.....	4 00
3718	Chas. Scribner's Sons, "Murray's Eng. Dictionary" (1 part)..	60
3719	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	18 28
3720	Lyon G. Tyler, expenses in attending Board meeting April 5, 1916.....	6 20
3721	Virginia Stat., Co., supplies.....	12 50
3722	Everett Waddey Co., envelopes.....	5 55
3723	H. W. Wilson Co., books.....	2 60
3724	Republic Finance & Invest. Co., "German Classics" (part pay- ment)	4 50
3725	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing (part payment).	400 00
3726	Floyd C. Shoemaker, book.....	4 67
3727	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	21 24
3728	The American City, books.....	1 00
3729	Baughman Stat. Co., 1 roll of paper.....	5 58
3730	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	8 59
3731	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00
3732	Childrey Co., making charts.....	13 00
3733	Dodd Mead & Co., "Yearbook" 1915.....	4 86
3734	Gaylord Bros., supplies.....	4 65
3735	Hinds, Hayden & Eldridge, book.....	1 13
3736	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	21 59
3737	Henry Malkan, books.....	8 27
3738	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	3 43
3739	National Asso. of State Libraries, dues.....	5 00
3740	G. E. Stechert & Co., magazines.....	45
3741	Virginia Stat. Co., supplies.....	8 35
3742	Sam. M. Wilson, Kentucky Soc. S. A. R. "Yearbook".....	5 00
3743	Washington Post Co., subscription.....	9 00
3744	H. W. Wilson Co., books.....	33 00

3745	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing (part payment).\$	150 00
3746	D. R. Anderson, Ed., "Richmond College History Papers"....	1 00
3747	R. R. Bowker Co., "American Library Annual".....	4 10
3748	Bell Book & Stat. Co., book.....	2 93
3749	W. G. Cosby hauling and freight.....	2 41
3750	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 54
3751	The Childrey Co., lettering maps of Virginia.....	3 00
3752	VOID.	
3753	Gaylord Bros., supplies.....	4 53
3754	L. Lichtenstein's Sons, supplies.....	2 11
3755	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., books.....	30 00
3756	O. E. Morton, "History of Monroe County".....	3 59
3757	A. N. Marquis & Co., "Who's Who in America," vol. 9.....	5 00
3758	Henry Malkan, books.....	4 95
3759	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	38 42
3760	Edmund Pendleton, expenses in attending executive committee meeting.....	11 25
3761	Charles W. Prufer, old newspapers.....	75 00
3762	Ruebush-Elkins Co., book.....	1 50
3763	Republic Finance & Invest. Co., "German Classics" (part payment).....	4 50
3764	Charles Scribner's Sons, "Murray's Eng. Dictionary" (1 part).....	60
3765	Sydnor & Hundley, recaining chair.....	1 25
3766	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	5 69
3767	Edward Thompson Co., book.....	6 00
3768	Virginia Stat. Co., supplies.....	16 85
3769	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing, etc., (part payment).....	700 00
3770	American Surety Co. of N. Y., premium on bonds of H. R. McIlwaine and Jno. D. Snyder.....	7 50
3771	Baughman Stat. Co., 1 roll of paper.....	5 39
3772	Concrete Cement Age, subscription to "Concrete".....	50
3773	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 35
3774	John Lane, magazines.....	1 00
3775	D. C. Kennedy & Co., ventilators.....	12 00
3776	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	16 31
3777	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	10 00
3778	W. W. Moseley & Co., vacuum cleaner.....	30 00
3779	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	2 10
3780	Mississippi Valley Hist. Asso., annual dues.....	4 00
3781	Henry Malkan, books.....	2 93
3782	O'Hart Pub. Co., books.....	10 00
3783	New York Times Index, "New York Times".....	9 00
3784	Nusbaum Book & Art Co., magazines.....	7 61
3785	Republic Finance & Invest. Co., "German Classics" (part payment).....	4 50
3786	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	2 00
3787	Southern Stamp & Stat. Co., ink pad.....	35
3788	VOID.	
3789	VOID.	
3790	Virginia Stat. Co., supplies.....	9 10
3791	H. W. Wilson Co., book.....	1 00
3792	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing, etc. (final payment).....	310 72
3793	Model Laundry, laundering towels.....	3 52
3794	American Hist. Asso., annual dues.....	3 00
3795	A. L. A. Publishing Board, pamphlet.....	30
3796	Annual Review Publ. Co., "Canadian Annual Review".....	4 25
3797	R. R. Bowker Co., "Trade List Annual".....	2 00
3798	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7 00

3799	Harper Hardware Co., tacks	\$	24
3800	John Hart, books.....	15	00
3801	Johns Hopkins Press, book.....	2	60
3802	Library Bureau, accession book.....	9	20
3803	Mrs. L. B. Lynch, "Southern Illustrated News".....	20	00
3804	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	4	54
3805	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	1	43
3806	E. G. Swem, expenses of trip to Saxe, Va.....	5	00
3807	W. W. Nisbett, books.....	4	10
3808	National Alumni, 1 set "Literature of Italy".....	59	50
3809	Mrs. Walter W. Pollard, subscription to "Patriotic Mary- lander"	1	00
3810	William V. Pipplin, 5 vols. of "American Farmer".....	7	50
3811	J. K. Smith, manuscripts.....	15	00
3812	B. F. Stevens & Brown, copying.....	50	
3813	Charles Scribner's Sons, Murraby Eng. Dictionary (1 part)...	85	
3814	C. L. Williams, book.....	3	00
3815	Republic Finance & Invest. Co., "German Classics" (part pay- ment)	4	50
3816	Richmond Radiator Co., brushes.....	1	88
3817	Henry Maikan, books.....	13	53
3818	Southern Express Co., express charges.....	3	30
3819	VOID.		
3820	A. L. A. Publishing Board, cards, etc.....	2	01
3821	Bell Book & Stat. Co., books.....	4	02
3822	G. W. F. Blanchfield, newspapers.....	1	00
3823	C. & P. Tel. Co. of Va., telephone service.....	7	00
3824	Christopher Eng. Co., etching maps of Va., etc.....	174	30
3825	Gaylord Bros, supplies.....	4	75
3826	Miss Elizabeth V. Gaines, books and pamphlets.....	30	00
3827	Library Bureau, cards.....	7	40
3828	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	16	50
3829	Henry Malkan, books.....	23	08
3830	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	100	00
3831	National Municipal League, subscription to "N. M. Review"...	5	00
3832	Remington Typewriter Co., inspection contract.....	5	00
3833	Everett Waddey Co., "Pollard's Supplement".....	6	75
3834	Republic Finance & Invest. Co., "German Classics" (final payment)	68	40

Expenditure of Appropriations made by the General Assembly.

Salaries	\$13,109	07
Printing "Journals of the House of Burgesses".....	1,377	00
Collecting and copying material for the "Journals of the House of Burgesses" and the "Journals of the Council".....	226	00
Binding	803	22
Drawing up plans for metal filing cases for manuscripts room, and supervising work.....	102	20
Maintenance of traveling library department.....	373	18
Total	\$15,980	67

Itemized Statement of Expenditures of the Traveling Library Department.

1915.

Nov. 18	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	\$	10	00
	Forbes & Co., books.....		1	80

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

31

Dec.	21	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing.....	\$ 2 50
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	3 81
		Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter (part payment).....	25 00
1916.			
Jan.	12	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	3 52
		Richmond Hardware Co., supplies.....	1 80
		H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	10 00
Feb.	15	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	145 72
Mar.	17	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	7 88
		Martin Harper, refund for lost book.....	80
		Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter (final payment).....	25 70
Apr.	5	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	2 43
		H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	10 00
May	6	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	5 96
		Nusbaum Book & Art Co., books.....	80 53
June	7	Davis Bottom, supt. public printing, printing.....	2 30
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	7 65
		Harper Hardware Co., supplies.....	2 05
July	13	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	9 33
Aug.	10	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	1 75
		Virginia Auction Co., bookcase.....	3 50
Sept.	20	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	4 65
Oct.	26	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	4 50
Total			\$373 18

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. McILWAINE,
State Librarian.

INDEX

Accessions, notable	11
Cataloguing the library	8, 11
Department of Archives and History, work of.....	18-20
Departments of Serials, work of.....	16, 17
Financial statement	25-30
General Assembly, actions of, with reference to the library.....	23
Growth of the library	8, 10
Library Board, members of	3
Report of	7-9
Library staff, members of.....	5
Library year, suggested change of.....	23
New building	9, 21-22
Publications of the library	9, 12
Publicity	13
Receipts and expenditures	7
(See also financial statement.)	
Report of the State Librarian, change in form of.....	10
Traveling Library Department, financial statement of.....	30, 31
Work of	17, 18
Use made of the library.....	8, 15

Virginia State Library
Archives division

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia

Special Report of the Department of Archives and
History for 1913.

H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist

RICHMOND
Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing

1917

165

1. Militia, U.S. - Virginia - Registers.

AH
GD

List of the Colonial Soldiers of Virginia

Preface.

When colonial warfare is mentioned, the mind goes back to the first English planting on American soil, to helmeted and breast-plated soldiers with pikes and muskets, who were the necessary accompaniment of the settler in the wilderness. Virginia was essentially a military colony and remained so for many years; every man was something of a soldier as well as farmer and jack-of-all-trades. Guns, pistols, and armor were part of the regular house furnishing. Danger was always to be apprehended from the Indians, who, in 1622, after many threatenings, rose against the small, sickly colony and decimated it. This massacre inaugurated a war which lasted for several years, ending in the extermination of many tribes in eastern Virginia. Twenty-two years later, in 1644, the massacre was repeated on a smaller scale, followed by inevitable retaliation.

Extension westward, beyond the first limit of settlement, the peninsulas between the James, York, and Rappahannock, brought the colonists into contact with other tribes, and small forts were erected in various places and garrisoned with rangers, who for a long period guarded this head-of-tide-water frontier against the savages. Fighting was frequent.

The Indian troubles culminated in 1676 with Bacon's Rebellion. Nathaniel Bacon raised a force of some hundreds of men to punish the Indians for long-continued depredations, and finally crushed the Indian power east of the Blue Ridge. Soon after this campaign he was obliged to turn his arms against Governor Sir William Berkley, who resented his raising troops without proper governmental authority, and in the ensuing curious little war a large part of the able-bodied population served on one side or the other. All of these fighting-men ought to be mentioned in a list of the colonial soldiers of Virginia, but the muster-rolls, if they ever existed, which is unlikely, have long since been lost.

At this time, the closing quarter of the seventeenth century, warlike spirit had not died out in Virginia, but it notably dwindled in succeeding generations, until the colony at length became that ultra-peaceable, cavalier-Quaker community which A. G. Bradley, the historian of the great French war, so warmly condemns. The reasons for the change are obvious. Cut off from the wars of Europe, far distant from the French in Canada, untroubled by Indians, eastern Virginia lived a singularly tranquil, undisturbed, monotonous life. Military ambitions require a strong military tradition and some active spur to the imagination, and the Virginians as a rule were easy-going people, bent on getting as much pleasure out of their environment as possible. Only a small proportion of the later settlers were of the military caste; as in all colonies, the greater number of immigrants were industrious citizens hopeful of bettering their condition. In a new country, undisturbed by war for the long period of three-quarters of a century, 1675-1750, a distinctly peaceful and unadventurous planter civilization developed. In the same way, all the other English colonies were unwarlike,

unenterprising communities given over to the purely material pursuits of commerce and agriculture. Among the French in Canada it is true that a singularly bold class of adventurers arose, but here again economic conditions determined the development. The fur-trade was the chief resort of the poor and struggling French colony, and fur-trading is an occupation necessarily leading men into wilderness life with its perils and wanderings, especially as furs begin to grow scarce in the neighborhood of the settled territory. Canadian war-methods, evolved from border life, were wholly at variance with European military practices of that day, which engagingly grouped troops in the densest formations in order to afford the enemy every convenience in killing them. American warfare had become Indianized, and it has always retained traces of Indian ideas. Nowhere in North America did the military traditions and military spirit of eighteenth century Europe influence the people.

From time to time Virginia, like other colonies, was drawn to a slight extent into the current of European war, but her secure position, protected by layers of colonies from the French in the north and by other layers of colonies from the Spanish in the south and by the Blue Ridge from the Indians, made war for her an adventure of the few restless spirits of her population. More nearly military colonies were Massachusetts, New Hampshire, South Carolina, and Georgia, made so not by any inheritance of military blood but by the unhappy necessities of contiguity.

In the early years of the eighteenth century the southern frontier of Virginia became involved in Indian troubles as a result of the Tuscarora War in North Carolina. Alexander Spotswood, the governor, managed to avert war by making treaties with the discontented tribes along the Virginia-Carolina border. But in 1715 the governor of South Carolina appealed to Virginia for aid in the Indian war then devastating that province, and Spotswood asked the assembly for a military grant on the ground that Virginia herself lay in danger of invasion along her southwestern boundary. Spotswood, with the consent of the council, had sent arms and men, chiefly friendly Indians, to South Carolina. When the assembly met, however, it raised an issue with the governor, and the session ended without the grant of relief for the sister colony. Militarism certainly did not dominate Virginia at this period.

For a generation the quiet life of eastern Virginia flowed along quite undisturbed by any visions of war,—a condition that could not last. Willy-nilly the colonies were being drawn into the great imperial struggle between England and Latin Europe. In the Cartagena expedition of 1740, when provincials for the first time served England in war, the Old Dominion furnished four hundred men, most notable of whom, next to ex-Governor Spotswood himself, was Lawrence Washington, half-brother of George. ⁽¹⁾ Massachusetts sent five hundred men on this expedition, the largest colonial contingent. ⁽²⁾ The whole venture was wretchedly mismanaged, and the greater part of the provincials died of disease.

Six years later Virginia again contributed troops, this time for an expedition to conquer Canada. Neither the attack on Cartagena nor that on

(1) Campbell's History of Virginia, 417.

(2) Doyle's English Colonies in America, 5, 409.

Canada directly concerned her, and it is probable that the losses of the former expedition had gone little way towards firing her with martial ardor. At all events the Virginia contingent in 1746 numbered one hundred men, as against several thousand for Massachusetts, seventeen hundred for New York, and one thousand for Connecticut, colonies which had everything to gain in case of success. Pennsylvania, North and South Carolina, and Georgia did not respond. The invasion proved abortive, and the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1748 ended the war.

In Virginia the only effect of the War of the Austrian Succession was to inspire some Indian raids beyond the Blue Ridge; the profound peace of the east was not touched. But the hour was coming for war to strike nearer home, since after 1748 the French began to plan a line of settlements along the Ohio, connecting Canada with Louisiana—that is, the vast Louisiana of those days. In 1753 they built forts within the territory claimed by Virginia, which is now a part of Pennsylvania owing to the complaisance of inefficiency of the Virginia representatives in the boundary settlement made during the Revolution. By this aggression the far away Canadian struggle was brought almost to the headwaters of the Potomac. In the following war, begun on her own soil, Virginia entered on that long military career destined in the end to bring her a peculiar glory.

At the opening of the French and Indian War the colony retained her immemorial militia system, but in the tidewater it had degenerated into something of a farce. It was, by all accounts, a strangely English survival, for the commanding officer in each county was his honor the county-lieutenant and the other officers were for the most part of the gentry. The whole able-bodied male population made up the rank and file, and the militia musters were great occasions, when the scattered population came together, shouldered arms for as brief a period as conscience allowed and then feasted and made merry. Thackeray in "The Virginians" has described one of these scenes, and it is a good caricature of some of the musters in eastern Virginia. But west of the tidewater, where the people were expert riflemen and hunters, the militia took on another character. It was commanded there by the most vigorous and experienced men, and it was well qualified for frontier warfare, and for the defensive operations of regular war, as Dunmore found to his cost at the Great Bridge in 1775. In 1750 the whole militia of the colony numbered about 30,000 men, the greater part very ignorant of the most rudimentary military knowledge.

When the French built forts at Presqu' Isle on Lake Erie and Fort le Boeuf, further south, and began expelling English Indian-traders, Dinwiddie, the governor of Virginia, sent George Washington, then a surveyor and ambitious militia officer, to warn the French off English soil. Washington carried out his mission successfully, though the interlopers, of course, had no thought of abandoning their hold on the Ohio Valley on Dinwiddie's complaint. The governor then began to make plans to raise a force to meet them. After much wrangling he succeeded in obtaining a grant of money from the assembly and raised a force of 300 men, which was commanded by John Fry under a colonial commission as colonel, with Washington as second in command, bearing the rank of major. This force was not exactly militia and not regular but combined the characteristics of both branches; it was

the beginning of the Virginia regiment, which became a regular military organization of the highest efficiency in border fighting. Two independent companies from New York and South Carolina, paid by the English government, were joined with the Virginians.

Dinwiddie's first move was to send Ensign Ward with forty men to build a post at the junction of the Alleghany and Monongahela rivers, a site selected by Washington. A considerable French detachment, coming up, ejected Ward and turned the block-house into the world-renowned Fort Duquesne. The Virginia regiment thereupon advanced to Will's Creek, at which point Fry encamped, while Washington with 150 men crossed the Alleghanies to a trading station called "The Great Meadows," where it was learned that the French were also advancing. Washington, taking 40 of his men ahead on a scouting expedition, chanced to run into them. A skirmish followed, and Jumonville, the officer commanding the handful of French, was killed with several others. This was the first blood shed in the war, and the English took the initiative, so that the French, with no prevision of twenty years after, branded Washington as an assassin, and actually succeeded in cheating him into admitting it.

Washington after this brush fell back to the Great Meadows, where Fry had meanwhile died. He now commanded 350 men, counting the South Carolina company, and he proceeded to throw up a slight entrenchment euphemistically styled "Fort Necessity." A little later the French arrived in overwhelming force and surrounded the fortification, pouring a hot fire into it from the shelter of the woods; the Virginians replied with spirit. When night ended the skirmish, Washington had lost twelve men killed and forty-three wounded of the Virginia force, and his total casualties probably neared a hundred. His position was desperate, and he was ready to treat for terms of surrender, which were surprisingly light. Among the articles, however, was a clause referring to the first skirmish as "l'assassinat de Jumonville," and Washington signed his name to the paper under the impression that the translation read: "The killing of Jumonville." Two Virginia officers, Robert Stobo, a Scotchman, and Jacob Van Braam, a Dutchman, were given to the French as hostages for the discharge of the conditions of capitulation, and thus the first act ended.

Stobo, prisoner at Quebec, had a very romantic and harrowing experience indeed. Among Braddock's papers, captured on the Monongehala, was a plan of the Quebec fortification which Stobo had furnished; for this he was condemned to death, but escaped to act as a guide to Wolfe in 1759. Stobo is said to have served Smollett as a model for Lismahago, and in later days certainly inspired Gilbert Parker's "The Seats of the Mighty," wherein he appears as Captain Robert Moray, a very highly idealized rendition of the eccentric soldier of fortune.

After this disaster the Virginia assembly voted \$20,000 for military purposes, and Dinwiddie recruited his force, which served as an auxiliary to Braddock's command in the following year 1755, when the British government decided to strike at Fort Duquesne and the French menace. Braddock divided his little army into two skeleton brigades, the first commanded by Sir Peter Halkett and composed of the 44th regiment of the line—700 men—and 230 New York, Maryland, and Virginia rangers; the second, under Col. Dunbar, was made up of the 48th regiment—650 men—170 Carolinians, and

about the same number of Virginians. There was a total of something over two thousand men. The Virginia companies included about 450 men; besides these the two English regiments had been considerably recruited in the colony, so that of Braddock's entire force of 2,000 or thereabouts, probably 600 were Virginians, a creditable showing. Braddock despised the provincial troops, whom he attempted to drill into imitation regulars, and Bradley has abused them roundly, though they won commendation for their valor on the fatal July 9, 1755, the day of Braddock's defeat. Bradley dismisses them casually: "Most of the hundred or so Virginia riflemen, about whose action in this fight a good deal of fable has gathered, were here. They did their duty, and fought gallantly behind trees according to back-woods custom. But the contemporary plan of the battle shows the attack on the rear guard to have been far weaker than where the mass of the demoralized red coats drew the bulk of the fire." (1) Washington did not serve in this campaign as an officer of Virginia troops but as volunteer aid, having resigned his commission in disgust because the British regulations made the youngest ensigns of regulars rank the highest colonial officers, the pleasing manner in which the imperial government exhibited its contempt for provincial military prowess. The Virginia companies in Braddock's expedition were commanded by Captains Waggoner, Cock, Hogg, Stephen, Polson, Peyronie, Mercer, and Stewart; and there was a troop of Virginia light horse. The other provincials included the remains of two independent companies from New York and a hundred pioneers and guides called hatchet-men. (2) Several of the Virginia companies were in the battle; Peyronie, a Frenchman in the Virginia service, and all of his officers were killed; only one officer escaped in Polson's company. Nearly all of the Virginia troops present were killed or wounded. Captains Peyronie and Polson were among the killed and Stephen, Waggoner and Stewart among the wounded.

In August, 1755, the assembly voted \$40,000 for the war, and the governor and council decided to increase the Virginia regiment to sixteen companies of 1,500 men. At the same time Washington was placed in command with ranking of colonel; his chief subordinates were Lieutenant-Colonel Adam Stephen and Major Andrew Lewis, (3) both excellent soldiers. "Peyton Randolph raised a volunteer company of one hundred gentlemen, who, however, proved quite unfit for the frontier service." The Virginia regiment in 1756 numbered about 1,400 men. It was composed partly of militia drafted from the eastern counties, but much more largely of the class of restless, unemployed men who hang on every advancing frontier. Bradley has seen fit to speak disparagingly of this force and of the public spirit in Virginia, but somewhat unjustly: "Washington, with a thousand raw soldiers, low-class Southern white men, to whom authority was specially odious, was struggling in defense of a frontier nearly four hundred miles in length. Virginia, it should be said, was notoriously touchy on the subject of her boundaries. Her white population at this time was larger than that of the Transvaal Boers to day, who have placed some forty or fifty thousand men in the field. It was three times that of Natal, who has sent out to war

(1) A. G. Bradley's *Struggle with France for North America*, 101.

(2) Campbell, 472.

(3) *Ibid.*, 486.

many thousands of her best sons upon no greater provocation. Her frontier counties were swimming in blood and ringing with passionate appeals for succor. It was an occasion, one would have supposed, when the sons of her numerous aristocracy and still more numerous yeomanry would have responded in thousands to the call of their own harried people at least, if not to that of the mother country. They were an outdoor people, bred to the use of horse and gun, and cherished a sort of pride that, without the martial ingredient, seems to lack significance. The existence of slavery made even their time very much their own. The fear of a slave insurrection might influence numbers available for distant adventure; but one looks in vain among the squires and yeomanry of the Southern colonies for the faintest spark, at this burning period, of the spirit that one would particularly expect in such a class. The natural fire of youth and love of glory and adventure, to say nothing of patriotic sentiment, that was so conspicuously present with after generations of the same breed, seems in this one to have been almost an unknown quantity. Considerably less than half the officers who commanded the few hundred ill-paid mercenaries that so tortured Washington belonged to the gentry class, and represented their total contribution to the defense of the province, and the long and fierce struggle with France.

"A mere handful of Washington's own class are grouped round his youthful and commanding figure in this war. Whatever may have been the virtues of the Southern planter of this generation—and they were not inconsiderable—the love of soldiering and a generous public spirit were assuredly not among them." (*)

And Doyle has said: "Virginia has incurred severe—it may reasonably be contended exaggerated—condemnation for the part which her citizens played. She has been reproached for her tardy co-operation, for her inadequate grants alike of men and money. The blame has probably been the more freely bestowed because the antecedents in Virginia and the conditions of life there justified other expectations. The training and temper of the Virginia planters might have been thought to insure a certain aptitude for military duties. . . . Yet undoubtedly in the struggle against France the help of Virginia was given grudgingly and inadequately. That was largely due to causes for which individual Virginians of that day could not be fairly held responsible. These were two. Firstly, there was the dread of a servile insurrection. . . . The danger, too, was greatly increased by the lack of communication among a widely dispersed population. The same cause, too, helped in other ways to paralyze the military life of Virginia just as it paralyzed her economical and religious life. It was no easy matter to organize a system of defense in a country where there was no regular administrative unity." (†)

In contradistinction to Virginia and other colonies, Bradley thus pictures Massachusetts: "Three colonies, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, with some half-million whites, to say nothing of rude and populous North Carolina, could only wring from this large population a wretched, half-hearted militia of 2,000 men, recruited largely from the burnt-out victims of the frontier. Where, one may well ask, were the squires of Virginia and Maryland, who swarmed along the eastern counties of both provinces, and

(*) The Struggle with France for North America, 133.

(†) English Colonies in America, 5, 428.

whose comfortable homesteads reached to within a hundred miles of the scene of this bloody war, of their fellow-countrymen's long agony, and of the impudent invasion of their country? To mention a dozen or two young men of this class who rallied to Washington, would only be to aggravate the case, if such were possible, in the face of these statistics. Men of substance and education, accustomed to horse and gun, 'outdoor' men in fact or nothing, were quietly staying at home by thousands, unstirred by feeling of patriotism or vengeance and apparently untouched by the clash of arms and the ordinary martial instincts of youth. . . . Washington, whose local patriotism no one will dispute and whose example shone like a beacon light amid the gloom, cursed them often and soundly in his letters for doing nothing. It was fortunate for these colonies that Pitt came forward to save them . . . the tobacco squires of the Seven Years' War were lamentedly wanting in those generous and martial impulses which supply almost the only motive for pride of race, and quite the only one where high culture and learning are absent, as was here the case. . . . Turn to Massachusetts at that day, who alone sent to the front ten or fifteen thousand close-fisted, industrious farmers, men whose labor was their daily bread, and whose absence from the homestead was, for the most part, a serious matter."

These statements are fiery and somewhat overlook the facts. In another place Bradley says of New England: "They were much the most warlike group of the British colonies, not from choice, but from necessity," and, so saying, explains the whole case. New England was menaced by Canada, that is, by a hostile, civilized state on her border; New England trade was disturbed by French cruisers, and for more than a generation this condition had continued. New England military expeditions were usually conducted against a civilized enemy occupying fortified places, like Louisbourg. For this reason New England was fully aware of the French peril, something the Southern colonies never awakened to. Virginia at no time was in danger of conquest; her frontier beyond the Blue Ridge was harassed by Indians and severely harassed, but the Blue Ridge divided the colony at the middle of the eighteenth century in a most striking way. East of the mountains, especially east of the tidewater line, Virginia was another England. The mode of life was thoroughly civilized and commonplace; the people knew nothing whatever of the arts of the wilderness. Beyond the mountains lay the savage American frontier, a world apart, where men lived as frontiersmen lived until yesterday in an isolation and primitiveness requiring special knowledge. Eastern Virginians were little more fitted to cope with Indians and backwoods warfare than Braddock's troops, and Indians were the only enemy to be fought on the Virginia frontier; the French as an organized force were only to be found at Fort Duquesne, a long and most arduous journey distant. Eastern Virginians had lost the art of Indian warfare several generations before, and it was useless to expect them to be of any service in the peculiar guerilla fighting of the frontier without considerable training. Such war was without glory and attended by the most extreme discomfort. It is not at all peculiar that the imagination of the tidewater youth was not enraptured.

As a matter of fact, we see the Indian and Indian fighting through a veil

of romance totally wanting to the people of the colonial period. The provincials drew all their romantic ideas from the old world; they dreamed of the gaiety and fashion of London and of the tented fields of Europe. The Indian for them was a sordid reality, one which the seaboard American had gotten rid of and which he wished to permanently remain rid of; he could little understand the taste of frontiersmen willing to live on the edge of the Indian country and squat on Indian lands when practicable, and he had little solicitude for their safety. The scalping of obscure immigrants on the border, often half-Indianized as they were, aroused him as little as the outrages committed on American citizens in Mexico to-day arouse the average American. It was something out of his ken. Doubtless he should not have been indifferent, but so he was.

Because of the idealization of Indian life by Cooper and his school the French and Indian War appears to us as one of the most fascinating periods in history. It did not appear thus to the generation that lived through it, one having no appreciation of wild adventure but preferring the tame in literature and in life; it was a generation that wrote dull verses in the dreary style of Pope and thought that the quintessence of existence lay in the art of making flourishing bows and paying complicated compliments to women on all possible occasions.

But after the Revolution Americans, partly out of hatred for England, partly because of the new ideas arising from the struggle, began to look on the mother country with a notable diminution of that ardent, naïve admiration and desire of imitation characteristic of the colonial era, seeking, instead, to find a romantic element in American life. There, fortunately for the interests of romance, stood the Indian. He was distinctive and he was American, and studied by men no longer in danger of being stalked and assassinated by him, he well fitted the romantic standard. Indeed, even now for many millions in Europe America is solely made up of Indians and cowboys. What in a dull world could be more thrilling than that incarnation of picturesque devilry, the wild Indian as he has come down to us? Note the description of him by Philip A. Bruce: "The feeling of horror was made more intense by the noiselessness with which the enemy moved, the care with which they hid their tracks, the suddenness with which they appeared at unexpected points. The wideness of the Indian's physical aspect also added to this horror,—his naked and painted skin; his sinewy frame, as lithe and active as that of a panther or wild cat; his hawk-like eye; his scream of triumph, which curdled the blood far more than the cry of some fierce wild animal at midnight. The very image of the terrible creature stamped itself upon the imagination like some menacing figure conjured up from the region of devils." (*)

This picture is fascinating to us; the reality was anything but pleasing to the provincials; and it is no great wonder that the dwellers in civilized America had no stomach for the obscure miseries of Indian warfare—the constant exposure, terrible fatigue, risk of starvation and danger of unseen death at the hands of skulking, filthy savages, who could be seldom brought to a stand-up fight. War is an exceedingly poor business without rations and glory; Indian war in the eighteenth century was a special art in which

(*) Institutional History of Virginia, 1, 77.

courage and ordinary military knowledge in themselves were of small avail. Twenty years later the frontier had bred a sufficiently numerous race of woodsmen, who proved a match for the red man at his own game; in 1755 the company of gentlemen whom Peyton Randolph raised for service on the frontier found themselves an incumbrance rather than a help.

The Virginia regiment, composed largely of borderers, steadily improved in discipline and finally took on the shape of a real military force. It was no longer a semi-civilian militia organization but was subject to the severe rules of military law and performed a most arduous service. In 1756 Virginia sent the "Sandy Creek expedition" against the Shawnees on the Ohio. Major Andrew Lewis was in command, and under him were Captains William Preston, Peter Hogg, John Smith, Archibald Alexander, Breckenridge, Woodson, and Overton, besides volunteer companies under Captains Montgomery and Dunlap and a handful of Cherokee Indians. (*)

The whole force amounted to 340 men, partly of the Virginia regiment and partly militia and volunteers. The expedition proved a failure, and the troops nearly died of hunger.

This year, 1756, was a very harrassing one on the frontier. In April a severe Indian irruption drove Washington almost to despair, and Dinwiddie ordered out militia to his assistance. Probably several thousand men were in service along the border at some time or other during 1756, usually for brief periods.

In 1757 Lord Loudoun, the British commander-in-chief, required Virginia to send 400 men to South Carolina. The Virginia regiment was reduced to a thousand men, and Washington retired from command for a time owing to ill health. (10)

In 1758, the colony made greater military efforts. Volunteer companies were raised, some of them in the interior, and at one of such meetings, in Hanover on May 8, 1758, Samuel Davies preached with the view of stirring up recruits. The Virginia regulars, increased to 2,000 men, were divided into two regiments, one of which Washington continued to command, the other under Col. William Byrd, a planter turned soldier, who became a fairly efficient officer. Washington's command was sometimes called the first Virginia regiment, Byrd's the second. The latter organization at Fort Cumberland, on August 3, 1758, numbered 859 men. The officers were Lieutenant-Colonel George Mercer, Major William Peachey, Captains S. Mumford, Thomas Cocke, Hancock Eustace, John Field, John Posey, Thomas Fleming, John Roote, and Samuel Meredith. (11)

Virginia troops formed an important contingent in Forbes's expedition against Fort Duquesne in 1758. His army consisted of 1200 Highlanders, 350 Royal Americans, 2,700 Pennsylvanians, 1,600 Virginians, and several hundred men from Maryland and North Carolina—a total force of 6,000. (12) The Royal American regiment was organized in the colonies and received many recruits from Virginia, for the most part indented servants. The chief feature of Forbes's movement was Major Grant's engagement with the enemy near Fort Duquesne. This officer, who had been sent in advance with

(*) Campbell, 490.

(10) Campbell, 497.

(11) *Ibid.*, 500.

(12) Campbell, 501.

a force of 800 men, was totally defeated by the French and Indians, losing nearly half of his command. Major Andrew Lewis and 162 Virginians were present in this engagement; Lewis was taken prisoner and five of the eight other Virginia officers were killed. Captain Thomas Bullitt and his company, by their brave stand, enabled the survivors to get off. Of the 162 Virginians 62 were killed. Bradley says: "The small band of Virginians with Bullitt fought heroically, and were all killed except such as escaped by swimming the Alleghany River." ⁽¹³⁾

Upon Forbes's further advance the French abandoned Fort DuQuesne, and the Indians lost their great base of supplies for raids, which caused a speedy dwindling of hostilities on the English frontier. The year 1758 was the chief year of the war as far as Virginia was concerned, and a considerable force held the field. As the government raised four companies of rangers for defensive work, and as volunteers and militia companies along the whole exposed western and southern regions were in service, besides the 2,000 troops of the regular regiments, it is probable that between 3,000 and 4,000 men were in arms this year,—not a bad showing for a purely border war. Col. William Peachey commanded the newly raised battalion of rangers.

One-half of the 2,000 regulars had been enlisted to serve until December 1, 1758, and supplies had been voted by the assembly for the other thousand until May 1, 1759. This reduction was provided for on the theory that Forbes's expedition would end by December 1, 1758. But as the fall waned with Forbes still far from his goal, the assembly decided that the first regiment might be continued in service outside the colony until January 1, 1759, and that the second regiment, enlisted only until December 1, 1758, might also be used after the expiration of its term of service, provided the rank and file could be induced to continue with the colors. ⁽¹⁴⁾ Fort DuQuesne fell into the hands of the British on November 26, 1758, and the need for the continued service of the time-expired troops was passed. In 1758, Washington resigned his commission and took his seat as a member of the House of the Burgesses, whereupon the ranking officer of the Virginia forces became William Byrd. At the meeting of the assembly in February, 1759, it was determined to fill up the companies of the regiment then in service, and to raise an additional force of 500 men to take the place of the four ranger companies, disbanded. The greater part of this additional force was to remain within the limits of the colony. The assembly of November, 1759, continued the regiment in service until May, 1760.

The next trouble came from the Cherokee Indians, who in 1760 turned from the English alliance and began a war on their own account against the Carolinas and Virginia. Fighting centered around Fort Loudoun in the modern State of Tennessee, which the Cherokees closely besieged. In March, 1760, the Virginia assembly continued the regiment in service until November 1, 1760, besides three companies of 100 men each to guard the frontier. At the hurriedly called session of May, 1760, the assembly resolved to raise 700 men, who, with the 300 already on the border, were to march to Fort Loudoun. Meanwhile Col. Montgomery, commanding a mixed force of British

⁽¹³⁾ *Struggle with France for North America*, 278.

⁽¹⁴⁾ *Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1758-1761*, xlii.

and Carolinians, had defeated the Cherokees and relieved Fort George, but abandoned the attempt to relieve Fort Loudoun, which surrendered to the Indians. The 700 extra troops were not raised, and the Virginia forces consisted only of the regiment already in service. The assembly provided for its maintenance until December, 1760, and allowed the governor to send it out of the colony. Amherst, the British commander in America, concerted an attack upon the Cherokees, to be carried out by Col. Grant from Charleston and the Virginia regiment under Byrd, together with North Carolina troops, from Virginia. Grant was successful, but Byrd did not manage to reach the enemy and resigned on account of the criticism, merited or unmerited, he received. He had under him 600 Virginians in this campaign. ⁽¹⁵⁾ Lieutenant-Colonel Adam Stephen succeeded Byrd in command of the regiment.

The Virginia regiment by 1760 had become an excellent military organization, whatever it may have been at the beginning. In March, 1760, the officers presented a petition to the House of Burgesses in which they mention its reputation: "That by close Application, and a steady Perseverance in the punctual Execution of their Duty, such good Order, Regularity, and strict Discipline (which can alone constitute good troops) have long been maintained in the regiment so as to have attracted the Particular Notice and Approbation of the best Judges; acquired a Superiority over all other Provincial Troops and rendered it universally admired by all with whom it did Duty: This Assertion is clearly evinced, by the behaviour of its officers in the many Actions it has been engaged in, and the Signal Bravery on several, whose gallant Conduct and glorious Deaths redound so much to the Honor of this Colony." ⁽¹⁶⁾ The regiment remained on the Cherokee frontier until early in 1762, when Governor Fauquier disbanded it on receiving word that peace had been concluded with the Indians.

The dying echoes of the Seven Years' War in Europe gave the colonies one more alarm. England had declared war on Spain, and Fauquier, at the meeting of the assembly in March, 1762, asked the colony to raise a regiment to be incorporated into the regiment on "British Capitol Establishments now in America." ⁽¹⁷⁾ The house of burgesses agreed, but the council demurred and only passed the bill creating a regiment of 1,000 men by a single vote. The regiment was raised, and remained for some time on duty in the west, but was disbanded in May, 1763.

It broke up just when needed, for in 1763 the Indians of the whole frontier, acting with a unity they never attained before or afterwards, attacked the British posts from Mackinaw to Fort Pitt, laying waste the settlements of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. The Virginia regiment had been disbanded chiefly because the board of trade would not allow the colony to issue the paper money needed for its maintenance, but in August, 1763, the governor and council called out 1,000 militia from Hampshire and the adjoining counties, half of them under the command of Col. Adam Stephen and half under Major Andrew Lewis, both of whom were now officers of the best quality. This force saw a good deal of service, and on one occasion a detachment was cut up by the Indians with heavy loss. ⁽¹⁸⁾

⁽¹⁵⁾ Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 16, 136.

⁽¹⁶⁾ Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1758-1761, 162.

⁽¹⁷⁾ Journals of the House of Burgesses, 1761-1765, xv.

⁽¹⁸⁾ Parkman's Conspiracy of Pontiac, 2, 105.

In the summer of 1764, Col. Bouquet, the most energetic and capable of the English officers in the colonies, prepared a retaliatory expedition against the Indian towns along the Ohio. In August, 1764, he wrote to Andrew Lewis to send him two hundred Virginia volunteers to take the place of his deserters. "A body of Virginians, accordingly, joined him at Fort Pitt, to his great satisfaction, for he set a high value on these backwoods riflemen." (19) The Virginia government, which was hard pressed for money, refused to pay the volunteers in Bouquet's army, attempting to make him responsible. Later, the Pennsylvania assembly assumed this debt, Pennsylvania being the great gainer by the suppression of the Ohio Indians. Virginia, indeed, had spent so much money in the French war that she suffered from a financial panic in 1765, for which reason her refusal to assume the obligation is excusable.

Between 1764 and 1774 there was no formal war on the border, though the whites were continually committing aggressions on the Indians and suffering retaliation. This state of affairs culminated in 1774 with a very brisk and stirring little war. On June 10, 1774, Lord Dunmore, the governor, issued a proclamation calling out the militia of the western counties, (20) and went to the frontier to take command in person. The southwestern militia concentrated at Lewisburg. It consisted of the Botetourt forces under William Fleming and those from Augusta under Charles Lewis, besides a company from Culpeper, one from Bedford, and two companies from the Holston; there were 14 companies in all. The veteran Col. Andrew Lewis commanded the whole force, numbering about 1100 men. Meanwhile Dunmore had raised the northwestern militia and found himself at the head of 1200 men.

Lewis advanced northward along the Kanawha to join Dunmore, until on October 6, 1774, he reached the Ohio. The Indians, seeing that the union of Dunmore and Lewis would make them overwhelmingly outnumbered, decided to attack one of the wings before it had joined the other. Accordingly, on October 9, 1774, they attempted to surprise Lewis's camp, but failed, and a fierce battle raged all day. At dark the Indians withdrew, leaving the field in the hands of the backwoodsmen, who made much of a rather indecisive victory. Soon after, Dunmore concluded peace with the red men, who had been disheartened by their failure to destroy Lewis at Point Pleasant. The troops of Dunmore's brigade, so called, continued in service on the frontier sometime longer and, indeed, almost until the colonial age blended into the Revolutionary. In the twenty years of frontier warfare in Virginia, from 1754 to 1774, the efficiency and reputation of the Virginia borderers grew apace. At the end of the colonial era they were considered the best rangers in the colonies, and as Morgan's riflemen won glory in the Revolutionary War wherever they appeared. In this struggle, in which for the first time civilized warfare was conducted in America on a large scale, the eastern Virginians served in large numbers and did well. Many of the best officers and troops in the Continental army came from that formerly inert tidewater section.

(19) Parkman's *Conspiracy of Pontiac*, 2, 220.

(20) Thwaites's *Dunmore's War*, xv.

This list of colonial soldiers of Virginia begins with a few of the names of the participants in the Cartagena expedition of 1740, recovered from the Journals of the House of Burgesses. The muster-rolls were probably never in the possession of the colonial government and are not now available, if they are in existence at all. A few other names represent the Canadian expedition and the Indian hostilities of the forties. It is not until 1754 that the list begins to be at all full, but starting with that year and running to 1758 the muster-rolls of the Virginia regiment are well preserved. Indeed, the rolls of the companies commanded by Washington and later by Stephen are singularly complete for a period comparatively so remote. For some of the other companies the rolls are not so good, and for the late period they hardly exist.

The rolls of the Virginia regiment are to be found in the Washington Papers in the Library of Congress, and some of them have been printed in the "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography." The other great source for a list of colonial soldiers is Henning's "Statutes at Large," which give, in the 7th and 8th volumes, a jumbled list of names of soldiers, provision providers, wagon drivers, and performers of various other services essential to the welfare of troops; it is with some difficulty that soldiers are detached from the mass of non-combatants. Furthermore, the Statutes are seriously deficient; they frequently mention captains of companies without giving the names of the soldiers, which are thus almost hopelessly lost. As the militia contingents in the Seven Years' War and the succeeding Indian troubles were large, it is probable that as many as several thousand militiamen remain unknown. From time to time, many of these names will be recovered in the county records and will go to swell the published list. It is believed, however, that few members of the Virginia regiment are unaccounted for, as in addition to the company rolls in the Washington Papers there are bounty applications in the Virginia land office, the bound volumes of which were used by Crozier in his "Virginia Colonial Militia," while the loose papers have been copied and made convenient for reference by the Virginia Historical Society. Other sources, such as the "Augusta County Records," and county histories, the "Journals of the House of Burgesses," and the "Journals of the House of Delegates," etc., have contributed some names. Lists of militia not known to have seen active service, a number of which are printed by Crozier, are omitted, as this list is limited to soldiers who actually served in war. The total number of entries is about 6700. Just what number of individuals these figures represent it is difficult to say, but beyond question the Virginia forces were much larger than has usually been supposed. In the present work the general form of the Revolutionary list has been followed, as it has been found convenient for reference purposes.

I wish to thank Miss Edmonia Blair Martin and Mrs. H. L. Goode for their assistance in arranging the cards.

The references are as follows:

- Adam Stephen Ps.: Adam Stephen Papers. (Manuscript collection in the Library of Congress.)
- Aug. Rec.: Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County. By Lyman Chalkley. 3 vols. Rosslyn, Va., 1912.
- D. W.: R. G. Thwaites's Dunmore's War. Madison, Wis., 1905.

- F. I. B. W.: French and Indian Bounty Warrants. 2 manuscript volumes. Copied from the loose applications for land bounties in the Virginia land office. (In the Virginia Historical Society Library.)
- H. B.: Journals of the House of Burgesses. Successive volumes from 1740 to 1776. Published by the Virginia State Library.
- H. D. M. (followed by year): Journal of the House of Delegates, May session, from 1776 on.
- H. D. O. (followed by year): Journal of the House of Delegates, October session, from 1776 on.
- Hist. of Frederick: History of Frederick County. (T. K. Cartmell's Shenandoah Valley Pioneer and their Descendants. Winchester, 1909.)
- Hist. Orange: W. W. Scott's History of Orange County, Virginia. Richmond, 1907.
- Hist. Rockingham: J. W. Wayland's History of Rockingham County. Dayton, Va., 1912.
- Historic Shepherdstown: Danske Dandridge's Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, 1910.
- H. S.: Henning's Statutes at Large.
- J.: Collection of manuscripts referred to by this numeral and consisting of pay accounts. (In the Virginia State Library.)
- J. C. May, 1776: Journal of the Convention of May, 1776.
- L. to Wash.: Letters to Washington. 3 vol. Boston and New York, 1898.
- V. C. M.: W. A. Crozier's Virginia Colonial Militia. New York, 1905.
- V. H. C.: Virginia Historical Collections.
- Va. Mag.: Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. 21 vols.
- Wash. Mss.: Washington Manuscripts. The great collection of letters and papers of Washington in the Library of Congress, consisting of a number of volumes referred to usually by folios but not always.
- Withers's Chron.: Withers's Chronicles of Border Warfare.

A.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Abbott, George, H. S., 7, 206. | Adams, Joseph, H. S., 7, 218. |
| Abbott, Matthew, F. I. B. W., 2, 419. | Adams, Nathan, H. S., 7, 224. |
| Aberman, Jacob, H. S., 7, 184. | Adams, Richard, H. S., 7, 224. |
| Aberman, John, H. S., 7, 184. | Adams, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 46. |
| Abet George, H. S., 209. | Adams, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478. |
| Able, Jeremiah, D. W., 402. | Adcock, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 37. |
| Abney, William, H. S., 7, 201. | Adderson, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 384. |
| Abston, John, H. S., 7, 209. | Adkins, Gardner, F. I. B. W., 1, 12; |
| Acres, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 408. | H. S., 7, 191. |
| Acuff, John, H. S., 7, 224. | Adkins, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 170. |
| Acuts, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 534. | Adkins, Willinton, D. W., 398. |
| Adam, David, H. S., 7, 212. | Afflack, Peter, Va. Mag., 1, 378; |
| Adams, Francis, Va. Mag., 1, 381; | Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94. |
| Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95; | Aggnue, John, D. W., 411. |
| Wash. Mss., 1557. | Ahorn, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 260; |
| Adams, George, H. S., 7, 207, 208, 209. | V. C. M., 31. |
| Adams, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 463; | Alcorn, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 366; |
| V. C. M., 48. | H. S., 7, 209; V. C. M., 39. |
| Adams, John, D. W., 400; F. I. B. W., | Alcorn, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 464; |
| 1, 189; F. I. B. W., 2, 381, 540; Va. | V. C. M., 48. |
| Mag. 1, 378; Va. Mag., 2, 148, | Alden, Andrew, D. W., 406. |
| 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 88; | Aldin, Wentworth, Aug. Rec., 1, 478. |
| Wash. Mss., 1466. | Ale, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. |
| | Mss., 112, 88. |

- Alexander, Archibald (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 36; V. C. M., 12; Withers's Chron., 81.
- Alexander, Archibald, H. S., 7, 195.
- Alexander, Francis, H. S., 7, 190.
- Alexander, Hugh, H. S., 7, 203.
- Alexander, James, D. W., 405, 407, 419; H. S., 7, 183, 185.
- Alexander John (capt.) (Augusta), Withers's Chron., 81.
- Alexander, John, Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 1536.
- Alexander, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Alexander, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 24; V. C. M., 11.
- Alfort, Thomas, H. S., 7, 215.
- Algier, Magis, H. S., 7, 186.
- Alinthorp, John, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
- Allan, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Allberry, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
- Allbury, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Allden, Wentworth, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Allen, Charles, Jr., H. S., 7, 226.
- Allen, Francis, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
- Allen, Hugh (lt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Allen, Hugh, Aug. Rec., 1, 184; H. S., 7, 190, 191; V. C. M., 89.
- Allen, James (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 317; H. B., 1752-58, 484.
- Allen, James, H. S., 7, 190.
- Allen, John (lt.), H. S., 7, 216.
- Allen, John (en.), H. S., 7, 216; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Allen, John (cadet), Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Allen, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
- Allen, Malcom, H. S., 7, 203.
- Allen, Robert, H. S., 7, 196.
- Allen Robert, Jr., H. S., 7, 196.
- Allen, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 531.
- Allen, Thomas, H. S., 7, 216.
- Alley, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Alliet (Elliott), Robert (en.), D. W., 408.
- Allison, Charles, H. S., 7, 196.
- Allison, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Ally, Nicholas, H. B., 1758-61, 28, 31.
- Alsberry (Alsbury), Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 68; D. W., 408.
- Alsop (Alsup), John, F. I. B. W., 2, 463; V. C. M., 48.
- Alston, John, H. S., 7, 204.
- Ambries, Freeman, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Amos, Absalom, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Amos, Absalom, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Amos, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 30; V. C. M., 12.
- Amox, James, H. S., 8, 129.
- Anderson, ———, H. B., 1742-49, 94.
- Anderson, Alexander, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Anderson, Andrew, J., 8.
- Anderson, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 339; H. S., 7, 185.
- Anderson, Henry (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 157.
- Anderson, Henry, H. S., 7, 201.
- Anderson, Isaac, Wash. Mss., 1477.
- Anderson, Jacob, H. S., 7, 205, 210.
- Anderson, James, D. W., 402; F. I. B. W., 1, 17; H. S., 7, 179, 187, 188; Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Anderson, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 94; H. S., 7, 195, 208, 214; V. C. M., 17; Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Anderson, Matthew, F. I. B. W., 2, 383; H. B., 1770-72, 16, 84; V. C. M., 41.
- Anderson, Robert, H. S., 7, 187.
- Anderson, Thomas, H. B., 1752-58, 273.
- Anderson, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 425; H. S., 7, 190, 195, 209, 224.
- Anderton, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Andrews, Richard, H. S., 7, 206.
- Andrews, Robert, H. B., 1761-65, 219, 220.
- Andrews, Samuel, D. W., 407.
- Ankor, William (lt.), Historic Shepherdstown, 25.
- Annet, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 401; V. C. M., 42.
- Anon, James, H. S., 7, 191.
- Anthony, Emanuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Anthony, John (lt.), H. S., 7, 206.
- Anthony, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 507; V. C. M., 51.
- Appling, John, H. S., 201.
- Arbuckle, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 336, 498; H. S., 8, 129.
- Arbuckle, John, D. W., 423; H. S., 8, 129; V. C. M., 89.
- Arbuckle, Matt (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Arbuckle, Matthew, H. S., 8, 129.
- Arbuckle, William, D. W., 423; V. C. M., 89.
- Archer, Sampson (lt.) (Augusta), H. S., 7, 183.
- Archer, Sampson (lt.) (Augusta), H. S., 58, 484; H. S., 7, 179.
- Archer, Sampson, H. S., 7, 180.
- Ard, James, D. W., 409.

- Armentrout, George, Aug. Rec., 2, 366.
- Armfield, David, H. B., 1766-69, 314.
- Armistead, Robert (maj.), Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Armontrout, Christopher, H. S., 7, 187.
- Armstrong, George, D. W., 412.
- Armstrong, John, H. B., 1761-65, 239; H. S., 7, 187, 195, 199; H. S., 8, 127.
- Armstrong, Lanty, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. B., 1761-65, 239; H. S., 8, 127.
- Armstrong, Paul, J., 9.
- Armstrong, Robert, H. B., 1761-65, 254, 259; H. S., 7, 191, 192.
- Armstrong, Thomas (capt.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Armstrong, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 75; D. W., 407; Wash. Mss., 5, 15, 1.
- Armstrong, William, D. W., 407; F. I. B. W., 2, 394; H. S., 7, 199; V. C. M., 41.
- Arnold, Anthony, Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Arnold, Humphrey, V. C. M., 8, 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Arnold, James, D. W., 406; F. I. B. W., 1, 168; H. S., 7, 201.
- Arnold, Jeremiah, J., 116.
- Arnold, Moses, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Arnold, Stephen, D. W., 406, 419.
- Arrans, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 279, 283; Wash. Mss., 1490.
- Arrans, John, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Arrel, David, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Arrenton, Samuel, H. S., 7, 205.
- Arskins, John, Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Arthington, Jephtha (en.), H. S., 7, 211.
- Arthur, Barnabas, H. S., 7, 206.
- Arthur, Barnaby, jr., H. S., 7, 206.
- Arthur, John, D. W., 408.
- Arthur, William, H. S., 7, 206, 207.
- Artus, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Asbery, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Ashby, Hankerson, J., 191.
- Ashby, Henry (lt.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
- Ashby, John (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 459.
- Ashby, Nimrod (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 281, 346.
- Ashby (Ashbey), William, Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Asher, William, H. S., 7, 220.
- Ashford, Butler, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Ashley, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 85, 1, 96.
- Ashley, William, H. S., 7, 225.
- Ashwell, Richmond, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 100.
- Ashworth, Isaac, H. S., 7, 223.
- Ashworth, John, H. S., 7, 223.
- Ashworth, Samuel, H. S., 7, 223.
- Askins, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 208; Va. Mag., 2, 149.
- Askins, Philemon, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
- Atherton, James, H. B., 1752-58, 339, 346.
- Atkins, Edward, H. S., 7, 224.
- Atkins, Frass, H. S., 7, 224.
- Atkins, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 68.
- Atkins, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 275.
- Atkinson, James, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Auberry, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 110.
- Aulburey, Charles, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Austin, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 141.
- Austin, Edward, Adam Stephen Ps.; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Austin, Francis, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; Hist. of Fred., 90; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82; Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Austin, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 535; Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Austin, Henry, jr., F. I. B. W., 1, 141.
- Austin, John, Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Austin, William, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
- Avery, John, H. S., 7, 201.
- Avery, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 327; V. C. M., 36; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Awbrey, Francis, H. S., 7, 218.
- Ayres, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 116; V. C. M., 19.

B.

- Baber, Josias, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Backley, John, J. C., May, 1776, 57.
- Bacon, Edmund, F. I. B. W., 2, 489, 551; V. C. M., 50.
- Baller, Stephen, V. C. M., 97.
- Balley, Carr, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Balley, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Balley, Edward, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Balley, Henry, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 51, 170.
- Balley, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Balley, John, D. W., 422, 423.
- Balley, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 215.
- Balley, Peter, H. S., 7, 215.
- Balley, Roger Cock, F. I. B. W., 2, 430.
- Balley, Stephen, Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Balley, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.

- Bailey, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 51;
 J., 130; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 15.
 Baillie, Thomas, H. B., 1761-65, 39,
 42.
 Bailly, Campbell, D. W., 399.
 Baisey, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 305.
 Baisley, Edmund, V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 7, 305.
 Baisley, John, V. C. M., 97.
 Baker, Christopher, H. D., May, 1777,
 16.
 Baker, Edward, H. S., 7, 214. †
 Baker, Humphrey, H. S., 8, 129.
 Baker, James (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1,
 68; H. B., 1761-65, 115; L. to
 Wash., 2, 89; V. C. M., 15; Va.
 Mag., 1, 287.
 Baker, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 69;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Baker, John, Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Baker, Josias, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Baker, Martain, D. W., 411.
 Baker, Samuel (en.), D. W., 411.
 Baker, Thomas, D. W., 419; H. S., 7,
 210; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Baker, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 132;
 H. S., 7, 213; Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Baldock, Levy, F. I. B. W., 1, 76;
 V. C. M., 16.
 Baldock, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 75;
 V. C. M., 16; Va. Mag., 1, 390;
 Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 112,
 85.1, 96, 100; Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Baldwin, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Bale, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Ball, Edward, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 305.
 Ball, William, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 306.
 Ballard, Edmond, H. S., 7, 202.
 Ballen, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Ballenger, John, H. S., 7, 213; Wash.
 Mss., 1555.
 Baller, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 33; V.
 C. M., 12.
 Bailor, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 340.
 Baltimore, Christopher, F. I. B. W.,
 2, 444.
 Bambrige, James, D. W., 406.
 Banger, John, H. S., 7, 214; Wash.
 Mss., 1555.
 Banner, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 149;
 Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Bannister, ———, H. B., 1742-49, 101.
 Banton, William, V. C. M., 38.
 Barber, Phillip, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
 Barden, John, H. B., 1742-49, 169, 174.
 Bardin, James, H. S., 7, 223.
 Bare, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Barecraft, William, Wash. Mss., 112,
 82.2.
 Barefoot, William, F. I. B. W., 1,
 158; Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Baret, Edward, D. W., 411.
 Barker, Edmunds, H. S., 7, 212.
 Barker, Lewis, H. S., 7, 212.
 Barker, Moses, F. I. B. W., 2, 434.
 Barker, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 471;
 V. C. M., 49.
 Barkley, George, H. S., 7, 198.
 Barkly, John, D. W., 406.
 Barlow, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 2, 152.
 Barlow, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 214.
 Barnes, Bartholomew, Wash. Mss.,
 11, 111.
 Barnes, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 293.
 Barnes, Thomas, J. C., May, 1776, 49.
 Barnet, John, H. S., 7, 212; Va. Mag.,
 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 84.
 Barnet, William, Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Barnett, James, D. W., 422; F. I. B.
 W., 2, 451; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Barnett, William, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Barns, William, Wash. Mss., 1542.
 Barrack, John, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Barret, Lemuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 304.
 Barret, Nathaniel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Barret, S. L., D. W., 425.
 Barrett, Benjamin, L. to Wash., 1,
 299; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Barrett, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 230;
 V. C. M., 29.
 Barrett, John, L. to Wash., 1, 300;
 Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Barrett, Nathaniel, Aug. Rec., 2, 51;
 Va. Mag., 1, 279; Va. Mag., 2,
 149; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 15.
 Barringer, Isaac, L. to Wash., 1, 299;
 Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Barrow, Thomas, H. S., 7, 185.
 Bartee, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 534.
 Barton, Samuel, D. W., 408.
 Barton, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 169;
 Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Basdel, John, D. W., 419.
 Bashford, Alexander, Wash. Mss.,
 1477.
 Baskin, William, H. B., 1766-69, 63.
 Baskine, John, H. S., 7, 187.
 Baskine, Thomas, H. S., 7, 187.
 Baskins, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 73,
 329, 476.
 Basset, John, Va. Mag., 1, 388.
 Bassett (Basset), Robert, Wash.
 Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 114;
 Wash. Mss., 1485.

- Bassford, Alexander, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Bates, Joseph, H. B., 1761-65, 259;
 H. S., 8, 128.
 Bates, Thomas (drummer), H. B.,
 1761-65, 253.
 Bates, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 335;
 Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Batson, Solon, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Batten, Nathan, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
 Battle, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Batton, Nathan, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Batton, Nathaniel, Wash. Mss., 112,
 88.
 Battson, Soll, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Batty, James, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Baugh, Jacob, D. W., 422.
 Baughan, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 10.
 Baughman, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 2, 577.
 Baulie, John Chr., Wash. Mss., 111,
 15.
 Baxter, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 15.
 Bayer, William, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Bayley, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Bayley, Henry, H. B., 1752-58, 387;
 Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11,
 111.
 Bayley, William, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Baylis, William (capt.), H. S., 8, 133.
 Baylist, William, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Bear, William, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Bearcroft, William, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Beard, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 72.
 Beard, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 209, 518;
 L. to Wash. 1, 248; V. H. C., 4,
 400; Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Beasley, Garven, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Beaven, Peter, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Beazeley, Gowan, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Becker, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Becknel, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Bedient, William, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Beeler (Beelor), Joseph, F. I. B. W.,
 2, 423, 437.
 Bell, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 15.
 Bell, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 15.
 Belche, Robert, H. S., 7, 186.
 Belcher, Isham, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
 Belford, James, J., 236.
 Belford, John, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Bell, David (capt.), Wash. Mss., 5.
 Bell, David, H. S., 7, 187.
 Bell, George, H. S., 7, 215.
 Bell, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 209; H. S.,
 7, 181, 191; V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 2, 153; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Bell, John, H. B., 1766-69, 294; H. S.,
 7, 191.
 Bell, Robert, H. B., 1752-58, 265,
 273; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Bell, Samuel, H. S., 7, 191.
 Bell, Thomas, D. W., 399, 422; H. S.,
 7, 225; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 305.
 Bell, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 320; H.
 S., 7, 192; H. S., 8, 131.
 Bellew, David, D. W., 411.
 Bellott, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Belsher, Isham, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Beltcher, Esom, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Bengel, James, Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Benigar, Henry, H. S., 7, 184.
 Benn, George, H. S., 7, 226.
 Bennet, George, H. S., 7, 215.
 Bennet, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Bennett, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Bennett, William, J., 49.
 Benning, John, H. S., 7, 205.
 Benningar, Henry, H. S., 7, 179.
 Bennings, Joseph, H. S., 7, 205.
 Benson, John, Va. Mag., 1, 389;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Bentley, Hopkins, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Bentley, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 326;
 V. C. M., 36.
 Bentiv, Amos, Wash. Mss., 1534.
 Bently, John, H. S., 8, 131.
 Beret, Dimnick, H. S., 7, 191.
 Bergman, Christian, D. W., 396, 404.
 Berguss, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Berkley, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Berkley, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Berrey, John, Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Berry, Francis, D. W., 423.
 Berry, James, H. S., 8, 129.
 Berry, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 208; H.
 S., 7, 213.
 Berry, Richard, H. S., 7, 224.
 Bessett, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Best, Christopher, F. I. B. W., 2, 503;
 Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2,
 41; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Best, James, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Best, John, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Bett, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
 Bevans, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Beverley, Michael, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Bevin, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 48.

- Bewtoole, Gasper, H. S., 7, 216.
 Bibb, Thomas (It.), V. C. M., 37.
 Bibb, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 333.
 Bibb, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 139.
 Bickley, Humphrey, H. S., 7, 222.
 Bickley, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 538.
 Biddlecome, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Bidgood (Bedgood), Joseph, Va.
 Mag., 2, 47.
 Bigger, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Biggers, James, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Bigham, George, H. B., 1752-58, 484.
 Bigs, John, H. S., 7, 204.
 Billot, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 506.
 Bingaman, Christian (It.), H. S., 7,
 186.
 Bingaman, John, H. S., 7, 186.
 Bins, James, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
 Bird, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Bishop, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 505;
 Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss.,
 11, 111.
 Bishop, Levi, D. W., 403.
 Bishop, William, Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Bissell, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Bisset, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Bist, Abraham, H. S., 7, 199.
 Black, Anthony, H. S., 7, 190.
 Black, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 241;
 V. C. M., 29; Va. Mag., 1, 279;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss.,
 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Black, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 63; H. B.,
 1773-76, 197; H. S., 7, 179, 190,
 191.
 Black, Matthew, H. S., 7, 181, 184,
 186.
 Black, Robert, H. S., 7, 186, 188.
 Black, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 68, 518.
 Black, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 212;
 F. I. B. W., 2, 566; H. S., 7, 181.
 Blackburn (Blackborn), Edward,
 Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 94.
 Blackburn, Andrew, H. S., 7, 216.
 Blackburn, Arthur, D. W., 412.
 Blackburn, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 216.
 Blackburn, Christopher, F. I. B. W.,
 1, 122.
 Blackburn, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112,
 88.
 Blackburn, Robert, J., 237.
 Blackburn, William, H. S., 7, 216.
 Blackford, Joseph, D. W., 421; V. C.
 M., 88.
 Blackstone, Richard, J., 39.
 Blackwell, John, V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 7, 306.
 Blackwood, William, H. S., 7, 179,
 190.
 Blagg (Blagge), John (capt.), Aug.
 Rec., 1, 97, 340, 343, 477, 493;
 H. B., 1761-65, 102; V. C. M., 15.
 Blagg, John (It.), V. H. C., 3, 423.
 Blagg, John, V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Blair, Daniel, D. W., 406.
 Blair, James, H. S., 7, 195.
 Blair, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 215; H. S.,
 7, 195.
 Blair, William, H. S., 7, 185, 187.
 Blakeley, William, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Blakey, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Blanchet, Robert, H. S., 7, 201.
 Bland, Richard, Jr. (capt.), H. S.,
 7, 220.
 Blankenship (Blanketship), Henry,
 Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Blankenship (Bankenship, Blankin-
 ship), Stephen, F. I. B. W., 2,
 344; H. B., 1761-65, 324, 328; H.
 S., 8, 128; Va. Mag., 1, 390;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Blankenship, William, F. I. B. W.,
 2, 404.
 Blanket, Henry, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Blankinship, Henry, Va. Mag., 1,
 381.
 Blanks, William, H. S., 7, 223.
 Blanton, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 79;
 H. B., 1761-65, 249, 259; V. C.
 M., 16; Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Bledcer, Abraham, Va. Mag., 1, 381;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Bledsoe (Bledso), Abraham, H. B.,
 1752-58, 460, 461; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 86.
 Bledsoe, Anthony (capt.), J. C., May,
 1776, 28.
 Bledsoe, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 161;
 L. to Wash., 1, 300; V. C. M., 129.
 Bleeker, Abraham, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Blesly, Jacob, D. W., 400.
 Blesly, John, D. W., 400.
 Bletcher, Abraham, Wash. Mss., 112,
 95.
 Blevins, James, H. S., 7, 220.
 Blevins, John, H. S., 7, 220.
 Blevins, William, Jr., H. S., 7, 220.
 Blewford, Jeremiah, F. I. B. W., 2,
 350; V. C. M., 38.
 Blor, John, H. S., 7, 183.
 Bludoe, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Blue, Abraham (scout), H. B., 1766-
 69, 294.
 Blunkall (Bluntkall), William, F. I.
 B. W., 1, 274; V. C. M., 32;
 Wash. Mss., 1472.

- Board, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 428;
H. S., 7, 207, 209; V. C. M., 45.
- Board, William, H. S., 7, 209.
- Boat, Joseph, J. C., May, 1776, 33.
- Boatman, Henry, V. C. M., 97; Va.
Mag., 7, 306.
- Bok, Adam, D. W., 400.
- Bok, Jacob, D. W., 400.
- Boden, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
7, 306.
- Bodkin, Hugh, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- Bodkin, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- Bodkin, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- Body, William, Va. Mag., 1, 383;
Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
- Bogard, Abram, D. W., 412.
- Bogges, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Boggs, Robert, J., 58.
- Bold, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Boins, Jacob, H. B., 1761-65, 232, 238.
- Boldin, Thomas (It.), H. S., 7, 224.
- Bolling, David, H. S., 8, 131.
- Bolling, Edmund, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Bolton, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 372;
V. C. M., 40.
- Bolton, Richard, H. B., 1761-65, 240,
259; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Va. Mag.,
2, 153; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash.
Mss., 11, 111.
- Boman, John Smith, Aug. Rec., 1,
341.
- Bombgardner, Christian, Va. Mag.,
1, 279.
- Bombgardner, Christopher, Wash.
Mss., 11, 111.
- Bombgardner (Bombgardener), God-
frey, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash.
Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Bond, Christopher, Va. Mag., 1, 387;
Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83.
- Bond, Thomas, H. S., 8, 132.
- Boniface, William, D. W., 409.
- Bonnet, Lewis, D. W., 421.
- Boogs, Francis, D. W., 411.
- Borden, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
- Bosman, William, Wash. Mss., 1538.
- Bossman, John, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Boswell (Bozwell), James, Va. Mag.,
1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96,
116.
- Boswell (Bosswell), John, Va. Mag.,
2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Bottan, Richard, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Botters, Jacob, H. S., 7, 196.
- Boughman, Jacob, D. W., 408.
- Boughman, John, D. W., 408.
- Boulware, Newman, F. I. B. W., 2,
301.
- Boundee, David, Wash. Mss., 112,
82.2.
- Bourn, David, H. B., 1742-49, 100.
- Bouyllis, Jacob, H. S., 8, 131.
- Bowan, William, D. W., 404.
- Bowen, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowen, Moses, Aug. Rec., 1, 345, 464;
D. W., 423.
- Bowen (Bowen), Rees, D. W., 403,
404, 423.
- Bowen, Richard, F. I. B. W., 2, 358.
- Bowen, Thomas, H. S., 7, 187.
- Bowen, William (It.), D. W., 396.
- Bowens, Thomas, H. S., 7, 184.
- Bowin, Henry, H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowin, John, H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowin, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowin, Moses, H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowin, Relce, H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowin, William, H. S., 7, 195.
- Bowles (Bowls), ——— (doctor), Va.
Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112,
82.2.
- Bowles, Robert, D. W., 408.
- Bowles, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 283.
- Bowling, Robert, H. S., 7, 217.
- Bowling, William, H. S., 7, 218.
- Bowls, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 403.
- Bowls, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Bowman, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
111, 15.
- Bowman, Joseph (capt.), J. C., Dec.,
1775, 90.
- Rowman, Joseph, D. W., 421.
- Bowyer, Henry, D. W., 419.
- Bowyer, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 326; F.
I. B. W., 2, 488, 552.
- Bowyer, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 214.
- Boyd, Alexander (p. m.), V. H. C.,
4, 685, 721.
- Boyd, Alexander, Aug. Rec., 1, 335.
- Boyd, George (It.), H. S., 8, 130.
- Boyd, James, D. W., 409.
- Boyd, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash.
Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111,
15; Wash. Mss., 112, 100.
- Boyd, Robert, D. W., 408, 409; H. S.,
7, 180.
- Boyer, Henry, D. W., 409.
- Boyle, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Boyls, Barney, D. W., 406.
- Boyne, Thomas, H. S., 7, 183.
- Bozel, John, D. W., 409.
- Brabstone, Nicholas, F. I. B. W., 2,
492.
- Brackenridge, George, H. S., 7, 203.
- Brackenridge, Robert (capt.), H. B.,
1761-65, 236, 238.
- Brackenridge, Robert, H. S., 7, 195;
H. S., 8, 127.

- Bradbeary, James, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Bradberry, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 46; V. C. M., 13.
 Bradbury, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Bradford, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 212.
 Bradford, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 382.
 Bradley, John, D. W., 412; H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Bradley, Joseph, H. S., 7, 218.
 Bradly, William, D. W., 406.
 Bradshaw, James, H. S., 7, 185.
 Braffitt, William, H. B., 1758-61, 68, 70.
 Bragg, William, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Brakin, Matt (en.), V. C. M., 89.
 Bramham, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 166.
 Bramlett, Ambrose (Ambus), H. S., 7, 205, 209.
 Bramlitt, William, H. S., 7, 209.
 Branan, Thomas, H. B., 1761-65, 179, 185.
 Branfoot, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Branham, Nathaniel, F. I. B. W., 1, 136.
 Braning, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Brann, Jacob, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Brannan, Peter, F. I. B. W., 2, 487, 553.
 Brannin, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 383.
 Brannon, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 97.
 Branstead, Andrew, D. W., 404.
 Brashear, Joseph, J., 123.
 Brassfield, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Bratchy, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Bratton, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 72.
 Bratton, William, H. S., 7, 181.
 Braughton, William, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Braxley, Baron, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Bray, John, H. S., 7, 226.
 Breadsell, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1471.
 Breckenridge, Robert (maj.), Aug. Rec., 1, 354, 463.
 Breckenridge (Breckenridge), Robert (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 316; H. B. 1752-58, 484; L. to Wash., 1, 305; V. H. C., 4, 531; Withers's Chron., 81.
 Breckenridge, Alexander, D. W., 422.
 Breckinridge, Robert (capt. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15, 1.
 Breden, John, D. W., 405.
 Breeze, Richard, D. W., 401.
 Breeze, Robert, D. W., 401.
 Breken, Matthew (en.), D. W., 410.
 Brennon, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Brenton, Henry, H. S., 7, 203.
 Brenton, James, J., 1.
 Brewer, George, H. S., 7, 212.
 Briant, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Briant, Jesse, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
 Briant, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Brickner, Rudolph, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Bridge, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 330; V. C. M., 36.
 Bridge, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
 Bridge, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Bridgells, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
 Bridges, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Bridgetts, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 411.
 Bridgman, Roger, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Briggs, John, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Briggs, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Briggs, Thomas, H. S., 7, 211.
 Bright, Charles, H. S., 7, 207, 210.
 Bright, Edward, H. S., 7, 210.
 Bright, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 355; Wash. Mss., 1543.
 Brinton, Henry, D. W., 421.
 Brinton, James, D. W., 421.
 Bristoe, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Bristol, — H. B., 1742-49, 101.
 Bristol, Henry, Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Brittain, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Britton, John, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Broadwaters, C., Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Brock, Elias, H. S., 8, 131.
 Brock, William, Aug. Rec. 1, 478; F. I. B. W., 1, 137; F. I. B. W., 2, 572; Hist. Orange, 60; Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Broil, Jacob, H. S., 7, 214.
 Broke, William, Aug. Rec. 1, 478.
 Brokenborough, Augustine (lt.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Bromlett, James, H. S., 7, 210.
 Bromley, Augustine, F. I. B. W., 2, 555.
 Bromley, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 130.
 Bromley, William, Va. Mag., 1, 384.
 Bronstetter, Andrew, D. W., 399.
 Brook (Brooke), Bibby, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Brook, Thomas, D. W., 405.
 Brooke, George (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 1.

- Brooks, Bibby, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Va. Mag., 2, 144.
- Brooks, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
- Brooks, George, D. W., 412.
- Brooks, John, Va. Mag., 1, 381; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Brooks, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Broomley, Augustine, F. I. B. W., 2, 482; V. C. M., 49.
- Bronaugh, William (capt.), Wash. Mss., 5.
- Bronaugh, William (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Bronaugh, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 168; V. H. C., 3, 111.
- Brothers, Francis, L. to Wash., 2, 163; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Broughton, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 2, 38; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Brown, Charles, D. W., 405.
- Brown, Christopher, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Brown, Coleman (Colman), D. W., 421; H. D., 1776, 42, 48.
- Brown, Combes, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Brown, Edward, F. I. B. W., 2, 580; H. S., 7, 214; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Brown, Francis, H. S., 7, 213.
- Brown, Isaac, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
- Brown, Jacob, H. S., 7, 203.
- Brown, Jesse, H. S., 7, 211.
- Brown, John (maj. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 151.
- Brown, John (maj.), H. S., 7, 191; L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Brown, John, H. S., 7, 190, 205, 206; Va. Mag., 1, 279, 382; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Brown, John Windell, H. B., 1758-61, 16.
- Brown, Low, D. W., 422.
- Brown, Peter, H. B., 1752-58, 282.
- Brown, Philip Combs, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Brown, Robert, D. W., 396, 401, 403; H. S., 7, 191.
- Brown, Samuel, H. S., 7, 207, 210; Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Brown, Thomas, D. W., 407; H. B., 1761-65, 343; J., 234; Va. Mag., 1, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 45, 146, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 88, 90, 94; Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Brown, William (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 461.
- Brown, William (doctor), Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Brown, William, D. W., 406.
- Brown, Winsor, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Browning, James, H. S., 7, 213; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Bruce, Alexander, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Bruce, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 114.
- Brumley, Austin, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
- Brumley, John, V. C. M., 32.
- Brumley (Brumly), Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 479; D. W., 401, 403.
- Brumley, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 479; H. B., 1758-61, 188; Va. Mag., 2, 147; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Brundige, Solomon, D. W., 406.
- Bryan, Ambrose, H. S., 7, 207.
- Bryan, James, H. S., 7, 205; H. S., 8, 128.
- Bryan, Jesse, H. S., 7, 206.
- Bryan, John, H. S., 7, 203; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Bryan, William, H. S., 7, 211.
- Bryans, David, H. S., 7, 196.
- Bryans, James, H. S., 7, 191.
- Bryans, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Bryans, William, D. W., 408.
- Bryant, Ambrose, H. S., 7, 204.
- Bryant, Jesse, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
- Bryant, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Bryant, William, D. W., 409.
- Buchanan, Alexander, H. S., 7, 196.
- Buchanan, Andrew, H. S., 7, 196, 198.
- Buchanan, Archibald (lt.), H. S., 7, 196.
- Buchanan, Archibald, F. I. B. W., 2, 461; V. C. M., 48.
- Buchanan, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 545; H. S., 7, 196; Va. Mag., 2, 38.
- Buchanan, John (col. Augusta m.), V. H. C., 3, 268; Wash. Mss., 5, 151.
- Buchanan, John (col.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Buchanan, John (capt.), (Augusta), H. S., 7, 182.
- Buchanan, John (capt.) F. I. B. W., 423.
- Buchanan, John, D. W., 407; Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Buchanan, William, H. S., 7, 196.

- Buckles, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 417;
Historic Shepherdstown, 26.
- Buckley, Butler, F. I. B. W., 1,
143; V. C. M., 21.
- Buckley, John, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
- Buckner, Mordecai (capt.), F. I. B.
W., 1, 239, 290.
- Buckner, Mordecai (lt.), Aug. Rec.,
1, 346.
- Buckridge, James, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
- Bucksy, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Bukus, Robert, H. S., 7, 216.
- Budge, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Buffen, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Buford, James, V. C. M., 31.
- Buford, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 371.
- Buford, Thomas (capt.), V. C. M., 88.
- Buford, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 170;
F. I. B. W., 1, 263; H. B., 1766-
69, 88.
- Bullard, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 170.
- Bullet (Bullitt), Thomas (capt.),
Aug. Rec., 1, 333; L. to Wash.,
1, 114.
- Bullitt, Thomas (lt.), Withers's
Chron., 71.
- Bullitt, Thomas, V. H. C., 4, 401.
- Bullock, James (en.), V. C. M., 29.
- Bullock, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 232.
- Bullock, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 157;
Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Bullock, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Bullock, William, Hist. Orange, 59.
- Bumpass, William, H. S., 7, 204.
- Bunch, Joseph, D. W., 409.
- Bunshell, John, D. W., 399.
- Bunton, James, H. S., 7, 198.
- Burck, Richard, D. W., 412.
- Burcks, Samuel, D. W., 409.
- Burford, William, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Burgess (Borges) John, Va. Mag., 2,
46; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Burgess, Joseph, H. S., 7, 201.
- Burgh, William, H. S., 7, 202.
- Burk, James, H. S., 7, 183.
- Burk, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash.
Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 11, 111;
Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss.,
1460.
- Burk, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Burke, John, D. W., 410.
- Burke, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 44;
V. C. M., 12.
- Burkem, Solomon, H. S., 7, 215.
- Burkham, Roger, Va. Mag., 1, 379;
Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Burks, Boling, H. S., 7, 210.
- Burks, John Patrick, H. S., 7, 210.
- Burks, Richard, H. S., 7, 210.
- Burks, Richard, Jr., H. S., 7, 210.
- Burks, William, H. S., 7, 210.
- Burn, Aquilla (Equilla), Va. Mag., 1,
387; Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Burn, Joheph, Va. Mag., 2, 145;
Wash. Mss., 1535.
- Burnes, Thomas, D. W., 409.
- Burnett, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 75;
V. C. M., 16.
- Burney (Burny) Thomas, D. W.,
406; H. B., 1752-58, 364; Va.
Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111;
Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Burnley, Zachariah, H. S., 7, 206.
- Burns, Aquilla, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Burns, Bartholomew, Va. Mag., 1,
279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Burns, John, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
- Burns, Michael, Va. Mag., 1, 381;
Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
- Burns, Robert, Aug. Rec. 1, 479; Va.
Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Burns, Thomas, J., 235.
- Burnsides, James, D. W., 408; H. S.,
7, 198.
- Burrens, James, D. W., 411.
- Burrill (Burrel) Philip, Va., Mag.,
1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Burris, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Burroughs, John, J. C., Dec., 1775,
71.
- Burson, Joseph, H. B. 1752-58, 374.
- Burtchfield, James, D. W., 408.
- Burton, Caleb, H. S., 7, 203.
- Burton, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 251;
F. I. B. W., 2, 413; H. B., 1770-
72, 266, 270.
- Burton, Joshua, Va. Mag., 1, 279;
Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
111, 15.
- Burton, Peter, H. S., 7, 201.
- Burton, Samuel (Prince Edward),
Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Burton, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 1, 299;
Va. Mag., 2, 149; Wash. Mss.,
111, 110.
- Bush, Edward, H. S., 7, 214.
- Bush, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 97; H. S.,
7, 211.
- Bush, Michael (scout), H. B., 1766-
69, 294.
- Bush, William, D. W., 405.
- Bushby, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Bustar, David, D. W., 403.
- Bustar, William, D. W., 402.
- Buster, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- Butcher, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 388;
Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.

- Butler, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 479; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
- Butler, Joseph, D. W., 405.
- Butler, Shadrich, D. W., 405.
- Butterworth (Buterworth), Isaac. H. S., 7, 205, 206.
- Butts, Peter (capt.), H. S., 7, 230.
- Buyers, William, H. S., 7, 195.
- Byerly, Christian, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Byerly, Christopher, Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
- Bynn, Aquilla, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Byrd, Richard, D. W., 402.
- Byrd, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Byrd, William (col.), F. I. B. W., 1, 199.
- Byrne, Charles, D. W., 407.
- C.**
- Cabell, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Cadon, Thomas, H. S., 7, 197.
- Cage, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 2, 420; H. B., 1758-61, 192; V. C. M., 44.
- Caghey, James, H. S., 7, 191.
- Caillan, Charles, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Cain (Calne), John, H. S., 7, 198; J., 220, 228.
- Cakeh, Edward, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Calbreath, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 14.
- Caldwell, George, H. S., 7, 204, 206.
- Caldwell, James, H. S., 7, 224.
- Caldwell, John, D. W., 421; H. S., 7, 224.
- Caldwell, Robert, H. S., 7, 224.
- Caldwell, Thomas, H. B., 1766-69, 261; H. S., 8, 129.
- Caldwell, William (maj.), H. S., 7, 223.
- Caldwell, William, D. W., 421.
- Callnex, —, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Callan, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
- Callaway, Dudley, D. W., 411.
- Callaway, James, H. S., 7, 204, 210.
- Callaway, Richard (lt.), H. S., 7, 204.
- Callaway, Richard, H. B., 1752-58, 484; H. S., 7, 207.
- Callaway, Thomas (capt.), H. S., 7, 219.
- Callaway, Thomas, H. S., 7, 219.
- Callaway, William (col.), V. H. C., 4, 582.
- Callaway, William, V. H. C., 4, 109.
- Calmer, Davis (chap.), Aug. Rec., 1, 335, 500.
- Calston, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
- Calton, John, H. S., 7, 212.
- Calvin, William, H. S., 7, 217.
- Camble, James, H. S., 7, 183, 185.
- Cameron, Hugh, D. W., 423.
- Cameron, John (lt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 331.
- Cammock, James, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Camp, James, H. S., 7, 217.
- Camp, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Camp, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 66; V. C. M., 15.
- Campbell, Absalom, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Campbell, Aeneas (lt.), H. S., 7, 222.
- Campbell, Alexander, J. C., May, 1776, 57.
- Campbell, Archibald, H. S., 7, 205, 208.
- Campbell, Arthur, D. W., 420; F. I. B. W., 1, 87; H. B., 1761-65, 324, 328; H. S., 8, 129; V. C. M., 88.
- Campbell, Dougal (Dugald, Dugald), H. B., 1761-65, 240, 259; Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Campbell, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Campbell, Hugh, Lt. to Wash., 1, 300; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Campbell, James, H. S., 7, 187, 201; J., 221, 225; Va. Mag., 2, 146; Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Campbell, John (lt.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Campbell, John (en.), D. W., 403.
- Campbell (Camble), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; D. W., 409; H. S., 7, 187; V. C. M., 89; Va. Mag., 1, 280, 378, 383; Wash. Mss., 5, 4, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 88, 89, 95.
- Campbell, Joseph, D. W., 410.
- Campbell (Camble), Matthew, H. S., 7, 195, 196.
- Campbell, Robert, D. W., 423; F. I. B. W., 2, 368; H. D. Oct., 1777, 10, 38; H. S., 7, 198; V. C. M., 39.
- Campbell (Campble), Samuel, D. W., 399; F. I. B. W., 1, 30; V. C. M., 12.
- Campbell, Thomas (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 570.
- Campbell, William (capt.), J. C., May, 1776, 28.
- Campbell, William, D. W., 399, 409, 420; V. C. M., 88, 89.

- Campole, Dougle, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Canaday (Kanady), Thomas, D. W., 408.
 Canady, William, D. W., 411.
 Candfield, William, Wash. Mss., 1543.
 Cannafax (Carnifax), Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 114; Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Cannon, William, H. S., 7, 201.
 Cantley, John, H. S., 7, 198.
 Caperton, Adam, D. W., 409.
 Caperton, Hugh, D. W., 409.
 Capham, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
 Caphaw, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Capliner, George, H. S., 7, 184.
 Capper, John, H. S., 7, 216.
 Capshaw, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Car, John, H. S., 7, 218.
 Care, John, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Care, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Cargil, Cornelius, Jr., (It.), H. S., 7, 223.
 Cargill, Daniel, H. S., 7, 223.
 Cargill, John (capt.), H. S., 7, 223.
 Cargill, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 223.
 Cargon, Patrick, H. S., 7, 197.
 Cargyle, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Carlile, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 211; F. I. B. W., 2, 566; H. S., 7, 212.
 Carlile, Robert, H. S., 7, 192.
 Carlyle, John (comm.), L. to Wash., 1, 4; V. H. C., 3, 53; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Carmack, John, D. W., 412.
 Carmichael, James, Va., Mag. 2, 48, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87; Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Carnax, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 51.
 Carnes (Carns), William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Carney, Martin, D. W., 408.
 Carpenter, Jeremiah, D. W., 408.
 Carpenter, John, D. W., 409; Va. Mag., 2, 46; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Carpenter, Solomon, D. W., 408; F. I. B. W., 1, 234.
 Carpenter, Thomas, D. W., 419; F. I. B. W., 1, 82; V. C. M., 17.
 Carpenter, William, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Carr, Dabney, F. I. B. W., 2, 328; V. C. M., 36.
 Carr, George, D. W., 400, 422.
 Carr, Henry, H. S., 7, 184.
 Carr, James, D. W., 400.
 Carr, John, D. W., 400; H. S., 7, 199.
 Carr, Richard, H. S., 7, 199.
 Carr, Samuel, H. S., 7, 195.
 Carr, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Carr, William, D. W., 400.
 Carrier, Henry, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Carrier, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Carrigan, Patrick, F. I. B. W., 1, 83; V. C. M., 17.
 Carroll, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Va. Mag., 2, 149; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Carroll, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
 Carroll, Matthew, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Carson, James, H. S., 7, 208; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Carson, John (drum-maj.), Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Carson, William, H. S., 7, 208.
 Carter, Charles (capt.), V. C. M., 107.
 Carter, Edward, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Carter, John, D. W., 409; F. I. B. W., 2, 303; Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Carter, Joseph, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Carter, Merry, H. S., 7, 206, 225.
 Carter, Peter, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Carter, Solomon, H. S., 7, 203.
 Carter, Thomas (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Carter, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 24; L. to Wash., 1, 299; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Carter, William (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Carter, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Carther, Edward, D. W., 411.
 Cartie, William, H. S., 7, 204.
 Cartmill, Edward (It.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
 Cartmill, James, H. S., 7, 197.
 Cartmill, John, H. S., 7, 198.
 Cartwright, Thomas, H. S., 7, 218.
 Caruthers (Cruothers), William, H. S., 7, 196.
 Carvin, Edward (scout), H. B., 1761-65, 253, 259.
 Carvin, Edward, H. S., 8, 127.

- Carvin, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 331; H. S., 7, 199; V. C. M., 48.
- Carwick, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 100.
- Cary, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 108; V. C. M., 18.
- Casady, Thomas, V. C. M., 14.
- Casdale, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Casey, John, H. S., 7, 205.
- Casey, William, D. W., 412, 422.
- Cash, Stephens, H. S., 7, 203.
- Cashaday, Thomas, H. S., 7, 191.
- Cashiah, Sandiver, H. S., 7, 206.
- Cason, Edward, H. S., 8, 131.
- Cason, Larkin, H. S., 8, 131.
- Cassady, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 61.
- Casterson, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Castle, Valentine, H. S., 7, 183.
- Cathrim, John, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Caton, Thomas (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 452, 461.
- Catron, Francis, D. W., 400.
- Catron, Jacob, D. W., 399, 400.
- Catron, Michael, D. W., 400.
- Catron, Peter, D. W., 400.
- Catron, Phillip, D. W., 400.
- Cats, Roger, D. W., 400.
- Catt (Cat), Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 282, 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Catties, John, D. W., 400.
- Cave, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 201; Hist. Orange, 60.
- Cawood, John, Historic Shepherdstown, 26.
- Cawood, Moses, Historic Shepherdstown, 26.
- Caygill, Edward, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Cellars, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Celly, Isaac, Wash. Mss., 1543.
- Cempt, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 167.
- Cenney, Edward, H. S., 7, 196.
- Chaddock, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Chaine (Chain, Chane). Francis, J., 19, 134, 222.
- Chalney, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Chalmore (Chalmor). William, H. S., 7, 205, 208.
- Chamberlayne, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 326; V. C. M., 36.
- Chambers, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Champain, John, H. S., 7, 216.
- Champion, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Chandler, Abraham, H. S., 7, 205.
- Chandler, John, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
- Chandy, Greenberry, J., 161.
- Chane, Thomas, J., 224.
- Chaplain, William, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Chapline, Abraham, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
- Chapline, William, Historic Shepherdstown, 25.
- Chapman, Cornelius, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Chapman, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Chapman, Nathan, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; H. B., 1770-72, 45, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Chapman, Paris, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Chapman, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 127; V. C. M., 20.
- Chapman, William (capt.). J. C., May, 1776, 20.
- Chapple, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Charlton, James, D. W., 408.
- Chatt, ———, H. B., 1742-49, 320.
- Cheatham, James, H. S., 7, 201.
- Checok, James, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Chesher, Justanor, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Chew, Coleby (Colby, Colesby), F. I. B. W., 1, 239; H. B., 1761-65, 122; Withers's Chron., 81.
- Chew, James (It.), H. B., 1761-65, 297.
- Chew, Larkin (It.), H. B., 1761-65, 122, 124.
- Chew, Larkin, F. I. B. W., 1, 205; F. I. B. W., 2, 402; V. C. M., 129.
- Chewe, Roger, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Chick, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 579.
- Childers, Abram, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Childers, Edward, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Childers, John, H. S., 7, 219.
- Childers, Philemon, Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Childers, Phillip, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Childre, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Childs, Edward, H. B., 1758-61, 188; H. B., 1761-65, 179, 185; Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Chilton, Mark, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Chinworth, John, J., 219.
- Chinworth, Thomas, J., 226.
- Chisum (Chism), John, D. W., 405; F. I. B. W., 2, 397; H. S. 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Chisum (Chism), William, H. B., 1761-65, 7, 10; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Chiswell, William, Va. Mag., 1, 387.
- Chizem, James, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
- Choat, Augustine, H. S., 7, 207.
- Choat, Edward, H. S., 7, 207.
- Christian, Gilbert, H. S., 7, 181; H. S., 8, 129.

- Christian, Israel (capt.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Christian, Israel, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; F. I. B. W., 2, 524, 542; V. C. M., 53; Wash. Mss., 5, 15-1.
- Christian, William (col.), D. W., 429.
- Christian, William (capt. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15.1.
- Christian, William (capt.), D. W., 423; H. B., 1758-61, 194; H. S., 7, 190; L. to Wash., 1, 305; V. C. M., 89.
- Christian, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 80, 85, 120, 341.
- Christy, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 19.
- Chumley, John, H. S., 7, 201.
- Cincaid, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Cisko, Thomas, J., 44.
- Cissel, Henry, F. I. B. W., 1, 145.
- Cissel, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 145.
- Cissel, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 146.
- Clancy, George, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
- Clapham, Josias (lt.), H. S., 7, 217.
- Clark (Clarke), Andrew, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Clark, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 167.
- Clark, George, H. S., 7, 199; Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
- Clark, George Rogers (capt.), J., 54.
- Clark, James (lt.), H. S., 7, 201.
- Clark (Clarke), James, D. W., 410; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 114.
- Clark, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 210, 344; D. W., 421; F. I. B. W., 1, 100; F. I. B. W., 2, 337; H. B., 1773-76, 122, 128; H. S., 7, 192; V. C. M., 18, 88; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Va. Mag., 2, 48, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 87, 88.
- Clark, Samuel, D. W., 410.
- Clark, William, H. S., 7, 181.
- Clarke, John, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Clarkson, Absalom (Ansolum), F. I. B. W., 1, 260; V. C. M., 31.
- Clarkson, Peter, F. I. B. W., 2, 576.
- Clatterbuck, John, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
- Clay, George, J., 18.
- Clay, Henry, H. S., 7, 202.
- Claypole, Joshua, H. S., 7, 218.
- Cleek, Jacob., F. I. B. W., 1, 142.
- Cleeke, Matthias, H. S., 7, 198.
- Cleet, Jacob, V. C. M., 21.
- Clemens, Joseph, J., 46.
- Clement, Christian, H. S., 7, 181.
- Clements, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 187.
- Clements, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 47; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Clemons (Clemonds), John, Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1543.
- Clendenin, Charles, V. C. M., 90.
- Clendennin, Alexander, D. W., 423.
- Clendennin, George, D. W., 423.
- Clendennin (Clendennen, Clendenning, Clendinin), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 342, 349, 490; H. S., 7, 198; J., 223.
- Clendennin (Clandenning, Clendenin), Robert, D. W., 423; H. B., 1761-65, 214, 220; V. C. M., 90.
- Clendennin, William, D. W., 423.
- Clendinin, Arsbel, H. S., 7, 198.
- Clerk, Andrew, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Clerk, Gerrard, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Clerk, John, D. W., 411; H. S., 7, 197.
- Clerk, Joseph, H. S., 7, 191.
- Clifton (Cliffon), William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; D. W., 408.
- Clifts, James, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
- Clinding, George, D. W., 410.
- Clindining, William, D. W., 410.
- Cloud, Daniel, H. S., 7, 187.
- Cloyd, James, H. S., 7, 199.
- Cloyd, Michael, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. S., 7, 199.
- Cloyne, Nicholas, D. W., 399.
- Cobb, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
- Cobb, Stratton, Wash. Mss., 1477.
- Cochran, Edward, F. I. B. W., 2, 471; V. C. M., 48.
- Cochran, William, D. W., 406.
- Cock, Robin, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Cockburn, Martin, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Cocke, Thomas (capt.), Wash. Mss., 5.
- Cocke, Thomas, V. H. C., 3, 271.
- Cockeril, John, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Cockeril, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Cockren, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Cockrill (Cockrell), Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Codare, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 529; V. C. M., 53.
- Coe, Barnard, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Coen, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
- Coffield, Joseph, H. B., 1742-49, 276.
- Coffield, Philip, Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Coffill, Willis, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Coffland, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Cofflin, John, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Coffman, Henry, J., 121.
- Cogh, Phelly, H. S., 7, 196.
- Coghel, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Collier, John, D. W., 406.
- Collier, Moses, D. W., 406.

- Coine (Coin), John, Va. Mag., 2, 148; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Coker, Bryan, H. S., 7, 223.
- Coker, Joseph, H. S., 7, 223.
- Colbert (Coltbert), William, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 114.
- Cole, John, H. B., 1761-65, 52; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1; Wash. Mss., 1467.
- Cole, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Colebythrew, —, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Coleman, Cornelius, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Coleman, George, V. C. M., 26.
- Coleman, Hezekiah (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Coleman, John, H. S., 7, 226.
- Coleman, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Coler, Henry, H. S., 7, 186.
- Coles, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Coller, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Collet, Thomas, D. W., 422.
- Colley, Christopher, H. S., 7, 185.
- Colley, John, H. S., 7, 185.
- Collier, Daniel, H. S., 7, 212.
- Collier, Moses, F. I. B. W., 2, 399; V. C. M., 42.
- Collier, Samuel, H. S., 8, 129.
- Collier, Vines (en.), H. S., 7, 211.
- Colleux, Charles, L. to Wash., 1, 300.
- Collin, William, H. S., 7, 214.
- Collins, Achilles, Wash. Mss., 1467.
- Collins, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Collins, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 505; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95, 114.
- Collins, Luke (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 248, 253; H. S., 8, 129.
- Collins, Richard, D. W., 407.
- Collins, Thomas, V. C. M., 128.
- Collins, William, Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Collis, Killis, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Collom, Jeremiah, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Colman, Cornelius, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
- Colmer, Davis (chap.), H. B., 1761-65, 247.
- Colquhond, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 14.
- Colson, Charles, H. S., 7, 215.
- Colson, John (en.), H. S., 7, 225.
- Colson, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Colston, John, H. S., 7, 216.
- Colston, William, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Colter, James, H. S., 7, 196.
- Colton, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- Colven, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 358.
- Colvin, James (en.), V. C. M., 45.
- Colvin, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 437; H. B., 1766-69, 88.
- Colyer, Isaac, J., 140.
- Combo, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Combs, Josiah, H. S., 7, 216.
- Combs, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Combs, William, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
- Comer, William, H. S., 7, 226.
- Commack, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Combsbrown, Phil, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- Conaway (Conoway), Timothy, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Condon, David, D. W., 411.
- Condrow, Richard, H. S., 7, 202.
- Connally, Thomas, H. S., 7, 212.
- Connell (Connell), William, Va. Mag., 2, 46; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Connelly (Connerly), Phil, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Conner, Bryan, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- Conner, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 164; F. I. B. W., 2, 381; J., 227; V. C. M., 129; Va. Mag., 1, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Conner, Patrick, D. W., 407.
- Conner, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 364; V. C. M., 39.
- Conner, Stephen, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
- Connolly, Herman, J., 132.
- Connor, William, D. W., 406; J., 61.
- Conoly, Thomas, H. S., 7, 215.
- Constantine, Edward, L. to Wash., 2, 163.
- Constantine, Edward Tully, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Constantine, Patrick, D. W., 411; L. to Wash., 2, 163; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Conway, Darby, H. S., 7, 179.
- Conway, Philip, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Conway, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Conway, Thomas, Jr., H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Conway, Timothy, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; 170; H. B., 1773-76, 105, 113; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 153; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Conway, Withers (capt.), H. S., 7, 231.
- Cook, David, D. W., 408.
- Cook, Henry, D. W., 405.

- Cook, John, D. W., 409; H. S., 7, 216, 217.
 Cook, Reuben, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
 Cook, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Cook, William, D. W., 409.
 Cooke, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Cooke, Shem, H. S., 7, 201.
 Cooke, William, H. S., 7, 212.
 Cooley (Cooley), Francis, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Coonrod, Woolsey, H. S., 7, 179.
 Cooper, Abraham, D. W., 402.
 Cooper, Francis, D. W., 402.
 Cooper, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 149; F. I. B. W., 2, 486, 556; H. S., 7, 224; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Cooper, Jeremiah, H. S., 7, 184.
 Cooper, Job, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Cooper, John, H. S., 7, 216, 217; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Cooper, Leonard, D. W., 423; H. S., 7, 216; V. C. M., 90.
 Cooper, Nathaniel, D. W., 409.
 Cooper, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Cooper, Spencer, D. W., 410.
 Cooper, Thomas, D. W., 411; F. I. B. W., 1, 215; H. S., 7, 204; J. C., May, 1776, 57; V. C. M., 27.
 Cooper, Valentine, Aug. Rec., 2, 169.
 Cooper, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 215; V. C. M., 27.
 Cope, James, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
 Copland, William, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Corbin, Peter, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Corder, James, H. B., 1752-58, 462; H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Cormick, John, D. W., 419.
 Corn, David, H. B., 1766-69, 294.
 Corn, Edward, Jr., H. B., 1766-69, 294.
 Cornelius, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Cornelius, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Cornet, Martin, H. S., 7, 179.
 Cornwell, Adman, D. W., 409.
 Cornwell, Charles, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Corrie, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Corser, James, H. S., 7, 208.
 Corvin, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Cosby, John, H. S., 7, 179.
 Cosby, Philip, F. I. B. W., 1, 232; V. C. M., 29.
 Cosby, Zaccheus, F. I. B. W., 2, 306.
 Cotham, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 387.
 Cothron (Cothran), Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111, 110; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Cotling, John, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Cotrell, Thomas, H. S., 7, 203.
 Cotril (Cotrel), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490.
 Cotter, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 479; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Cotton, Benjamin, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Cotton, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Cottrill, William, H. S., 7, 218.
 Couch, Tetrarch, H. S., 7, 186.
 Couden, James, H. S., 7, 195.
 Coughlin, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 110; Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Coughron, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Coulter, Michael, J. C., May, 1776, 25.
 Counsel, Michael, F. I. B. W., 2, 515; V. C. M., 52.
 Coupper, Cyrus, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Courtney, John, D. W., 396.
 Covey, Durret (Durrett), Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Cowan, Alexander, J., 55.
 Cowan, Jared, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Cowan, John, D. W., 420; V. C. M., 88.
 Cowden, Henry, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Cowdown, James, H. S., 7, 198.
 Cowen, John, H. S., 7, 203; J., 12.
 Cowen, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Cowherd, James (en.), Hist. Orange, 59.
 Cowherd, James, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
 Cowper, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 308.
 Cox, Charles, H. S., 7, 208.
 Cox, David, H. S., 8, 129.
 Cox, George, D. W., 421.
 Cox, Gabriel (It.), D. W., 425.
 Cox, Isaac, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
 Cox, John, H. S., 7, 201, 213, 214; H. S., 8, 129; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Cox, Joshua, F. I. B. W., 2, 484, 558.
 Cox, Josiah, H. S., 7, 220.
 Cox, Matthew, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 50; Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Cox, William (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 459.
 Cox, William, H. S., 7, 220; Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Coyl, James, D. W., 402.
 Coyle, Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Crabtree, William, D. W., 404; H. S., 7, 208.
 Craddock, John, Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Craddock, Richard, H. S., 7, 201.

- Craddock, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 272; V. C. M., 32.
 Crafford, Barnod, D. W., 405.
 Crafford (Craford), John, D. W., 404, 407.
 Craig, Alexander, H. S., 7, 180, 187, 195.
 Craig, George, D. W., 407.
 Craig, John, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Craig, Robert, H. S., 7, 195.
 Craig, William, D. W., 410.
 Craighead, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Craik, James (It.), F. I. B. W., 2, 502.
 Craik, James (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Craik, James (surg.), Aug. Rec. 2, 49; L. to Wash., 2, 246; V. H. C., 3, 115; Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Crain, John, D. W., 410.
 Cram, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Crane, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 38.
 Craton, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 84.
 Craven, William, H. S., 7, 187.
 Cravens, James, D. W., 403.
 Cravens, John, D. W., 403.
 Cravens, Joseph, D. W., 403.
 Cravens, Robert, D. W., 403.
 Cravens, William, H. S., 7, 180, 187.
 Crawford, Charles, H. S., 7, 204.
 Crawford, John, D. W., 400; H. S., 8, 127; J., 229.
 Crawley (Croly), James, D. W., 406, 408.
 Crawley, John, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Crayton, William, V. C. M., 17.
 Creagh, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 324; H. B., 1761-65, 259.
 Creak, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Creaguh, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1.
 Creed, Matthew, D. W., 409.
 Creekmore, Jonas, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83.
 Cremona, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 493.
 Cremore, Henry, V. C. M., 50.
 Crenshaw, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Creock, John, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Cresop, Daniel, J., 230.
 Cresop, Daniel, Jr., J., 232.
 Cresop (Cresap), Joseph, D. W., 425; J., 233.
 Cresop, Michael, Jr., J., 17.
 Creswell, Michael, J., 37.
 Creswell, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Crevens, John, H. S., 7, 188.
 Crews, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 508; V. C. M., 51.
 Crickmore, James, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Crisman, Isaac, D. W., 402.
 Crittendon (Crittenden), Abraham, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Crockett, Hugh, H. S., 7, 210.
 Crockett, Walter (capt.), J. C., May, 1776, 28.
 Crockett, Alexander, Aug. Rec., 1, 331.
 Crockett, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; F. I. B. W., 2, 459; H. S., 7, 191; V. C. M., 47.
 Crockett, Joseph, D. W., 423.
 Crockett, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 342, 490.
 Croford, George, H. S., 7, 191.
 Croghan, George (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 184.
 Croley, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 220.
 Croley, Samuel, D. W., 408; H. B., 1773-76, 211, 225, 263.
 Cromwell, William, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Crosby, John, H. S., 7, 185.
 Crosby, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 184.
 Cross, John, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Cross, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 503; H. S., 7, 215.
 Crosslin, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Crosthwait, Isaac, F. I. B. W., 2, 390; Hist. Orange, 59.
 Crosthwait, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 1, 34; Hist. Orange, 59.
 Crosswell (Crosswell), William, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Crouch, Jacob, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Croucher, Charles, Aug. Rec., 2, 170; F. I. B. W., 1, 105; V. C. M., 18.
 Crow, Isam, F. I. B. W., 1, 191; V. C. M., 25.
 Crow, John, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Crow, William, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Crowley, —, H. D., Oct., 1780, 31.
 Croxton, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
 Crump, Charles (capt.), H. S., 7, 228.
 Crump, Edward, H. S., 7, 198.
 Crump, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Cull, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 80; H. S., 7, 191.
 Cullin (Culin), Jeremiah, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Cullom (Culom), Jeremiah, Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Culpeper, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Culton, James, H. S., 7, 196.
 Culton (Cultin), Joseph (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484; L. to Wash., 1, 305.
 Culwell, Alexander, D. W., 411.
 Cumbo, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Cummings, Josiah, F. I. B. W., 1, 12.

- Cummings (Cumings), Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Cummins, George, D. W., 406.
- Cumpton, Ambrose, H. S., 7, 202.
- Cundiff, ——— (en.), V. C. M., 89.
- Cundiff, Jonathan (en.), D. W., 409.
- Cunningham, Jacob, H. S., 7, 191.
- Cunningham, Andrew, Jr., H. S., 7, 179.
- Cunningham, James, D. W., 406.
- Cunningham, John, D. W., 411; H. S., 7, 179, 184.
- Cunningham, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 185.
- Cunningham (Cuningham), Robert, H. S., 7, 181, 185.
- Cunningham, Walter (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 342, 349; H. B. 1761-65, 254, 332.
- Cunningham, Walter, H. B., 1766-69, 63; H. S., 7, 195.
- Cunningham, William (lt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 209; H. S., 7, 181.
- Cunningham, William, H. S., 7, 179, 185, 223.
- Cunrod, John, H. S., 7, 184.
- Cunrod, Walter, H. S., 7, 185.
- Cunrod, Willy, H. S., 7, 187.
- Curll, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Curis (Curles), John, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Current, Joseph, D. W., 410.
- Currey, William, H. S., 7, 192.
- Currie (Curry), David, Va. Mag., 1, 382, Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
- Curtis, Christopher (capt.), H. S., 7, 226.
- Curtis (Curtas), George, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Curvin, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 461.
- Cusan, William, Wash. Mss., 1543.
- Custer, William, D. W., 411.
- Custis, Thomas (maj.), H. S., 7, 200.
- Cutlip, David, D. W., 411.
- Cuttan, Joseph (capt. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15.1.
- D.**
- Dabord, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Dacres, John, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Dalley (Dally), James, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Daingerfield, William (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 18, 238.
- Daingerfield, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 207.
- Dair, William, Wash. Mss., 1471.
- Dale, James, D. W., 409.
- Dalley, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 497; V. C. M., 50.
- Dallis, Denis, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Dallowe (?), Claud, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Dalton, Claud, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
- Dalton, David, Wash. Mss., 1466.
- Dalton, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 150; F. I. B. W., 2, 575; V. C. M., 56.
- Dalway, Henry (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 2.
- Danaldson, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Dandridge, Nathaniel West, V. C. M., 107.
- Dandy, Thomas, H. S., 7, 223.
- Daniel, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Daniel, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 447.
- Dansey, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Danson, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Darby, Edward, H. S., 7, 223.
- Darke, Henry, Historic Shepherds-town, 26.
- Darke, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 417.
- Darling, William, H. B., 1752-58, 429, 433.
- Darnal, John, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Darns, William, H. S., 7, 218.
- Darr, George, H. B., 1761-65, 236, 238.
- Dashforan (Dastforan), John, F. I. B. W., 2, 352; V. C. M., 38.
- Daugherty, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 49; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Daugherty, Thomas, H. S., 7, 223.
- Daulton, James, H. S., 7, 225.
- Daunn, John, H. S., 7, 208.
- Daves, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Davice, John, H. S., 7, 192.
- Davice, Samuel, H. S., 7, 196.
- David, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 183.
- Davidson, John, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Davies, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 191.
- Davies, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 539.
- Davies, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 540.
- Davis, Azariah, D. W., 420; V. C. M., 88.
- Davis, Charles, D. W., 407.
- Davis, David, H. S., 7, 203; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Davis, Edward, H. S., 7, 208; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82, 83.1.
- Davis, George, D. W., 411; Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Davis, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 477.
- Davis, Isham, H. S., 7, 203.
- Davis (Daviss), James, F. I. B. W., 2, 492; H. B., 1758-61, 24; H. S., 7, 191; V. C. M., 88; Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 48, 146; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.

- Davis, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 7; H. S., 7, 185, 198, 208, 218; V. C. M., 9; Va. Mag., 1, 283, 379, 382; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 94, 95; Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Davis, Leonard, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Davis, Richard, L. to Wash., 1, 300; L. to Wash., 2, 163; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Davis, Robert, D. W., 404, 409.
- Davis, Samuel, D. W., 409.
- Davis, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 1, 213; H. B., 1770-72, 31; Va. Mag., 1, 384; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
- Davis, Tudor, H. B., 1752-58, 273.
- Davis, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 490; H. S., 7, 208.
- Davison, George, H. S., 7, 196.
- Davison, James, H. S., 7, 196.
- Davison, John, H. S., 7, 191.
- Daviss, Amos, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Daviss, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Daviss, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Daws, Thomas, H. S., 7, 209.
- Dawson, Andrew, Aug. Rec., 1, 184.
- Dawson, David, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Dawson, Henry, F. I. B. W., 1, 16; V. C. M., 11.
- Dawson, John, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Day, Joseph, D. W., 410.
- Day, William, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Dayley, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Deadman, Nathaniel, Va. Mag., 1, 283, 383; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
- Deal, William, D. W., 409.
- Dean, John (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Dean, John, H. S., 8, 130; J., 16.
- Dean, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Deane —, (en.), L. to Wash., 1, 298.
- Debord, David, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Dedder, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Deek, John, D. W., 405.
- Deekens, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Deer, William, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
- Begell, Edward, H. S., 7, 216.
- Begranch, John Abraham, H. S., 7, 224.
- Dehay, David, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
- Dehorlty, James, D. W., 411.
- Deigs, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490.
- De Keyser, — (en.), L. to Wash., 1, 171; Wash. Mss., 5.
- Delancey, John, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
- Delaney (Delany), Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Delany, Benjamin, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Delloy, Henry (scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294.
- Deloack, Michael, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
- Demonse, Abraham, D. W., 407.
- Demovill, Sampson, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
- Dempsey, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 60; V. C. M., 14.
- Deniston, John, D. W., 408.
- Dennochy, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Denny, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Dent, Arthur, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; H. B., 1773-76, 88, 97, 123; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Denton, Abraham (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
- Denton, Thomas, H. S., 7, 212.
- Denton, William, H. S., 7, 212.
- Depay, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Depriest, John, H. S., 7, 204.
- Depriest, Langsdon, H. S., 7, 204.
- Deskin, Daniel, J., 136.
- Deveny, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Devey, James, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Devoy, James, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Dew, Arthur, H. B., 1752-58, 346.
- Dew, Robert, H. S., 7, 195.
- Dewitt, Peter, J., 145.
- Dexter, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Diaper, William, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Dice, Matthias, H. S., 7, 187.
- Dick, Charles (comm.), F. I. B. W., 1, 288.
- Dick, Jacob, J., 122.
- Dicken, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Dickenson, Henry, H. S., 7, 222.
- Dickenson, John (capt.) (Augusta), H. S., 7, 182.
- Dickenson, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 213; H. B., 1752-58, 462; H. B., 1761-65, 215, 220.
- Dickenson, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Dickinson, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 183, 342, 490; V. C. M., 89.
- Dickinson, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 72, 249.
- Dickinson, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 184.
- Dickinson, William, Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Dickson, John, V. C. M., 88.

- Dickison, John, V. C. M., 88.
 Diell, Terrence, J., 165.
 Dier, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Dikton, Joseph, H. S., 7, 185.
 Dillenham, William, H. S., 7, 208.
 Dillard, James (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 619, 620.
 Dillard, James (lt.), H. S., 7, 219.
 Dillard, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Dillard, Robert, Historic Shepherds-town, 26.
 Dillingham, Vachel, H. S., 7, 226.
 Dillinham, William, H. S., 7, 226.
 Dillon, — (lt.), D. W., 423.
 Dinnally, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Diver, Hugh, H. S., 7, 180.
 Diver, John, D. W., 400.
 Divinny, William, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Dixon, John, Historic Sheperdstown, 26; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Dixon, William, H. S., 7, 223.
 Dixton, John, H. S., 7, 209.
 Dixton, Joseph, H. S., 7, 188.
 Doack, David, Jr., D. W., 399.
 Doack, Robert (capt.), D. W., 399.
 Doack, Samuel, D. W., 399, 404.
 Dobbins, Richard, H. S., 7, 212.
 Dobins, Abner, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Dobler, Jacob, D. W., 399.
 Dodd, John, D. W., 407.
 Dodd, Richard, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490.
 Dodd, Zachariah, H. S., 7, 225.
 Dodson, William, Va. Mag., 2, 145, 148, 152; Wash. Mss., 111, 110.
 Doggett, Miller, Wash. Mss., 1470.
 Doggett, Richard, H. S., 7, 213.
 Doherty, James, H. S., 7, 224.
 Doherty, John, D. W., 410.
 Doherty, George, D. W., 403.
 Dollarhide, Samuel, D. W., 396.
 Donahough (Donahugh, Donna-hough, Donnoho, Donohow), Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 149; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1311; Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Donald, John, Va. Mag., 1, 381; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Donaldson, James, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85, 100, 116.
 Donaldson (Donelson), Robert, D. W., 217; Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Donaldson, Joseph (surg. mate), H. B., 1761-65, 119, 135.
 Donaldson, Robert, H. B., 1766-69, 44, 52.
 Donaley, James, D. W., 410.
 Donally (Donnelly), John, D. W., 408; F. I. B. W., 1, 128; H. S., 8, 128; Va. Mag., 1, 383; Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Donally (Donolly), Mark, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
 Donaldson (Donelson), Robert, D. W., 396, 401.
 Donaway, Charles, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Donelly, Dudley, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Donelson, Thomas, D. W., 401.
 Donlap, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 190.
 Donnelson, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 11; V. C. M., 10.
 Dony, John, H. B., 1761-65, 7, 10.
 Doolen, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 152.
 Dooley, Abraham, H. S., 8, 129.
 Dooley (Dooly), Henry, Aug. Rec., 1, 342; F. I. B. W., 1, 128; H. S., 8, 129; V. C. M., 20.
 Dooley, Jacob, D. W., 409.
 Dooley, James, H. S., 8, 129.
 Dooley, Thomas (lt.), D. W., 409.
 Doran, Matthew, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 170; H. B., 1752-58, 236, 273; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Doran, Patrick, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Doran, Thomas, H. B., 1761-65, 252; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Dorens, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 526; V. C. M., 53.
 Doss, Joel, D. W., 411.
 Dotherty, Edmund, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
 Doughty, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Douglas (Douglass), James, D. W., 400, 403; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Douglas, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Douglas, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 513.
 Douglass, George, D. W., 400.
 Dounaway, William, V. C. M., 13.
 Downand, James, D., 197.
 Downey, Cornelius, J., 162.
 Downey (Downy), James, Aug. Rec., 1, 479, D. W., 399.
 Downey (Downy), John, D. W., 399; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Downing, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Downs, Henry, H. S., 7, 188.
 Downtant, Matthew, H. B., 1761-65, 265.
 Draper, John (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
 Draxeller (Draxilla), Bernard, Va. Mag., 1, 280, 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Drennon, Jacob, D. W., 421.
 Drighouse, —, H. B., 1742-49, 101.

- Driscoll, Stephen, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Driver, Charles, H. S., 7, 179.
 Druggers, Thomas, V. C. M., 40.
 Drummon, Aaron, H. S., 7, 224.
 Duckworth, John, H. S., 7, 217.
 Dudding, John, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Dudgeon, Richard (lt.), H. S., 7, 223.
 Dudgeon, William, H. S., 7, 223.
 Due, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 1535.
 Duffey, Patrick, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Dulin, James, D. W., 408.
 Duly, James, H. S., 7, 210.
 Duly, Thomas, H. S., 7, 210.
 Duncan, John H., S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Duncan, John, Jr., V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Duncan, Joseph, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Duncan, Robert, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
 Duncan, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 33; V. C. M., 12; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Duncanson, James (lt.), H. B., 1761-65, 152, 154.
 Duncklebery, Abraham, H. S., 7, 191.
 Dunkerton, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Dunkin, John, D. W., 402.
 Dunkle, George, H. S., 7, 185, 187.
 Dunkle, John, H. S., 7, 185, 187.
 Dunlap, Robert, D. W., 423.
 Dunlevy, Anthony, H. S., 7, 217.
 Dunlop, ——— (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 212.
 Dunlop, Adam, H. S., 7, 179, 195.
 Dunlop (Dunlap), James (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 321, 335; Aug. Rec., 3, 80; F. I. B. W., 2, 457; H. B., 1752-58, 484; H. S., 7, 197; V. C. M., 47.
 Dunlop (Dunlap), James (lt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 211; V. C. M., 18.
 Dunlop (Dunlap), James, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; F. I. B. W., 1, 99.
 Dunlop, John, H. S., 7, 196.
 Dunn, Abram Mashaw, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
 Dunn, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Dunn, John, D. W., 407.
 Dunn, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Dunnaway, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Dunnowho, James, D. W., 411.
 Dunwoody, John, Aug. Rec., 3, 152.
 Durbin, Daniel, H. S., 7, 220.
 Durham, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 435.
 Durham, John, H. B., 1752-58, 290, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Durham, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Durphy, Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Dutton, Philip, D. W., 400, 403.
 Dyer, John, H. S., 8, 131.
 Dyer, Roger, H. S., 7, 185.
 Dyer, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Dyer, William, D. W., 410; H. S., 7, 184, 185.
- E.**
- Eager, John, D. W., 406.
 Ealey, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 370; V. C. M., 11.
 Earhart, Abraham, H. S., 7, 183.
 Earhart, Michael, H. S., 7, 183.
 Earhart, Michael, Jr., H. S., 7, 184.
 Earle, John, H. B., 1770-72, 63, 75.
 Earles, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 533; V. C. M., 53.
 Earley, Jeremiah (lt.), H. S., 7, 210.
 Early (Earley), Jeremiah, H. S., 7, 207.
 Early, John, H. S., 7, 186.
 Earnest, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Earwig (Carwig, Earwig), John, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 96, 116.
 Easdale, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Easley, William, V. C. M., 39.
 East, John, H. S., 7, 223.
 East, Josiah, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 East, Talton, H. S., 7, 223.
 East, William, H. S., 7, 223.
 Eastey, Thomas, L. to Wash., 1, 273.
 Eastham, Robert (col.), V. H. C., 4, 289.
 Eastham (Easthom), William, D. W., 423; V. C. M., 90.
 Eastis, William, H. S., 7, 224.
 Eaton, Thomas, Va., Mag., 2, 44.
 Eberman, Jacob, H. S., 7, 185.
 Eberman, John, H. S., 7, 185.
 Eberman, Michael, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
 Edemston, Samuel, H. S., 7, 198.
 Edemston, William, H. S., 7, 198.
 Edger, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Edger, Thomas, D. W., 408.
 Edlington, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 438; V. C. M., 46.

- Edmiston, David, H. S., 7, 194.
 Edmiston (Edmistine), Moses, H. S., 7, 196.
 Edmiston, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 80.
 Edmond, William (capt.), V. C. M., 97.
 Edmondson (Edmonson), Thomas, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Edmonston, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 359.
 Edson, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Edwards, Frederick, H. S., 8, 131.
 Edwards, Ignatius, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Edwards, James, D. W., 403.
 Edwards, Jeremiah, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I. B. W., 2, 421.
 Edwards, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 364; H. S., 7, 220; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Edwards, Jonathan, D. W., 404.
 Edwards, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 349, 488; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Edwards, Richard, H. S., 7, 206.
 Edwards, Thomas, H. S., 7, 219; Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
 Edwards, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 219.
 Edwards, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 307; H. S., 7, 204, 206, 212, 213; Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Effeck, Peter, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Eger, Crosby, H. B., 1758-61, 66, 68.
 Eging, Edward, D. W., 408.
 Ehrmantrouf, George, F. I. B. W., 2, 340.
 Elster, Frederick, H. S., 7, 187.
 Elam, Joel, H. S., 7, 223.
 Elate, William, H. S., 7, 197.
 Eldas, Ephraim, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Eleonar, John, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Elley, Artker, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Elliot (Allot), Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Elkin, James, H. S., 7, 220.
 Ellenburgh, Peter, D. W., 408.
 Elias, Thomas, D. W., 411.
 Elliott (Elliott), Robert, Va., Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1, 86, 95.
 Elliott, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; H. S., 7, 191.
 Elliott, Peter, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Elliott, Thomas (p. m.), F. I. B. W., 1, 23.
 Elliott, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 86.
 Ellis, Bartlett, F. I. B. W., 1, 55.
 Ellis, Charles (capt.), H. S., 7, 203.
 Ellis, James, H. S., 7, 226.
 Ellis, Nathan, H. S., 7, 226.
 Ellis, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 55; F. I. B. W., 2, 451.
 Ellison (Ellisson), Charles, D. W., 411; F. I. B. W., 2, 527.
 Ellison, James, D. W., 408, 423.
 Elliot, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Ellzey, Lewis (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 375.
 Emacks, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 330, 340.
 Emberson, Henry, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Emmerson, Henry, H. B., 1761-65, 179, 185; Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Englebury, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 English, Patrick, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 English, William (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 332.
 Eppes, Francis (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 62, 78.
 Eppes, Richard, V. C. M., 107.
 Erhart, Michael, H. S., 7, 180.
 Ersdale, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Ervin, Edward, H. S., 7, 187.
 Ervin, William, H. S., 7, 187.
 Erwin, Charles, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Erwin, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 215.
 Esham, Hezekiah, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Estil, Samuel, D. W., 408.
 Estis, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Estis, Moses, H. S., 7, 201.
 Estis, Thomas (capt.), H. S., 7, 231.
 Estis, William, H. S., 7, 201.
 Estle, Bond, F. I. B. W., 1, 13.
 Estle, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 73.
 Eustace, Hancock (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 207.
 Eustace, Hancock (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Eustace, Hancock, F. I. B. W., 1, 280.
 Evans, Abram, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Evans (Evins), Adam, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89.
 Evans, Amos, F. I. B. W., 1, 46; V. C. M., 13.
 Evans, Barnaby, Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Evans (Evins), Edward, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 506; J., 43; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Va. Mag., 2, 147; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Evans (Evins), John, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94; Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Evans, Joseph, H. B., 1758-61, 21, 26.
 Evans, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 195.
 Evans (Evins), Philip, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Evans, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 235.
 Evans, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.

- Evans, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 8; V. C. M., 9; Va. Mag., 2, 48, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Evens (Evins), Daniel, H. S., 7, 184, 187.
- Evens, Even, D. W., 411.
- Evington, Morris, F. I. B. W., 1, 110; V. C. M., 18.
- Evins, Andrew, D. W., 406.
- Evins, Stamp, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490.
- Ewing, Alexander, D. W., 400.
- Ewing, Alexander, Jr., D. W., 400.
- Ewing, Robert, D. W., 409.
- Ewing, Samuel, D. W., 400.
- Ewing, William, D. W., 400, 407, 410, 423.
- Ewings, Joshua, H. S., 7, 215.
- F.**
- Fain, John, D. W., 412.
- Fain, Samuel, D. W., 412.
- Fair, Edmund, H. S., 7, 210.
- Fair, James, H. S., 7, 207, 210.
- Fairfax, Bryan (capt.), Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Fairfax, George William (col.), H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Fairly, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Falling, William, H. S., 8, 131.
- Fann, John, H. S., 7, 226.
- Farah, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 192; V. C. M., 26.
- Farguson, Bryan, H. S., 7, 201.
- Farguson, Edward, H. S., 7, 201.
- Farguson, Richard, H. S., 7, 201.
- Farguson (Fargison), Thomas, D. W., 410; H. S., 7, 201.
- Farguson, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Faris, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 2, 445.
- Farley, George (en.), H. S., 7, 201; V. H. C., 4, 157.
- Farley, John James, H. S., 7, 201.
- Farmer, Charles, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
- Farmer, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 127.
- Farmer, Frederick, H. S., 7, 131.
- Farmer, Job, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Farmer, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Farmer, Nathan, D. W., 409.
- Farmour, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Farrar, Abel (lt.), H. S., 8, 128.
- Farrar, Abel, H. B., 1758-61, 218.
- Farrar, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 326; V. C. M., 36.
- Farrar, William, H. S., 7, 225.
- Farrel, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Farrell (Farroll), John, H. S., 7, 183; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Farrow, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
- Farses, Edward, H. S., 7, 191.
- Faubous, William, Va. Mag., 1, 382.
- Fauster, James, H. S., 7, 224.
- Fauster, John, H. S., 7, 202.
- Fauster, Richard, H. S., 7, 201.
- Fauster, Robert, H. S., 7, 201.
- Faver, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 214.
- Fear (Feer), William, Va. Mag., 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 1538.
- Fearis, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 209.
- Feavil, William, D. W., 405.
- Felton, George, Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Felts, Aaron, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Fendall, Nehemiah, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
- Fendby, Barnaby, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Fendley, Briant, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- Fenley (Fendly, Fenly), Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 112, 82, 84; Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Fennell, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 211.
- Fent, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 479; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 1477.
- Ferguson (Fergusson), Duncan (drummer), V. H. C., 3, 471.
- Ferguson, Duncan, Va. Mag., 1, 381; Va. Mag., 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Ferguson, James, Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 115; Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Ferguson, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Ferguson, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Ferguson, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Fern, Thomas, H. S., 7, 220.
- Ferrell (Ferrall, Ferrel), John, H. S., 7, 186; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Ferril, Robert, D. W., 41x.
- Ferrill, Gabriel, H. S., 7, 224.
- Ferrill, William, D. W., 402.
- Ferry, George, J., 163.
- Phares, John, H. S., 7, 184.
- Flicker, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- Fle, Charles, H. S., 7, 186.
- Field, Abram, H. B., 1773-76, 189, 204.
- Field, John (maj.), V. C. M., 40.
- Field, John (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Field, John, H. B., 1766-69, 88; H. S., 7, 213; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Field, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 179; Va. Mag., 2, 153; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Fielder, Charles, D. W., 412.
- Fielding, Christian, Va. Mag., 1, 387.

- Fielding, Christopher, F. I. B. W., 1, 278; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Fields, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Fields, John, D. W., 409; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Fields, Stephens, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Fields, William, D. W., 420; V. C. M., 88.
- Fiell, William, H. S., 7, 216.
- Fienquay, Isham, D. W., 411.
- Filbrick (Filbrick, Filbricks), Henry, Aug. Rec., 1, 333, 339, 475; H. S., 8, 129.
- Finch, Henry, F. I. B. W., 1, 195; V. C. M., 26.
- Findley, George, D. W., 423.
- Findley, John, D. W., 412.
- Findley, Robert, D. W., 411.
- Finagin, Terrence, J., 22.
- Fines, William, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
- Finley, James, Historic Shepherdstown, 26.
- Finley, John, H. S., 7, 190, 191; Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Finley, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 190, 191.
- Finley, Robert, H. S., 7, 195.
- Finnie, Alexander (recruiting-officer), H. B., 1752-58, 367.
- Finnie (Finney), Christopher, F. I. B. W., 2, 503; H. S., 7, 192; V. C. M., 51.
- Fishback, Josiah, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Fisher, Isaac, D. W., 408.
- Fisher, John, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Fisher, Moses, F. I. B. W., 1, 12; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Fisher, Patrick, F. I. B. W., 2, 574; Hist. Orange, 60.
- Fisher, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83; Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Fisher, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Fitzgarrell, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 66.
- Fitzgeffries (Fitchgeffries), William, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83.
- Fitzgerald (Fitzgirl), Bartley, J., 112.
- Fitzgerald, Frederick, F. I. B. W., 1, 77; V. C. M., 16.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas, Hist. Orange, 59.
- Fitzgerrald, John, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Fitzhugh, John, D. W., 411.
- Fitzpatrick, Andrew, H. S., 7, 196.
- Fitzpatrick, John (en.), H. S., 7, 201.
- Fitzpatrick, John, H. B., 1761-65, 7, 10; J., 138; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Flanders, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 271; V. C. M., 32.
- Fleming, John (lt.), V. C. M., 9.
- Fleming, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 3; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Fleming, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
- Fleming, William (col.), D. W., 428.
- Fleming, William (lt.), H. B., 1773-76, 202, 222; V. H. C., 4, 335.
- Fleming, William (en.), L. to Wash., 1, 130.
- Fleming, William (surg.), Aug. Rec., 1, 355; Aug. Rec., 2, 170.
- Fleming (Flemin), William, F. I. B. W., 1, 90; H. S., 7, 185.
- Fleshman, Peter, H. S., 7, 214.
- Fletcher, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
- Filmon (Fleming), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 343, 493.
- Flin, James, H. S., 7, 223.
- Flin, John, H. S., 7, 223.
- Fling, Matthew, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Flintham, John, D. W., 403.
- Flipling, Thomas, D. W., 409.
- Flowers, John, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Floyd, James, V. C. M., 25.
- Flurly, Stephen, J., 32.
- Fogg, Obediah, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
- Foley, Edward, H. B., 1766-69, 100; V. C. M., 128.
- Folk, Ludwig, H. S., 7, 184.
- Follas, William, H. S., 8, 131.
- Fontaine, Peter (p. m.), H. B., 1758-61, 234, 237.
- Foolam, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 215.
- Forbes, Duncan, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Forbes, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Ford, Bartlet, F. I. B. W., 1, 272; V. C. M., 32.
- Ford, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; H. B., 1770-72, 31, 49; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Ford, Samuel, H. S., 7, 191.
- Ford, Thomas, H. S., 7, 191.
- Ford, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Foreman, John, J., 176.
- Forster, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Fossett, Francis (lt.), Historic Shepherdstown, 25.
- Foster, Edmund, F. I. B. W., 1, 216.
- Foster, James (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Foster, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 255.
- Foster, Nicholas, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Foster, Richard (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.

- Foster, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 102;
L. to Wash., 1, 300; V. C. M., 18.
- Foster, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 481;
Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Foster, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 220;
H. S., 7, 211.
- Fountain, David, Aug. Rec., 1, 318.
- Fouracres, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 202.
- Fourgeson, Thomas, D. W., 419.
- Foushee (Fashee), Nathan, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
- Fowler, Alexander (It.), V. C. M., 9.
- Fowler, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 1, 5.
- Fowler, Andrew, Aug. Rec. 2, 167, 168; Aug. Rec., 3, 548; Va. Mag., 1, 384; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
- Fowler, Elias, H. S., 7, 212.
- Fowler, Enoch, H. B., 1770-72, 31, 42.
- Fowler, James, D. W., 404; H. S., 7, 179, 181, 186, 188.
- Fowler, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Fowler, Joshua, H. S., 7, 203.
- Fowler, Matthew, Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Fowler, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 339.
- Fox, Joseph (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 391; V. C. M., 36, 41.
- Fraiser, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Fraizer, John, H. S., 7, 186.
- Francis, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 467; V. C. M., 48, 49; Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Francis, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 472; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Francis, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 472.
- Frank, Michael, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
- Frank, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 183.
- Franklin, Barlingham, Aug. Rec., 1, 338.
- Franklin, James, D. W., 407.
- Franklin, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 280, 283, 385; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 82, 83.1.
- Franklin, Sampson, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Franklin, William, D. W., 407, 419.
- Franks, Michael, Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Frazier, James, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Frazier, John, D. W., 411.
- Frazier, Alexander, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Frazier, James, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
- Frazier, John, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Fream, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 482, 555; V. C. M., 49.
- Freeland, John, D. W., 419.
- Freeman, Edward, H. S., 7, 212; Va. Mag., 2, 42.
- Freeman, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 332; H. S., 7, 203; V. C. M., 37.
- Freeman, Peter, H. S., 7, 212.
- Freeman, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
- Frees, Michael, H. S., 7, 184.
- French, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 1, 115; L. to Wash., 1, 299; V. C. M., 19; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- French, William, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
- Frezer, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Friend, Jonas, H. S., 7, 179, 181, 188.
- Frogg, John, Aug. Rec. 1, 213.
- Froman, Paul (capt.), J., 137.
- Frost, Isaac, Aug. Rec., 2, 134.
- Fry (Frye), Christopher, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; F. I. B. W., 1, 49; Hist. Frederick, 90; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Fry, George, Jr., D. W., 398.
- Fry, Jacob, J., 167.
- Fry, John (col.), V. H. C., 3, 7.
- Fudge, Jacob, H. S., 7, 186.
- Fuel, Jeremiah, D. W., 424.
- Full, Andrew, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
- Fullam, James, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Fullen, Charles, D. W., 399.
- Fullen, James, D. W., 403.
- Fuller, Henry, H. S., 7, 203.
- Fullin, Daniel, D. W., 406.
- Fullom, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 216.
- Fuls, George, D. W., 405.
- Fulse, John, H. S., 7, 187.
- Fulton, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I. B. W., 1, 31; V. C. M., 12.
- Fults, George, H. S., 7, 185.
- Funkhouser, Jacob, Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Funkhouser, Jacob, Jr., Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Fuqua, William, H. B., 1761-65, 264, 267; H. S., 7, 205, 207; H. S., 8, 128.
- Furgeson, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Furkuson, Duncan, Aug. Rec., 2, 81.
- Furkhauser, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 280, 283.
- Furnace (Furnes), John, F. I. B. W., 2, 388; Hist. Orange, 59.
- Fusbey, Nathaniel, Wash. Mss., 1535.
- Fy, John, D. W., 405.
- Fyans, William, Wash. Mss., 1311.

G.

- Gahagan, Bryant, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Gahagan, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Galle, John, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
- Gallor, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Gaines, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 162; Hist. Orange, 60.
- Gale, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 87; Wash. Mss., 1466.
- Gale, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Gales, John, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- Galespie, Alexander, Aug. Rec., 1, 341.
- Gallard, John, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Gallaspy, Alexander (armorer), H. B., 1773-76, 108.
- Gallaw, David, Jr., H. S., 7, 198.
- Gallhorn (Gallahorn), John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Galloway, David, H. S., 7, 197.
- Galloway, David, Jr., F. I. B. W., 1, 61; V. C. M., 14.
- Galloway (Gallaway), John, H. S., 7, 208.
- Galloway (Gallaway, Galoway), Patrick, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 51; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Gambell, David, J., 135.
- Garcer, John, H. S., 7, 220.
- Gardener, John, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Gardner, Andrew, D. W., 410.
- Gardner, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Gardner, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1535.
- Gardner, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Garland, John, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Garner, Charles, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Garner, Clement, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Garner, James, Wash. Mss., 1483.
- Garrett, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 309; H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Garrett, William, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Garsnell, Mordecai, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Garvine (Garvin), Moses, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
- Gaskins, John, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
- Gasman, David, Aug. Rec., 2, 51.
- Gass, David, H. S., 7, 203.
- Gatewood, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 169; F. I. B. W., 1, 124; Va. Mag., 1, 280.
- Gatewood, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Gatewood, Phillip, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Gatliff, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Gatlive, James, H. S., 7, 199.
- Gaudlock, Adam, H. S., 7, 203.
- Gaulding, John (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Gaulding, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 255.
- Gaultney, Robert, H. S., 7, 212.
- Gause, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Gay, James, H. S., 7, 198.
- Gay, John, H. S., 7, 197.
- Gayes, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Gaylor, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Gee, Robert, Jr., H. S., 7, 212.
- Gender, John, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Gerrard, Elias, H. B., 1766-69, 107, 111.
- Gerrard, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Getty (Gettey), Dennis, H. S., 7, 199.
- Gholson, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Gibbons, George, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Gibbs, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 59; Hist. Orange, 60; V. C. M., 14.
- Gibbs, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Gibbs, Joshua, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Gibson, George (lt.), D. W., 424.
- Gibson, John (comm.), F. I. B. W., 1, 54.
- Gibson, John, D. W., 411.
- Gibson, Joseph, D. W., 406.
- Gibson, Josiah, H. S., 7, 206.
- Gibson, Nathan, F. I. B. W., 1, 257.
- Gibson, Robert, H. S., 7, 181, 190, 191.
- Gibson, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 162; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Gifns, James, H. S., 7, 191.
- Gilbert, Acquiller, H. S., 7, 206.
- Gilbert, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 206.
- Gilbert, Daniel, H. S., 7, 205, 206.
- Gilbert, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 135.
- Gilbert, Samuel, H. S., 7, 205.
- Gilbert, Thomas (en.), H. S., 7, 206.
- Gilberts, Thomas, D. W., 407.
- Giles, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1472.

- Gillespy, Hugh, H. S., 7, 198.
 Gilfillin, Alexander, J., 40.
 Gillilan, John, D. W., 399.
 Gilkeson, Archibald, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Gilkeson, James, D. W., 411.
 Gilkeson, Archibald, H. S., 7, 191.
 Gill, Edward, F. I. B. W., 2, 503; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 42, 148; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Gill, John, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Gill, Michael, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Gill, Presly, D. W., 406.
 Gill, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 506; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Gillam, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 273.
 Gillans, Brandon, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Gillaspay, James, H. S., 7, 191.
 Gilleland, Thomas, J., 117.
 Gillespie, Robert, V. C. M., 17.
 Gillespy, Alexander (armorer), Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
 Gillespy (Gillespie) Alexander, F. I. B. W., 2, 530; V. C. M., 53.
 Gillespy, Thomas, D. W., 410.
 Gillett (Gillet), Simon, F. I. B. W., 1, 29; F. I. B. W., 2, 370; V. C. M., 12.
 Gilliam, William, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Gillions, Brandin, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Gillions, Elijah, Va. Mag., 1, 384.
 Gillispie, Robert, F. I. B. W., 1, 82.
 Gilliss, William, D. W., 411.
 Gills, Edward, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
 Gilmer (Gilmore), James, D. W., 406.
 Gilmore, James, H. S., 7, 195.
 Gilmore (Gilmor), John, D. W., 406, 424; H. D., May, 1777, 44; H. S., 7, 191; Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Gilmore, Robert, J. C., May, 1776, 57.
 Gilmore, Thomas, H. S., 7, 191, 196.
 Gimber, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 163; V. C. M., 23.
 Ginnings, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 209.
 Gipson, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 2, 404.
 Gipson, George, H. S., 7, 191.
 Girty, Simon, J., 15; V. C. M., 89.
 Gist, Christopher, F. I. B. W., 1, 208; L. to Wash., 1, 4.
 Gist, Nathaniel, F. I. B. W., 1, 210; L. to Wash., 1, 4; V. C. M., 128.
 Gist, Thomas (lt.), H. B., 1761-65, 52, 54.
 Gist, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Gittings, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Givin, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
 Gladdis, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Glaisbrook, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Glascum, David, D. W., 419.
 Glass, Samuel, D. W., 408; H. S., 7, 226.
 Glass, William, D. W., 411.
 Graves, Michael, D. W., 403.
 Glen, James, H. S., 7, 204.
 Glenn, Davis, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Glinn, Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Glover, Frederick, H. S., 7, 211.
 Gobell, George, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Gobley, George, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Goburn (Gobourn), John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Godfrey, Anthony, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Godfrey, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 362.
 Goff, Andrew, D. W., 412.
 Goff, John, H. S., 8, 131.
 Goggins, George, H. S., 7, 213.
 Goings, James (drummer), Wash. Mss., 1543.
 Goings, Moses, F. I. B. W., 2, 532.
 Goings, Zadock, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Gold, Edward (en.), V. C. M., 128.
 Golden, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Golding, George, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
 Goldman, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 132.
 Goldon, George, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Goldsbarry, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Goldsbarry, William, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Goldson, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Gooch, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 78.
 Good, James, H. B., 1752-58, 245; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Good, Richard, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Goodall, John, D. W., 405.
 Gooddin, John, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Goode, McKemess, H. S., 7, 223.
 Goode, Philip, H. S., 7, 223.
 Goodin, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Gooding, Jacob (capt.), V. C. M., 12.
 Gooding, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 1, 33.
 Goodman, Bartlett (Bartelott), F. I. B. W., 1, 134; F. I. B. W., 2, 574.
 Goodman, George, H. S., 7, 184.
 Goodman, Jacob, H. S., 7, 184.
 Goodman, Joseph, H. S., 7, 201.
 Goodrich, Edward (capt.), H. S., 7, 211, 212.

- Goodrich, Edward, H. B., 1758-61, 28.
 Goodwin, Daniel, H. S., 7, 195.
 Goodwin, Edward, Aug. Rec., 2, 49;
 Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11,
 111.
 Goodwin, Peter (Robert), H. B., 1761-
 65, 211, 221.
 Goodwin, Robert, F. I. B. W., 1, 231.
 Goosberry, Robert, H. S., 7, 216.
 Gorden, Gilbert, H. S., 7, 215.
 Gordon, George (en.), Va. Mag., 1,
 287.
 Gordon, John, H. S., 7, 188.
 Gordon, Moses, D. W., 399.
 Gore, — (lt.), H. B., 1761-65, 248,
 253; H. S., 8, 132.
 Gorman, David, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 51;
 H. B., 1752-58, 258, 273; Va. Mag.,
 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Goss (Ghoss), Benjamin, F. I. B. W.,
 2, 362; V. C. M., 39; Va. Mag.,
 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Gouldman Edward (lt.), D. W., 411.
 Govern, John, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Gowen, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Gowen (Gowan, Gowin), Jacob, Va.
 Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11,
 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Gowen, Zadock, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Gower, Richard, H. S., 7, 211.
 Gowing, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 388;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 116.
 Gowings, Zadoc, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Gown, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Gragg, Robert, H. S., 7, 181.
 Gragg, William, H. S., 7, 180, 185.
 Graham, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 349;
 V. C. M., 38.
 Graham, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112,
 82.2, 94.
 Graham, Jacob, H. S., 7, 191.
 Graham, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213;
 H. S., 7, 192; L. to Wash., 1, 299;
 Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Graham, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 212;
 F. I. B. W., 2, 567; Va. Mag., 1,
 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Grainger, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Grammer, John J. Peter, Va. Mag.,
 2, 45.
 Grana, Alexander, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Grant, Alexander, D. W., 403; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 0, 82.2.
 Grant, John (drummer), Wash. Mss.,
 112, 85.1.
 Grant, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Va.
 Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112,
 96, 116.
 Grant, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 329,
 476; L. to Wash., 1, 299.
 Graves, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 280;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 15.
 Gray, David, H. S., 7, 196.
 Gray, James, H. S., 7, 181.
 Gray, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Gray, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 12.
 Grayum (Graham), Benjamin, D. W.,
 412.
 Greagh (Creagh), John, H. B., 1761-
 65, 240, 259.
 Greathouse, Daniel, J., 24.
 Green, Burril (Burrel), Wash. Mss.,
 112, 90, 95.
 Green, James, H. S., 7, 214.
 Green, Jeremlah, H. S., 7, 199.
 Green, John, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Green, Lewis, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 88.
 Green, Richard, Adam Stephen Ps.
 Green, Thomas (lt.), H. S., 7, 218.
 Green, Thomas, Jr., F. I. B. W., 1,
 29; V. C. M., 12.
 Greenfield, — (capt.), Adam Ste-
 phen Ps.
 Greenlee, James, H. S., 8, 129.
 Greenlee, John, H. S., 8, 129.
 Greenway, Joseph, H. S., 7, 217.
 Greer, Andrew, H. S., 7, 203.
 Greer, Arthur, H. S., 7, 187.
 Gregory, John, H. S., 7, 224; H. S.,
 8, 129.
 Gregory, Richard, Aug. Rec., 2, 505.
 Gregory, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Greiner, David, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
 Greir, Arthur, H. S., 7, 195.
 Grenway, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Griffin, Richard, F. I. B. W., 2, 326;
 V. C. M., 36.
 Griffin, Richard, Jr., H. S., 8, 131.
 Griffin, Robert, D. W., 396.
 Griffin, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 429.
 Griffiths, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Griffith, Thomas, J., 23.
 Grigger, Michael, D. W., 399.
 Grigger, Peter, D. W., 399.
 Grigs, John, D. W., 406.
 Grigsby, John, D. W., 405.
 Grigson, James, H. S., 7, 215.
 Grim, John, D. W., 424.
 Grimes, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Grimes, James, H. S., 7, 198.
 Grimes, Nicholas, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Grimes, Phillip, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
 Grimes, Robert, H. S., 7, 198.
 Grimsley, Joseph, V. C. M., 32.
 Grinnan, John, L. to Wash., 1, 299.
 Grinnaway (Grinaway), John, Va.
 Mag., 2, 149; Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Grinup, John, D. W., 404.

- Growter, David, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Grub, Humphrey, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Grub, Jacob, H. S., 7, 185.
 Grubb, Daniel, F. I. B. W., 2, 341;
 V. C. M., 37.
 Grubs, Thomas, H. S., 7, 203.
 Grundy, George, H. S., 7, 207.
 Grymes, Benjamin (cty.-lt. Spotsyl-
 vania), V. H. C., 3, 265.
 Grymes, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Grymes, John, H. S., 7, 205.
 Grymes, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 280;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Guffey, Henry, H. S., 7, 203.
 Guffy, James, D. W., 411.
 Gulle, Gabriel, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Gulle, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Gulle, Jacob, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Guillin, James M., D. W., 407.
 Guillum, James (en.), H. S., 7, 224.
 Guin, David, H. S., 7, 196.
 Guin, John, H. S., 7, 181.
 Gulnnon, John, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Gullion, Barney, D. W., 399.
 Gullion, Duncan, D. W., 399, 422.
 Gullion, John, D. W., 399.
 Gunn, George, H. S., 7, 199.
 Gunn, James (capt.), H. B., 1758-61,
 175, 206; H. B., 1761-65, 195.
 Gunn (Gun), James, F. I. B. W., 1,
 195; H. B., 1752-58, 372; V. C.
 M., 26.
 Gunn, Thomas, H. S., 7, 202.
 Gunnell, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 537.
 Gunson, Jacob, H. S., 7, 225.
 Gunter, Charles, H. S., 7, 212.
 Gurden, Michael, D. W., 405.
 Gupton, William, Va., Mag., 2, 49;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Guptor, William, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
 Guttridge (Gutridge), James, Va. Mag.,
 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 112, 83;
 Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Guttere, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Guttroy (Guttry), James, Va. Mag.,
 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Guy, —, H. B., 1742-49, 101.
 Gwilliams, Edgcumb, F. I. B. W., 1,
 69.
 Gwin, Pearce, H. S., 7, 220.
 Gwin (Guin), Peter, Va. Mag., 1,
 381; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Gwinn (Gwin), James, Va. Mag., 1,
 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Gwinn (Gwin), Robert, Aug. Rec.,
 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 2, 565.
 H.
 Hack, Spencer, Wash. Mss., 1542.
 Hackley, Francis, Hist. Orange, 59.
 Hackworth, Augustine, D. W., 409.
 Hackworth, George, H. S., 7, 206.
 Hackworth, William, D. W., 409.
 Hagan, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49;
 Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Hagerly, Matthew, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Haggerty, Patrick, D. W., 421.
 Haggoman, John (capt.), H. S., 7,
 228.
 Hagler, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 184.
 Hagler, Jacob, H. S., 7, 184.
 Hagler, John, H. S., 7, 184.
 Hagler, Postine, H. S., 7, 184.
 Halle, Meshack, H. S., 7, 205.
 Halles, John, H. S., 7, 212.
 Hains (Haines), James, Va. Mag.,
 2, 47; Wash. Mss., 1466.
 Hains, John, H. S., 7, 225.
 Hairston, Andrew, H. S., 7, 208.
 Hairston, Robert, H. S., 7, 204, 208.
 Hairston, Samuel (lt.), H. S., 7, 208.
 Hairston, Samuel (en.), H. S., 7, 204.
 Haislop, Abner, Wash. Mss., 112,
 85.1, 100.
 Haiter, James, H. B., 1752-58, 236,
 273.
 Halbe, Richard, V. C. M., 129.
 Halbert, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1,
 177; V. C. M., 24.
 Hale, Edward, D. W., 398.
 Hale, Thomas, D. W., 398.
 Hall, Aquilla, H. S., 7, 225.
 Hall, Andrew, H. S., 7, 195.
 Hall, Bowling, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hall, Hezekiah, H. S., 7, 225.
 Hall, James, D. W., 406.
 Hall, John (lt.), L. to Wash., 1, 299;
 Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Hall, John, H. S., 7, 206, 224, 225,
 226; Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Hall, Moses, H. S., 7, 180.
 Hall, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 389;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Hall, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 213, 354,
 463; F. I. B. W., 1, 140; F. I. B.
 W., 2, 422; H. S., 7, 201, 226.
 Hall, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; D.
 W., 409; H. S., 7, 224; Va. Mag.,
 1, 389; Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
 Hall, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 201; H.
 S., 7, 215.
 Hallaway, Bennett, H. S., 7, 225.
 Hallard, William, F. I. B. W., 1,
 223; V. C. M., 28.
 Hallis, James, H. S., 7, 202.
 Halloguan, Patrick, H. S., 7, 209.
 Halloway, John, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
 Hamblet (Hamblett), Jesse, F. I. B.
 W., 2, 440; V. C. M., 46.
 Hamblet, Richard, H. S., 7, 226.
 Hambleton, Francis, D. W., 404.
 Hambleton, Isalah, D. W., 404.

- Hambleton, John, D. W., 403; Wash. Mss., 1567.
- Hambleton, Moses, H. S., 7, 199.
- Hambleton, Robert, H. S., 7, 191.
- Hambleton, William, H. S., 7, 191.
- Hamby, David, H. S., 8, 131.
- Hamby, Jonathan, H. S., 8, 131.
- Hamer, George, H. S., 7, 183.
- Hames, Edmund, H. S., 7, 226.
- Hamilton, Alexander (lt.), H. S., 7, 197.
- Hamilton, Audly, H. S., 7, 195.
- Hamilton, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Hamilton, Francis, D. W., 400.
- Hamilton, Isalah, D. W., 400.
- Hamilton, Jacob, D. W., 400.
- Hamilton, James (capt.), H. S., 7, 218.
- Hamilton, James, D. W., 424; H. S., 7, 187.
- Hamilton, John (lt.), H. B., 1761-65, 255.
- Hamilton, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 332, 340, 341, 490; Aug. Rec., 2, 49; H. B. 1752-58, 245, 273; H. B., 1766-69, 269; H. S., 7, 193, 198; Va. Mag., 1, 280, 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
- Hamilton, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Hamilton, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 560; V. C. M., 55.
- Hamilton, Thomas, D. W., 400; H. S., 7, 196.
- Hamilton, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 547; H. S., 7, 197.
- Hamlin, Peter, H. S., 7, 224.
- Hamm, Robert, H. S., 7, 201.
- Hamm, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Hammock, John, H. S., 7, 201.
- Hammond (Hammon), Philip, D. W., 408, 424; V. C. M., 89.
- Hammond, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Hammons, John, H. S., 7, 225, 226.
- Hampton, John, H. S., 7, 215, 216; H. S., 8, 131.
- Hamrick, Thomas, D. W., 409.
- Hamrick, William, D. W., 409.
- Hamton, John, H. S., 7, 201.
- Hanburgher, Stephen, H. S., 7, 186.
- Hancock, Daniel, H. S., 7, 224.
- Hand, Philip, H. B., 1770-72, 210, 290.
- Handcock, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
- Handcock, Stephen, F. I. B. W., 2, 569.
- Handley (Handly), Samuel, D. W., 399, 422.
- Handley, Thomas Kelley, Aug. Rec., 1, 124.
- Handy, John, H. S., 7, 207.
- Handy, William, H. B., 1761-65, 278; H. B., 1766-69, 57, 60; H. S., 7, 208.
- Hanee, Philip, D. W., 411.
- Hankins, John, H. S., 7, 224, 227.
- Hankins, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 211.
- Hankins, Richard, H. S., 7, 217.
- Hannah (Hanna, Hanner), John, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 94.
- Hansburger, Adam, D. W., 405.
- Hansley, — (lt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 341.
- Hansley, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 191.
- Hansley, William, D. W., 407.
- Hara, Patrick, Aug. Rec., 1, 97.
- Harbet, Thomas, H. S., 7, 203.
- Harbinson, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Harblson, Matthew, H. S., 216.
- Harcip, Suthard, Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Harden, Simon, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Harden, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Hardie, Benjamin, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Hardiman, John, H. S., 7, 206.
- Hardin, Edward, H. B., 1752-58, 374; H. S., 7, 217.
- Hardin, John (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484.
- Hardin, John, H. S., 7, 198.
- Hardin, John, Jr., D. W., 421; H. D., 1776, 88.
- Hardin, Mark, H. S., 7, 214, 215; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Hardin, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
- Hardman, John, H. S., 7, 205.
- Hardy, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Harfield, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 439; V. C. M., 46.
- Hargrove, James, H. S., 7, 211.
- Harlan, Elijah, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
- Harlan, Silas, D. W., 420; V. C. M., 88.
- Harlow, Joel, F. I. B. W., 1, 95; V. C. M., 17.
- Harman, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Harman, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1476.
- Harmon, Caleb, Aug. Rec., 1, 334, 494.
- Harmon, Dangersfield, D. W., 411.
- Harmon, Edward, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Harmon, George, D. W., 405.
- Harmon, John, D. W., 411.
- Harmon, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Harper, Adam, H. S., 7, 179, 183.
- Harper, Edmund, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.

- Harper, Jacob, H. S., 7, 183.
 Harper, Jeduthan, H. S., 7, 222.
 Harper, Leonard, Va. Mag., 2, 152.
 Harper, Matt, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
 Harper, Michael, Aug. Rec., 1, 351, 475.
 Harper, Philip, H. S., 7, 183.
 Harres, William, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Harrie, William, H. B., 1761-65, 334.
 Harriman, Skidr, D. W., 410.
 Harring, Leonard, H. S., 7, 188.
 Harrington, Jeremiah, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Harris, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 229.
 Harris, Charles, H. D., May, 1777, 16; H. S., 7, 206.
 Harris, David, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
 Harris, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 39.
 Harris, Hugh (en.), H. S., 7, 219.
 Harris, Isham, H. S., 7, 211.
 Harris, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 383; H. S., 7, 201.
 Harris, John, D. W., 410; H. B., 1758-61, 24; H. S., 7, 202, 220.
 Harris, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 202, 220.
 Harris, Nathan, H. S., 7, 212.
 Harris, Reuben, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Harris, Samuel (capt.), H. B., 1770-72, 50.
 Harris, Stephen, D. W., 406.
 Harris, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Harris, William, H. S., 7, 201.
 Harrison, —, H. B., 1742-49, 245.
 Harrison, Andrew, D. W., 411.
 Harrison, Benjamin (capt.), H. S., 8, 127.
 Harrison, Benjamin, V. C. M., 89.
 Harrison, Charles, H. S., 7, 201.
 Harrison, Daniel (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 324.
 Harrison, Gideon, H. S., 7, 188.
 Harrison, Henry (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 88; L. to Wash., 1, 299.
 Harrison, Henry (lt.), V. H. C., 3, 219; V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Harrison, John (lt.), D. W., 421.
 Harrison, John, H. S., 7, 188.
 Harrison, Laurence, J., 205.
 Harrison, Nathan, H. S., 7, 181.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 186, 188.
 Harrison, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Harrison, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Harrison, Thomas (cnty-lt.), Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Harriß, Griffith, D. W., 407.
 Harriß, John, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Harriß, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Harrod, James (capt.), V. C. M., 88.
 Harrod, James, D. W., 420.
 Harrup, William, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Hart, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283, 383; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Hart, Thomas, D. W., 422.
 Hart, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Hartley, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Hartwell, David, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 114.
 Harvey, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 122, 214; V. C. M., 19, 27.
 Harvey, William, H. B., 1758-61, 26; H. S., 7, 225.
 Harwood, James (capt.), J. C., May, 1776, 28.
 Harwood, John, H. B., 1766-69, 24, 32; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Va. Mag., 2, 43, 49; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Haslip, Abner, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 112, 96; Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Haslip, Southy, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
 Haslop (Haeslop), Abram, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
 Hasting, George, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hasty, John Baptist, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Hatcher, Benjamin (en.), H. S., 7, 206, 207.
 Hatchill, Stephen, H. S., 7, 225.
 Hatfield, James, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Hathaway, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 1535.
 Hathaway, Philip, J., 141.
 Hathaway, William, H. B., 1752-58, 454.
 Haul, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Haulcom, Thomas, H. S., 7, 212.
 Havely, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Haven, Edward, H. S., 7, 216.
 Havener, Jacob, H. S., 7, 185.
 Havener, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
 Hawes, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Hawkes, Henry, H. B., 1752-58, 339, 346.
 Hawkins, Benjamin, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
 Hawkins, John, H. B., 1761-65, 151; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Hawkins, Jonathan, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Hawkins, Philemon (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Hawkins, Philemon, F. I. B. W., 1, 44; V. C. M., 13.
 Hawkins, Pinkithman (capt.), H. S., 7, 225.
 Hawkins, William, H. B., 1758-61, 38.

- Hawks, Richard, H. S., 7, 202.
 Hawks, Uriah, H. S., 7, 202.
 Hawl, John, H. S., 7, 195.
 Hawley, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Hay, Andrew (capt.), H. S., 7, 196.
 Hay, James, H. S., 8, 129.
 Hayden, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
 Hayes, William, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Hayle, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 505;
 F. I. B. W., 1, 48; V. C. M., 13.
 Haymand, William, F. I. B. W., 2,
 495; V. C. M., 50.
 Haynes, Benjamin, D. W., 422.
 Haynes, George, H. S., 7, 205.
 Haynes, Henry, H. B., 1761-65, 278;
 H. B., 1766-69, 60.
 Haynes, James, H. S., 8, 129.
 Haynes, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 490; H.
 S., 7, 210.
 Haynes, Joseph (capt.), Aug. Rec.,
 1, 183; J. C., May, 1776, 63; V.
 C. M., 89.
 Haynes, William, H. S., 7, 201, 205,
 206.
 Hays, Andrew (capt.), H. S., 7, 196.
 Hays (Hayes), John, Aug. Rec., 1,
 97; D. W., 424; F. I. B. W., 2,
 470; H. S., 7, 196.
 Hays, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 204, 208.
 Hays, Samuel, D. W., 404.
 Hazel, David, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Hazlip (Heaslup), Abner, Va. Mag.,
 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Hearbert, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Hearper, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Hearst, George, Wash. Mss., 5, 2;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Heart, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Heasleys, Abner, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Heaslup, Albert, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Heath, John, H. S., 7, 228.
 Heath, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 171;
 Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 87.
 Hebdon, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 93;
 V. C. M., 17.
 Hecks, Henry, H. S., 7, 191.
 Hedden, Thomas, D. W., 406.
 Hedgcocke (Hidgcocks), Thomas,
 F. I. B. W., 1, 158; V. C. M., 22.
 Hedge, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 356.
 Hedges, Silas, D. W., 421.
 Hedgman, John, Va. Mag., 2, 147;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Hedrick, Adam, H. S., 7, 186.
 Hedrick, George, H. S., 7, 195.
 Hedrick, Peter, D. W., 400.
 Hefley, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
 Heland, John, V. C. M., 35.
 Helling, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 108.
 Helm, Leonard, D. W., 421.
 Helphinstone, Peter (capt.), D. W.,
 421.
 Helsley, Christian, Va. Mag., 1, 280.
 Helsley, Christopher, Wash. Mss., 11,
 111.
 Helsley, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
 Hemphill, Samuel, H. S., 7, 188.
 Henacry, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111,
 15.
 Henderson, Alexander, D. W., 404;
 Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Henderson, Daniel, D. W., 400; H. S.,
 7, 180.
 Henderson, Jacob, H. S., 7, 207.
 Henderson, James (lt.), H. S., 7, 190.
 Henderson, James (en.), H. S., 7,
 179.
 Henderson, James, H. S., 7, 226.
 Henderson, John (lt.), D. W., 408,
 424; V. C. M., 89.
 Henderson, John (en.), H. S., 7, 195.
 Henderson, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 85;
 D. W., 400.
 Henderson, Michael, H. S., 7, 190.
 Henderson, Samuel, D. W., 400; H.
 S., 7, 190.
 Henderson, William, Aug. Rec., 1,
 210; F. I. B. W., 1, 113; V. C.
 M., 19.
 Hendley, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 220.
 Hendon, James, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Hendrick, Ezekiel (Prince Edward),
 Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Hendrick, Humphrey, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hendrick, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hendrin (Hendren), John, Va. Mag.,
 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 1535.
 Hendrix, Peter, D. W., 408.
 Henley, Cornelius, Va. Mag., 1, 280;
 Va. Mag., 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 11,
 111.
 Henly, George, D. W., 400.
 Henly, William, D. W., 400.
 Hennesey, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 280;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss.,
 11, 111.
 Henry, Michael, Adam Stephen Ps.
 Henry, Robert, H. S., 7, 196.
 Hensey, Patrick, H. S., 7, 208.
 Henshaw, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112,
 86.
 Henshaw, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112,
 95.
 Henshaw, William, D. W., 425.
 Hensley, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 203.
 Hensley (Handley), Samuel, D. W.,
 412; H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss.,
 1555.
 Henslie, Benjamin (lt.), F. I. B. W.,
 2, 477.

- Henslow, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Henslow, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Henson, Bartlett, H. S., 7, 205.
 Henson, Nimrod, H. S., 7, 202.
 Henson, Phillip, H. S., 7, 203.
 Henson, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Herbert, William (capt.), J. C., May, 1776, 28.
 Herman, John, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hermon, Caleb, H. S., 7, 192.
 Hern, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 478.
 Herrill (Handley), Robert, D. W., 412.
 Herrin, George, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Herron (Herren), Leonard, H. S., 7, 181, 188.
 Hervey, Charles (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Hervey, Henry, Hist. Orange, 60.
 Hessins, Lee (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Hester, Charles, F. I. B. W., 2, 355.
 Heth (Heath), William (lt.), D. W., 421.
 Hewlett, Martin, F. I. B. W., 2, 583.
 Heyder, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Heyter, James, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Hicklin, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 2, 567.
 Hickman, Burton, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Hickman, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 182; H. B., 1770-72, 84.
 Hickman, Richard (lt.), V. C. M., 17.
 Hickman, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 83.
 Hicks, Christopher, Aug. Rec., 3, 67.
 Hicks, George, F. I. B. W., 2, 419.
 Hicks, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Hicks, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Hicks, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Hicks, Richard, Jr., H. S., 7, 224.
 Hinfley, Jacob, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Higans, Peter, D. W., 406.
 Higgins, Laurence, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Hight, John, H. S., 7, 223.
 Hiland, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; F. I. B. W., 2, 316.
 Hill, Anthony, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Hill, Francis, Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Hill, George, Va. Mag., 1, 37; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Hill, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 92; V. C. M., 17; Va. Mag., 2, 47; Wash. Mss., 112, 96, 115; Wash. Mss., 1479.
 Hill, John, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Hill, Robert, D. W., 409.
 Hill, Thomas, H. S., 7, 224.
 Hill, William, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hilliard, Job., F. I. B. W., 2, 435.
 Hilling, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 87; V. C. M., 17.
 Hilton, George, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Hinch, George, J., 150.
 Hinchey (Hinckey), Michael, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1; Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Hinds, Edward, Aug. Rec., 1, 213, 518.
 Hinds, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Hingham, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Hinton, Christopher, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hinton, Robert, H. S., 7, 201.
 Hinton, William, H. S., 7, 204.
 Hitchcock, Nance, H. S., 7, 225; Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Hitchcock, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 300; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Hite, Abraham (cnty-lieut. Hampshire), H. B., 1761-65, 331.
 Hitt, Herrman, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Hitt, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305, 306.
 Hitt, John, Jr., V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Hitt, Joseph, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Hix, John, H. S., 7, 203, 212.
 Hix, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Hix, Thomas, H. S., 8, 131.
 Hoagland, Henry, D. W., 421.
 Hoarst, George, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
 Hockaday, James, Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Hodge, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Hodges, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 41; V. C. M., 13.
 Hodson, John, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Hoffman, John, D. W., 421.
 Hog, William, H. S., 7, 191.
 Hogan, Henry, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Hogan, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; D. W., 410; Va. Mag., 1, 283, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Hogg (Hog), Peter (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 318; L. to Wash., 1, 92; V. H. C., 3, 470; Withers's Chron., 81.
 Hogg, Peter, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Hogg, William (capt.) (Augusta), Withers's Chron., 81.
 Hoggan, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.

- Hogshead, Michael, H. S., 7, 185, 187.
- Holland, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280, 382; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95, 114.
- Holley, William, D. W., 411; F. I. B. W., 2, 487; V. C. M., 50.
- Hollin, William, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Hollis, Mark, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Holliss, Burr, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Holliway, Richard, D. W., 412.
- Holloway, James, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Holloway, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
- Holloway, Nathan, F. I. B. W., 1, 296.
- Holloway, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 327.
- Holly, John, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
- Holly, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 554.
- Holston, Stephen, D. W., 411; Withers's Chron., 59.
- Holt, John, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
- Holtzclaw, Joseph, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Holwell, Walter, D. W., 409.
- Homan, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Homes, Lewis, D. W., 411.
- Homes, Robert, H. S., 7, 184.
- Hoof (Huff), Thomas, D. W., 413.
- Hooff, Richard, H. S., 7, 201.
- Hook, John, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
- Hook, William, H. S., 7, 186; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Hooker, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 343; V. C. M., 37.
- Hooks, James, H. S., 7, 188.
- Hooks, William, H. S., 7, 181, 187.
- Hooper, James, Va. Mag., 2, 39, 153; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Hooper, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Hooper, William, D. W., 407.
- Hope, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
- Hopkins, Archibald, H. S., 7, 188.
- Hopkins, John (It.), Aug. Rec., 1, 85; H. S., 7, 188.
- Hopkins, John (en.), H. S., 7, 181.
- Hopkins, Joseph, V. C. M., 37.
- Hopper, Moses, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
- Hopper, Rawleigh, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
- Hopper, William, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Horden, John (en.), H. S., 7, 215.
- Horn, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 237; V. C. M., 29.
- Horn, Joseph, D. W., 402.
- Hornback, Joel, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Hornbery, Jacob, H. S., 7, 183.
- Horne, Joseph, D. W., 396.
- Houghland, Henry, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
- Houghland, Richard, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
- Hounam, James, Wash. Mss., 1465.
- House, Argyle (Argill), H. B., 1752-58, 236, 273; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- House, John, H. S., 7, 210.
- House, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1476.
- Houstoun, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Howall, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 255.
- Howard, Abraham, H. S., 7, 203.
- Howard, Arthur, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Howard, Charles, D. W., 411.
- Howard, Edward, H. S., 7, 198.
- Howard, Eustace, F. I. B. W., 1, 222; V. C. M., 28.
- Howard, Henry, D. W., 409.
- Howard, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 114; Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Howard, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Howard, Moses, H. S., 7, 218.
- Howard, Shiplet, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Howard, Stripplehill, Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Howard, William, H. S., 7, 226.
- Howel, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Howel, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Howell, Charles (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Howell, Stephen, H. S., 7, 201.
- Howell, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Howle, Thomas, H. S., 7, 223.
- Hubbard, Edward (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 175, 206; H. B., 1761-65, 195.
- Hubbard, Edward (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Huchison, William, D. W., 411.
- Hudgens, Drury, F. I. B. W., 2, 407.
- Hudnall, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Hudnall, Joseph, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Hudson, Christopher (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 164, 206; V. C. M., 15.
- Hudson, Christopher, H. B., 1758-61, 143.
- Hudson, Ephraim, H. S., 7, 226.
- Hudson, James, H. S., 7, 223.

- Hudson, John, H. S., 7, 198, 216; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Hudson, Richard, H. S., 7, 223.
- Hudson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 196; Va. Mag., 2, 46; Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
- Hudson, William, H. S., 7, 201, 223.
- Huff, John, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
- Huff, Leonard, D. W., 408.
- Huff, Peter, D. W., 408.
- Huff, Samuel, D. W., 408.
- Huff, Thomas, D. W., 408.
- Huffman (Hufman), Nicholas, H. S., 7, 181, 183.
- Hufman, Honicle, H. S., 7, 187.
- Hufman, Philip, H. S., 7, 184.
- Hugart, James, H. S., 7, 197.
- Hugart, James, Jr., H. S., 7, 198.
- Hugget, John, Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Huggins, Timothy, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Hugh, James, H. S., 7, 217.
- Hughart, Thomas, H. S., 7, 198.
- Hughes, Aaron, H. S., 7, 204.
- Hughes, Anthony, F. I. B. W., 1, 247.
- Hughes, Charles, H. S., 7, 204.
- Hughes, Ellis, D. W., 424; V. C. M., 89.
- Hughes, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Hughes, James, H. S., 7, 216; H. S., 8, 127.
- Hughes, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 138, 282; J., 192.
- Hughes, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; H. B., 1758-61, 188; J., 139; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Hughes, Matthias, H. S., 7, 204.
- Hughes, Patrick, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
- Hughes, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 310.
- Hughes, Sylvester, F. I. B. W., 1, 106; V. C. M., 18.
- Hughes, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Hughes, William (adj.), Aug. Rec., 2, 169.
- Hughes, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 170; F. I. B. W., 1, 114, 137; F. I. B. W., 2, 373, 511; H. S., 7, 216; Va. Mag., 2, 38.
- Hughey, Joseph (James), D. W., 412.
- Hughs, Henry, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Hughs, John, H. S., 7, 191, 210.
- Hughs, Patrick, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Hughs, Saunder, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Hughs, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Hughs, William, H. S., 7, 217.
- Hughston, James, H. S., 7, 195.
- Hulm, Bell, H. S., 7, 202.
- Hulm, Thomas, H. S., 7, 202.
- Hulman, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 12.
- Hume, Francis, Sr. (See Rev. Bounty Warrants, 1811, Allison to York-shire.)
- Humphreys (Humphries, Umphries), John, Va. Mag., 1, 381; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Humphries, Uriah, F. I. B. W., 2, 570.
- Hundley, John, D. W., 408.
- Hunt, George, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Hunt, Godfrey, Wash. Mss., 1478.
- Hunt, Thomas, H. S., 7, 205.
- Hunt, William (en.), H. S., 7, 223.
- Hunt, William, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Hunter, John (capt.), H. S., 7, 204.
- Hunter, John (comm.), H. B., 1758-61, 263.
- Hunter, John, H. S., 7, 204.
- Hunter, Robert, H. S., 7, 195.
- Hunter, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Hunter, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Hurley, Jeremiah, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Hursh, George, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Hurst, George, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
- Hurt, James, Jr., H. S., 7, 202.
- Hurt, Joel, H. S., 7, 202.
- Hurt, William, H. S., 7, 202.
- Huse, Joseph, H. S., 7, 223.
- Hushman, Holerick, H. S., 7, 187.
- Hussey, Isaac, H. S., 7, 218.
- Husted, Moses, J., 188.
- Huston, Archibald, H. S., 7, 187.
- Huston, James (armorer), Aug. Rec., 1, 340.
- Huston, James, H. S., 7, 196, 216, 217.
- Huston, John, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Huston, Samuel, H. S., 7, 195.
- Hustown, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Hutcherson, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 431.
- Hutcheson, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 331.
- Hutcheson, John, H. S., 7, 191.
- Hutcheson, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 483, 554.
- Hutcheson (Hutcherson), Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 253, 295; V. C. M., 30.
- Hutcheson (Hutcherson, Hutchison), William, F. I. B. W., 2, 527; H. S., 7, 191, 202.
- Hutchinson, Jeremiah, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
- Hutchison, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Huts, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 2, 370; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Hutson, John, D. W., 411.
- Hutson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.

Hyde, Isaac, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Hynes, Francis, D. W., 404.
 Hyter, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.

I.

Ingles, Thomas (It.), V. C. M., 89.
 Ingles, William, J. C., Dec., 1775, 73.
 Ingram (Ingeram), James, Va. Mag.,
 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Innes, James, V. H. C., 3, 125.
 Ireson (Iresen), James, H. S., 7, 216,
 217.
 Irvin, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 151.
 Irvine, David, H. S., 7, 210.
 Irvine, John, D. W., 400.
 Irvine, William (It.), H. S., 7, 209.
 Irvine, William, H. S., 7, 209.
 Irwin, Andrew, J. C., May, 1776, 28.
 Irwin, Thomas (maj.), H. B., 1761-
 65, 151.
 Isbell (Isebell), Benjamin, F. I. B.
 W., 1, 187; V. C. M., 25.
 Isdale, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 280;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Israel, Michael, H. S., 7, 204.
 Istobe, William, H. B., 1758-61, 84,
 95; Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Isum, William, D. W., 408.

J.

Jack, James, H. S., 7, 216; Hist.
 Frederick, 89.
 Jackaway, Reeves, Aug. Rec., 1, 479.
 Jackios, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Jackman, Richard, V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 7, 306.
 Jackman, Thomas, Jr., V. C. M., 97;
 Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Jackson, Benjamin, H. B., 1758-61,
 38.
 Jackson, Francis, H. B., 1761-65, 254.
 Jackson, George, Va. Mag., 2, 45;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Jackson, Henry, H. S., 7, 212.
 Jackson, Jacob, H. B., 1766-69, 109.
 Jackson, Jesse, H. S., 7, 217.
 Jackson, John, H. S., 7, 205.
 Jackson, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Jackson, Mark, H. S., 7, 211.
 Jackson, Peter, H. S., 7, 211.
 Jackson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 212.
 Jackson, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 564;
 H. S., 7, 201, 218; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 84, 94.
 Jackson, Yenty, D. W., 405.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Jacobs, Samuel, J., 164.
 Jacobs, William, H. S., 7, 215.
 Jacoby, Francis, H. S., 7, 214; Wash.
 Mss., 1555.

James, Charles, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va.
 Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 0.

James, David, H. S., 7, 215.
 James, John, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Jameson, Alexander, H. S., 7, 203.
 Jameson, Andrew, F. I. B. W., 1, 120;
 H. S., 7, 197; V. C. M., 19.
 Jameson, George, H. S., 7, 197.
 Jameson, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 518;
 D. W., 403; F. I. B. W., 1, 72;
 H. S., 7, 181; V. C. M., 16.
 Jameson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 202.
 Janet, Richard, F. I. B. W., 2, 559;
 V. C. M., 55.
 Jaquitt, Hugh, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 306.
 Jarrott, Hezekiah, H. S., 7, 224.
 Jefferson, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 45, 145.
 Jefferson, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 339,
 346.
 Jeffries, Alexander, V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 7, 306.
 Jeffries, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 306.
 Jeffries, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 401.
 Jelly, Dudley, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Jenkins, Benjamin, Wash. Mss., 112,
 115.
 Jenkins, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 117,
 197; V. C. M., 19, 26.
 Jenkins, George (drummer), Wash.
 Mss., 112, 84.
 Jenkins, George, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Jenkins, James, Va. Mag., 1, 389;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Jenkins, Jeremiah, D. W., 411.
 Jenkins, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Va.
 Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Jenkins, Joseph, H. S., 7, 187.
 Jenkins, Samuel, H. S., 7, 218.
 Jenkins, Thomas, H. S., 7, 218.
 Jenkins, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49,
 505; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 15.
 Jennings, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Jennings, Edmund, D. W., 422.
 Jennings, John, H. S., 8, 131.
 Jennings, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 205.
 Jesse (Jessey), William, Va. Mag.,
 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Jewitt, Matt., D. W., 409.
 Jinkens, George, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Jinkins, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Job, Moses, H. S., 7, 215.
 John, Billy, H. B., 1758-61, 86.
 Johns, William, D. W., 406.
 Johnson, Andrew, Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Johnson, Archibald, F. I. B. W., 2,
 429.

- Johnson, Charles, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
- Johnson, Ezekiel, F. I. B. W., 1, 234.
- Johnson, Griffing, F. I. B. W., 1, 202.
- Johnson, Harmond, Wash. Mss., 1483.
- Johnson, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 399, 450; J., 119.
- Johnson, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 292; H. S., 7, 183; Va. Mag., 1, 281, 390; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 95.
- Johnson, Michael, J., 125, 157.
- Johnson, Patrick, H. S., 7, 210.
- Johnson, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 37.
- Johnson, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 375.
- Johnson, Stephen, H. S., 7, 216.
- Johnson, Thomas, J., 71.
- Johnson, Were, Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Johnson, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Wash. Mss., 1483.
- Johnson, Wise, Va., Mag., 1, 281.
- Johnston, Alexander, Adam Stephen Ps.
- Johnston, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 96, 116.
- Johnston, Daniel, H. S., 7, 215.
- Johnston, Ezekiel, Aug. Rec., 1, 332.
- Johnston, Hugh, H. S., 7, 216.
- Johnston, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 71; H. S., 7, 208; J., 57; V. C. M., 16.
- Johnston, Jeffrey, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Johnston, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 39; H. B., 1758-61, 188; H. S., 7, 180; Va. Mag., 1, 381; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 5, 4, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 0, 86, 89.
- Johnston, Laurence, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Johnston, Moses, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Johnston, Patrick, D. W., 399.
- Johnston, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 254; V. C. M., 128; Wash. Mss., 1470.
- Johnston, Robert (surg.), H. B., 1761-65, 278, 289.
- Johnston, William, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Johnston, Wire, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Joice, Chane, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Joins, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
- Jolly, Dudley, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Jones, Abram, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
- Jones, Adam, Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Jones, Benjamin, D. W., 396, 401.
- Jones, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Jones, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 241; Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Jones, Ignatius, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Jones, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 402; H. B., 1742-49, 37; H. B., 1766-69, 71; H. S., 7, 210, 216.
- Jones, Jesse, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Jones, John (en.), V. C. M., 11.
- Jones, John (cadet), D. W., 407.
- Jones, John, D. W., 406; F. I. B. W., 1, 16, 160; H. S., 7, 210, 215; Va. Mag., 1, 283, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 37, 41, 49, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Jones, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 191, 209; H. S., 8, 131.
- Jones, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Jones, Joshua, H. S., 8, 131.
- Jones, Levi, H. S., 7, 215.
- Jones, Matthew, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Jones, Matthias, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Jones, Osgood, J., 124.
- Jones, Peter, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
- Jones, Richard, H. S., 7, 225.
- Jones, Robert, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; H. S., 7, 208, 210; Va. Mag., 1, 280; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Jones, Solomon, Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Jones, Thomas, D. W., 401; F. I. B. W., 1, 177; H. S., 7, 202, 208, 222, 224; Va. Mag., 2, 49.
- Jones, William (drummer), D. W., 410.
- Jones, William, D. W., 408; F. I. B. W., 1, 194.
- Jones, Wood (mail), H. S., 7, 202.
- Joram, William, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Jordan, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 276.
- Jordan, Joshua, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Jourdan, Joshua, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Joyce, China, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Joyns, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1478.
- Juggins, John, Va. Mag., 2, 148.

K.

- Kalrnes (Carnes), William, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Kane, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Kasheday, Petter, D. W., 406.
- Kearns, John, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Keasy, Thomas, H. S., 7, 223.
- Keaton, John, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Kebler, Jacob, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Kee, —, H. B., 1742-49, 37.
- Keef, Reuben, H. S., 7, 208.
- Keeling, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; F. I. B. W., 2, 317; H. B., 1773-76, 104, 113.
- Keeling, Leonard, H. S., 7, 223.

- Keen, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 39.
 Keenelson, Charles, D. W., 410.
 Keeny, Abraham, H. S., 7, 191.
 Keer, William, D. W., 409.
 Kegan, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 383;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
 Keith, Reuben, H. S., 7, 226.
 Kelley, Alexander, D. W., 408.
 Kelley, Benjamin, J., 126.
 Kelley, Gerrott, D. W., 409.
 Kelley, James, Va., Mag., 2, 42.
 Kelley, William, V. C. M., 40.
 Kellham (Kellyham), John, Wash.
 Mss., 112, 87; Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Kelly, David, H. S., 7, 212.
 Kelly, Henry, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Kelly, John, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
 Kelly, Lawrence, Va. Mag., 1, 382;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Kelly, Michael, H. S., 7, 195.
 Kelly, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 80;
 V. C. M., 16.
 Kelly, Timothy, H. B., 1773-76, 266.
 Kelly, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 374;
 H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Kelsey, John, D. W., 406; Va. Mag.,
 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Kemp, John, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
 Kenaday, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 120;
 H. S., 7, 195.
 Kenaday, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 72.
 Kenaday, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Keadley, Benjamin (It.), Aug. Rec.,
 1, 324.
 Kenedy, William, D. W., 409.
 Kennedy (Kenedy), Anthony, Va.
 Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 42;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 0, 96.
 Kennedy, David (It.), V. C. M., 30.
 Kennedy, David, Aug. Rec., 2, 505;
 F. I. B. W., 1, 249.
 Kennedy, Ezekiel, D. W., 406.
 Kennedy, Joseph (capt.), H. B., 1752-
 58, 484.
 Kennerly, David, Hist. Frederick, 89.
 Kennison, Charles, D. W., 424.
 Kennison, Edward, D. W., 424.
 Kenniss, Andrew, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Kennot, Zachariah, D. W., 409.
 Kent, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Kenting, Dennis, Wash. Mss., 111,
 15.
 Kenton, Dennis, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Kenton, Simon, V. C. M., 89.
 Kenton, Anthony, F. I. B. W., 1, 117;
 V. C. M., 19.
 Kenty (Canty), Miles, F. I. B. W.,
 1, 198, 266; V. C. M., 26.
 Kernal, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 124;
 V. C. M., 20.
 Kerr, James, D. W., 420; V. C. M., 88.
 Kerr, William, H. S., 7, 191.
 Kerre, Samuel, H. S., 7, 187.
 Kestler, Sandesur, H. S., 7, 209.
 Ketcham, John, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
 Key, John, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Kiblar (Kibler), Jacob, Va. Mag.,
 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2.
 Kidd, James, H. S., 7, 226.
 Kiggum, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Killer, Abraham (It.), H. B., 1766-69,
 71.
 Kilpatrick, John, H. S., 7, 197.
 Kilson, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Kinckeld, John (en.), D. W., 396.
 Kinder, George, D. W., 399.
 Kinder (Kindar), Jacob, D. W., 399,
 404.
 Kinder, Peter, D. W., 399.
 Kindler, Jacob, H. S., 7, 187.
 Kindley, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 186.
 King, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 11,
 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 0.
 King, George, H. S., 7, 187, 195.
 King, James, D. W., 411.
 King, John (It.), V. H. C., 4, 401; Va.
 Mag., 1, 287.
 King, John, D. W., 399; F. I. B. W.,
 1, 65; H. S., 7, 187, 195; V. C. M.,
 15.
 Kling, William, D. W., 399, 404; F. I.
 B. W., 1, 66, 173; V. C. M., 15;
 Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Kingkeid, David, D. W., 402.
 Kingkeid, David, Jr., D. W., 396.
 Kingkeid, John, D. W., 402, 404.
 Kingston, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Kington, Ally, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Kington, Christopher, Wash. Mss.,
 1465.
 Kington, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Kinkald, George, D. W., 411.
 Kinkald (Kinkade), James, D. W.,
 411; H. S., 7, 203.
 Kinkead, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 563.
 Kinkead, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 212;
 Aug. Rec., 2, 170; F. I. B. W.,
 1, 77; F. I. B. W., 2, 568; V. C.
 M., 16.
 Kinkead (Kinkiad), William, Aug.
 Rec., 1, 211, 212; F. I. B. W., 1,
 113; F. I. B. W., 2, 569.
 Kinley (Kinly), Benjamin, H. S., 7,
 179, 181, 183.
 Kinsel, Cunrod, H. S., 7, 185.
 Kinsey, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 198.
 Kinsey, William, H. S., 7, 18*

- Kinson, George, D. W., 419.
 Kinsor, Jacob, D. W., 399.
 Kinsor, Michael, D. W., 399.
 Kinsor, Walter, D. W., 399.
 Kirk, Alexander, Aug. Rec., 1, 209.
 Kirk, James, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Kirkland, Isham, Va. Mag., 1, 389;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Kirkland, John, Adam Stephen Ps.;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Kirkum, Robert, H. B., 1761-65, 259;
 H. S., 7, 128.
 Kirtley, Francis (capt.), H. S., 7, 185.
 Kishlone, Andrew, D. W., 422.
 Kisliger, Matthias, D. W., 409.
 Kissinger (Kisinger), Andrew, D.
 W., 408.
 Kitchen (Clitchen, Kitchin), John,
 Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 82.2, 83.
 Kite, Gabriel, H. S., 7, 185.
 Kite, George, H. S., 7, 185.
 Kite, Jacob, H. S., 7, 185.
 Kite, Valentine, H. S., 7, 185.
 Kite, William, H. S., 7, 183.
 Kitson, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash.
 Mss., 11, 111.
 Klitson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Knap, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Knight (Night), Charles, F. I. B. W.,
 1, 180; H. S., 7, 225, 226.
 Knowland, James, Wash. Mss., 112,
 90.
 Knowls (Knowles), William, Va.
 Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 5, 8;
 Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 0.
 Knox, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 75.
 Kuykendall, Abraham, H. B., 1761-65,
 215, 220.
 Kuykendall, Ellisha, J., 21.
 L.
 Lacey, Elliott, H. S., 7, 206.
 Lacey, John, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 115.
 Lackey, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Lackie, Adam, H. S., 7, 204.
 Lacy, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Lafaty, John, J., 6.
 Laferty, Ralph, H. S., 7, 197.
 Lafort, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
 Laimer, Levin, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Lain, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Lain, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 89.
 Laird, David, Aug. Rec., 2, 366, F. I.
 B. W., 2, 498.
 Lallard, John, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Laman, John, H. S., 7, 216.
 Lamb, Archibald, V. C. M., 13.
 Lamb, James, Hist. Orange, 60.
 Lamb, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 200; Hist.
 Orange, 59.
 Lamb, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Lamb, Joshua, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
 Lamb, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 200;
 Hist. Orange, 59.
 Lamb, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Va.
 Mag., 2, 37.
 Lamb, William, Hist. Orange, 60;
 Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 85.1, 96.
 Lambert, Jonathan, H. D., May, 1777,
 16.
 Lambert, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 479;
 V. C. M., 49.
 Lambeth, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 441.
 Lammy, Andrew, D. W., 403.
 Lampkin (Lambkin), Chattin, V. C.
 M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Lampkin, James, V. C. M., 97; Va.
 Mag., 7, 305.
 Lampton, William, F. I. B. W., 1,
 152; V. C. M., 128.
 Land, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 379;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 114.
 Landor, Benjamin, Historic Shep-
 herdstown, 25.
 Lane, Abraham, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Lane, Dumas, V. C. M., 31.
 Lane, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Lane, John Burk, H. S., 7, 203.
 Lane, Littleberry, F. I. B. W., 2, 573;
 V. C. M., 56.
 Lane, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 86,
 95.
 Langdon, Robert, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
 Langdon, Thomas (It.), H. B., 1761-
 65, 119.
 Langdon, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111,
 15.
 Langworth, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2,
 146.
 Lanier, Robert, H. S., 7, 212.
 Lankford, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 66;
 V. C. M., 15.
 Lansdown, William, H. B., 1752-58,
 249, 273.
 Lapesley, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Lapsley, Joseph (capt.), H. B., 1752-
 58, 484.
 Lapsly, John, D. W., 406.
 Lard, David, H. S., 7, 184.
 Lare, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Lark, Robert, H. S., 7, 224.
 Larken, John, D. W., 406.
 Larmour, Levin, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Larrey, Edmund, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Larter, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Lary, Edward, L. to Wash., 1, 300.
 Lashly, John, D. W., 404.

- Lasley, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Lattin, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Laughlin, James, D. W., 401.
 Lawless, Henry, Withers's Chron., 31.
 Lawn, John, H. S., 7, 179.
 Lawrence, Edward, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Lawrence, Henry, D. W., 410.
 Lawrence, James, H. S., 7, 186.
 Lawrence, John, J., 31.
 Lawrence, Peter, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Lawrence, Thomas, H. S., 7, 183, 184.
 Lawson, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 309; H. S., 7, 204, 205.
 Layland, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 97.
 Layne, William, H. S., 7, 205.
 Lea, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 395; V. C. M., 41.
 Leak (Leake), John, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
 Leake, Robert (comm.), Aug. Rec., 1, 339.
 Leather, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 504; V. C. M., 51.
 Leatherin, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Ledbetter, William, H. S., 7, 212.
 Ledbetter, William, Jr., H. S., 7, 212.
 Lee, Charles (lt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 384.
 Lee, Clement, H. S., 7, 220.
 Lee, James, H. S., 7, 199.
 Lee, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 116; Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Lee, Mark, J., 14.
 Lee, Richard, J., 30.
 Lee, Sefniah, D. W., 405.
 Lee, Zacarias, D. W., 405.
 Leechenan, Leonard, H. B., 1758-61, 147, 204.
 Leeper, Going (Gaun), H. S., 7, 187, 195.
 Leftwich, Thomas, H. S., 7, 225.
 Leftwich, William, H. S., 7, 225.
 Leftwich, Augustine, H. S., 7, 206.
 Legat, Alexander, H. S., 7, 197.
 Legat, James, H. S., 7, 216.
 Le Grand, Alexander (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.
 Le Grand, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 1, 103; V. C. M., 18.
 Leland (Leeland), John, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 1542.
 Lemaster, Richard, D. W., 411.
 Lemay, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 185; V. C. M., 25.
 Lemen, Thomas (lt.), V. C. M., 41.
 Lemen, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 392.
 Lemmon, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 131.
 Lemmons, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 229.
 Lemon, —, V. H. C., 4, 400.
 Lemon, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 2, 355.
 Lemon, John, Historic Shepherds-town, 26.
 Lendar, Lawrence, H. S., 7, 216.
 Lenham, Henry, Wash. Mss., 112, 93.
 Lenore, Clement, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Leonard, Adam, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Leonard, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Leonard, John, H. S., 7, 183.
 Lesly, John, D. W., 400.
 Letcher, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 125.
 Letort, James, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
 Lett, James, H. S., 7, 224.
 Lett, John, H. S., 7, 225.
 Levil, George, H. S., 7, 224.
 Livingston, Matthew, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Lewelling, Freeman (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Lewelling, Freeman, F. I. B. W., 1, 255.
 Lewis, Andrew (brig. gen.), V. H. C., 3, 113.
 Lewis, Andrew (col.), H. S., 8, 127.
 Lewis, Andrew (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 517; Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Lewis, Charles (col.), V. C. M., 88.
 Lewis, Charles (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 332; V. C. M., 18; V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Lewis, Charles, Aug. Rec., 1, 210; F. I. B. W., 1, 101; F. I. B. W., 2, 398; H. B., 1766-69, 63; Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Lewis, David (maj.), H. B., 1761-65, 264.
 Lewis, David (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 68, 80.
 Lewis, George, H. S., 7, 179.
 Lewis, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 83; Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Lewis, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 94; Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Lewis, John (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
 Lewis, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 335; D. W., 401; H. B., 1766-69, 63; H. S., 7, 219.
 Lewis, Johnson, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Lewis, Joshua (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 622; Wash. Mss., 5.
 Lewis, Nathan, V. H. C., 4, 399.

- Lewis, Nathaniel, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Lewis, Samuel, D. W., 424; V. C. M., 89.
- Lewis, Thomas, D. W., 424; F. I. B. W., 2, 329; V. C. M., 89.
- Lewis, Warner (capt.), V. C. M., 107.
- Lewis, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 195.
- Lewis, Zachary (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 293.
- Lewis, Zebulon, H. S., 7, 211.
- Librough, Henry, D. W., 398.
- Lightfoot, Francis, F. I. B. W., 2, 479; V. C. M., 49.
- Lile, James, L. to Wash., 1, 300.
- Lilvy, John, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
- Lindsey, Isaac, H. S., 7, 215, 216.
- Lindsey, James, H. S., 7, 216.
- Lindsey, John, H. S., 7, 220.
- Lindsey, (Linsey), Matthew, H. S., 7, 196.
- Lindsey (Linsey), Thomas, H. S., 7, 215, 216.
- Lingo, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Link, Barton, H. S., 8, 131.
- Link, John, H. S., 8, 131.
- Links, Jacob, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Linn (Lin), Adam, D. W., 409; Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Linn, William (capt.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 93.
- Linn, William, D. W., 421.
- Linsey, Edward, H. S., 7, 215.
- Linsey, Francis, H. S., 7, 223.
- Linsie, Daniel Crawley, Va. Mag., 2, 150.
- Liptrot (Lipblot), James, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 100.
- Littel, Charles, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Little, Adam, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
- Little, Andrew, H. S., 7, 179, 185, 187.
- Little, John, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Little, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
- Littlepage, James (en.), Aug. Rec., 1, 320, 321.
- Littlepage, John Dickinson, F. I. B. W., 2, 338; V. C. M., 37.
- Littleton, Charles, H. S., 7, 215, 216.
- Littleton, Solomon, H. S., 7, 216.
- Litton, Burton, D. W., 396.
- Litton, Solomon, D. W., 402.
- Litz, William, D. W., 400.
- Lively, Mark, H. S., 7, 203.
- Livingston, James (maj.), Adam Stephen Ps.; L. to Wash., 2, 93.
- Livingston, James (adj.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Livingston, John, H. D., 1776, 4, 6.
- Livingston, Matthew, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Lloyd, Thomas (surg.), F. I. B. W., 1, 4; V. C. M., 9.
- Loakey, John, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
- Locard, William, H. S., 7, 215.
- Lock, Joseph, J., 127.
- Lockart, Andrew, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Lockart, Charles, H. S., 8, 129.
- Lockart, James (capt. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15.1.
- Lockart, James (capt.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Lockart (Lockhart), James, F. I. B. W., 2, 547; H. S., 7, 181, 191.
- Lockart (Lockard), Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Lockett, James, H. S., 7, 201.
- Lockhart (Lockard), Archibald, F. I. B. W., 2, 491; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Lockhart, Jacob, D. W., 410.
- Lockhart, Qeavy, D. W., 410.
- Lodwick, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Loffman, John, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
- Loflan, Morgan, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Loflin, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Logan (Login), Colloe (Coley, Cully), Va. Mag., 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Logan, David, Jr., H. S., 7, 223.
- Logan, Hugh, D. W., 406.
- Logan, James, D. W., 406; H. S., 7, 195.
- Loggins, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 144; V. C. M., 21.
- Logan, John, H. S., 8, 131.
- Lohone, Ben, V. C. M., 16.
- Lomax, H. (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 401.
- Lomax, John, L. to Wash., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Lomax, John Edward (lt.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Lome, Dumas, F. I. B. W., 1, 262.
- London, John, H. S., 7, 206.
- Londren, William, Va. Mag., 1, 388.
- Long, Ambrose, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Long, Daniel, H. S., 7, 185.
- Long, Henry, H. S., 7, 186, 191.
- Long, John, H. S., 7, 181, 191.
- Long, Joseph (en.), D. W., 424.
- Long, Reuben, H. S., 7, 214.
- Long, William (comm.), Aug. Rec., 1, 183.
- Long, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 9; H. S., 7, 190.
- Longdon, Thomas, H. B., 1752-58, 441, 449; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Longdon, Thomas, Sr., Va. Mag., 1, 281.
- Longes, Daley, F. I. B. W., 1, 161.

- Longest, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 166.
 Longest, Timothy, F. I. B. W., 1, 155.
 Longworth, Samuel, L. to Wash., 1, 299.
 Lonsdale, William, J. C., May, 1776, 13.
 Looney, Joseph, H. S., 7, 204.
 Looney, Peter, F. I. B. W., 2, 524; H. S., 7, 191; V. C. M., 53.
 Loson, David, H. S., 7, 205.
 Loson, John, H. S., 7, 205.
 Lovatt, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Love, Ephraim (capt.), H. P., 1752-58, 484; H. S., 7, 187.
 Love, Ephraim, Aug. Rec., 1, 80.
 Love, Joseph, D. W., 408.
 Love, Phillip (capt.), D. W., 407.
 Love, Phillip (en.), Aug. Rec., 1, 346.
 Lovell, Richard, H. B., 1761-65, 70.
 Lovet (Lovit), John, Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Lovett, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 91; V. C. M., 17.
 Loving, John, H. S., 7, 202.
 Lovington, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
 Low, Beverly, Va. Mag., 1, 384.
 Low, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 499; H. S., 7, 197; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Low, Littleberry, Hist. Orange, 60.
 Lowden, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Lowdren, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Lowe, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Lowe, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Lowery, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Lowery (Lowrey, Lowry), William, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1470.
 Lowrey (Lowry), Patrick, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; H. S., 7, 195, 196.
 Lowry, Evans, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
 Lowry (Lowrey), James, H. B., 1758-61, 188; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Lowry, John (It.), V. H. C., 4, 401; Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Lowry (Lowrey), John, H. S., 7, 195, 196; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Lowther, William (capt.), H. D., May, 1777, 14.
 Lucaner, William, Va. Mag., 1, 383.
 Lucas, Barton (en.), H. B., 1761-65, 120.
 Lucas, Charles, Jr., D. W., 398.
 Lucas, Edward, H. S., 7, 216; Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Lucas (Lucus, Lukis), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490; D. W., 398; H. S., 7, 223; Hist. Orange, 59.
 Lucas (Lucus) William, D. W., 398; J., 180.
 Luce, Edward, F. I. B. W., 2, 354.
 Lucks, William, H. S., 7, 205.
 Lucraner, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Ludlow, James, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Ludwick, Edward, V. C. M., 128; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1.
 Luisey, Thomas, H. S., 7, 215.
 Lundeman, Abraham, H. B., 1761-65, 115.
 Luney, Mical, D. W., 411.
 Luney, Peter, H. B., 1752-58, 501, 502.
 Lusk, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 333, 340; H. S., 7, 195, 198.
 Lutrel, Samuel, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Lyle, Daniel, H. S., 7, 196.
 Lyle, David, F. I. B. W., 1, 65; V. C. M., 15.
 Lyle, James, Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Lyle, John, D. W., 424; H. D., May, 1777, 44.
 Lyle, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 195.
 Lyle, Samuel, H. S., 7, 196.
 Lyn, James, D. W., 411.
 Lynch, Charles (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
 Lynch, Head, H. S., 7, 206.
 Lynch (Linch), James, H. S., 7, 212; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Lynch (Linch), Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Lynch, Patrick, J., 33.
 Lynn, ———, H. B., 1742-49, 101.
 Lynn, Michael, H. B., 1761-65, 13, 22.
 Lynn, William, H. B., 1773-76, 218, 225.
 Lyon, James (en.), H. S., 8, 130.
 Lyon, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
 Lyons, Williams, D. W., 406.

M.

- McAbey, Lacey, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 McAlhaney, John, H. S., 7, 191.
 McAllister (McCallister, McCallister), James, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; D. W., 406; F. I. B. W., 2, 466.
 McAnally, Charles, H. S., 7, 196.
 McAnally, John, H. S., 7, 204.

- McAnulty, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- McBride, Daniel, H. S., 7, 191.
- McBride, James, Aug. Rec. 1, 332, 340; D. W., 409; H. B., 1773-76, 181; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McBride, Joseph, D. W., 406.
- McCain, George, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- McCandless, John, D. W., 410.
- McCann, Moses, V. C. M., 39.
- McCannon, Michael, H. B., 1752-58, 236, 245, 273; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- McCarmick, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 297.
- McCarmick, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 296.
- McCarney, Robert, H. S., 7, 179.
- McCarty, Daniel, F. I. B. W., 1, 294; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1557.
- McCarty, Dennis (en.), L. to Wash., 1, 298.
- McCarty, Dennis, Wash. Mss., 5.
- McCarty, James, D. W., 402.
- McCarty, Nathaniel, J., 203.
- McCaslen, William, D. W., 411.
- McCauley, Nell, F. I. B. W., 1, 240.
- McCauley, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 476.
- McCay, John, H. S., 7, 188.
- McClanahan, Absalom, D. W., 409.
- McClanahan, Alexander, H. B., 1761-65, 332; H. S., 7, 195; J. C., Dec., 1775, 101; V. C. M., 89.
- McClanahan, Elijah, H. B., 1766-69, 32.
- McClanahan, John, D. W., 409.
- McClanahan (McClenahan), Robert (capt.), V. C. M., 88, 89.
- McClanahan, Thomas (capt.), H. S., 7, 229.
- McClanahan, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 21; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- McClane, Francis, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- McClaren (McClaran), Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- McClayland, Daniel, Hist. Orange, 59.
- McClellan, Abraham, H. S., 7, 208.
- McClellan, Joseph, H. S., 8, 129.
- McClenahan, ----- (en.), Aug. Rec., 1, 346.
- McClenahan, Alexander (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 210.
- McClenahan, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 210.
- McClenahan, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 210.
- McClong, James, H. S., 7, 195.
- McClong, John, H. S., 7, 195.
- McCloskey, Patrick, H. S., 7, 196.
- McCloud, Alexander, H. B., 1742-49, 165, 175.
- McCloud, Mordecai, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- McCloud, William, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 115.
- McClung, James, H. S., 7, 196.
- McClung (McClunge), Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 473; H. S., 7, 198; V. C. M., 49.
- McClunge, Thomas, H. S., 7, 198.
- McClure, Arthur, H. S., 7, 195.
- McClure (McClurr), Halbert, H. B., 1766-69, 159; H. S., 7, 191.
- McClure, Herbert, H. B., 1758-61, 192.
- McClure, James, H. S., 7, 181, 184, 187.
- McClure, John, D. W., 406; H. S., 7, 181.
- McClure, Thomas, D. W., 406.
- McColister, William, D. W., 409.
- McCollom, Hendrey, H. S., 7, 198.
- McCollom, Henry, H. S., 7, 195.
- McCollums, William, J., 80.
- McComb, Thomas, H. S., 7, 185.
- McCommack, James, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McConnal, John, H. S., 7, 223.
- McCorkle, William, D. W., 406.
- McCormack, Joshua, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. S., 7, 199.
- McCormack, Thomas, H. S., 7, 225.
- McCormack, William, H. B., 1761-65, 334.
- McCormick, Adam, H. S., 7, 183; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- McCormick, Daniel, Aug. Rec., 1, 340.
- McCormick, Francis, H. S., 7, 215.
- McCormick, Maxwell, Aug. Rec., 3, 342.
- McCorne, Thomas, H. S., 7, 187.
- McCorney, Robert, H. S., 7, 188.
- McCoun, Moses, F. I. B. W., 2, 366.
- McCoun, Robert, H. B., 1761-65, 81, 84.
- McCoy, Elijah, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
- McCoy, Elisha, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- McCoy, Finley, F. I. B. W., 2, 387.
- McCoy, Hugh, Aug. Rec., 2, 51; Va. Mag., 1, 281.
- McCoy, James, H. B., 1758-61, 188.
- McCoy, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 174; H. S., 7, 181, 198; Wash. Mss., 1479.

- McCoy, Robert, H. S., 7, 179; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- McCoy, William (It.), D. W., 410.
- McCoy, William, H. S., 7, 218.
- McCrackin, Cyrus, J., 28.
- McCray, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- McCrimar, Francis, H. S., 7, 216.
- McCroskey, David, H. S., 7, 196.
- McCulley, John, H. S., 7, 198.
- McCulloch, John (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
- McCulloch, Samuel, V. C. M., 90.
- McCullom, Henry, H. S., 7, 196.
- McCully, John, L. to Wash., 2, 210; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- McCulroy, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McCulty, John, L. to Wash., 1, 299.
- McCune, William, D. W., 424.
- McCutcheon, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- McCutcheon, William, D. W., 424.
- McCutchin, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 65; V. C. M., 15.
- McCutchison, James, H. S., 7, 197.
- McCutchison, Samuel, H. S., 7, 197.
- McCutchison, William, H. S., 7, 197.
- McCutty, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
- McDade, Patrick, H. S., 7, 205.
- McDaniel, James, H. B., 1758-61, 7.
- McDaniel, Joseph, H. S., 7, 207.
- McDaniel, Tarrance (Terence), H. S., 7, 224; Va. Mag., 2, 49.
- McDanold, John, Wash. Mss., 1542.
- McDavid, Patrick, H. S., 7, 206.
- McDearmonroe, Bryant (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- McDoel, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 387.
- McDonald (McDonnald), Alexander (It.), F. I. B. W., 2, 498; V. C. M., 35.
- McDonald, Angus, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; L. to Wash., 1, 299; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 147; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- McDonald, Daniel, D. W., 407.
- McDonald, Edward, H. S., 7, 192.
- McDonald, Isaac, F. I. B. W., 2, 438.
- McDonald, James, D. W., 407.
- McDonald, Jerra., Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- McDonald (McDonnald), John, F. I. B. W., 1, 121; Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 1478.
- McDonald, Patrick, Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- McDonald, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
- McDonald, Terrence, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- McDonald, Travance, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- McDonald, William, H. S., 8, 129.
- McDonnald, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 2, 311.
- McDonnald, Allan, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- McDonnall, Bryan, H. S., 7, 199.
- McDowell, Archibald, D. W., 410.
- McDowell, James (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 159.
- McDowell, James (It.), H. S., 7, 195.
- McDowell, John (capt.), Withers's Chron., 52.
- McDowell, Joseph (It.), H. S., 7, 216.
- McDowell, Samuel (capt.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 95.
- McDowell (McDuel, McDuell), Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 85; H. S., 7, 196; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- McEdent, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- McElhaney, Francis (q. m.), D. W., 407.
- McElhenny (McClehaney), James, Aug. Rec., 1, 340; D. W., 403.
- McElvan, Alexander, H. S., 7, 198.
- McEntire, John, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
- McEntyre, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- McFaddin, Pharrel, F. I. B. W., 1, 74; V. C. M., 16.
- McFall, James, H. S., 7, 210.
- McFane (McFain), Daniel, Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 144.
- McFaun, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- McFarland, Alexander, Aug. Rec., 1, 254.
- McFarland, William, D. W., 396.
- McFarlin, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 96, 100.
- McFarlin, William, H. D., 1776, 46; H. S., 7, 181.
- McFarling (McFarlinn), John, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
- McFerrin, James, H. S., 7, 199.
- McFerrin, John, H. S., 7, 199.
- McFerrin, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. S., 7, 199.
- McFerrin, Thomas, H. S., 7, 199.
- McFoll, Daniel, H. S., 7, 210.
- McGarey, Edward, H. S., 7, 187.
- McGarey, Hugh, H. S., 7, 188.
- McGavet, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 516.
- McGeary (McGarey), Robert, H. S., 7, 181, 188.
- McGee, John, D. W., 406.

- McGee, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 332, 340.
- McGehee, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 139.
- McGehee, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 32; V. C. M., 12.
- McGennett, David, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
- McGill, John, H. S., 7, 216.
- McGill, William, H. S., 7, 180.
- McGill, William, Jr., H. S., 7, 180.
- McGinness, Edmund, Aug. Rec., 2, 50.
- McGinness, John, D. W., 407.
- McGlahlen, John, D. W., 409.
- McGrah, Michael, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- McGrath (McGraft), Michael, H. B., 1752-53, 236, 273; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McGraw, Michael, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- McGregir (McGragir), John, Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- McGregor, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 98; V. C. M., 18.
- McGregory, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McGuire, Cornelius, H. B., 1742-49, 175.
- McGuire, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1490.
- McGuire, Patrick, Aug. Rec., 2, 506.
- McHenry, James, H. S., 7, 198.
- McHenry (McHenery), William, Va. Mag., 1, 384; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- McIntire, Daniel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- McIntire, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- McIntire, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 216.
- McIntire, William, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McIntosh, John, Va. Mag., 1, 283.
- McIrvine, George, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McJennet, David, Wash. Mss., 111, 110.
- Mackabe, Lacy, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- McKan, Barnaby, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McKarney, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 120.
- McKay, Finley, Aug. Rec., 2, 505.
- McKay, Hugh, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- McKay, James, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- McKay, John, H. S., 7, 180, 181.
- McKay, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Mackclure, Hugh, H. S., 7, 191.
- McKee, William (capt.), H. D., May, 1777, 44; V. C. M., 89.
- McKee, William (lt.), D. W., 406.
- McKendree, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 223.
- McKenney, Henry, H. S., 7, 215.
- McKenny, John, H. B., 1773-76, 182, 204; H. D., May, 1777, 11, 29.
- McKenny, Patrick, H. S., 7, 215.
- McKensie, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 70; V. C. M., 15.
- McKenzie, — (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 622.
- McKenzie, Hedz., Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- McKenzie, John, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Mackey, James, H. S., 7, 205.
- Mackey (Macky), John, H. S., 7, 205.
- Mackey, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 205.
- Mackie, William, H. S., 7, 206.
- McKinney, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 512; D. W., 422.
- McKinney, William, H. S., 7, 195.
- Macklemare, Thomas, H. S., 7, 188.
- Macksfield, Wilby, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- McLanachan, Alexander, H. B., 1766-69, 63.
- McLanachan, John, H. B., 1766-69, 57, 63.
- McLane, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
- McLaughlin, Edward, D. W., 424.
- McLaughlin (McLaughlan), James, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Maclin, Frederick (lt.), H. S., 7, 211.
- Maclin, Thomas, H. S., 7, 210.
- McMahon, James, V. C. M., 18.
- McMahon, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 100.
- McMasters, William, Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- McMath (McMarth), William, Va. Mag., 2, 46; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- McMeans, John, J., 66.
- McMillon, John, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- McMullin, William, Aug. Rec., 1, H. S., 7, 196, 204.
- McMullin, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 80; V. C. M., 16.
- McMullin, John, D. W., 419; F. I. B. W., 1, 81; V. C. M., 16.
- McMullin, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. S., 7, 199.
- McMurray, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 343; H. S., 7, 198.
- McMurtry, James, H. S., 7, 205.
- McMurry, Joseph, H. S., 7, 208.
- McNabb, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- McNamar, Thomas, H. S., 7, 179, 187.
- McNamara (McNamarra), Dennis, H. B., 1752-58, 503, 504; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- McNeal, John, D. W., 410; H. S., 7, 191, 226.

- McNeale, Archelus, H. S., 7, 206.
 McNeel, John, D. W., 424.
 McNeill, Archibald, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 McNeill, James, Wash. Mss., 1311.
 McNeill (McNeill, McNiell), Daniel, D. W., 407, 421; H. B., 1758-61, 142, 143.
 McNeill, Hugh, F. I. B. W., 2, 484, 558.
 McNeill, John (lt. col.), H. B., 1766-69, 87.
 McNeill, John (maj.), Aug. Rec., 3, 88.
 McNeill (McNeil), John (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 263; V. C. M., 36.
 McNeill, John (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 219.
 McNeill, Thomas, H. B., 1766-69, 293.
 McNelly, Alexander, J., 129.
 McNelly, John (armorer), H. B., 1761-65, 240.
 McNely, Dennis, H. S., 7, 198.
 McNess, John, H. S., 7, 223.
 McNiel, Peter, D. W., 406.
 McNiell, Daniel (lt.), D. W., 407.
 McNight, Daniel, H. S., 7, 179.
 McNitt, James, D. W., 409.
 McNutt, Alexander, D. W., 422.
 McNutt, John, Withers's Chron., 81.
 Maccomb, George, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 McPherson, William, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 McPike (McPyke), Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 McQueen, Charles, H. S., 7, 213; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 McQuell, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.1.
 McRoberts, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
 McRonalds (McRunnals), James, H. S., 7, 204, 208.
 McSwine, George, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 McTwin, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 11.
 McWhorter, Robert, H. S., 7, 204.
 McWilliams, Br'dt., Va. Mag., 1, 383.
 McWilliams, Brood, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 McWilliams, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Maddox, David, H. S., 7, 224.
 Madison, — (en.), Aug. Rec., 2, 511.
 Madison, Humphrey (en.), V. C. M., 15.
 Madison, Humphrey, F. I. B. W., 1, 63.
 Madison, John (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 425; V. C. M., 44.
 Madison, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 57.
 Madison, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 290.
 Magavock, James (lt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484.
 Magavock, James, H. S., 7, 195.
 Magee, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 168.
 Magennett, David, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
 Magery, Robert, H. S., 7, 185.
 Magill, James, Hist. Frederick, 89.
 Magill, John, H. S., 7, 217.
 Magin, Charles, J., 88.
 Maginis, Francis, H. S., 7, 216.
 Maid, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Major, John, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 84; Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Major, Nicholas, Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Major, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 Makin, Nicholas, J., 86.
 Malcomb, George, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; H. S., 7, 184; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Malcomb (Malcom), John, H. S., 7, 181, 184.
 Mallett, Stephen, F. I. B. W., 2, 326; V. C. M., 36.
 Mallow (Malow), Michael, H. S., 7, 179, 184, 185, 187.
 Malone, James, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Malotte, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Malow, George, H. S., 7, 185.
 Man, Abel, H. S., 7, 201.
 Man, Charles, H. S., 7, 185, 201.
 Man, George, H. S., 7, 186.
 Man, Jacob, H. S., 7, 186.
 Man, John, H. B., 1766-69, 63.
 Man, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 338.
 Man, William (scout), H. B., 1761-65, 253, 259.
 Man, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 338; D. W., 409.
 Manadue, Henry, D. W., 401.
 Mander, William, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Manger, Henry Du Val (surg. mate), H. B., 1761-65, 278, 289.
 Manin, Peter, H. S., 7, 219.
 Mank, Daniel, H. S., 7, 215.
 Mank, Henry, H. S., 7, 215.
 Mank, Rendy, H. S., 7, 215.
 Mank, Richard, H. S., 7, 215.
 Manley (Manly) William, H. S., 7, 205, 208, 209.
 Mann, Samuel, H. S., 7, 201.
 Mann, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 63; V. C. M., 15.
 Mannen, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Mannin, John, H. S., 7, 224.
 Mannin, Thomas, H. S., 7, 211.

- Manns (Mans), John, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Mans, Martin, Wash. Mss., 112, 100.
- Mansfield, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Manuel, —, H. B., 1742-49, 94.
- Maples, Richard, H. S., 7, 210.
- Mar, William, H. S., 7, 192.
- Marchel, George, H. S., 7, 192.
- Marcum, George, Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
- Markes, John, D. W., 407.
- Markham, John, H. B., 1758-61, 27; H. S., 7, 230.
- Marr, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 445.
- Marr, Nathan, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Marsh, James, Va. Mag. 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 116.
- Marshall, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Marshall, William, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Martain, John, H. S., 7, 209.
- Martain, Patrick (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
- Martain, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
- Martain, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
- Martin, Abraham, H. S., 7, 211, 224.
- Martin, Brice, D. W., 422.
- Martin, Charles, H. S., 7, 217; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Martin, Christy, D. W., 398.
- Martin, David (en.), H. S., 7, 203.
- Martin, Dudley, H. B., 1773-76, 242.
- Martin, Edward, H. S., 7, 215.
- Martin, George, Jr., D. W., 398.
- Martin, Henry, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Martin, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 320; H. S., 7, 204, 224; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Martin, Jesse, F. I. B. W., 2, 443; H. S., 7, 217.
- Martin, John (maj.), H. S., 7, 231.
- Martin, John, H. S., 7, 204; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 12, 15.
- Martin, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 374; H. S., 7, 218.
- Martin, Patrick (capt.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
- Martin, Phillip, D. W., 398.
- Martin, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 190; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Martin, Robert, H. S., 7, 205, 206, 224.
- Martin, Thomas (lt.), H. B., 1758-61, 81.
- Martin, Thomas Bryan, V. H. C., 4, 179.
- Martin, William, D. W., 420; H. S., 7, 203, 211; V. C. M., 88.
- Marston, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Mase, Richard, H. S., 7, 198.
- Mash, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 96; Wash. Mss., 1543.
- Mashaw, Abraham, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Mason, Abel, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Mason, George, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Mason, Robert, Aug. Rec., 2, 506.
- Mason, Samuel, H. S., 7, 215.
- Mason, Thomas (drummer), F. I. B. W., 2, 459; V. C. M., 47.
- Mason, Thomas, J., 84.
- Mason, William, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
- Massey, John, H. S., 7, 186.
- Massey, William, H. S., 7, 218.
- Masterson, Edward, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Mastin, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 26; V. C. M., 12.
- Maston, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Mathers, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 317.
- Matson, Ralph, J., 81.
- Mathew, William, H. S., 7, 215.
- Matthews, Arthur, H. S., 7, 226.
- Matthews, Barry, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
- Matthews, George (capt.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 101; V. C. M., 89.
- Matthews, George (comm.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 73.
- Matthews, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 184; H. S., 7, 195.
- Matthews, Jacob, H. S., 7, 225.
- Matthews, John (en.), H. S., 7, 195.
- Matthews (Mathews), John, H. B., 1752-58, 498, 500; H. S., 7, 195; L. to Wash., 1, 299; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Matthews, John Twitty, H. S., 7, 226.
- Matthews, Joshua, H. S., 7, 195.
- Matthews, Laurence, H. S., 7, 226.
- Matthews, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 203; H. S., 7, 195.
- Matthews, Sampson (comm.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 73.
- Matthews, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 327; J., 189, 195.
- Matthews, William, H. S., 7, 195, 198.
- Mattox (Mattocks), John, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
- Mauford (Moffet), Robert, D. W., 404.
- Maupin, Daniel, H. S., 7, 203.
- Maupin, John, H. S., 7, 203.
- Maupin, William, H. S., 7, 203.
- Maury, Abraham (col.), H. S., 7, 219.
- Maury, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 1536.
- Maxedent, James, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
- Maxey, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 469; V. C. M., 48.

- Maxey, William, V. C. M., 9.
 Maxfield, Thomas, J., 171.
 Maxfield, Willoby, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Maxon (Maxom), Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Maxwell, Basillael, D. W., 412.
 Maxwell, David, D. W., 400.
 Maxwell, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 317; H. B., 1752-58, 484; H. S., 7, 194, 199.
 Maxwell, John, D. W., 399.
 Maxwell, Thomas, D. W., 404.
 Maxwell, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 414.
 May, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 249.
 May, Jesse, F. I. B. W., 2, 399; V. C. M., 42; Va. Mag., 1, 381; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 May, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 1476.
 May, Martin, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
 Maynard, William, Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Mays (Mayes), John, F. I. B. W., 2, 434; H. S., 7, 196.
 Mays (Mayse, Maze), Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 230, 253; D. W., 422.
 Mead, Abiel (Abel), F. I. B. W., 2, 381; H. S., 7, 209; V. C. M., 40.
 Mead, John, H. S., 7, 209.
 Mead, Nicholas, D. W., 409.
 Mead, Thomas, D. W., 399.
 Mead, William (capt.), L. to Wash., 2, 308.
 Meade, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 207.
 Meader, Israel, D. W., 405.
 Meadows, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 201.
 Meads, Thomas, D. W., 404.
 Meaks, Joshua, H. S., 7, 218.
 Mearnack, James, H. S., 7, 215.
 Mears, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Mecrary, Thomas, D. W., 411.
 Medley, John, H. S., 7, 191.
 Meek, William, D. W., 399.
 Megary, Edward, H. S., 7, 181.
 Megary, Robert, H. S., 7, 181.
 Meggs, James, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Meggs, John, Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Melcum, John, H. S., 7, 180.
 Melcum, Joseph, H. S., 7, 180.
 Melton, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 258.
 Melton, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 258.
 Mennis, Robert, V. C. M., 50.
 Menzle, Peter, H. B., 1758-61, 138, 140.
 Menzies, Robert, Aug. Rec., 2, 366.
 Mercer, George (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 285; L. to Wash., 2, 173; V. H. C., 3, 114; Wash. Mss., 5.
 Mercer, George, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Mercer, George Fenton, F. I. B. W., 1, 285.
 Mercer, Hugh, L. to Wash., 3, 90.
 Mercer, James (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 289.
 Mercer, John (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 400; Wash. Mss., 5.
 Mercer, John (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 279; Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
 Mercer, John Fenton (lt.), V. H. C., 3, 110.
 Mercer, Richard, J., 27.
 Merchant, Philip, H. S., 7, 218.
 Meredith, Samuel (capt.), V. C. M., 50.
 Meredith, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 494; H. B., 1761-65, 259; H. S., 8, 128.
 Mergee, Edward, H. S., 7, 216.
 Mergee, Jacob, H. S., 7, 216.
 Meriwether, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 222.
 Messersmith, Barnet, D. W., 399.
 Messersmith, John, D. W., 399.
 Meteer, James, H. S., 7, 181.
 Micalister, William, D. W., 411.
 Middleton, Holland, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Middleton, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Miland, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Mildebarler, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 186.
 Miles, James, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Milcan, John, D. W., 406.
 Millar, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 523.
 Miller, Adam, H. S., 7, 186, 187.
 Miller, David, H. S., 7, 199.
 Miller, George (scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294.
 Miller, Jacob, H. S., 7, 186.
 Miller, James, D. W., 405.
 Miller, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 71; H. S., 7, 185, 215; V. C. M., 15, 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305; Wash. Mss., 111, 15; Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Miller, Patrick, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 2, 562.
 Miller, Peter, H. S., 7, 186.
 Miller, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Miller, Robert, D. W., 400; F. I. B. W., 1, 26; V. C. M., 12.
 Miller, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 478.
 Miller, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 491.

- Miller, William, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; H. S., 7, 215.
- Miller, Willis, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Milligan (Milligan), James, F. I. B. W., 2, 546; H. S., 7, 198; V. C. M., 54.
- Mills, Emanuel, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Mills, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 400; Va. Mag., 2, 49, 149.
- Mills, John (en.), D. W., 407.
- Mills, John, J., 50.
- Mills, Manuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Millwood, James, H. S., 7, 206.
- Milner, Nathaniel (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
- Milton, James, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111.
- Milton, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- Millwood, George, D. W., 406.
- Minear, John, H. S., 7, 201.
- Miner, Henry, D. W., 405.
- Minguse, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
- Minnis (Minice), Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 496; H. S., 7, 180, 181, 187.
- Minor, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Minor, Nicholas (capt.), H. S., 7, 217, 222.
- Minter (Mintor), William, H. S., 7, 179, 180, 184.
- Miscampbell, Andrew, H. S., 7, 196.
- Mitchell, — (capt.), D. W., 421.
- Mitchell, Abraham, H. S., 7, 208.
- Mitchell, David, H. S., 7, 199.
- Mitchell, Francis, H. S., 7, 212.
- Mitchell, George, Wash. Mss., 1470.
- Mitchell, James (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484.
- Mitchell, James, D. W., 400, 404; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
- Mitchell, John, H. S., 7, 196, 225, 226; Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Mitchell, Robert, H. S., 7, 179.
- Mitchell, Thomas, D. W., 400.
- Mitchell, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 225.
- Mitchell, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 146; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1536.
- Mitchum, John, H. S., 7, 209.
- Moffett, George (capt.), J. C., May, 1776, 13.
- Moffett, George, H. S., 7, 187.
- Money, Bryan, H. S., 7, 216.
- Monroe, William, H. S., 7, 226.
- Montgomery, David, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- Montgomery, James, H. S., 7, 199.
- Montgomery, James, Jr., Aug. Rec., 1, 344; H. S., 7, 199.
- Montgomery, John (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 460; V. C. M., 39, 47.
- Montgomery, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 1, 49; H. B., 1752-58, 369; H. S., 7, 191, 195, 199; Withers's Chron., 81.
- Montgomery, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 469; H. S., 7, 199.
- Montgomery, Robert, H. S., 7, 199.
- Montgomery (MtGumry), Samuel, D. W., 407; F. I. B. W., 2, 541; H. S., 7, 199.
- Montgomery, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 544; H. S., 7, 210.
- Montgomery, William, Jr., Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Montour, Andrew (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 17, 265.
- Moody, Benjamin, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Moody, John, D. W., 421.
- Moody, William, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
- Moon (Moone), Abraham, D. W., 407; F. I. B. W., 2, 341; V. C. M., 37; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
- Mooney, Nicholas, D. W., 406.
- Moor, David (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 318.
- Moor, Frederick, D. W., 400.
- Moor, Hugh, D. W., 406.
- Moor, Isaac, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Moor, Moses, D. W., 399.
- Moor, Samuel, D. W., 399.
- Moore, Bernard (capt.), V. C. M., 107.
- Moore, David, H. S., 7, 195.
- Moore (Moor), Francis, H. S., 7, 224, 226; Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Moore, George, H. S., 7, 202.
- Moore, Hendly (en.), D. W., 402.
- Moore (Moor), James, H. S., 7, 191, 199, 207, 209; Wash. Mss., 1470.
- Moore, John (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484.
- Moore (Moor), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 73; D. W., 406, 424; H. D., May, 1777, 44; H. S., 7, 196, 202, 205, 212; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Moore, Richard, H. S., 7, 220.
- Moore, Thomas, H. S., 7, 223.
- Moore, Tobias, H. S., 7, 212.
- Moore (Moor), William, D. W., 406, 422; H. S., 7, 198; V. C. M., 90.

- Moorhead, Gasper, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Moran (Moorin, Moren), Dominick, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Morde-Gosling, —, L. to Wash., 1, 300.
- More, Samuel, H. S., 7, 218.
- Morean, Gasper, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Moreland, Francis, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Moreton, James (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 81.
- Morgain, John, Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Morgan, Charles, J., 26.
- Morgan, Daniel (capt.), D. W., 421; H. D., 1776, 48.
- Morgan, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 152.
- Morgan (Morgin), David, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Morgan, Edward, H. S., 8, 131.
- Morgan, Evan, H. S., 7, 205, 207.
- Morgan, Gilbert, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Morgan, Haynes, F. I. B. W., 2, 433; V. C. M., 45.
- Morgan, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Morgan (Morgin), John, H. B., 1752-58, 462; H. S., 7, 205, 207, 209, 214; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 2, 147; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Morgan, Nicholas, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Morgan, Richard (capt.), Historic Shepherdstown, 25.
- Morgan, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83; Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Morgan, Simon, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Morgan, Thomas, H. S., 7, 205, 218.
- Morgan, William, H. S., 7, 205, 206, 209; Historic Shepherdstown, 25.
- Morgan, William, Jr., H. S., 7, 207.
- Morrell, James, L. to Wash., 1, 300.
- Morris, Darby, Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Morris, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 1, 298; Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Morris, James, H. S., 7, 208, 215, 216.
- Morris, Jesse, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 11, 111; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Morris, John, Adam Stephen Ps.; Aug. Rec., 2, 68; Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Morris, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Morris, Richard, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- Morris, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 255; Hist. Orange, 60; Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Morris, William (lt.), V. C. M., 11.
- Morris, William, D. W., 419, 421; F. I. B. W., 1, 24.
- Morrison, James, H. S., 7, 204.
- Morrison, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Morrison, Michael, H. S., 7, 204.
- Morriss, Jacob, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Morriss, William, V. C. M., 97.
- Morrow, James, D. W., 411.
- Morrow, James, Jr., D. W., 411.
- Morse, David, H. S., 7, 208.
- Morse, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 171.
- Morton, George, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Morton, John (lt.), (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.
- Morton, John (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 104.
- Morton, Joseph, H. S., 7, 220.
- Morton, Samuel, H. S., 7, 224.
- Morton, Thomas (lt.), (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.
- Morton, Thomas (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 104.
- Morton, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 126.
- Mosby, Poindexter (capt.), H. S., 7, 213.
- Moseley, Sampson, H. S., 7, 212.
- Mosely (Moseley, Mosley), Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Mosely, Robert, J., 29.
- Mosely, Thomas, H. S., 7, 221.
- Moses, George, H. S., 7, 183.
- Moses, Peter, H. S., 7, 183.
- Moss, — (capt.), H. S., 8, 132.
- Moss, David, H. S., 7, 212.
- Moss, Francis (lt.), H. B., 1742-49, 37.
- Moss, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 284; V. C. M., 33.
- Moss, John (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 248, 253.
- Moss, John, H. S., 7, 222.
- Moss, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 222.
- Moss, Thomas (drummer), Wash. Mss., 111, 110.
- Moss, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281, 385; Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Mothershead, George, F. I. B. W., 2, 548.
- Mourning, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 221.
- Mouse, George, H. S., 7, 184.

- Moxom, Henry, H. B., 1761-65, 7, 10; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 100.
- Moyers, Jacob, H. S., 7, 186.
- Muckleroy, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Mulholland, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Mullen, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Mullin (Mullen), Thomas, D. W., 396; F. I. B. W., 2, 585.
- Mullins, Matthew, H. S., 7, 203.
- Mullnar, Tolley, F. I. B. W., 1, 12.
- Mumford, Robert (capt.), V. C. M., 36.
- Munday, Christopher, H. S., 7, 206.
- Munday, Isaac, H. S., 7, 224.
- Munday (Monday), James, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Munday, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 145.
- Munday, Reuben, F. I. B. W., 1, 133.
- Mungle, Daniel, D. W., 412.
- Mungle (Mongle), Frederick, D. W., 412.
- Munjoy, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
- Munk, John, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Murfee, William, H. S., 7, 220.
- Murphy, James, H. S., 7, 208.
- Murphy (Murphey), John, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Murphy (Murphey), Laurence, H. S., 7, 198.
- Murphy, Luke, H. S., 7, 208.
- Murphy, Richard, H. S., 7, 215.
- Murphy (Murphey), Robert, Aug. Rec., 2, 171; Va. Mag., 1, 281, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
- Murphy, Samuel, D. W., 421.
- Murphy, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 294.
- Murray, Daniel (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Murray, Duncan, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Murray, Henry, H. S., 7, 195.
- Murray (Murry), John (capt.), D. W., 406; H. D., May, 1777, 44; V. C. M., 88, 89.
- Murray, John (en.), Aug. Rec., 1, 211; V. C. M., 17.
- Murray, John, D. W., 406; F. I. B. W., 1, 97; H. B., 1758-61, 27; H. B., 1766-69, 63.
- Murray, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 282, 283; Va. Mag., 2, 49; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Murrell, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 584.
- Murry, Thomas, H. S., 7, 206.
- Murty, Joseph, H. S., 7, 209.
- Muse, George (lt. col.), H. S., 7, 213; Hist. Frederick, 89; V. H. C., 2, 107; Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Muse, George, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; F. I. B. W., 1, 116; H. B., 1742-49, 265.
- Musgrove, William, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Mushaw, Abraham, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Myas, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Myer, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Myler, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1.
- Mynor, Richard, J., 128.
- Myres, William, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
- N.**
- Nail, Dennis, D. W., 408.
- Nall, Thomas, D. W., 406.
- Nalle, Martain (lt.), D. W., 405.
- Nalle, Martin, F. I. B. W., 2, 382; V. C. M., 40.
- Nalle, William (capt.), D. W., 405; Hist. Rockingham, 63.
- Nalle, William, Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Nalle, William, Jr., H. S., 7, 214.
- Nance, Robert, H. S., 7, 212.
- Nance, Thomas, H. S., 7, 212.
- Napp (Nap. Nappe), Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 167, 505; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 146; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Nash, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 6; V. C. M., 9; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Nash, John, Jr. (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 484; H. S., 7, 229.
- Nash, Marvell, F. I. B. W., 2, 533.
- Nash, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 146; Wash. Mss., 1534.
- Naughty, John, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Naull, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 184.
- Nave, Conrad, D. W., 412.
- Neal, Benjamin, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
- Neal (Neall), James, Aug. Rec., 2, 168; Va. Mag., 2, 49, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Neale, William, D. W., 396.
- Nealy, Matthew, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Neaville, John, D. W., 421.
- Neaville, Joseph, D. W., 421.
- Nedly, Matthew, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Neely, Andrew, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Neely, James (cadet), D. W., 407.
- Neely, William, D. W., 406.
- Nelle, Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Neill, Charles, Aug. Rec., 2, 506.
- Neill, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Neilly, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
- Neilson, John, H. S., 7, 208.
- Nelson, John, D. W., 406.

- Neveston, Matthews, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Nevil, Gabriel, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Nevil, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Nevill (Nevill), James (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 28; H. S., 7, 202.
 Neilson, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Newberry (Newbery), Samuel, F. I. B. W., 1, 27; H. S., 8, 129; V. C. M., 12.
 Newberry, Thomas, J., 3.
 Newburn, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Newell, James, D. W., 419.
 Newell, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Newell (Newel, Newil), William, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83.1, 97; Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Newkirk, Elias, J., 52.
 Newland, Alsam, D. W., 412.
 Newland, Isaac, D. W., 412.
 Newland, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Newland, John, D. W., 403.
 Newman, Daniel, H. S., 7, 220.
 Newman, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 409.
 Newman, Nimrod (affer), V. C. M., 40.
 Newman, Nimrod, F. I. B. W., 2, 379.
 Newman, Walter, D. W., 424.
 Newport, Richard, Aug. Rec., 1, 341, 490.
 Newton, John (capt.), H. S., 7, 231.
 Niblet, Joel, Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Nicholls, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Nicholson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Nickels, Isaac, D. W., 408.
 Nickols, Edward, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Nisbett, James, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Nix, William, H. S., 7, 209.
 Nixon, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 397.
 Nixon, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 571.
 Noble, Ross, H. B., 1761-65, 278; H. B., 1766-69, 60.
 Noland, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 509.
 Noland, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 2, 505.
 Nonery, Griffith, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
 Norman, Isaac, H. B., 1758-61, 103.
 Norrell, Francis, H. S., 7, 225.
 Norrell, James, H. S., 7, 224.
 Norris, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 521; V. C. M., 52; Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Norris, William (en.), V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Norris (Norriess), William, H. B., 1752-58, 374; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 North, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 362.
 Northcut, William, V. C. M., 39.
 Norton, Thomas (lt.), Wither's Chron., 81.
 Norton, Thomas, H. S., 7, 220.
 Norwood, Benjamin, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Norwood, Samuel (capt.), H. S., 7, 191.
 Norwood, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 73.
 Nosler, Poston, H. S., 7, 187.
 Nott, Walter, Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Nourse, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 385.
 Norvell, James, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Norvell, John, D. W., 399.
 Nowling, Bryan, H. S., 8, 131.
 Nugent, John, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Nugent, William, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Nuland, John, D. W., 400.
 Nuland, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
 Null, Jacob, D. W., 405.
 Null, John, D. W., 405.
 Null, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 186.
- O.
- Oaks, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Obrian, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Oburk, Michael, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 O'Conner, William, Va. Mag., 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 1465.
 O'Daniel, William, H. S., 7, 218.
 Odell, Jeremiah (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
 Odle, Jeremiah, H. S., 7, 215.
 Odle, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 215.
 Ogden, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Ogilvie, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Ogle, William, J., 87.
 Ogleby, John, H. B., 1752-58, 256, 273.
 Oglesby, Robert, H. S., 7, 206.
 Oglesby, Thomas, H. S., 7, 208.
 Oglesby, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 270.
 Ogullion, Barnett, D. W., 412.
 Ogullion, Hugh, D. W., 412.
 O'Haara, Charles, D. W., 410.
 O'Haara, Robert, D. W., 410.
 O'Haara, William, D. W., 410.
 Ohair, Edward, H. S., 7, 208.
 Oldham, Jesse, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Oliver, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 222; V. C. M., 28.
 Oliver, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Olverson, Joseph, D. W., 396.
 Oneal, John, F. I. B. W., 216; J., 85.
 O'Neal, Ludowick, F. I. B. W., 1, 152; V. C. M., 129.
 O'Neill (Oneal), Michael, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.

- Orchard, James, H. S., 7, 210.
 Orchard, Anthony, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Organ, John, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Orme (Orm), Henry, H. B., 1761-65, 7, 10; Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Ormsbey, Daniel, D. W., 407.
 Ormsby, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 420.
 Orr, John, H. S., 7, 224.
 Orrack, John, H. S., 7, 210.
 Osborn, Daniel, Historic Shepherds-town, 26.
 Osborn, Thomas, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Osborne, Charles, V. C. M., 107.
 Osbourn, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 326; V. C. M., 26.
 Ourry, — (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 297.
 Overstreet, Thomas, H. S., 7, 208, 209.
 Overstreet, William, D. W., 409.
 Overton, James (en.), H. S., 7, 221.
 Overton, Samuel (capt.) (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.
 Overton, Samuel (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 157.
 Overton, Samuel, H. B., 1752-58, 372.
 Owen (Owin), James, F. I. B. W., 2, 326; V. C. M., 26.
 Owen, Robert, D. W., 407.
 Owen, Thomas, D. W., 409.
 Owens, Peter, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Owens, Thomas, H. S., 7, 210.
 Owler, Henry, D. W., 405.
 Owler, John, D. W., 405.
 Owsley, John, H. S., 7, 222.
 Owsley, Nudegate, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Owsley, William, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Oxban, John, H. S., 7, 186.
- P.**
- Pabley (Pably), John, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Packer, Augustine, J. C., May, 1776, 48.
 Packett (Packet), William Stewart (Stuart), F. I. B. W., 2, 400; L. to Wash., 1, 299; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
 Packwood, Richard, D. W., 408.
 Page, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 2, 542.
 Page, Bryant, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Page, John, H. S., 8, 131.
 Page, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Pain, Joseph, D. W., 407.
 Painter, Edward, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Palmore, George, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Pannell (Pannill), Samuel, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Pannell, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
 Parchment, Peter, D. W., 421.
 Pardoe, John, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Parham, William, H. S., 7, 211, 226.
 Paris (Pearis), Richard (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 140.
 Paris, Richard, H. B., 1752-58, 379.
 Parish, David, H. S., 7, 225.
 Parish, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 386.
 Parish, John (It.), H. S., 7, 211.
 Parish, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 148; H. S., 7, 212.
 Parke, John, H. S., 7, 216.
 Parker, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 213.
 Parker, Richard, H. S., 7, 214.
 Parker, Thomas, H. B., 1758-61, 36.
 Parkes, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Parkinson, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Parks, Richard, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Parks, William, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Parmar, Jonathan, Aug. Rec., 2, 506.
 Parrish, Moses, F. I. B. W., 1, 273.
 Parrott, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 202.
 Parrott (Parrot), Daniel, H. B., 1758-61, 188; Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Parsinger, Abraham, V. C. M., 17.
 Parsinger, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 1, 83.
 Parsinger, Phillip, V. C. M., 17.
 Parsley, Augustine, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
 Parsons, David, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
 Parsons, James, D. W., 421; H. D., 1776, 44.
 Parsons, William, H. S., 7, 211, 225.
 Parsons, Willis, Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Pate, Anthony, H. S., 7, 205, 210.
 Pate, Jacob, H. S., 7, 205, 206, 210.
 Pate, Jeremiah, H. S., 7, 205, 206.
 Pate, John, H. S., 7, 205, 206, 210.
 Pate, Matthew, H. S., 7, 205, 210.
 Pate, Thomas, H. S., 7, 225; Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 112.
 Paton, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Patrick, Charles, H. S., 7, 191.
 Patrick, John, H. S., 7, 190.
 Patten, John, D. W., 411.
 Patterson, James, H. S., 7, 187, 190, 195, 208.
 Patterson, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 204, 208.
 Patterson, Robert, H. S., 7, 181, 187, 195.
 Patterson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 187, 188.
 Patterson (Paterson, Patteson), Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 19; H. S., 7, 185, 187.
 Patterson, William, J., 110; Va. Mag., 1, 380; Va. Mag., 2, 46; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Patton, James, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Patton (Patten), Matthew, H. S., 7, 180, 187.

- Paty, Jesse, H. S., 7, 209.
 Paugh, Nicholas, J., 174.
 Paul, Aaron, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Paul, Audley (capt.), Withers's Chron., 79, 81.
 Paul, Audley (lt.), H. S., 7, 129.
 Paul, Audley (en.), H. S., 7, 196.
 Paul, Hugh, Aug. Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 0; Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Paul, Thaddius (Thedius), Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Pauley, John, D. W., 410.
 Paulin, Henry, H. S., 7, 202.
 Paulley, James, D. W., 410.
 Paulling, Henry (capt.), D. W., 411.
 Paxton, Samuel, D. W., 400, 403.
 Paxton, Thomas, H. S., 7, 196.
 Payne, John (lt.), V. C. M., 25.
 Payne, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 182.
 Payne, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Payton, John, H. B., 1758-61, 26; H. S., 7, 213.
 Peachey, William (col.), H. B., 1758-61, 174; H. B., 1761-65, 82.
 Peachey, William (capt.), L. to Wash., 2, 181; Wash. Mss., 5.
 Peachey, William (p. m.), F. I. B. W., 1, 23.
 Peachey, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 281.
 Peake, William, Jr., H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Pearce, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Percy (Pearcey), Charles, F. I. B. W., 2, 577; Hist. Orange, 60.
 Pearis, Richard (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 266.
 Pearis, Robert (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 485.
 Pearpoint, Larkin, H. S., 7, 181, 184.
 Pearsefull, John, J., 93.
 Pearson, Simon, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Pearson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Peary, John, H. S., 7, 181.
 Peary (Pearce), Thomas, D. W., 406; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Peasly, Augustine, Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Peat, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 100.
 Pedder, John, Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Peebles, Robert, H. S., 7, 211.
 Peed (Peed), Philip, Va. Mag., 1, 399; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100.
 Pell, Richard, H. S., 7, 218.
 Pence, Jacob (en.), D. W., 405.
 Pence, Jacob, Aug. Rec., 2, 366; F. I. B. W., 2, 496; H. S., 7, 185; V. C. M., 50.
 Pendergrass (Pendergrass), John, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Pendleton, James, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Peninger (Peniger), Henry, H. S., 7, 181, 187.
 Penison, William M., V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Penix, Edward (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Penix, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 38.
 Penmore, John, Va. Mag., 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 112, 94, 114.
 Penn, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Pepper, Robert, H. S., 7, 207.
 Pepper, Samuel, H. S., 7, 207.
 Perce, Thomas, D. W., 407.
 Perdue, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Perdue, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Peregin, Molastin, D. W., 409.
 Peregoy, Edward, H. S., 7, 219, 220.
 Perkins, George, Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Perkins, Valentine, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Perkinson, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Perkison, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Perklisson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 383.
 Perkley, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Perrin, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 190; H. S., 7, 224.
 Perritt (Perrit), Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Perry (Perrey), Alexander, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Perry, Franklin, H. S., 7, 218.
 Perry, Holaway, H. S., 7, 216.
 Perry (Perrie), John, Aug. Rec., 1, 518; Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Perry, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Perryman, David, H. S., 7, 224.
 Persinger, Jacob, D. W., 422.
 Person, William, H. S., 7, 201.
 Pert, Griffin (en.), L. to Wash., 1, 298, 385.
 Petanger, Peter, H. S., 7, 215.
 Peter, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Peter, John, Jr., H. B., 1758-61, 209, 211.
 Peterfish, Gunrod, H. S., 7, 186.
 Peters, Edmund, F. I. B. W., 2, 361; V. C. M., 39.
 Peterson, Edwin (lt.), H. S., 7, 199.

- Peterson, Jacob, H. S., 7, 184.
 Peterson, John, H. S., 7, 179.
 Peterson, Martin, H. S., 7, 184.
 Peterson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 188.
 Peterson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 179, 188.
 Petersonbrough, Peter, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Petit, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Petters, John, Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Petty, Benjamin, D. W., 405.
 Petty, John (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Peugh, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Peyronie, William de (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 111.
 Peyronie, William (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Peyton, John, H. S., 7, 213.
 Pezenlegar (Pesenleger), P., Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Pharis, William, D. W., 402.
 Phelps, John (col.), H. B., 1766-69, 57, 60.
 Phelps, John (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 278; H. S., 7, 204.
 Phelps, John, V. H. C., 4, 109.
 Phelps, William, H. S., 7, 210.
 Philby, William, H. S., 7, 224.
 Phillips, John, J., 107.
 Phillips, Josephus, H. B., 1766-69, 217, 254.
 Phillips, Martin, H. S., 7, 183.
 Phillips, Richard, H. S., 7, 205.
 Phillips, Samuel, H. S., 7, 217.
 Phillips, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 387.
 Phillips, William (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 328, 333.
 Phillips, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 193; H. B., 1761-65, 349; V. C. M., 26.
 Phipps, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Picket (Pickett), Henry, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Pickett, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Pickett, Martin (lt.), V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Pickett, William, Jr., V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
 Piekens, Gabriel, H. S., 7, 184.
 Pierce, Eliza, H. S., 8, 131.
 Pierce, Jeremiah, F. I. B. W., 2, 381; V. C. M., 40.
 Pierce, John, D. W., 399.
 Pierce, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
 P. Henry (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 88.
 P. Henry, F. I. B. W., 1, 101; V. C. M., 18.
 P. John, Frederick, H. S., 7, 220.
 Pike, Richard, Va., Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 1536.
 Pinmore, John, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Piper, John Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Pitt, George (capt.), H. S., 7, 221.
 Pitt, Henry, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Plumb, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 485; V. C. M., 50.
 Plumbley, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 557.
 Plumkepel, Zacarias, D. W., 405.
 Plunkett, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; H. S., 7, 196.
 Poasdel (Poasdell), John, F. I. B. W., 2, 325; V. C. M., 36.
 Poe, David, F. I. B. W., 1, 29; F. I. B. W., 2, 371.
 Poe, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 1, 50; H. B., 1773-76, 122, 128; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82; Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Poe, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 372.
 Poe, William, H. S., 7, 214.
 Pogece, Robert, H. S., 7, 203.
 Pogue, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Pointer, Thomas, H. S., 7, 186.
 Pollert, John, H. S., 7, 225.
 Pollett, Thomas, H. S., 7, 224.
 Polog, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Polson, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
 Polson, William, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Polug, Mathew, D. W., 408.
 Pompey, James, Va. Mag., 1, 336; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Ponty (Pontie), John, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Poo, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 269.
 Poo, William, Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Poole, William, H. S., 7, 224.
 Poor, Charles, F. I. B. W., 2, 548; V. C. M., 55.
 Poor, Jeremiah, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
 Poor, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Poor, William, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Poore, Michael, H. S., 7, 211.
 Pope, Ephraim, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Pope, John, L. to Wash., 1, 299; Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Pope, Laurence, H. B., 1752-58, 339, 346.
 Porter, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 390.
 Porter, John, H. S., 7, 196.
 Porter, Patrick, H. S., 7, 195.
 Porter, Robert, D. W., 400.
 Porter, Thomas, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.

- Posey, Francis, F. I. B. W., 2, 532.
 Posey, John (capt.), L. to Wash., 3, 341.
 Posey, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Posey, Richard, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Posey, Thomas (comm. gen.), V. C. M., 90.
 Potter, John, H. B., 1752-58, 273; Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Potter, Thomas, D. W., 403.
 Pottlet, Nathan, H. S., 7, 208.
 Poulson, William (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 114.
 Poulter, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 279; V. C. M., 32.
 Pouston, Richard, F. I. B. W., 2, 416.
 Powell, Ambrose (capt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 386.
 Powell, Ambrose (aid), F. I. B. W., 2, 452.
 Powell, Ambrose (staff-off.), Hist. Orange, 60.
 Powell, Benjamin, Hist. Orange, 59.
 Powell, George, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Powell, Jacob, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Powell, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 580; H. S., 7, 203, 213.
 Powell, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Powell, Joshua (capt.), H. B., 1761-65, 181.
 Powell, Joshua (en.), H. B., 1770-72, 50, 84.
 Powell, Richard, H. S., 7, 203.
 Powell, Simon, H. B., 1761-65, 332, 339; Hist. Orange, 60.
 Powell, Thomas, H. S., 7, 186, 203; Hist. Orange, 59.
 Power, James, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Powers, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 Powers, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Prater, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 210.
 Prater, Nehemiah, H. S., 7, 220.
 Prather, Thomas (en.), H. S., 7, 205.
 Prather, Thomas, H. S., 7, 207.
 Prator, Ningum, H. S., 7, 220.
 Pratt, John, H. S., 7, 208.
 Pratt, Martial (Marshall), Va. Mag., 1, 281; Va. Mag., 2, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87; Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Pratt, Nathaniel, Va. Mag., 2, 49.
 Prentis, John (maj.), H. S., 7, 231.
 Presnal, James, H. S., 7, 210.
 Preston, David, H. S., 7, 207.
 Preston, Moses, H. S., 7, 206.
 Preston, Philip, H. S., 7, 207.
 Preston, William (cnty-lt., Fincastle), D. W., 430.
 Preston, William (col.), J. C., May, 1776, 21.
 Preston, William (maj.), H. S., 8, 127.
 Preston, William (capt.) (Boteourt), Withers's Chron., 81.
 Preston, William (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 212; H. B., 1752-58, 459, 477; H. S., 7, 189; V. C. M., 10; V. H. C., 4, 153; Withers's Chron., 81.
 Preston, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 11.
 Prewitt, Henry, H. S., 7, 223.
 Price, Daniel, H. S., 7, 186.
 Price, James, D. W., 396, 402.
 Price, John, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Price, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 47, 148.
 Price, Joseph Shores, V. C. M., 39.
 Price, Leonard (adj.), H. B., 1761-65, 57.
 Price, Leonard (en.), Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Price, Rees (Reece), D. W., 412, 419.
 Price, Richard, D. W., 402.
 Price, Thomas, D. W., 396, 401; F. I. B. W., 2, 313; H. S., 7, 216; J. C., May, 1776, 33.
 Prichard, Thomas, H. S., 7, 183.
 Pricket (Pucket), Drury, D. W., 396.
 Pricket, Jacob, H. S., 7, 215, 216.
 Priest, David, D. W., 401.
 Priest, John, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Priest, Samuel, D. W., 401.
 Priest, Thomas, H. B., 1766-69, 212, 214.
 Priest, William, D. W., 401, 404.
 Pright, John, D. W., 405.
 Prince, — (capt.), V. H. C., 4, 598, 605.
 Prince, William, D. W., 419.
 Pringle, Samuel (scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294.
 Pruitt, Thadeus, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
 Prior (Pryor), John, D. W., 424.
 Prior, Richard, H. S., 7, 204.
 Prissall, Daniel, H. S., 7, 201.
 Pritchard, Isaac, J., 113.
 Pritchard, Richard, H. S., 7, 210, 211; Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Pritchard, Thomas, J., 72, 199; Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Pritchett, Andrew, H. B., 1742-49, 237.
 Pritchett, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Pritnar, Rudolph, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Proctor (Procter), George, Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88; Wash. Mss., 1483.

- Props, Adam, H. S., 7, 180.
 Props, Michael, H. S., 7, 180.
 Provo, William, V. C. M., 55.
 Pruett, Thodesis, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Prunk, Henry, H. S., 7, 206.
 Pryar, Richard, H. S., 7, 196.
 Pryor, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 203.
 Pryor, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Puckett, Drury, F. I. B. W., 1, 129.
 Puckett, Jeremiah, Aug. Rec., 1, 344.
 Pullen, William, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Pullin (Pullen), Lofftus, Aug. Rec.,
 1, 212; F. I. B. W., 2, 564.
 Pulling (Pullin), Robert, Va. Mag.,
 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Purcell, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 385;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 82, 83.1.
 Purdue, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 389.
 Purzins, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Putt, John, H. S., 7, 191, 196.
 Puttect, James, H. S., 7, 208.
 Puttect, William, H. S., 7, 208.
 Pyburn, John, H. S., 7, 205.
- Q.**
- Quarles, John (capt.), H. B., 1761-
 65, 274; H. S., 7, 209.
 Quchan, Paul, Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash.
 Mss., 1543.
 Quhan, Paul, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Quinn, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 378;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Quisenberry (Quesenbury, Quisan-
 bury), Humphrey, Va. Mag., 2,
 42, 151; Wash. Mss., 112, 87;
 Wash. Mss., 1477.
 Quisenberry (Quisanbury), Nicholas,
 Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1476.
- R.**
- Raby, Moses, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Radford, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112,
 86.
 Rafferty (Raffaty), Thomas, Wash.
 Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Ragsdale, John, H. S., 7, 223.
 Ragsdale, Peter, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
 Ragsdale, Richard, H. S., 7, 206, 226.
 Ragsdale (Ragsdel), William, F. I.
 B. W., 2, 406; H. S., 7, 209; Va.
 Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112,
 88, 94.
 Rainger (Raingers), Garret, Va.
 Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 49;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Rains, Robert, D. W., 405.
 Ralston, William, H. S., 7, 185.
 Rameshall, John, Wash. Mss., 112,
 87.
 Ramsay (Ramsey), Augustine, F. I.
 B. W., 1, 235; V. C. M., 29.
 Ramsay, James, H. S., 7, 180.
 Ramsey, Bartholomew, H. S., 7, 208.
 Ramsey, Charles, H. S., 8, 129.
 Ramsey, Dennis, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Ramsey (Ramsay), John, Aug. Rec.,
 2, 49; H. B., 1761-65, 179, 185;
 H. S., 7, 212; Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss.,
 112, 0.
 Ramsey, Josiah, H. S., 7, 210.
 Ramsey, Richard, H. S., 7, 212.
 Ramson, George, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Randal (Randel), James, H. S., 7,
 203; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Randolph, Henry, H. S., 7, 203.
 Randolph, Peyton, Campbell's Hist.
 of Virginia, 486.
 Randolph, William, H. S., 7, 212.
 Randols, Francis, H. S., 7, 196.
 Rankins, Alexander, Wash. Mss.,
 5, 4.
 Ransdale, William, V. C. M., 87; Va.
 Mag., 7, 305.
 Rap, Frederick, D. W., 400.
 Ratan, John (scout), H. B., 1766-69,
 294.
 Ratchford, Hugh, Va. Mag., 1, 282,
 283; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 13.
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe), James, F. I. B.
 W., 1, 153; Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Ratcliff, Silas, H. S., 7, 220.
 Ratcliff, William, H. S., 7, 220.
 Ratliff, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 110,
 165; V. C. M., 19.
 Ratliff, Matthew, D. W., 411.
 Raun, Bat, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Rauthwell, Clebourn, F. I. B. W., 1,
 176.
 Ravenscroft, (Ravenscraft, Raven-
 scrop), Thomas, D. W., 421; H.
 S., 7, 212; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Rawlins, Anthony, H. S., 7, 206.
 Rawlins, Peter, H. S., 7, 206.
 Rawls, David, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Rawls, James, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Ray, John, H. B., 1761-65, 240; H. S.,
 7, 212; H. S., 8, 131; Wash. Mss.,
 1536.
 Ray, Joseph (en.), Aug. Rec., 1, 530.
 Ray, Joseph, Aug. Rec., 1, 209; F. I.
 B. W., 1, 265; H. S., 7, 206; H. S.,
 8, 129; V. C. M., 31.
 Ray, Thomas, H. S., 7, 213, 218;
 Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Ray, William, D. W., 411; H. S., 7,
 201.

- Rayburn, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 300.
 Razor, Michael, D. W., 404.
 Reaburn, Henry, Aug. Rec., 1, 73.
 Reaburne, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 450;
 V. C. M., 46.
 Read, Clement (cnty-It.), V. H. C.,
 4, 156.
 Read, Hankerson (Hankinson), H.
 B., 1766-69, 88; H. S., 7, 214.
 Read, John, D. W., 409.
 Read, William, J., 147.
 Reade, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Reade, Thomas, H. S., 7, 206.
 Reafner, Garrett, H. B., 1766-69, 294.
 Reagh, Archibald, D. W., 400.
 Reagh, John, D. W., 400.
 Reah, William, H. S., 7, 196.
 Reams, Frederick, H. S., 7, 201.
 Reary, James, D. W., 405.
 Reasoner, Michael, F. I. B. W., 2,
 328.
 Reburn, Adam, H. S., 7, 187.
 Reburn, John, D. W., 408; H. S., 7,
 187.
 Redford, Richard, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Redford, Benjamin, D. W., 404.
 Redman (Redmain), Christopher, Va.
 Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112,
 83.
 Redmayne, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 387.
 Redmond, Christopher, Wash.
 Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Reed, Alexander, D. W., 424; V. C.
 M., 89.
 Reed, Eldad, H. S., 7, 191.
 Reed, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Reed, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Reed, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Reede, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Reely, Bernard, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Reese, Azaria, D. W., 421.
 Reese, Henry, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Reeves, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; F. I.
 B. W., 1, 277; V. C. M., 32.
 Regan, John, H. S., 7, 216.
 Regan, Michael, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Regsbee, Larence, Wash. Mss., 112,
 82.
 Reid, Andrew, D. W., 422.
 Reid, Thomas, D. W., 411.
 Reiger John, H. S., 7, 185.
 Relley, Barney, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Relley, Michael, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Relly, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95;
 Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Relly, Nathan, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Relly, Peter, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Relty, Francis, H. S., 7, 199.
 Remeshall (Remishal), John, Va.
 Mag., 2, 152; Wash. Mss., 112,
 115.
 Rem (Reme), Daniel, H. S., 7, 183,
 185.
 Remold, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1,
 163.
 Rennick, Robert (It.), H. S., 7, 199.
 Rennold, Benjamin, V. C. M., 23.
 Rentfroe, James, H. S., 7, 208.
 Rentfroe, Joseph, H. S., 7, 207, 208.
 Rentfroe, Stephen, H. S., 7, 208.
 Reyley, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 473.
 Reynold, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 505.
 Reynolds, John, V. C. M., 14; Va.
 Mag., 2, 152; Wash. Mss., 112,
 87, 116.
 Reynolds, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1,
 175; V. C. M., 129.
 Reynolds, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 152;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Reynolds, William, F. I. B. W., 1,
 301.
 Rheah, Archibald, H. S., 7, 196.
 Rheah, Robert, H. S., 7, 196.
 Rhoads, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 333.
 Rhodes, Clifton, H. S., 7, 222.
 Rice, Edward, H. S., 7, 218.
 Rice, George (capt.), Hist. Fred-
 erick, 89.
 Rice, George, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; F. I.
 B. W., 2, 509; H. S., 7, 215.
 Rice, James, H. S., 7, 202.
 Rice, John, H. S., 7, 220.
 Rice, Michael, F. I. B. W., 1, 175;
 Hist. Orange, 60.
 Rice, Richard, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Richards, Jacob, H. S., 7, 187.
 Richards, James, V. C. M., 128.
 Richards, John, H. S., 7, 187.
 Richardson, Daniel, H. S., 7, 206,
 207.
 Richardson, Ezekiel (drum. maj.),
 V. C. M., 128.
 Richardson, Ezekiel, Va. Mag., 1,
 282; Va. Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 13.
 Richardson, George, J., 143.
 Richardson, Holt (It.), Aug. Rec., 1,
 321, 322.
 Richardson, James, Va. Mag., 2, 49;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 87; Wash. Mss.,
 1470.
 Richardson, John, H. S., 7, 205.
 Richardson, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 205.
 Richardson, Joseph, H. S., 7, 207.
 Richardson, Joshua, H. S., 7, 205.
 Richardson, Nathan, H. S., 7, 208.
 Richardson, Thomas, Wash. Mss.,
 112, 95.
 Richardson, Turner, F. I. B. W., 2,
 382; V. C. M., 41.
 Richbell, Richard, H. B., 1752-58,
 273.

- Richeson, Holt (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 246.
- Richeson, Nathan, H. S., 7, 226.
- Richey, Alexander, H. S., 7, 225.
- Richinson, James, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- Richmond, William, J., 83.
- Rickle, William, H. S., 7, 220.
- Riddle, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 246; Hist. Orange, 60.
- Riddle, Matthew, F. I. B. W., 1, 28; V. C. M., 12.
- Riddle, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 159; H. B., 1758-61, 7, 10; Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Ridley, George, H. S., 7, 202.
- Riley, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Rigby, Laurence, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Rigg, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
- Riggan, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Rigsby, Laurence, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1.
- Riley, Barnard, Va. Mag., 1, 384; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Riley, Francis, F. I. B. W., 2, 448.
- Riley, John, D. W., 412; F. I. B. W., 2, 415; H. S., 7, 208; Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Rille, James, Va. Mag., 1, 378.
- Rine, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 387.
- Rion, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 370.
- Risk, James, H. S., 7, 192.
- Ritchey, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 115; V. C. M., 19.
- Ritchie, Patrick, F. I. B. W., 1, 278.
- Roach, Ashcroft, H. S., 7, 203.
- Roat, Andrew, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Roay, Joseph, D. W., 405.
- Roberson, Barned, H. S., 7, 223.
- Roberson, Zachariah, H. S., 7, 205.
- Roberts, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 2, 152; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Roberts, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 188; V. C. M., 25; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Roberts, James, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83.
- Roberts, John, D. W., 409; Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Roberts, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Va. Mag., 2, 46.
- Roberts, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Roberts, Mathew, F. I. B. W., 1, 219, 27; V. C. M., 12.
- Roberts, Morris, F. I. B. W., 1, 179; V. C. M., 24.
- Roberts, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Robertson, George, H. S., 7, 191.
- Robertson, James (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Robertson, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 424; H. S., 7, 187, 190, 204; Hist. Rockingham, 63; V. C. M., 44.
- Robertson, John, H. B., 1758-61, 24; H. S., 7, 205, 207; H. S., 8, 129.
- Robertson, John, Jr., H. S., 7, 205.
- Robertson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 207.
- Robertson, William (lt.), D. W., 424.
- Robertson, William, H. S., 7, 214; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.1; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Robin, School, H. B., 1758-61, 86.
- Robinson, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Robinson, David (lt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 455; V. C. M., 47.
- Robinson, Elijah, D. W., 412.
- Robinson, George (capt.), H. S., 7, 199.
- Robinson, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 73, 80; F. I. B. W., 1, 181; H. S., 7, 190.
- Robinson, Hamlet, Va. Mag., 2, 152; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Robinson, Hugh, D. W., 399.
- Robinson, James, H. S., 7, 218, 222; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Robinson, John (scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294.
- Robinson, John, D. W., 407; H. B., 1770-72, 204, 209; H. S., 7, 195, 196, 209; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va. Mag., 2, 41, 145, 146; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Robinson, John, Jr., Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Robinson, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; F. I. B. W., 1, 181; H. S., 7, 210; Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Robinson, Simon, Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Robinson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 191, 216.
- Robinson, William (lt.), V. C. M., 47.
- Robinson, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 344; F. I. B. W., 1, 169; F. I. B. W., 2, 455; H. S., 8, 131; Va. Mag., 1, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82; Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Robison, Hamilton, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Robison, James (lt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Robison, Julius, D. W., 412.
- Robison, William, D. W., 408.
- Rocket, Ware, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Rockford, Hugh, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
- Rodes, Henry John, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Rodgers, Andrew, D. W., 411.

- Rodgers, James, D. W., 400.
 Rodgers, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 Rodgers, Thomas, D. W., 400.
 Roe, Buddy, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Roe, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 3, 74;
 V. C. M., 9; Va. Mag., 1, 378;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Roe, John, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Rogers, Andrew, H. S., 7, 223.
 Rogers, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 1, 382;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 114.
 Rogers, Chesly, D. W., 405.
 Rogers (Rodgers), David, D. W., 421.
 Rogers, Francis, Va. Mag., 1, 383;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
 Rogers, George, H. S., 7, 195.
 Rogers, James, D. W., 401, 403.
 Rogers, John, Va. Mag., 1, 382.
 Rogers, Jonathan, J., 69.
 Rogers, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Rogers, Peter (It.), H. S., 8, 130, 131.
 Rogers, Richard, L. to Wash., 1, 273.
 Rogers, Thomas, D. W., 404.
 Rogers, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 155;
 Hist. Orange, 59; Va. Mag., 1,
 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82; Wash.
 Mss., 1311.
 Rolestone, Matthew, H. S., 7, 179.
 Rolestone, William, H. S., 7, 179, 181,
 188.
 Rollens, Richard, D. W., 411.
 Rollin, James, H. D., May, 1777, 44.
 Rollin, Matthew, H. S., 7, 199.
 Rollins, Mark, H. S., 7, 212.
 Rollins, Vincent, V. C. M., 55.
 Rolman (Roleman), Jacob, H. S., 7,
 184, 188.
 Rolston, Samuel, H. S., 7, 199.
 Rose, William, H. S., 7, 211.
 Rosebury, William, H. S., 8, 131.
 Ross, Andrew, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Ross, Edward, D. W., 411.
 Ross, James, H. S., 7, 223.
 Ross, Philip (It.), F. I. B. W., 2, 398;
 V. C. M., 42.
 Ross, Philip, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
 Ross, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I.
 B. W., 2, 520; V. C. M., 52.
 Ross, Taff, J., 108.
 Ross, Taverner, J., 109.
 Ross, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 173;
 H. S., 7, 188, 222; V. C. M., 128;
 Va. Mag., 2, 143, 152; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 87.
 Rosser, David, H. S., 7, 204, 208.
 Rosser, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 396; Va.
 Mag., 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Rounday (Roundy), David, Va. Mag.,
 1, 336; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Rountree (Roundtree), William, Va.
 Mag., 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Rouse, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 358; V.
 C. M., 38; Va. Mag., 2, 152.
 Routhwell, Clabourn, V. C. M., 24.
 Row, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 2, 563.
 Row, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Rowan, Charles, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Rowbottom (Robotom Robotom,
 Roebottom), Matthew, F. I. B.
 W., 2, 393; V. C. M., 41; Va. Mag.,
 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96,
 116.
 Rowe, James, Va. Mag., 1, 281; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 13.
 Rowe, John, Va. Mag., 1, 281.
 Rowe, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Rowell, Jacob, Va. Mag., 2, 152;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Rowell, James, Wash. Mss., 1542.
 Rowland, Augustine, H. S., 7, 223.
 Rowland, George, H. S., 7, 191.
 Rowley, William (capt.), H. S., 7,
 221.
 Rowt, Andrew, Va. Mag., 1, 390.
 Roy, James, Wash. Mss., 5.
 Roy, Peter, F. I. B. W., 2, 361; V. C.
 M., 39.
 Royalty, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 381;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Rowley, Pharaoh, H. S., 7, 207.
 Rucker, George, D. W., 405.
 Rucker, Peter, H. S., 7, 214; Wash.
 Mss., 1555.
 Rucker, William, Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Rudd, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 403.
 Ruddall, Archibald (It.), H. S., 7,
 215.
 Ruddle (Riddle), George, D. W., 412.
 Rue, Abraham, D. W., 405.
 Rue, Isaac, J., 218.
 Rumley, Doctor, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Runkle, Jacob, H. S., 7, 186.
 Runnals, Stephen, H. S., 7, 206.
 Rupert, Frederick, Va. Mag., 1, 281;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Rush, Charles, H. S., 7, 185.
 Rush, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 2, 357.
 Rush, Michael, Aug. Rec., 1, 183.
 Rushen, George, F. I. B. W., 2, 379;
 V. C. M., 40.
 Rusk, James, H. S., 7, 197.
 Russel, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 145.
 Russel, Samuel, H. S., 7, 212.
 Russell, George, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Russell, John, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 306.
 Russell, William (It. col.), Withers's
 Chron., 66.
 Russell, William (capt.), J. C., May,
 1776, 28; V. C. M., 89.

- Russell, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 453;
H. S., 7, 226; V. C. M., 97; Va.
Mag., 7, 306.
- Rutherford (Rotherford), Adam, Va.
Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112,
85.1, 96, 100.
- Rutherford, Ben., D. W., 400.
- Rutherford, Robert (capt.), Adam
Stephen Ps.; L. to Wash., 2, 317,
318; V. C. M., 38.
- Rutledge, George, H. B., 1761-65,
325, 328.
- Ryaltree, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Ryan (Rlan), Daniel, Wash. Mss.,
112, 82.2, 83; Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Ryan, Francis, Wash. Mss., 112, 114;
Wash. Mss., 1485.
- Ryan, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 444; Va.
Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112,
82.2, 83.
- Ryler, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- Ryley, Barnaby, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Ryley, Barney, F. I. B. W., 2, 493;
V. C. M., 50.
- Ryley, John, Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Ryley, Pharaoh, H. S., 7, 205.
- Ryon, James, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
- Ryon, Joseph, H. S., 7, 205.
- S.**
- Sabbey (Saffey) Josca, Wash. Mss.,
5, 4.
- Saddler, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Sage, Henry, H. S., 7, 226.
- Saint Laurence, Patrick, D. W., 412.
- Sale, John, Va. Mag., 2, 143; Wash.
Mss., 112, 90.
- Salady, John Malchl, J., 154.
- Sallard, —, V. H. C., 4, 400.
- Sallard, John (It.), Aug. Rec., 1, 487.
- Sallard, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 236.
- Salley, John, H. S., 7, 198.
- Salling, George Adam, H. S., 7, 203.
- Sallis, Nicholas, Aug. Rec., 1, 211;
F. I. B. W., 1, 96; V. C. M., 17.
- Sallord, John (It.), Aug. Rec., 3, 409.
- Salmon, Archibald, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
- Salmon, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 82;
Wash. Mss., 1311.
- Salmon, John, H. S., 8, 131.
- Sample, Moses, H. S., 7, 186.
- Samples, Samuel, D. W., 412.
- Sampson, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 163.
- Samuel (Samuell), James, Aug. Rec.,
2, 49; F. I. B. W., 1, 180; V. C. M.,
25; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss.,
111, 13.
- Sanday, Garrard, Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Sanders, George, H. B., 1752-58, 374;
Va. Mag., 2, 153.
- Sanders, James, D. W., 421; V. C. M.,
88.
- Sanders, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 174.
- Sanders, Robert, F. I. B. W., 1, 171;
H. S., 7, 223.
- Sanders, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 283;
V. C. M., 32.
- Sandsbury, Gabriel, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Sandy (Sanday), William, Va. Mag.,
2, 49; Wash. Mss., 1432.
- Sanford, William, Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Sansome, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 143;
V. C. M., 21.
- Satterwhite, James, F. I. B. W., 1,
151.
- Satterwhite, William, H. S., 7, 220.
- Saulsbury, William, D. W., 424.
- Saunders, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 40;
Wash. Mss., 1467.
- Saunders, John, Va. Mag., 2, 40, 41.
- Saunders, Robert, V. C. M., 129.
- Saunders, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
- Saunders, Thomas (drummer), F.
I. B. W., 1, 12.
- Saunders, Thomas, H. S., 7, 218.
- Savage, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 2, 50.
- Savage, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 49, 169;
D. W., 408; F. I. B. W., 1, 55; V.
H. C., 3, 115; Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Savage, Patrick, H. S., 7, 196.
- Savage, Samuel, D. W., 407.
- Sawyer (Sawer), Joseph, Va. Mag., 1,
387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Wash. Mss.,
112, 84.
- Sawyers, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 210.
- Sayer, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 3, 379;
V. C. M., 40.
- Sayer, David, H. S., 7, 196.
- Sayer, *alias* Garrett, Joseph, Wash.
Mss., 1478.
- Sayers, Alexander (capt) (Augusta).
H. S., 7, 179.
- Sayers, Alexander (capt.), Aug. Rec.,
1, 329.
- Sayers, Alexander, H. B., 1758-61,
149, 204; H. S., 8, 129.
- Sayers, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 426; H.
S., 7, 197.
- Sayers, John, D. W., 412.
- Sayers, Sampson, H. S., 7, 191.
- Sayers, William (en.), F. I. B. W., 2,
462; V. C. M., 48.
- Scalls, William, D. W., 405.
- Scarbara, James, D. W., 403.
- Scarlock, Hemcrest, H. S., 7, 219.
- Scattergood, William, Va. Mag., 2,
49.
- Scholar, Aleck, H. B., 1758-61, 86.
- Scoggins, Micajah, H. S., 7, 225.
- Scople (Scoppel), Willis, Va. Mag.,
1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.

- Scot, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Scot, William, Wash. Mss., 1489.
 Scotborn, William (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 184.
 Scott, Alexander, J., 105.
 Scott, Archelaus, D. W., 396.
 Scott, Archibald, D. W., 402.
 Scott, Charles (en.), Aug. Rec., 2, 170.
 Scott, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 243; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 114.
 Scott, Clemmit, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Scott, Daniel (capt.), D. W., 425.
 Scott, David, H. S., 7, 181.
 Scott, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 111.
 Scott, James (drummer), H. S., 7, 211.
 Scott, James, D. W., 396, 402; Wash. Mss., 1479.
 Scott, John, Va. Mag., 2, 48, 150.
 Scott, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Scott, Robert (capt. Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15.1.
 Scott, Robert (capt.), L. to Wash., 1, 305.
 Scott, Robert, H. S., 7, 213.
 Scott, Roger, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Scott, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 100; J., 158; V. C. M., 18; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Scott, William, D. W., 407; F. I. B. W., 2, 474.
 Scruggs, Gross, H. S., 7, 205.
 Scrugs, Henry, H. S., 8, 131.
 Scully, Christopher, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Scully (Sculley), Michael, Va. Mag., 1, 282, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 0, 86.
 Scutt, William, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
 Seal, Thomas, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Seales, William, H. S., 7, 220.
 Sealey, Jeremiah, Aug. Rec., 1, 73.
 Seaman, Jeremiah, F. I. B. W., 2, 354.
 Seaman, Jonathan, V. C. M., 38.
 Seaman, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Seaton, George, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Sedbery, John, D. W., 406.
 See, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 73.
 Seed, Edward, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Seed, Francis, D. W., 409.
 Seiri, Thomas, H. S., 7, 196.
 Selby, James, D. W., 405.
 Selden, Richard (maj.), Wash. Mss., 1470.
 Self, Francis, F. I. B. W., 1, 185; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Self, Jeremiah, F. I. B. W., 1, 141; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Sellars, —, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Seller, John, H. S., 7, 185.
 Sellers, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Selsor, Henry, H. S., 7, 215.
 Semple, Samuel, H. S., 7, 179.
 Serle, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Sevier, Valentine, Hist. Rockingham, 63.
 Seward, William, Jr. (capt.), H. S., 7, 230.
 Sexton, Samuel, H. S., 7, 212.
 Sexton, Thomas, H. S., 7, 206.
 Shackelford (Shackelford), Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 573; Hist. Orange, 60; V. C. M., 56.
 Shaddin, Matthew, H. S., 7, 199.
 Shadow, Ludwick, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I. B. W., 2, 519; V. C. M., 52.
 Shampe, Mathias, Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Shampe, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
 Shanklin, Edward, H. S., 7, 181.
 Shanklin, John, H. S., 7, 180, 188.
 Shanklin, Richard, H. S., 7, 187.
 Shannon (Shanon, Shennon), William, H. S., 7, 186, 188; Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Sharp, Abraham, D. W., 409.
 Sharp, Edward, D. W., 403.
 Sharp, Jacob, F. I. B. W., 1, 268; V. C. M., 31.
 Sharp, John, D. W., 404.
 Sharp, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Shaver, Paul, H. S., 7, 184.
 Shaw, Abram, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Va. Mag., 2, 150; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Shaw (Span), Henry, D. W., 412.
 Shaw, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 475.
 Shaw, Jarvis, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Shaw, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Shaw, William, H. B., 1758-61, 66, 68; H. B., 1761-65, 179, 185; H. S., 7, 184, 187; L. to Wash., 1, 299.
 Sheddin, Matthew, H. S., 7, 199.
 Shefflelt, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Shelds, George, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Shelby, Evan (capt.), D. W., 412; J. C., May, 1776, 28.
 Shelby, Isaac, V. C. M., 89.
 Shelby, James, D. W., 412.
 Shelby, William (capt.), D. W., 424; V. C. M., 89.
 Shell, Arnold, D. W., 399.
 Shelp, John, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Shelton, Ralph, H. S., 7, 201.
 Shelton, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Shepard, Jacob, H. S., 8, 131.
 Sheperson, William, Va. Mag., 2, 152.

- Shepherd, William, H. B., 1773-76, 192, 205; J., 186.
- Shepherdson, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Shepperson, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 262; V. C. M., 31.
- Shepperson, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 380; V. C. M., 40; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
- Sherington, Robert, V. C. M., 55.
- Sherly, Jervice, F. I. B. W., 2, 418; V. C. M., 44.
- Sherly, Waiter, F. I. B. W., 2, 357.
- Sherman, John, Va. Mag., 2, 37.
- Sherrill, Joshua, H. S., 7, 213.
- Sherrin, William, H. B., 1758-61, 38.
- Sherrod, Henry Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 39.
- Sherwin, Samuel, L. to Wash., 1, 273.
- Shever, Paul, H. S., 7, 181.
- Shidmore, James, H. S., 7, 188.
- Shidmore, John, H. S., 7, 188.
- Shidmore, Joseph, H. S., 7, 181.
- Shield, Robert (capt.), H. S., 7, 231.
- Shields, George, Va. Mag., 1, 378.
- Shields, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I. B. W., 1, 40; H. S., 7, 181; V. C. M., 13.
- Shields, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 213; F. I. B. W., 1, 41.
- Shifflet, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 381; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Shill, John, H. S., 7, 180.
- Shillinger, George, H. S., 7, 186.
- Shingleton, John, H. S., 7, 213.
- Shipley, Edward, H. S., 7, 224.
- Shipley, Robert, H. S., 7, 206.
- Shipley, Robert, Jr., H. S., 7, 206.
- Shipman, Isalah, H. S., 7, 184.
- Shipman, Josiah, H. S., 7, 181.
- Shirley, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 356.
- Shirley, Jarvis, H. S., 7, 216.
- Shirley, Walter, H. S., 7, 215.
- Shoatt, Emanuel, D. W., 412.
- Shoehan, Daniel, Jr., H. B., 1766-69, 294.
- Shoemaker, Daniel, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Shoemaker, George, H. S., 7, 218.
- Shoemaker, Simon, H. B., 1752-58, 374; H. S., 7, 218.
- Shoemaker, William, H. S., 7, 203.
- Shore, John, H. S., 7, 218.
- Short, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Short, William, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 84.
- Shortridge, George, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
- Shortridge, William, H. S., 7, 218.
- Shover, Philip, J., 169.
- Shumake, Joshua, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
- Siglar, Christian, Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Sigrif, Hugh, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Sillivant, John, H. S., 7, 220.
- Simkins, Daniel, D. W., 406.
- Simkins, James, D. W., 406.
- Simmerman, George, D. W., 411.
- Simmons, Charles, H. S., 7, 208.
- Simmons (Simmon, Simonds), Dempsey, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
- Simmons (Simmonds, Simonds), Joel, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Simmons (Simons), John, Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Simmons (Simonds), Thomas, Adam Stephen Ps.; Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 90, 115.
- Simmons (Simon, Simonds, Simons), William, H. S., 7, 205, 206, 219; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 95; Wash. Mss., 1472.
- Simms, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Simpson, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 212.
- Simpson, Daniel, F. I. B. W., 1, 149; V. C. M., 128.
- Simpson, Gilbert, H. B., 1752-58, 374; Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Simpson, Gilbert, Jr., H. B., 1752-58, 374, 375.
- Simpson, James, H. S., 7, 191.
- Simpson, John, D. W., 406.
- Simpson, Samuel, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.
- Simpson, Solomon, F. I. B. W., 2, 503; Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
- Simpson, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
- Simpson, William, D. W., 406; F. I. B. W., 2, 504; Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
- Sims, Drury, H. S., 7, 212.
- Sims, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 119; V. C. M., 19.
- Sims, William, Hist. Orange, 60.
- Simson, James D. W., 407.
- Sinclair (Cinclare, Sinclare), John, H. B., 1752-58, 374; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Sinclair, Peter, H. S., 7, 212.
- Singer, William, Wash. Mss., 1534.
- Sinkfield, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
- Sinkes (Sinks), Jacob (Scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294; Va. Mag., 2, 152.
- Sitolentown, Andrew, H. S., 7, 198.
- Sitton, Christopher, H. S., 7, 205.
- Siver, Francis, H. S., 7, 205.
- Sivers, Nicholas, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
- Skean, Jonathan, J. C., May, 1776, 57.

- Skelton, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Skelton, William, H. S., 7, 224.
 Skidmore, I. (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
 Skidmore, John, V. C. M., 88.
 Skillem, William (en.), V. C. M., 52.
 Skillem, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 520.
 Skinner, Dudley, Va. Mag., 1, 282;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Skully, Michael, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Slaughter, George (capt.), J. C., May,
 1776, 20.
 Slaughter, George, D. W., 424; H. B.,
 1766-69, 153, 241.
 Slaughter, Robert (col.), H. S., 7,
 214.
 Slaughter, Thomas, H. S., 7, 213; Va.
 Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Slaughter, William (lt.), H. S., 7,
 213, 214.
 Slayton, Daniel, H. S., 7, 224.
 Slinker, Charles, H. S., 8, 129.
 Slodser, Lodowick, H. S., 7, 199.
 Small, Matthew, F. I. B. W., 2, 531.
 Smedley (Smedly), John, Wash. Mss.,
 1432.
 Smith, Abraham (maj.), H. B., 1761-
 65, 324, 328; H. B., 1766-69, 87.
 Smith, Abraham (capt.) (Augusta),
 H. S., 7, 179.
 Smith, Abraham, H. S., 7, 206.
 Smith, Adam, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
 Smith, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 1, 282;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111,
 13.
 Smith, Bruton, D. W., 405.
 Smith, Charles (lt.), H. B., 1761-65,
 179, 185.
 Smith, Charles, Aug. Rec., 1, 212; F.
 I. B. W., 2, 530; H. S., 7, 201; Va.
 Mag., 1, 282; Va. Mag., 2, 44;
 Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Smith, Christian, Wash. Mss., 1472.
 Smith, Conrad, D. W., 424.
 Smith, Daniel (capt.), D. W., 396,
 401; V. C. M., 89.
 Smith, Daniel (lt.), H. S., 7, 187; J.
 C., May, 1776, 63.
 Smith, David, H. B., 1752-58, 374; H.
 S., 7, 181, 183.
 Smith, Edward, D. W., 410.
 Smith, Ericus, D. W., 401.
 Smith, Francis (lt.), Aug. Rec., 1,
 344; F. I. B. W., 2, 456.
 Smith, Francis, H. S., 7, 201; Va.
 Mag., 2, 146.
 Smith, Gasper, H. S., 7, 183, 185.
 Smith, George, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
 Smith, Henry, H. S., 7, 180, 184.
 Smith, James, H. B., 1742-49, 304;
 Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Smith, Joel, H. S., 7, 212.
 Smith, John (col.), Aug. Rec., 1, 341,
 490.
 Smith, John (maj.), H. S., 7, 191; V.
 H. C., 4, 153.
 Smith, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 2,
 366; F. I. B. W., 1, 247; H. B.,
 1752-58, 499, 500, 505; H. B., 1758-
 61, 20, 26; Withers's Chron., 81.
 Smith, John (Prince Edward), Va.
 Mag., 21, 89.
 Smith, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282, 383;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Smith, Jonathan (lt) (Prince Ed-
 ward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
 Smith, Jonathan, F. I. B. W., 1, 299.
 Smith, Joseph, V. C., M., 97; Va. Mag.,
 7, 305.
 Smith, Joshua, H. S., 8, 131.
 Smith, Josiah (maj.), Wash. Mss.,
 1479.
 Smith, Laurence, H. S., 7, 204.
 Smith, Levi, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash.
 Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Smith, Matthew, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Smith, Mecagh, D. W., 405.
 Smith, Moses, D. W., 405.
 Smith, Nicholas, F. I. B. W., 1, 12.
 Smith, Patrick, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss.,
 1465.
 Smith, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va.
 Mag., 2, 152; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Smith, Simon, Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
 Smith, Stephen, F. I. B. W., 1, 229.
 Smith, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 212;
 H. S., 7, 197, 224; Va. Mag., 1,
 380, 387; Va. Mag., 2, 145; Va.
 Mag., 7, 305; Wash. Mss., 112,
 88, 94.
 Smith, William, D. W., 405; Hist.
 Orange, 60; Va. Mag., 1, 386; Va.
 Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112,
 86, 95, 89.
 Smith, William, Jr., Va. Mag., 7,
 306.
 Smith, Zachariah, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
 Smither, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 167,
 204.
 Smithers, Gabriel, D. W., 409.
 Smolenski, Christopher, Wash. Mss.,
 112, 95.
 Smuling, Christopher, Wash. Mss.,
 112, 90.
 Snipes, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Snodgrass, James, H. S., 7, 199.
 Snodgrass, John, H. S., 7, 196.
 Snow, Henry, H. S., 7, 225.
 Snow, John, H. S., 7, 206.
 Soanes, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Socketts, Philip, Va. Mag., 2, 45.

- Sohme, Ben, F. I. B. W., 1, 73.
 Solomon, Peter, Va. Mag., 1, 380;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Solomons, George, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Sommervil, James, Va. Mag., 2, 149.
 Soncs, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash.
 Mss., 111, 13.
 Sorrell, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 308.
 Soudren, William, Wash. Mss., 112,
 85.1, 100.
 South, Isaac, H. S., 7, 187.
 Southworth, James, Wash. Mss., 112,
 90.
 Sowden, William, Wash. Mss., 112,
 96.
 Spann, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Sparks, Edward, Va. Mag., 2, 40;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Sparks, John, Va. Mag., 2, 145.
 Sparks, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 323.
 Spcad, James, H. S., 7, 225.
 Speak, Thomas (en.), H. S., 7, 215.
 Speake, George, F. I. B. W., 2, 365;
 V. C. M., 39; Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Speere, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 118;
 V. C. M., 19.
 Spence, Thomas, H. S., 7, 188.
 Spencer, James, H. S., 7, 206.
 Spencer, Zekel, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Spicer, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 1, 282;
 Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 13, 15; Wash. Mss., 112, 0,
 87, 115.
 Spicer, Stephen, V. C. M., 128.
 Spicer, William, D. W., 405.
 Splittdorff, Carolus Gustavus de, L.
 to Wash., 1, 14.
 Splittdorff, Carolus Gustavus de.
 (en.), V. H. C., 3, 182.
 Spolden, Edward, H. S., 7, 203.
 Spotswood, Robert (lt.), V. H. C., 4,
 401.
 Spragin, Thomas (lt.), H. S., 7, 219.
 Spratt, Isaac, D. W., 403.
 Sprigg, Edward (capt.), V. C. M.,
 14.
 Sprigg, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 60.
 Springer, Josiah, H. S., 7, 215.
 Sproul, John, H. S., 7, 195.
 Sprout, John, H. S., 7, 198.
 Spurgeon, William, Historic Shep-
 herdstown, 26.
 Spurlock, John, H. S., 7, 205, 209.
 Spurlock, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1466.
 Squalers, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Squires, Uriah, D. W., 409.
 Stackhouse, William, H. B., 1752-58,
 374.
 Stadler, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 291.
 Staffy, Michael, D. W., 400.
 Stally, Martin, D. W., 399.
 Stallons, William, Va. Mag., 1, 232;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Stalnacker, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 5,
 15.1.
 Stalnaker, Samuel (capt.), H. B.,
 1752-58, 483; L. to Wash., 1,
 305.
 Standley, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1,
 228; V. C. M., 28.
 Stanley, Daniel, Va. Mag., 2, 39.
 Stanley, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 29; V.
 C. M., 12.
 Stanton, Robert, F. I. B. W., 2, 463;
 V. C. M., 48.
 Staple, Daniel, Aug. Rec., 2, 505; Va.
 Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Staples, Daniel, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
 Stark, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Stark, Moses, Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
 Stark, Robert, Wash. Mss., 1465.
 Stark, William (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Staunton, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1,
 130.
 Steady, Robert, H. S., 7, 201.
 Stearman, Richard, H. S., 7, 215.
 Stedman, Nathaniel, Adam Stephen
 Ps.; H. B., 1761-65, 100, 140.
 Stedman, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
 Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Steed, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 212.
 Steedy, James, J., 198.
 Steel, Andrew, D. W., 403.
 Steel, Henry, L. to Wash., 1, 300;
 Wash. Mss., 112, 87, 115.
 Steel, James, H. S., 7, 181, 190, 191.
 Steel, Robert, H. S., 7, 195; H. S., 8,
 129.
 Steele, James, H. S., 7, 198.
 Steele, John, D. W., 422; V. C. M., 89.
 Steenson, James, H. S., 7, 198.
 Step, Tom, H. B., 1758-61, 86, 94.
 Stephen, Adam (lt. col.), F. I. B. W.,
 2, 318; V. H. C., 112.
 Stephen, Adam (maj.), Va. Mag., 1,
 279.
 Stephen, William, D. W., 424; J. C.,
 Dec., 1775, 67.
 Stephens, —, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Stephens, James, Va. Mag., 2, 42.
 Stephens, Jehu, H. B., 1766, 69, 60.
 Stephens, John (lt.), D. W., 399; J.
 C., May, 1776, 28.
 Stephens, John, D. W., 399; H. B.,
 1752-58, 374; H. B., 1761-65, 278;
 Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss.,
 111, 13.
 Stephens, Joseph, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
 Stephens, Thomas, D. W., 409.
 Stephens, William, H. S., 7, 222.
 Stephenson, Adam, H. S., 7, 180, 181.

- Stephenson, Hugh (capt.), D. W., 421.
 Stephenson, Hugh, F. I. B. W., 2, 500; H. S., 7, 216.
 Stephenson, James, H. S., 7, 183, 187.
 Stephenson, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 497; H. S., 7, 181, 187, 215, 216; Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Stephenson, Matthew, J., 160.
 Stephenson, Nathaniel, Va. Mag., 2, 44.
 Stephenson, Robert, D. W., 400.
 Stephenson, Thomas, H. S., 7, 187.
 Stephenson, William, H. S., 7, 216.
 Steuart, Alexander, H. S., 7, 191.
 Steuart, Andrew, Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Steuart, David (col.), H. S., 7, 195.
 Steuart, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 8.
 Steuart, Robert, H. S., 7, 197.
 Stevens, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 277.
 Stevenson, Adam, H. S., 7, 187.
 Stevenson, Hugh, H. B., 1766-69, 88.
 Stevenson, James, H. S., 7, 187, 188, 195, 197.
 Stevenson, John, Aug. Rec., 2, 366; H. S., 7, 179, 187, 188.
 Stevenson, Nathaniel, Wash. Mss., 1477.
 Stevenson, Robert, H. S., 7, 197.
 Stewart, John, D. W., 424; H. D., Oct., 1777, 53, 124.
 Stewart, Alexander, F. I. B. W., 2, 536; J. C., May, 1776, 14; Va. Mag., 1, 282, 388; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 0, 116.
 Stewart, Asael, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Stewart, David (cnty-lt. & comm.), V. H. C., 4, 100.
 Stewart, David (col.), L. to Wash., 1, 205.
 Stewart, David, F. I. B. W., 1, 218.
 Stewart, James, H. S., 7, 195; H. S., 8, 129.
 Stewart, John (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
 Stewart, John, D. W., 412; H. B., 1752-53, 371; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 3.
 Stewart, Peter, Wash. Mss., 1432.
 Stewart, Robert (capt.), Wash. Mss., 5.
 Stewart, Robert, H. S., 7, 216; Va. Mag., 1, 282, 385; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Stewart, Walter (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 101, 107.
 Stewart, Walter (lt.), V. H. C., 3, 320.
 Stewart, Walter (adj.), H. D., 1776, 12, 14.
 Stewart, Walter, D. W., 423.
 Stewart, William, D. W., 411; F. I. B. W., 2, 421.
 Still, Abraham, H. S., 7, 218.
 Still, John, H. S., 7, 184.
 Stills, Anthony, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Stilt, John, H. S., 7, 185.
 Stilts (Stillts), Anthony, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 112, 96, 100.
 Stinnett, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 203.
 Stinnett, Benjamin, Jr., H. S., 7, 203.
 Stobo, Robert (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 150; V. H. C., 3, 113.
 Stobo, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
 Stockstill, William, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
 Stockton, Samuel, H. S., 7, 203.
 Stockton, William, H. S., 7, 203.
 Stockwell, William, J., 144.
 Stoder, Christopher, H. S., 7, 199.
 Stokes, Henry, H. S., 7, 224.
 Stokes, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 224.
 Stone, Hugh, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Stone, William, H. S., 7, 209.
 Stonsafer, Henry, H. S., 7, 213.
 Story, James, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Stoten, Timothy, H. S., 7, 191.
 Stoxdale, William, L. to Wash., 2, 163.
 Stradler, Stephen, H. S., 7, 215.
 Strange, Alexander, H. S., 7, 223.
 Stribling, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 147.
 Strong, Sherwood, V. C. M., 52.
 Strother, Anthony, H. S., 7, 213.
 Strother, Francis, H. S., 7, 213.
 Strother, French, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Stroud, William, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Stuart, Alexander, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Stuart, Archibald, Aug. Rec., 1, 72.
 Stuart, David (col., Augusta m.), Wash. Mss., 5, 15.1.
 Stuart, David, Aug. Rec., 1, 518.
 Stuart, James, D. W., 408; H. S., 7, 198; Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Stuart, John (capt.), D. W., 410.
 Stuart, John, D. W., 419; H. S., 7, 198.
 Stuart, Richard, J., 153.
 Stuart, Robert, Aug. Rec., 1, 215.
 Stuart, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
 Stubblefield, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 65a; V. C. M., 15.
 Stubbs, Butler (lt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 20; V. C. M., 11.
 Stubbs, Samuel, H. S., 7, 215.

- Stull, Martin, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
 Sturd, James, H. S., 7, 220.
 Sturd, John, H. S., 7, 220.
 Sucker, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Sucrainer, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Sullivan, Samuel, D. W., 410.
 Sullivan, Cornelius, H. S., 7, 188.
 Sullivan, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 388.
 Sullivan (Sullivann), Dennis, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
 Sullivan, James, D. W., 421.
 Sullivant, Cornelius, H. S., 7, 181.
 Sully, Michael, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
 Sultif, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Sumer, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Summer, Jethro (It.), H. B., 1761-65, 268.
 Summers, Francis, H. S., 7, 217.
 Summers, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 242.
 Summers, William, Va. Mag., 2, 44; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Sumner, Jethro (It.), L. to Wash., 1, 298.
 Sumter, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 1, 331.
 Supple (Suple, Suppell), Maurice (Morris), Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 100, 116.
 Suter, Charles, F. I. B. W., 2, 370.
 Suthard, Stephen, H. S., 7, 215, 216.
 Sutherland, Alexander, H. S., 7, 197.
 Suttiff, John, Va. Mag., 2, 152.
 Suttle, Isaac, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
 Sutton, Edward, F. I. B. W., 1, 133; V. C. M., 21, 128.
 Swain, William, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Swallow, William, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Swearengen, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 2, 395.
 Sweeney, William, H. B., 1761-65, 118, 135.
 Sweeney, Terrence, Aug. Rec., 1, 478.
 Sweeny (Sweeney, Sweny), Aaron, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 114.
 Sweet, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 216.
 Sweet, Timothy, Adam, Stephen Ps.
 Swimmer, John Lee, Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
 Swinburn (Swinbourn), John, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Swiney, George, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Swiney, Terrence, Va., Mag., 1, 282, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 95.
 Swoop, John, D. W., 408.
 Syme, John, V. C. M., 107.
 Symmons, William, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
- T.**
- Taite, William (maj.), H. S., 7, 228.
 Talbot, Charles (It.), H. S., 7, 206.
 Talbot, Charles, H. S., 7, 205.
 Talbot, James, H. S., 7, 206.
 Talbot, John, H. S., 7, 204, 206, 220.
 Talbot, Matthew (col.), L. to Wash., 2, 312.
 Talbot, Matthew (capt.), H. S., 7, 205.
 Talbot, Matthew, H. S., 7, 206, 207.
 Talbot, William, H. B., 1751-65, 68, 71; Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Talbott, Haly, F. I. B. W., 2, 405.
 Talbott, Matthew (capt., Bedford m.), V. H. C., 4, 109.
 Talley, Henry, Jr., H. S., 7, 226.
 Tanner, Branch (It.), H. S., 7, 201; V. H. C., 4, 157.
 Tapman, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 383; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Tapman, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Tarress, William, Va. Mag., 2, 43.
 Tate, David, Va. Mag., 1, 382; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 Tate, Magnus (en.), H. S., 7, 216.
 Tate, Nathan, H. S., 7, 206, 209.
 Tate, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
 Tate, T. (It.), D. W., 424.
 Tate, William, D. W., 424; H. S., 7, 206, 209.
 Tate, Zenus, H. S., 7, 222.
 Tatham, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 525.
 Tatum, Edward, H. S., 7, 212.
 Tatum, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 211.
 Taucett, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
 Tawnahall, Mindan, J., 104.
 Tayler, Henry, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Taylor, Christian, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Taylor, Daniel, D. W., 410.
 Taylor (Tayler), George, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Taylor, George, Jr., F. I. B. W., 1, 58.
 Taylor, Isaac, D. W., 408.
 Taylor, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 254; F. I. B. W., 2, 405; H. S., 7, 225; J., 106.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Taylor, Jerry, Va. Mag., 2, 41.
 Taylor, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 449; H. S., 7, 216; Va. Mag., 2, 144.
 Taylor, Joseph, H. B., 1758-61, 24; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 305.

- Taylor, Law, V. C. M., 97; *Va. Mag.*, 7, 305.
 Taylor, Peter, V. C. M., 97; *Va. Mag.*, 7, 306.
 Taylor, Richard, H. S., 7, 205.
 Taylor, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 302; V. C. M., 35.
 Taylor, Slettor, D. W., 407.
 Taylor, William, D. W., 406; H. S., 7, 196.
 Taylor, Zachariah, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Teager, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Teasy, William, D. W., 407.
 Tebbs, William (capt.), H. S., 7, 229.
 Tedman, Thomas, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Tegan, John, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 383.
 Tegar, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
 Teibolt, Michael, H. S., 8, 127.
 Tell, Robert, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 40.
 Temple, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 22, 245.
 Tencher, William, H. S., 7, 195.
 Tendall, Nehemiah, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Tenny, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 454.
 Tent, Joseph, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 48.
 Terngate, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Terrell, John, J., 20.
 Terrence (Torrence), Andrew, D. W., 412.
 Terrent, Henry, Wash. Mss., 112, 116.
 Terry, Joseph (capt.), H. B., 1770-72, 50.
 Terry, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 453.
 Terry, Joseph, Jr., H. B., 1761-65, 211, 221.
 Terry, Nathaniel (capt.), H. B., 1766-69, 213.
 Terry, Nathaniel, H. S., 7, 220.
 Thatcher, Stephen, H. S., 8, 132.
 Thirman, Thomas, H. S., 7, 210.
 Thomas, Abraham, J., 102.
 Thomas, Cornelius (lt.), H. S., 7, 203.
 Thomas, Edward, D. W., 411.
 Thomas, Francis, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 43; Wash. Mss., 1536.
 Thomas, George, H. S., 7, 207.
 Thomas, Isaac, H. S., 7, 216.
 Thomas, James, H. S., 7, 217; *Va. Mag.*, 1, 282, 388; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 114, 116.
 Thomas, James Bowman, Wash. Mss., 1490.
 Thomas, John, H. B., 1758-61, 24; H. B., 1766-69, 212, 241, 257; H. S., 7, 205, 222; *Va. Mag.*, 1, 283; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 39; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Thomas, Michael, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
 Thomas, Robert, H. S., 7, 222.
 Thomas, Samuel, Aug. Rec., 2, 506; F. I. B. W., 2, 392; V. C. M., 41; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 148.
 Thomas, William, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 143.
 Thompson (Thomson), Abraham, H. S., 7, 199, 209; H. S., 8, 129.
 Thompson (Thomson), Adam, Aug. Rec., 1, 518; H. S., 7, 226.
 Thompson, Alexander (lt.), H. S., 7, 196.
 Thompson, Alexander, H. S., 7, 190.
 Thompson, Anthony, F. I. B. W., 1, 261.
 Thompson, Archibald, H. S., 7, 220; V. C. M., 11.
 Thompson, Collin, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
 Thompson, David, F. I. B. W., 2, 389; Hist. Orange, 59.
 Thompson, Edward, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 387; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 145; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Thompson, Henry, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 384; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Thompson, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 410; *Va. Mag.*, 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
 Thompson, John, H. S., 7, 195, 208, 223; *Va. Mag.*, 1, 282; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 5, 8; Wash. Mss., 111, 13, 15.
 Thompson, Moses, H. S., 7, 191.
 Thompson, Nathaniel (lt.), L. to Wash., 2, 266.
 Thompson, Richard, D. W., 402.
 Thompson, Robert, D. W., 424; H. S., 7, 191, 196.
 Thompson, Thomas, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 38.
 Thompson, William (capt.), F. I. B. W., 1, 25.
 Thompson, William (en.), D. W., 399.
 Thompson, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 68; D. W., 403, 411; F. I. B. W., 2, 413; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 48; Wash. Mss., 1538; Wash. Mss., 1557.
 Thomson, Herman, H. S., 7, 201.
 Thomson, James, H. S., 7, 187, 188; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Thomson, John, H. S., 7, 191.
 Thomson, Nathaniel (en.), *Va. Mag.*, 1, 287.
 Thomson, Robert, H. S., 7, 190.
 Thomson, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 315.
 Thorn, Edmund, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 144.
 Thorn, Robert, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Thornhill, William, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.

- Thornton, Presley (aid), V. C. M., 107.
- Thorp, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 67; V. C. M., 15.
- Thorp, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 68, 302; V. C. M., 15.
- Thorp, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; F. I. B. W., 1, 67; V. C. M., 15; Va. Mag., 2, 143.
- Thorsby, James, Wash. Mss., 1471.
- Throckmorton, Gabriel (lt.), Hist. Frederick, 89.
- Throckmorton, Gabriel, F. I. B. W., 1, 147; F. I. B. W., 2, 321.
- Thruston, James, H. S., 7, 215.
- Thug, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Thurston, James (armorer), H. B., 1761-65, 132.
- Thweat, James, H. S., 7, 225.
- Tibbs, John (Prince Edward), Va. Mag., 21, 89.
- Tibbs, William, H. S., 7, 223.
- Tice, Mathias, H. S., 7, 184, 185.
- Tilbury, Samuel, Wash. Mss., 112, 94.
- Tiller, John, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
- Tillery, Samuel, Va. Mag., 1, 380.
- Tillet, James, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
- Tillet, Samuel, H. B., 1752-58, 375.
- Tilman, Daniel, F. I. B. W., 2, 340.
- Tilman, John, H. S., 7, 211, 212.
- Tilman, Roger, H. S., 7, 212.
- Timberlake, Majorwood, Aug. Rec., 1, 530.
- Timberlake, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 68; V. C. M., 15.
- Timmonds, John, Va. Mag., 1, 379.
- Timons, Edward, H. S., 7, 216.
- Tinder, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 164; V. C. M., 23.
- Tinker, John, H. S., 7, 209.
- Tinkins, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Tinley, John, H. S., 7, 196.
- Tins, William, V. C. M., 128.
- Tinsley, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 465; V. C. M., 48.
- Tipton, John, D. W., 422.
- Tiths, Richard, H. S., 7, 204.
- Tobit, James, H. S., 7, 192.
- Todd, Edward, J., 99.
- Todd, James, D. W., 405.
- Todd, John (cadet), D. W., 407.
- Todd, Samuel, H. S., 7, 195.
- Todd, Thomas, J., 159.
- Tolbert, —, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Tolburd, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Tole, Timothy, Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Tolford, David, H. S., 7, 191.
- Tolford, Robert, H. S., 7, 191.
- Toller, Richard, Aug. Rec., 2, 49.
- Tolley, Dudley, Va. Mag., 2, 151.
- Tomerlin, Moses, H. S., 7, 212.
- Tomkies, Charles (lt.), F. I. B. W., 2, 400.
- Tompson, Charles, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Tompson, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- Tool, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
- Tooth, John Christopher, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Torney (Forney), Peter, D. W., 412.
- Towers, James, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- Towles, Oliver, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Towns, Stephen, H. S., 7, 206.
- Townsend, Henry, F. I. B. W., 2, 442; H. B., 1770-72, 8, 31; H. S., 7, 218.
- Townsend, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Va. Mag., 2, 42; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
- Townsend, William, H. S., 7, 226.
- Trabue, James (lt.), D. W., 421.
- Trader, Arthur, H. S., 7, 181, 186.
- Trammell, William (en.), H. S., 7, 217.
- Trammell, William, H. B., 1752-58, 374.
- Tranton, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Travillion, Francis, Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Travis, Charles, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; F. I. B. W., 1, 201; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 114.
- Treadway, John, V. C. M., 44.
- Tremble, Robert, H. S., 7, 179.
- Trent, Obediah, H., D. W., 411.
- Trent, William (capt.), V. H. C., 3, 112.
- Trigg, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 48; V. C. M., 13; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
- Trimble, Isaac, D. W., 406.
- Trimble, James (surg. mate), J. C., Dec., 1775, 93.
- Trimble, James, D. W., 422; V. C. M., 89.
- Trimble, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 518; H. S., 7, 192.
- Trimble, Robert, H. S., 7, 181, 184, 187, 188.
- Trimble, Walter, H. S., 7, 197.
- Triplet, John, H. B., 1758-61, 26.
- Triplett, Daniel, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
- Triplett, Francis, H. B., 1752-58, 442, 444.
- Triplett, Thomas, H. B., 1752-58, 374; Wash. Mss., 1557.
- Trotter, John, D. W., 424.
- Trotter, Loudoun, J., 131.

Trotter, Richard, Aug. Rec., 2, 50;
D. W., 424; L. to Wash., 1, 300;
Va. Mag., 1, 283; Va. Mag., 2,
150; Wash. Mss., 112, 115.
Troutback, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
Troy, Simon, Va. Mag., 2, 49; Wash.
Mss., 112, 87.
Truly (Truley), Peter, Va. Mag., 1,
379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 116.
Truman, Joseph (Prince Edward),
Va. Mag., 21, 89.
Truman, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 103.
Trusler, Peter, H. S., 7, 186.
Truston, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282;
Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
Tucker, William, D. W., 412.
Tuder, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
Tuley, Christian, H. S., 7, 198.
Tully (Tulley), Peter, H. B., 1758-
61, 31; Va. Mag., 2, 146.
Tuly, Charles (en.), H. S., 7, 203.
Tummens, Edward, H. S., 7, 215.
Tunley, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 506.
Tunstall (Tunstal), Robert, Aug.
Rec., 2, 49; Va. Mag., 1, 282;
Wash. Mss., 111, 15.
Turley, Sampson (lt.), H. B., 1752-
58, 375.
Turley, Sampson, Wash. Mss., 1557.
Turnbull, Alexander, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
Turner, Anthony, H. S., 7, 216.
Turner, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1,
178; V. C. M., 129.
Turner, Charles, F. I. B. W., 1, 213.
Turner, Edward (surg.), Wash. Mss.,
111, 15.
Turner, Fielding (capt.), H. B., 1758-
61, 195.
Turner, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 204.
Turner, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 407;
Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss.,
112, 88, 94, 114; Wash. Mss.,
1485.
Turner, John Baker, F. I. B. W., 1,
278.
Turner, Richard, H. S., 8, 131.
Turner, Simeon, Historic Shepherds-
town, 26.
Turner, Thomas, Va. Mag., 2, 153.
Turner, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 178;
Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash. Mss.,
111, 15.
Turk, James, H. S., 7, 190.
Turnley, John, V. C. M., 51.
Turnstile, Robert, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
Tutt, William, H. S., 7, 213.
Tuttle, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
Twedey (Tweddy), William, H. S.,
7, 208, 209.
Twentyman, John, H. B., 1752-58,
402.

Twiddy, William, H. S., 7, 205.
Twiner, William, H. B., 1752-58, 262.
Twopence, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 156.
Tyan, William, Va. Mag., 1, 283;
Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
Tybus, James, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
Tygert, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 364; V.
C. M., 39.
Tyrell, George, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
Tyrell, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 13;
Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
Tytus, James, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.

U.

Umble, Gunrod, H. S., 7, 186.
Umble, Martin, H. S., 7, 187.
Umble, Ury, H. S., 7, 187.
Umphries, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
Underwood, George, F. I. B. W., 1,
218.
Underwood, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1,
380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
Underwood, William, H. S., 7, 214;
V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va.
Mag., 7, 305; Wash. Mss., 111,
13; Wash. Mss., 1555.
Upchurch, Michael, H. S., 7, 212.
Upchurch, William, H. S., 7, 212.
Upshaw, Forest (capt.), H. S., 7, 214.

V.

Vachob, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 7; V.
C. M., 9.
Vahab, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
Vails, John, D. W., 400.
Vallendigham, George (lt.), H. D.,
1776, 92.
Vallendigham (Vallendingham),
George, D. W., 421; H. S., 7, 218.
Van Bibber, Isaac, D. W., 424.
Van Bibber, Jesse, D. W., 424.
Van Bibber, John, D. W., 424; V. C.
M., 89.
Van Bibber, Peter, D. W., 424; V. C.
M., 89.
Van Braam, Jacob (capt.), V. H. C.,
3, 51.
Vanbraam, Jacob, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
Vanbuskirk, Michael, F. I. B. W., 2,
522.
Vance, Andrew, H. S., 7, 216.
Vance, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 518; H.
S., 7, 191, 215, 216, 217.
Vance, Patrick, H. S., 7, 209.
Vance, Samuel, H. S., 7, 216; H. S.,
8, 129.
Vance, Thomas, H. S., 7, 198.
Vance, William, D. W., 412.
Vanhook, Samuel, D. W., 396.
Vanimon, Peter, H. S., 7, 184.
Vanmeter, Henry, H. S., 7, 216.

- Vanmeter, Jacob, *Historic Shepherdstown*, 25.
- Vanmeter, Joseph, H. S., 7, 216.
- Vardeman, John, H. S., 7, 206.
- Vass, Reuben, F. I. B. W., 1, 192; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 144; *Wash. Mss.*, 111, 110; *Wash. Mss.*, 1432.
- Vaughan (Vaughn), Andrew, L. to *Wash.*, 1, 300; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 41; *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 96.
- Vaughan, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 51; V. C. M., 14.
- Vaughan (Vaughn), Gist, L. to *Wash.*, 1, 300; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 45.
- Vaughan, James, H. S., 7, 226.
- Vaughan, Richard, *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 90.
- Vaughan, William (capt.), H. S., 7, 221.
- Vaughn, Abraham, H. S., 7, 224.
- Vauhob, Joseph, H. S., 7, 192.
- Vaun, John, D. W., 411.
- Vaut, Andrew, D. W., 400.
- Vaut, Christly, D. W., 400.
- Vaut, George, D. W., 400, 404.
- Vawn, Andrew, J., 133.
- Vawter, William, *Hist. Orange*, 59.
- Veal, William, *Wash. Mss.*, 1460.
- Venable (Vennable), James, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 389; *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 851, 100.
- Venable, William, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
- Vencman, Peter, H. S., 7, 180.
- Vernon, James, H. S., 7, 223.
- Vernon, Richard (comm.), V. C. M., 14.
- Vernon, Richard, F. I. B. W., 1, 59.
- Vernor, John, H. S., 7, 224.
- Vert, George, J., 152.
- Virgin, John, J., 103.
- W.**
- Wabreaner, Jones, H. S., 7, 199.
- Waddy, Charles, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 282; *Wash. Mss.*, 111, 13.
- Waddy, Samuel (capt.), H. S., 7, 222.
- Wade, Henry, H. S., 7, 223.
- Wade, John, H. S., 7, 219, 220; *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 116.
- Wade, Joseph, J., 94, 98.
- Wade, Robert (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 31, 35; H. S., 8, 130.
- Wade, Robert, Jr. (capt.), H. S., 7, 219.
- Wagener, Edmund, *Aug. Rec.*, 2, 49; *Va. Mag.*, 1, 283; *Wash. Mss.*, 111, 13.
- Wagzener, Peter, *Wash. Mss.*, 1557.
- Waggener, Thomas (capt.), L. to *Wash.*, 1, 188; V. H. C., 3, 114.
- Waggener, Thomas, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 279.
- Wagner, Edmund, F. I. B. W., 1, 15; V. C. M., 11.
- Waggoner, Andrew, D. W., 424.
- Waggoner, Henry, D. W., 399.
- Waggoner, Henry, Jr., D. W., 399.
- Wagoner, Lodowick, H. S., 7, 187.
- Wald, John, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 388; *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 96.
- Wainwright, George, *Wash. Mss.*, 1483.
- Wakefield, Charles, H. S., 7, 203.
- Wakefield, Henry, H. S., 7, 204.
- Wakefield, William, H. S., 7, 204.
- Waker, Michael, *Va. Mag.*, 1, 282; *Wash. Mss.*, 111, 13.
- Walden, Edward, *Wash. Mss.*, 1471.
- Walden, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 194; V. C. M., 26.
- Walden, John, *Wash. Mss.*, 1460.
- Walden, Samuel, *Va. Mag.*, 2, 48; *Wash. Mss.*, 1471.
- Walding, John, J., 96.
- Walker, Adam, D. W., 399.
- Walker, Alexander, H. S., 7, 196.
- Walker, Asaph, F. I. B. W., 2, 363; V. C. M., 39.
- Walker, Charles, *Hist. Orange*, 59.
- Walker, Francis, L. to *Wash.*, 1, 300; *Va. Mag.*, 2, 47.
- Walker, James (capt.), H. B., 1758-61, 234, 237.
- Walker, James (lt.), *Aug. Rec.*, 1, 338, 452; H. B., 1761-65, 184.
- Walker, James, D. W., 406.
- Walker, John (surg.) (comm. gen.), H. B., 1758-61, 275.
- Walker, John, H. S., 7, 181.
- Walker, Moses, J., 200.
- Walker, Thomas (comm. gen.), F. I. B. W., 1, 43.
- Walker, Thomas (comm.), V. H. C., 4, 558.
- Walker, Thomas, H. S., 8, 128; *Hist. Orange*, 59.
- Walker, William, H. S., 7, 199, 210.
- Wall, Charles, H. S., 7, 211.
- Wall, Daniel, H. S., 7, 211.
- Wall, John, *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 90.
- Wall, Robert, H. S., 7, 211.
- Wall, William, H. S., 7, 213.
- Wallace, Adam (en.), D. W., 406.
- Wallace, Andrew, D. W., 406.
- Wallace, David, D. W., 406.
- Wallace, John, H. S., 7, 203.
- Wallace, Oliver, *Wash. Mss.*, 1471.
- Wallace, Robert, D. W., 406.
- Wallace, Samuel (lt.), D. W., 406.

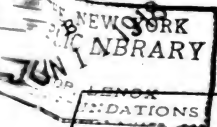
- Wallace, William, Va. Mag., 2, 152;
Wash., Mss., 112, 87, 115.
- Waller, John, Wash. Mss., 1470.
- Walls (Watts), Charles, F. I. B. W.,
2, 576.
- Walls, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
- Walter, Michael, D. W., 400.
- Walters, John, Wash. Mss., 112, 86,
95.
- Walters, Robert, Va. Mag., 1, 388;
Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss.,
112, 85.1, 96, 116.
- Walton, George, Jr., H. S., 7, 212.
- Walton, Thomas, H. S., 7, 212.
- Wambler, George, D. W., 400.
- Wambler, Michael, D. W., 400.
- Ward, Barnard, Va. Mag., 1, 380;
Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94, 114.
- Ward, Charles (capt.), V. C. M., 88.
- Ward, Charles, H. B., 1758-61, 24.
- Ward, David (en.), D. W., 396, 403,
404.
- Ward, Edward (en.), V. H. C., 3,
151.
- Ward, Elisha, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash.
Mss., 111, 13.
- Ward, James (capt.), V. C. M., 89.
- Ward, James, F. I. B. W., 1, 233; H.
B., 1766-69, 63; H. S., 7, 196; V.
C. M., 29.
- Ward, James, Jr., H. S., 7, 196.
- Ward, John, H. S., 7, 210, 223; Wash.
Mss., 112, 85.1.
- Ward, Joseph, H. S., 7, 196.
- Ward, Nolley, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Ward, Pledge, Va. Mag., 1, 283; Wash.
Mss., 111, 13.
- Ward, Richard, H. S., 7, 224.
- Ward, Wells, H. S., 7, 220.
- Ward, William (lt.), V. C. M., 51.
- Ward, William, D. W., 399; F. I. B.
W., 2, 505; H. S., 7, 196, 197.
- Warden, William, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Wardlaw, James, H. S., 7, 195.
- Ware, Daniel, Aug. Rec., 1, 184.
- Ware, Francis, Aug. Rec., 2, 50.
- Warner, Daniel (scout), H. D., May,
1777, 14, 20.
- Warner, James, Va. Mag., 1, 378.
- Warner, John, Hist. Orange, 60.
- Warner, Whitnell, L. to Wash., 1,
300; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 114.
- Warren, John, H. S., 7, 226.
- Warren, William, Wash. Mss., 1465.
- Warton, Anthony, Va. Mag., 1, 386.
- Warwick, Jacob, D. W., 422.
- Wash, John, H. B., 1761-65, 278, 284.
- Washburn, James, D. W., 405.
- Washburn, Charles (en.), H. D.,
May, 1777, 14, 20.
- Washburn, Steven, D. W., 405.
- Washington, George (col.), Va. Mag.,
1, 279.
- Washington, Lun-d. Wash. Mss.,
1557.
- Waters, John, Va. Mag., 1, 383;
Wash. Mss., 112, 89, 114.
- Waters, Phil., Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Waters, Philemon, L. to Wash., 1,
299; Va. Mag., 2, 40.
- Waters, Philip, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
- Waters, William, Va. Mag., 2, 47.
- Watkins, Henry (en), H. S., 7, 229.
- Watkins, Philip, Aug. Rec., 1, 344;
F. I. B. W., 2, 367; V. C. M., 39.
- Watkins, Robert, D. W., 411; H. D.,
1776, 56, 68.
- Watson, John, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Watson, Jonathan, D. W., 406.
- Watson, Mathew, H. S., 7, 224.
- Watson, William, F. I. B. W., 1, 64;
Hist. Orange, 60.
- Wattbroke, Joseph, H. S., 7, 217.
- Watts, Arthur, Va. Mag., 1, 282;
Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Watts, David, Hist. Orange, 60.
- Watts, Edward, H. S., 7, 179, 210.
- Watts, George, H. S., 7, 183, 188, 210.
- Watts, John, H. S., 7, 207, 210.
- Watts, Samuel, F. I. B. W., 2, 467.
- Watts, Thomas, Va. Mag., 1, 378;
Va. Mag., 2, 37; Wash. Mss., 112,
88.
- Watts, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 327;
V. C. M., 36.
- Waugh, —, D. W., 409.
- Waugh, Alexander, Jr., F. I. B. W.,
2, 512; H. B., 1761-65, 13, 14.
- Wausley, William, F. I. B. W., 1,
217.
- Weatherborn, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Weatherhead, Joseph, Wash. Mss.,
1555.
- Weathers, William, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Weaver, Christly, D. W., 399.
- Weaver, Michael, D. W., 399.
- Webb, Julius, F. I. B. W., 2, 485, 557;
V. C. M., 50.
- Webb, Martin, F. I. B. W., 1, 75; V.
C. M., 16.
- Webster, John, Wash. Mss., 5, 4.
- Webster, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 45;
V. C. M., 13.
- Webster, Peter, H. S., 7, 201.
- Wech, James, Va. Mag., 1, 282.
- Weeden, George (en.), Va. Mag., 1,
287.
- Weedon, George (capt.), F. I. B. W.,
1, 267.
- Weill, Frederick, H. B., 1758-61, 38.
- Weir, Edward, H. S., 7, 203.

- Welch, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Welch, James, D. W., 424; V. C. M., 90; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Welch, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 234; D. W., 409; H. B., 1770-72, 18, 31; Wash. Mss., 112, 90, 95.
- Welch, Joshua, H. B., 1752-58, 462.
- Welch, Thomas, D. W., 407.
- Welch, Thomas, Jr., D. W., 407.
- Wells, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 410.
- Wells, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Wells, Samuel, D. W., 421.
- Welsh, Christopher, D. W., 408.
- Welsh, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 213.
- Welsh, Richard, D. W., 405.
- West, Abram, H. S., 7, 201.
- West, Christopher, H. B., 1758-61, 141.
- West, John (It.), V. H. C., 3, 115.
- West, John, Va. Mag., 1, 279.
- West, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
- Westfall, William (scout), H. B., 1766-69, 294.
- Wetherall, Joseph, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
- Wetzel, John, D. W., 421.
- Wetzel, Martin, D. W., 421.
- Wharton, Anthony, Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
- Wharton, Joseph, H. B., 1758-61, 38.
- Wharton, Joshua (en.), H. S., 7, 224.
- Whayne, Humphrey, F. I. B. W., 2, 432.
- Whayne, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 432.
- Wheedon, Nathan, F. I. B. W., 2, 517.
- Wheeler, Benjamin, V. C. M., 26.
- Wheeler, Charles (maj.), J. C., Dec., 1775, 93.
- Wheeler, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 332; H. B., 1742-49, 99, 104.
- Wheeler, William, F. I. B. W., 2, 333.
- Wheele, Benjamin, F. I. B. W., 1, 193.
- Wheelon, Nathan, V. C. M., 52.
- Wheelor, John, V. C. M., 37.
- Wheelor, William, V. C. M., 37.
- Whipple, John, L. to Wash., 1, 248; V. H. C., 4, 400; Va. Mag., 2, 37.
- Whittaker, John, Wash. Mss., 1536.
- Whitby, Moses, D. W., 406.
- White, Augustine, V. C. M., 14.
- White, Chapman, F. I. B. W., 1, 135.
- White, Cornous, H. S., 7, 186.
- White, David, Aug. Rec., 1, 183; D. W., 422.
- White, Elisha (It.), F. I. B. W., 2, 432.
- White, George, F. I. B. W., 1, 168.
- White, Isaac, H. S., 7, 216.
- White, James, H. S., 7, 203.
- White, John, Va. Mag., 2, 149; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- White, Joseph, Adam Stephen Ps.; D. W., 409.
- White, Samuel, Jr., F. I. B. W., 1, 172.
- White, Solomon, D. W., 408.
- White, Thomas, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 1, 378; Va. Mag., 2, 45; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
- White, William, D. W., 422; H. S., 7, 216, 226; V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 1, 388; Va. Mag., 7, 306; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
- Whitecotton, George, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
- Whitehead, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Va. Mag., 2, 146; Wash. Mss., 5, 4, 8; Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
- Whitehead, Matthew, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
- Whitelock, Michael, J., 101.
- Whiteside, Edward, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Whiteside, Moses, H. S., 7, 195.
- Whiteside, William, H. S., 7, 203.
- Whitesides, Roger, Wash. Mss., 1479.
- Whitesite, William, H. S., 7, 206.
- Whitley, Jonathan, H. S., 7, 195.
- Whitlock, Achilles, F. I. B. W., 2, 579.
- Whitman, John, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Whittaker (Wittaker), Abraham, Va. Mag., 2, 45.
- Whitten, Thomas, D. W., 404.
- Whitten, Thomas, Jr., D. W., 404.
- Whitter, Abraham, H. S., 8, 121.
- Whitticor, Joseph, D. W., 411.
- Whitton, Jeremiah, D. W., 404.
- Whitworth, William, H. S., 7, 201.
- Wiece, Jacob, H. S., 7, 184.
- Wiece, Joseph, H. S., 7, 184.
- Wiers, William, Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
- Wilber, David, Wash. Mss., 112, 89.
- Wilber (Wilfer, Wilper, Wilpert), John David, Aug. Rec., 1, 318; Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 5, 2; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
- Wilchire, Richard, Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
- Wildgoose, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1535.
- Wildridge, John, Va. Mag., 1, 384.
- Wiley, Allen, H. S., 7, 214; Wash. Mss., 1555.
- Wiley, James, D. W., 421; V. C. M., 88.
- Wiley, John, F. I. B. W., 2, 352, 528.
- Wiley, Peter, F. I. B. W., 2, 408, 528.
- Wilkerson, David, Va. Mag., 1, 283.

- Wilkerson, Edward, F. I. B. W., 2, 550.
 Wilkerson, George, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Wilkerson, John, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Wilkinson, David, Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Wilkinson, James, F. I. B. W., 2, 518.
 Wilks, Francis, H. S., 7, 222.
 Willard, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Willet, Benjamin, Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Willey, John, H. S., 7, 191.
 Willey, Robert, H. S., 7, 191, 195.
 Williams, —, H. B., 1742-49, 94.
 Williams, Aaron, H. S., 7, 223.
 Williams, Alden, D. W., 396.
 Williams, Benjamin, H. S., 7, 218.
 Williams, Charles, Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Williams, Daniel, Wash. Mss., 1535.
 Williams, David, D. W., 420; H. B., 1758-61, 97; H. S., 7, 216; V. C. M., 88.
 Williams, Edgcomb G., V. C. M., 15.
 Williams, George, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Williams, Henry, H. B. 1742-49, 44; Va. Mag., 1, 388; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96, 116.
 Williams, Isaac, D. W., 425.
 Williams, Jacob, Hist. Orange, 59.
 Williams, James, Aug. Rec., 1, 478; Va. Mag., 1, 382, 384; Va. Mag., 2, 148; Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Williams, Jarrett, D. W., 412.
 Williams, John (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 401; Va. Mag., 1, 287.
 Williams, John, D. W., 399, 403, 405, 411, 412; F. I. B. W., 2, 369; H. S., 7, 193, 198, 220, 224; Hist. Orange, 59; J., 92; Va. Mag., 1, 387, 388; Va. Mag., 2, 2, 49, 145; Wash. Mss., 5, 4; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 96, 114, 116; Wash. Mss., 1478; Wash. Mss., 1538.
 Williams, Joseph, Va. Mag., 2, 148.
 Williams, Joshua, H. B., 1752-53, 417; Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Williams, Mark, D. W., 412.
 Williams, Peregrine, Va. Mag., 1, 282; Wash. Mss., 111, 13.
 Williams, Peter, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Williams, Petey, Wash. Mss., 112, 0.
 Williams, Rembrance, H. S., 7, 216.
 Williams, Robert, D. W., 411.
 Williams, Rowland, D. W., 404.
 Williams, Samuel, D. W., 410.
 Williams, Thomas, Aug. Rec., 2, 50; D. W., 410; H. S., 7, 224; Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.
 Williams, Walter, Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Williams, William, H. S., 7, 203; Va. Mag., 2, 47.
 Williamson, David, D. W., 421; J., 155.
 Williamson, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Williamson, Samuel, J., 111.
 Williamson, Smith, F. I. B. W., 2, 349; V. C. M., 38.
 Williamson, William, Wash. Mss., 1460.
 Willmore, James, Va. Mag., 1, 385.
 Willis, Henry, D. W., 403.
 Willis, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 2, 414; V. C. M., 43.
 Willis, Richard, Va. Mag., 1, 386; Wash. Mss., 112, 83.
 Willis, Robert, H. B., 1761-65, 57; H. B., 1766-69, 46, 50.
 Willmore, James, Wash. Mss., 112, 82, 83.1; Wash. Mss., 1467.
 Willock, James, H. S., 7, 222.
 Willoughby, John (maj.), Wash. Mss., 1478.
 Willow, Joseph, Va. Mag., 1, 381.
 Willow, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 95.
 Wills, Joseph, L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 2, 41; Wash. Mss., 112, 86.
 Wills, Joshua, Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1.
 Wills, Josiah, Va. Mag., 1, 390.
 Wills, Justinian, F. I. B. W., 2, 508; V. C. M., 51.
 Willson, George (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 75.
 Willson, Richard, D. W., 407.
 Willson, William, V. C. M., 97; Va. Mag., 7, 306.
 Wilmoth, William, D. W., 402.
 Wilmouth, Thomas, H. S., 7, 186.
 Wilson, Aquilla, Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Wilson, Benjamin, D. W., 421; Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Wilson, Charles (lt.), H. S., 7, 191.
 Wilson, Edward, D. W., 408.
 Wilson, George (maj.), H. B., 1766-69, 71.
 Wilson, George (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 317; H. B., 1761-65, 248, 253.
 Wilson, George, Aug. Rec., 1, 72; H. S., 7, 191.
 Wilson, Henry, J., 97.
 Wilson, Hugh, H. S., 7, 186.
 Wilson, James, D. W., 411; H. B., 1761-65, 214, 220; H. S., 7, 195, 196.
 Wilson, John (capt.), D. W., 425.
 Wilson, John, H. B., 1742-49, 94, 175; H. S., 7, 192, 197, 201; Va. Mag., 1, 283.

- Wilson, Josiah (en.), H. S., 7, 197.
 Wilson, Josiah, Aug. Rec., 1, 321.
 Wilson, Josias, Aug. Rec., 1, 499.
 Wilson, Matthew, J. C., May, 1776, 22.
 Wilson, Peter (capt.), H. S., 7, 219.
 Wilson, Peter, Aug. Rec., 1, 215; H. S., 7, 218; J. C., May, 1776, 50.
 Wilson, Richard, Adam Stephen Ps.; H. S., 7, 180, 185.
 Wilson, Robert, J., 210; Va. Mag., 2, 40.
 Wilson, Samuel (capt.), V. C. M., 88, 89.
 Wilson, Samuel, H. S., 7, 226; Va. Mag., 2, 46.
 Wilson, Thomas, D. W., 411; H. S., 7, 187, 199.
 Wilson, William, D. W., 408, 422; H. D., 1776, 14; H. S., 7, 184, 187, 216, 217; Va. Mag., 2, 47; Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Wimbrough (Wimbrow, Winbrough), Abram, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1; Wash. Mss., 112, 96.
 Wimbrough, John, Va. Mag., 1, 380; Wash. Mss., 112, 88, 94.
 Wine, James, H. S., 7, 210.
 Wingfield, Owen, H. S., 7, 215.
 Winn, Charles, Va. Mag., 1, 389; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 96.
 Winne, John (capt.), H. S., 7, 201.
 Winston, Joseph, H. B., 1761-65, 211, 221.
 Winterbottom, John, Va. Mag., 2, 38.
 Wire, William, Va. Mag., 1, 390; Wash. Mss., 112, 85.1, 100.
 Wise, John (maj.), H. S., 7, 200.
 Wiseman, William, J., 156.
 Wishheart, Alexander, H. B., 1758-61, 38.
 With, Edmund, Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 89, 95.
 With, Edward, Va. Mag., 1, 382.
 Witherhead, John, H. S., 7, 214.
 Withlaw, John, H. S., 7, 198.
 Wizer, John, H. S., 7, 184.
 Wollaw, James, H. S., 7, 197.
 Wollaw, John, H. S., 7, 197.
 Wollin, Thomas, H. S., 7, 220.
 Womack, Abraham, H. S., 7, 226.
 Womack, Jacob (en.), H. S., 7, 224.
 Wood, James (capt.), D. W., 421; J. C., Dec. 1775, 75.
 Wood, James, J. C., Dec., 1775, 90; Va. Mag., 2, 37.
 Wood, John, D. W., 409.
 Wood, William, H. S., 7, 201; J., 194.
 Woodard, John, H. S., 7, 210.
 Woodard, Richard, H. S., 7, 210.
 Woodard, Richard, Jr., H. S., 7, 210.
 Woodard, William, H. S., 7, 210.
 Wooddie, William, H. S., 7, 209.
 Wooding, Robert (lt. col.), H. P., 1766-69, 22, 32.
 Wooding, Robert, H. S., 7, 219.
 Woodley, William, Wash. Mss., 1483.
 Woodlief, Robert, L. to Wash., 1, 273.
 Woods, Archibald, D. W., 402.
 Woods, James, D. W., 411.
 Woods, John (capt.), Aug. Rec., 1, 80.
 Woods, John (lt.), H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, John, H. S., 7, 181.
 Woods, Joshua, H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, Michael, Jr., H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, Samuel, H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, William (lt.), H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, William (en.), H. S., 7, 203.
 Woods, William, Aug. Rec., 1, 80; H. S., 7, 183, 185.
 Woodson, Obediah (capt.), H. B., 1752-58, 369, 385; Va. Mag., 21, 89; V. H. C., 4, 278; Withers's Chron., 81.
 Woodward, Henry (capt.), Wash. Mss., 112, 87.
 Woodward, Henry (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 401.
 Woodward, Isaac, H. S., 7, 211.
 Woodward, Samuel, H. S., 7, 208.
 Woolper, John David, Aug. Rec., 2, 170.
 Woolsey, John, H. S., 7, 212.
 Wooton, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 35; V. C. M., 12.
 Wooton, Joseph, F. I. B. W., 1, 35; V. C. M., 12.
 Workman, Daniel, D. W., 410.
 Workman, William, J., 100.
 Worley, Anthony, Historic Shepherdstown, 26.
 Worreld, William, Wash. Mss., 1543.
 Worrlil, John, Wash. Mss., 1476.
 Worsham, John, H. S., 7, 224, 227.
 Worshorne, James, H. S., 7, 224.
 Wren, John, H. S., 7, 218.
 Wright, Daniel, Va. Mag., 1, 385; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2, 83; Wash. Mss., 1311.
 Wright, Edward (capt.), H. S., 7, 228.
 Wright, George, H. S., 7, 217.
 Wright, John, H. S., 7, 207; V. C. M., 51; Va. Mag., 2, 144; Wash. Mss., 112, 90.
 Wright, Robert, H. B., 1758-61, 22; Va. Mag., 2, 49; Wash. Mss., 1432.

- Wright, Thomas, H. S., 7, 202; L. to Wash., 1, 300; Va. Mag., 1, 381; Va. Mag., 2, 47; Wash. Mss., 112, 86, 95.
 Wright, William (lt.), V. H. C., 4, 92.
 Wright, William, Aug., Rec., 1, 478; Va. Mag., 1, 379; Wash. Mss., 112, 88.
 Wyche, James (capt.), H. S., 7, 230.
 Wyley, Alexander, Va. Mag., 2, 48.
- Y.
- Yacome, Filey, H. S., 7, 196.
 Yancey, John, H. S., 7, 213; Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Yancy, Charles, H. S., 7, 214.
 Yarborough, Jeremiah (en.), H. S., 7, 207.
 Yates, John, H. S., 7, 207.
 Yates, Thomas, Wash. Mss., 1555.
 Yates, William, H. S., 7, 205.
- Yeates, Thomas, Jr., H. S., 7, 214.
 Yeats, Robert, Wash. Mss., 112, 114.
 Yedley, Richard, H. S., 7, 179.
 Young, Daniel, H. S., 8, 129.
 Young, Edmund, H. S., 8, 129.
 Young, Ezekiel, Va. Mag., 1, 387; Wash. Mss., 112, 82.2.
 Young, George, H. S., 7, 220.
 Young, Israel, H. S., 7, 209.
 Young, James, H. S., 7, 179, 187, 188, 195; Wash. Mss., 112, 114; Wash. Mss., 1485.
 Young, John, Aug. Rec., 1, 331, 349; F. I. B. W., 2, 431, 521; H. S., 7, 180, 184, 185, 187, 191, 216.
 Young, Peter, H. S., 7, 224.
 Young, Robert, H. S., 7, 191.
- Z.
- Zane, Ebenezer, D. W., 421.
 Ziglar, Christopher, H. S., 7, 214.



FOURTEENTH ANNUAL
REPORT

OF THE

Library Board

OF THE



Virginia State Library

1916-1917

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Fourteenth Annual Report of the State Library

RICHMOND

DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1917

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL
REPORT

OF THE

Library Board

OF THE

Virginia State Library
1916-1917

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Fourteenth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND

DAVIS EDITION, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1917

55

State Library Board

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON, *Chairman*Staunton, Va.
R. T. W. DUKE, JR.,Charlottesville, Va.
EGBERT G. LEIGH, JR.,Richmond, Va.
EDMUND PENDLETON.....Fine Creek Mills, Va.
LYON, G. TYLER.....Williamsburg, Va.

H. R. McILWAINE, *Librarian*,
Ex-officio Secretary of the Board.

Library Staff

SEPTEMBER 30, 1917.

Librarian.....	H. R. MCILWAINE.
Assistant Librarian.....	EARL G. SWEM.
Head of Traveling Library Department.....	J. R. C. BROWN.
Head of Department of Archives and History.....	MORGAN P. ROBINSON.
Reference Librarian.....	MISS CORALIE H. JOHNS.
Cataloguers.....	{ H. S. VAN LANDINGHAM.
	{ MISS ETHEL I. NOLIN.
Stenographers.....	{ MISS ROSE GOODE.
	{ MISS VIRGINIA JONES.
Assistant in Charge of Serials.....	MISS ELISE T. CLARK.
Janitor.....	JOHN D. SNYDER.
Assistant Janitor.....	J. W. TRAINUM.

Report of the State Library Board

RICHMOND, VA., October 23, 1917.

To the Honorable HENRY CARTER STUART,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

As required by law, I submit the report of the State Library Board for the period of eleven months ending September 30, 1917. Heretofore the library year has ended with the 31st of October, but the board at their last meeting, held November 22, 1916, adopted a resolution to the effect that in the future it should end with the 30th of September. This was done so as to make the library year conform with the fiscal year of the State.

The report consists of an account of the work of the State Library for the period covered, submitted by the chairman of the Library Board, of the report of the State Librarian to the board, and of a compilation containing the names of the members of the General Assembly of Virginia from 1776 to the present time, with those of the several constitutional conventions held in this State, and an index to the whole. This compilation, which it has required no little time and research to make accurate, owing to the fact that the Journals of the House of Delegates and of the Senate did not give lists of members for many years after 1776, is the joint work of Colonel John W. Williams, Clerk of the House of Delegates, and Mr. Earl G. Swem, Assistant State Librarian. It is submitted for publication as a part of the report of the Library Board in accordance with the act of the General Assembly of 1916 allowing the board to have published annually as a part of their report special matter of value from an historical standpoint. This compilation, for many years contemplated by both Colonel Williams and the State Librarian, will be found exceedingly useful by workers in Virginia history.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Not counting a balance of \$94.71 on hand November 1, 1916, the receipts of the "Library Fund," which includes the total receipts of the library other than from legislative appropriations—that is, from the sale of State publications, fees for copying, fines, sale of bonds, interest on bonds (only \$3.00), and royalty on one bronze reproduction of the Houdon statue of Washington—was \$4,640.81 for the eleven months, a sum \$446.95 in excess of the amount received the whole of the preceding year, but not by any means adequate to the needs of the library, especially when the increased cost of everything purchased is taken into consideration. The expenditures were \$4,733.04. Hence there was a balance on hand on October 1 of \$2.48. Tabulated statements of the receipts and expenditures of this fund and a tabulated statement of the expenditure, in the period covered by this report, of the amounts appropriated by the General Assembly of 1916 will be found in the Librarian's report.

NOTABLE ACCESSION OF BOOKS.

The most notable accession of books made in the period, and one of the most notable made in the history of the library, consists of one thousand titles, the bequest of the late Colonel R. L. Parrish, of Covington, Virginia. Colonel Parrish directed in his will that one thousand books of his library—a very valuable one—should go to the University of Virginia and one thousand to the State Library. Since he did not specify the individual volumes which should go to each, it was necessary for the librarians of these two institutions to visit Covington and make their selections. This they did on the 21st-23rd of March, and the books and pamphlets acquired by the State Library reached their destination a few days later. Of these, between five and six hundred, Virginiana in the main, were new titles added to our collection, the rest duplicates of titles already here, but in most cases none the less acceptable on that account, since it is our policy to have in the library at least two copies of all Virginia items.

As a permanent record of the items in this way added to our collections, and as a memorial of the benefaction of the donor, a loyal son of Virginia who spent much of his time and means as a collector of her literature, these one thousand titles are submitted to be printed as a part of the Librarian's report.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

Only one publication of the library actually appeared in the past eleven months, namely, the library report for 1916, which contains as its most valuable feature the list of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia, but a great deal of work was done on the compilation, referred to above, of the register of the General Assembly of Virginia from 1776 through 1916, on the Quarterly Bulletin, and on the Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. All four numbers of the Quarterly Bulletin are now going through the press, being printed as one. The book will be a very bulky one, and possibly it will be necessary, in order to secure convenience in handling, to bind it in two parts. Its title is "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 2," and it contains the titles of all the publications of the State of Virginia through its various departments and agencies from 1776 to the present time, with a full index. In the case of such composite publications as "House Journals and Documents," for instance, an analysis has been made, and the title of each separate document given. This accounts for the size of the volume, and it also gives a hint as to its value. The volume will open the door wide for the student of Virginia history to the treasures of information heretofore concealed in the State's official publications.

As for the Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia they are the companion volumes of the Journals of the House of Burgesses. By omitting such speeches and communications as have already appeared in the "Journals of the House of Burgesses," merely giving references to the proper pages of the latter volumes, it was hoped that all the Council Journals might be printed in two stout volumes of from six to seven hundred pages each, since the records of the proceedings of the Council were usually much shorter than those of the House; but this has not been found possible. Three volumes will be necessary. The first two of these are now in type, and will be issued in time to save the appropriation made for their publication by the General Assembly of 1916. For the publication of the third volume appropriation will have to be made by the General Assembly of 1918. It is the desire of the board that after the publication of the Journals of the Council as a

legislative body is completed the publication of their Journals as an executive body be taken up and carried through. This work will be of as much historical value as that already done, and it is hoped and confidently expected that the General Assembly will make the necessary appropriation from session to session.

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

Statistics of the use made of the library are given in the Librarian's report. These show a decrease when compared with the statistics for the preceding year, the number of visitors to the library for the eleven months being 17,309 as against 24,934 for the corresponding period last year, the number of books served 20,330 as against 25,199, and the number circulated 6,492 as against 9,063. A part of this decrease is undoubtedly to be accounted for by the fact that for several months after the breaking out of the war in which this country is at present engaged (March 27 to July 25) military guards were, in accordance with your excellency's orders, stationed at the library building for the purpose of excluding all persons to whom the slightest suspicion might attach, and all the doors except the main door of the building were locked. While neither these guards nor the doorkeepers who were constantly on duty at the main entrance turned away a great many, their very presence and the knowledge, gained from the newspapers or from report, that the building was closely guarded must have had a deterrent effect on many persons who would otherwise have used the library. A more potent cause of the decrease, however, is the fact that the library finds itself unable to buy any very great number of the new books as they are issued, such books as readers everywhere are calling for. The popular use of the library will not increase much until means be found for the purchase in greater numbers of books which are in demand. As for the use made of the library by research workers, this was as great as ever before, perhaps greater, though it is impossible to give reliable statistics, since serious students are allowed free use of the stack room and a supervised use of our manuscript collection, and have not heretofore been required to report how many books or manuscripts they find occasion to consult. It is to foster this use, which is, after all, so far as this library is concerned, more important probably than the popular use, since the library is primarily, by law, a reference library, that such expensive publications as several numbers of the Quarterly Bulletin, "The Virginia Bibliography, Part 1," and "Virginia Counties," for instance, have been issued by the library. In this they find their justification. However, it is hoped that in the coming years means will be found to foster the popular use very greatly also.

The latest result of what may be called the scholarly use of the library as opposed to the popular use to find its way into print is a work of about 200 pages by Professor C. G. Pearson, printed by the Yale University Press. Professor Pearson found most of the material used by him in this valuable monograph, the title of which is "The Readjuster Movement in Virginia," in the Virginia State Library.

EFFECT OF THE GREAT WAR ON THE ACTIVITIES OF THE LIBRARY.

Though, as has been adverted to above, at least one of the measures which it was deemed by proper authorities advisable to take as a precaution on the outbreak of the war had a temporarily depressing effect on the work of the library, the war has increased the activities of the library as a whole very considerably.

The American Library Association, at the request of the United States Government (through the Secretary of War) determined to raise at least \$1,000,000 in the whole country with which to provide libraries for all the camps and cantonments in the United States. The argument in favor of these libraries is that literature of the right kind will have a tremendous influence not only in keeping the soldiers contented in the camps, where they should as far as possible be kept, until they are sent to France, and thus prevented, when off duty, from straying to neighboring cities and towns, where, despite the best efforts of the soldiers' entertainment committees of those communities, they will be subjected to all manner of evil influences, but also in giving them information and inspiration. No soldier could read such a book as the "Spirit of France," by O. M. Johnson, for instance, without being inspired to do his utmost to right a great wrong. These books, then, will add to the morale and efficiency of our fighting forces and will reduce the length of the war.

It was but natural that the American Library Association should appoint as its agent for the direction of the campaign in Virginia to secure Virginia's share of the amount our State Librarian, who is a member of the association. Before this campaign to secure money started, however, a campaign to secure books and magazines to be shipped the soldiers and sailors at once before the American Association libraries became available was begun as an emergency measure, and of this campaign the State Librarian was also asked to take charge. He was later asked, however, to give his attention specially to sending literature to Camp Lee. These two pieces of work, namely, supplying Camp Lee with literature and endeavoring to collect \$25,000, Virginia's share of the \$1,000,000 to be raised from the whole country, have kept the Librarian unusually busy for the past two or three months and have rendered it necessary for him to divert from time to time the energies of various members of the library staff from their usual work to the satisfaction of these emergency calls.

In the collection of literature the success of the efforts put forth has been considerable. Six shipments have been made to the Y. M. C. A., at Camp Lee. In the aggregate 2,336 books and 5,018 recent magazines have been sent.

The money campaign has not been so successful, though Dr. McIlwaine early enlisted the aid of Mrs. K. P. Minor, formerly reference librarian of the Virginia State Library, and the Virginia Council of Defense directed the several chapters of the Virginia Division of the Woman's Committee of the Council of National Defense to undertake the work of raising the amounts apportioned to the several cities of the State. The cities being thus provided for in a measure, Dr. McIlwaine endeavored to secure by correspondence an organization in each of the counties. This campaign is still in progress, in the hope that Virginia's contribution to the fund may be a substantial one, even though it fall short of the amount asked for.

WORK OF THE LIBRARY STAFF OTHER THAN THAT ALREADY REFERRED TO.

The cataloguing done in the library in the eleven months covered by this report was mainly that of current accessions, with a few titles of Virginia pamphlets included. The number of titles catalogued was somewhat smaller than it was the preceding year, but the number of cards written was somewhat greater. The total number of cards in the public catalogue on the first of October was 190,448. The cataloguing did not go forward so rapidly as it should have done—and this was the case, too, the preceding year—because the cataloguing force was

frequently called on to do other work, mainly work in connection with the Quarterly Bulletin and the register of the General Assembly. During the present year, however, it is expected that considerably more will be accomplished in this branch of the work of the library.

The specific appropriation of \$1,500 made by the General Assembly of 1916 for binding has all been expended, and the improvement in the appearance and the condition of a great many of our volumes, including several hundred manuscript volumes, is marked. It really seems, however, as if only a good beginning had been made in giving proper attention of this kind to the items in the library needing it. It is hoped sincerely that the General Assembly of 1918 will continue this appropriation for binding.

The head of the department of serials, who has charge of the binding, was not, after the unusual amount of binding made possible by the appropriation came to an end, burdened with this branch of her work as before, but the number of pieces of mail—serials of all kinds—handled by her was greater the past eleven months than during any previous period of the same length.

In the report made by the State Librarian to the board in 1916 it was stated that the use made of the traveling library collections was less for that year than for the year before, owing, it was thought, to the fact that by the summer of 1915 many of the collections had become by use so unattractive in appearance that some of the local library associations—the borrowers of these collections—allowed their privileges to lapse. In the summer of 1915, however, all the books of this department which were entire so far as their reading matter was concerned were rebound, and the Librarian ventured the prediction that the statistics for the present report would prove satisfactory. This prediction was correct, for in the eleven months covered by this report a greater number of collections was sent out than was sent out the whole of the year before, and there was an increased use made of the books of such of the collections as, on the expiration of their terms of service at the several library stations, were returned to this library—a fact attested by the reports of the local librarians. Four special duplicate sets of ten volumes each on sanitation, hygiene, nursing, and kindred topics were recently purchased at the request of Miss Agnes Randolph, who is connected with the State Health Department, and on the recommendation of Dr. Enion G. Williams, State Health Commissioner, which will be sent from point to point in the State as traveling libraries to be used by classes of women who are being instructed by Miss Randolph and others how to care for the health of their families and communities in the absence of regular physicians in some sections of the State, the result of their enlistment in the army and the navy.

The metal shelving and cases provided for by special appropriation of the General Assembly at the 1916 session have been completed. As was stated in the report of the Librarian for 1916, the price of steel had advanced so much between the time of the voting of the appropriation and that of letting the contract for the work—though the contract was let as expeditiously as possible—that only three-fourths of the work contemplated could be in fact provided for. Hence one wall of the manuscript room is still unfurnished with metal cases.

Despite the fact that the Librarian reported last year that he would be unable to remove from the manuscript room the bound volumes of newspapers in the wooden cases in that room, he has in fact achieved what he before considered an impossibility, and to-day not a bound newspaper is to be found there and the wooden cases have also been removed. Space has been provided for the news-

papers in the cases already in the western end of the old reading room, now converted into a stack-room, and in three new cases constructed in that part of the library. This crowds the newspapers somewhat, but it was thought best to make this disposition of them in order to make of the manuscript room a place for the deposit of manuscripts only—except for the periodicals, little used, still on the wooden shelving on the north wall of that room—and a “work shop” for the use of them, a consummation toward which the librarian has been looking forward for years and which the present archivist has been urging since his tenure of office began. The oak vertical filing cases formerly in the center of the room have been removed to the north wall, and the whole of the floor space left free for tables and desks for the use of workers on the manuscripts.

The experiment of allowing the senior students of Westhampton, Richmond, and Randolph-Macon colleges to work in the department of history and archives of the library as apprentices proved successful, and at the beginning of the present session of those colleges the privilege was extended to the junior students by agreement of the members of the Library Board in advance of the regular meeting. Though only two students took advantage of the opportunity afforded them the past year, they, under the supervision of the archivist, appreciably advanced the work of the department and, while doing this, added to their own knowledge of Virginia history and acquired a certain amount of information as to the care of manuscripts. It is thought that the number of apprentices will be larger the present year.

In conclusion, I wish to call your excellency's attention to the fact that the salaries of the members of the staff of the library, hardly adequate before the beginning of the great world war to maintain their recipients in the degree of comfort and respectability which ought to be attained by workers of their intelligence and education, are now, measured by the present prices of all the necessities of life, much too low. While the wages and salaries of most workers in the country have gone up in some sort of proportion to the increase in prices, these salaries have remained the same. It is accordingly suggested that your excellency recommend to the General Assembly an increase in all these salaries of such amounts as will make them equal in purchasing power to what they were before the outbreak of the war.

The Library Board desire to reiterate what has been said in former reports in reference to the need of the library for more ample quarters in a building absolutely fire proof.

The board invite the personal visitation and inspection of the library by your excellency and the members of the General Assembly of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON,

Chairman.

Report of State Librarian

RICHMOND, VA., October 1, 1917.

To the State Library Board of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

The State Library Board at their last annual meeting passed the following resolution: "Resolved, That the library year be made to conform with the fiscal year of the State, which ends on the 30th of September." This report is, accordingly, for a period of only eleven months. In order to save space, the information given is contained mostly in tabulated statements, comment being reduced to a minimum.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The number of books, pamphlets, and bound periodicals added during the eleven months to the main collection was 3,311, of which 1,945 were acquired by gift, 820 by exchange, 1,267 by purchase, and 279 by binding. The books purchased cost \$632.53. Add to this the cost of subscriptions to periodicals, \$576.29, and the cost of binding these into volumes, \$291.87, and the total cost of book acquisitions for the eleven months is found to be \$1,500.69.

The number of books added to the traveling library department was 84, all of which were purchased. The cost was \$141.26.

The total number of books (including pamphlets and bound periodicals) in the library on September 30, 1917, was 114,520.

The total number of maps accessioned was 123, of which 114 were gifts, and nine were bought, at a cost of \$27.

There were 113 prints acquired, all by gift.

The manuscripts added numbered 5, 3 of which were given and two acquired by exchange.

One oil portrait was added, the portrait of Norborne Berkeley, Lord Botetourt, Governor of the Colony of Virginia (1768-1770). This portrait, on a canvas measuring 40x50 inches, was painted by Mrs. P. N. Burwell, of Oxford, N. C., from the statue of Lord Botetourt on the campus of William and Mary College. It was presented to the library by his Excellency Governor Henry Carter Stuart.

NOTABLE ACCESSION OF BOOKS.

The most notable accession for the year consisted of one thousand books and pamphlets bequeathed to the library by the late Col. Robert L. Parrish, of Covington, Virginia. A list of these, with the titles given in the briefest possible form, follows:

Adams, Charles Francis.....Lee's centennial. 1907.
Adams, John Q.....Oration.....Lafayette. 1835.
Addresses to the people of Charlotte, etc.
Alden, Timothy.....A collection of American epitaphs. 1814.
Alderman & Gordon.....J. L. M. Curry. 1905.

- Brookenbrough & Holmes. Collection of cases, general court of Virginia. 1815.
 Brecks, William K. The oyster. 1891.
 Brown, Alexander. The Cabells and their kin. 1895.
 Brown, William W. The Southern home. 1880.
 Bruce, Philip A. Institutional history of Virginia vols. 1 & 2. 1910.
 Bruce, Thomas. Southwest Virginia. 1891.
 Bruce, Thomas. That Bruisin' lad o' Greystone Lodge. 1890.
 Bryce, C. A. Kitty Dixon. 1907.
 Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. vols. 1 & 2. 1906.
 Buell, Augustus C. Paul Jones. 2 vols. 1902.
 Burgwyn, C. P. E. The Pugenot lovers. 1889.
 Burrows, J. L. The Christian scholar & soldier, Lewis Minor Coleman. 1864.
 Burton, Richard F. Personal narrative of pilgrimage to Al Madinah & Meccah, 2 vols. 1907.
 Catell, Joseph C. Address on James river and Kanawha co. 1835.
 Catell, Joseph C. Notes relative to a railway from Covington. n. d.
 Catell, Joseph C. Speech on anti-tariff resolutions. 1831.
 Catell, Julia M. An odd volume of facts and fiction. 1852.
 Celerdar of the civil war. 1890.
 Campbell, Charles. Genealogy of the Spotswood family. 1868.
 Campbell, Charles. History of Virginia. 1860.
 Campbell, Charles, ed. The orderly book of army under General Andrew Lewis. 1860.
 Campbell, Charles. Some materials to serve as a brief memoir of Mr. John Daly Burk. 1868.
 Carmichael, Hartley. Christianity. 1890.
 Carroll, Charles. Unpublished letters. 1902.
 Carroll, D. L. Inaugural address. 1835.
 Carter, W. G. H. Giles Carter, of Virginia. 1909.
 Caruthers, William A. Knights of the horseshoe.
 Cary, R. Milton. Skirmishers' drill. 1861.
 Castleman, T. T. Plain sermons for servants. 1851.
 Central Southern rights association of Virginia. Proceedings and address. 1851.
 Chalkley, Lyman. Chronicles of Scotch Irish settlement, 3 vols. 1912.
 Chanler, John A. Four years behind the bars of Bloomingdale. 1906.
 Chastellux, Marquis de. Travels in North America 1780, 81, 82. 1827.
 Chaudron, A. D. V. Chaudron's spelling book. 1865.
 Cheeshire, Joseph B. The church in the Confederate States. 1912.
 Chesnut, Mary Boykin. A diary from Dixie. 1905.
 Chisolm, J. J. Manual of military surgery. 1861.
 Chisolm, J. J. Manual of military surgery. 1862.
 Christ Church. Middlesex parish register. 1653-1812. 1897.
 Christian, George L. John Tyler. 1913.
 Christian, W. Asbury. Lynchburg and its people. 1900.
 City intelligencer. 1862.
 Claiborne, D. J. Inaugural essay on artificial drains. 1806.
 Claiborne, G. M. Claiborne pedigree. 1900.
 Clark, Robert E. The first book of Paradise Lost in rhyme. 1867.
 Clarke, Peyton N. Old King William homes and families. 1897.
 Clerens, William M. McClure family records (etc.) 1914.
 Cloyd, A. D. Genealogy of the Cloyd, Bayse, etc. families. 1912.
 Coal River R. R. company of West Virginia.
 Coale, Charles B. Life of Wilburn Waters. 1878.
 Cole, Anna C. The Jamestown princess. 1907.
 Coles, Edward. History of the ordinance of 1787. 1856.
 Collier, Price. England and the English. 1910.
 Colonial Churches. 1908.
 Confederate spelling book. 1865.
 C. S. A. Provisional and permanent constitutions of Confederate States. 1861.
 C. S. A. Adjutant general. General orders Jan. 1862 to Dec. 1865. 1864.

- C. S. A. Adjutant general. Military laws.
 C. S. A. Army. Official reports of battles. 1864.
 C. S. A. Congress. Official reports of battles. 1864.
 C. S. A. Congress. Public laws 1st session 2nd Congress 1864. 1864.
 C. S. A. House committee on claims. Report in case of Mary Clark. 1863.
 C. S. A. Navy department. Ordnance instructions. 1864.
 C. S. A. War department. Ordnance manual. 1863.
 C. S. A. Patent office. Rules and directions. 1861.
 C. S. A. President. Message Jan. 12, 1863. 1863.
 C. S. A. Surgeon general. A manual of military surgery. 1863.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the army. 1861.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the Army. 1862.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the Army. 1862.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the Army. 1863.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the army. 1863.
 C. S. A. War department. Regulations for the army. 1864.
 Connelley, W. E. Eastern Kentucky papers; Harman's Station. 1910.
 Conrad, David H. Memoir of Rev. James Chisholm. 1856.
 Controversy between Mason and Mercer. 1818.
 Conway, M. D. Addresses and reprints, 1850-1907. 1909.
 Conway, M. D. Edmund Randolph. 1888.
 Cook, Joel. The siege of Richmond. 1862.
 Cooke, John E. Life of Stonewall Jackson. 1863.
 Cooke, John Esten. Account of bilious fever in Loudoun. 1805.
 Cooke, John Esten. Canolles. 1877.
 Corbin, Diana F. M. A life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 1888.
 Craighill, Robert T. The Virginia "Peerage" vol. 1. 1880.
 Cramer, Earl of. Modern Egypt, vols. 1 & 2. 1909.
 Crozier, William A. Virginia county records. vols. 1 & 3. 1905 & 06.
 Culbreth, D. M. R. The University of Virginia. 1908.
 Curry, Charles. Judge William McLaughlin.
 Curry, John P. Volunteers' camp-and-field-book. 1862.
 Cussons, John. United States history. 1900.
 Dabney, Robert L. A caution against anti-Christian science. 1871
 Dabney, Robert L. A defence of Virginia. 1867.
 Dabney, Robert L. The latest infidelity. 1890.
 Dabney, Virginus. The story of Don Miff. 1886.
 Dana, Joseph. Tribute of sympathy. 1812.
 Darneille, J. Discourse on civilizing the Indians. 1826.
 Davidson, Nora F. M. Cullings from the Confederacy. 1903.
 Davies, Samuel. Sermons. 1810.
 Davis, J. Lucius. The troopers manual. 1862.
 Davis, Jefferson. Message Jan. 18, 1864. 1864.
 Davis, Jefferson. Message Feb. 12, 1864. 1864.
 Davis, Jefferson. The rise and fall of the Confederate government vols. 1 & 2. 1881.
 Demmin, Augusta. Illustrated history of arms and armour. 1901.
 Descendants of Major William Mayo. 1890.
 De Vere, M. Shele. Stray leaves from the book of nature. 1856.
 Diary of a Southern refugee. n. d.
 Dorey, Ella L. Pocahontas. 1906.
 Douglass, Margaret. Educational laws of Virginia. 1854.
 Drake, Samuel G. Biography and history of Indians of North America. 1851.
 Draper, Lyman C. King's Mountain. 1881.
 Ducachet, H. W. Substance of remarks on Episcopal resignations. 1833.
 Early, Jubal A. Memoir of last year of Confederate States. 1867.
 Echoes from the war.
 Economy of human life. 1825.
 Edwards, John N. Shelby and his men. 1867.
 Edwards, Richard. Statistical gazeteer of state of Virginia, 1854. 1855.
 Eggleston, Joseph W. Tuckahoe. 1903.

- Ellett, Charles, Jr. Essays on the laws of trade. 1839.
 Ellett, Charles, Jr. Report on improvement of the Kanawha. 1858.
 Ellett, Charles, Jr. Report on the ship canal from Richmond to Warwick.
 1836.
 Ellett, Charles, Jr. Report on tariff of toll for Virginia Central. 1858.
 Ellis, William Ashton. Richard to Minna Wagner. vols. 1 & 2. 1909.
 Evans, Thomas J. Sir Francis Drake. 1895.
 Ewell, Thomas. Plain discourse on modern chemistry. 1806.
 Farley, Joseph P. Three rivers. 1910.
 Farmer, C. M. The fairy of the stream. 1847.
 Ferguson, Richard. The fiery-flying serpent, slander. 1814.
 Fibleton, George. Travels in America. 1833.
 Finck, William J. Lutheran landmarks and pioneers in America. 1913.
 Findley, William. History of insurrection in Pennsylvania. 1796.
 Finley, John. The hoosier's nest. 1866.
 Firemen's relief association, the Richmond Virginia fire department. 1894.
 Fisher, George D. History of Monumental church. 1880.
 Fitz, James. Gallery of poetic pictures. 1857.
 Fleming, Walter L. Documentary history of reconstruction. vols. 1 & 2.
 1906.
 Floyd, John B. The acceptances of the War department in favor of
 Russell, Majors, & Waddell. 1861.
 Flynn, R. D. The poor man in politics.
 Fonerden, C. A. Carpenters' battery. 1911.
 Fontaine, James. A tale of the Huguenots. 1838.
 Fontaine, William Morris. Older Mesozoic flora of Virginia. 1883.
 Foote, H. S. Bench and bar of the South and Southwest. 2 copies.
 1876.
 Foote, H. S. War of the Rebellion. 1866.
 Foote, William Henry. The Huguenots. 1870.
 Forman, S. E. Life and writings of Thomas Jefferson. 1900.
 Forrest, William S. Historical sketches of Norfolk. 1853.
 Foster, Elizabeth M. Poems. 1905.
 Foster, H. C. An excursion among the poets. 1853.
 Foster, Mary L. Colonial capitals of the Old Dominion. 1906.
 Fothergill, Gerald. List of emigrant ministers. 1904.
 Fransac, Forsyth de. Forsyth of Nydia. 1888.
 Fredericksburg, Virginia. 1876.
 Fremantle, Lt. Col. Three months in the Southern states. 1864.
 Friends. Discipline of the yearly meeting. 1821.
 Friends. Memorial on militia laws. 1813.
 Gammons, H. W. The broken statue de Fontange. 1909.
 Garber, Mrs. M. A. The Armistead family, 1635, 1910.
 Garland, S. M. Speech, Staunton & Potomac R. R. company. 1831.
 Gholson, Thomas S. Valedictory address before Union agricultural society.
 1854.
 Gibbs, Richard. The spiritual jubilee. No. 1. 1829.
 Gilham, William. Report on soils of Powhatan County, Virginia. 1875.
 Gilliam, Edward W. The foundling. 1911.
 Gilliam, William. Manual of instruction for militia C. S. 1861.
 Gilpin, Thomas. Exiles in Virginia. 1848.
 Goode, G. Brown. Virginia cousins. 1887.
 Goodwin, Maud W. The head of a hundred. 1905.
 Gordon, A. C. Envion. 1899.
 Gordon, A. C. General Daniel Morgan. 1895.
 Gordon, A. C. Judge William McLaughlin. 1903.
 Gordon, A. C. The laws of Bacon's assembly. 1914.
 Gordon, James Lindsay. The protection of the suffrage. 1891.
 Gov. Joseph Johnson of Virginia. 1877.
 Grace Memorial church. In memoriam—William Nelson Pendleton.
 Green, Duff. Facts and suggestions. 1866.
 Gregg, Jarvis. Eulogy on Lafayette. 1834.
 Gregory, Edward S. Bon nibell. 1880.

- Digitized by Google

- Lawrence, Abbott..... Letters of Hon. W. C. Rives. 1846.
 Leavitt, John Brooks..... Memorial of Samuel E. T. Dodd. 1908.
 Lee, Baker P..... Reunion of Confederate veterans, 1886. 1886.
 Lee, C. H..... The judge advocate's vade mecum. 1863.
 Lee, Charles..... Memoirs. 1792.
 Lee, Charles Carter..... Virginia Georgics. 1858.
 Lee, Edmund J..... Lee of Virginia, 1642 to 1892. 1895.
 Lee, Henry..... The campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas. 1824.
 Lee, Henry..... Champ's adventure. 1864.
 Lee, J. Henry..... Lee of Virginia. 1892.
 Lee, J. K..... The volunteers' handbook. 1861.
 Lee, Susan P..... Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton. 1893.
 Lempriere, William..... A tour from Gibraltar. 1800.
 Letters from Geneva and France. vols. 1 & 2. 1819.
 Lewis, Clark, & others..... Travels in the interior parts of America. 1807.
 Lewis, Virgil A..... History of West Virginia. 1889.
 Life and death of Sam in Virginia. 1856.
 Life of Gen. Z. Taylor. 1846.
 Life of Gen. Sam Houston. 1895.
 Life of Rev. James Ireland. 1819.
 Life of Stonewall Jackson by a Virginian. 1912.
 Lilly, Robert D..... Centennial organization for endowment of Washington & Lee. 1882.
 Lincoln, Abraham..... Writings, vols. 1 to 8. 1905. 1906.
 Lines on the death of Sallie. 1870.
 Lingley, Charles B..... Transition in Virginia from colony to commonwealth. 1910.
 Little Susan.
 Lockhart, J. C..... Life of Robert Burns. 1905.
 Loehr, Charles T..... War history of first Virginia infantry. 1884.
 Longstreet, James..... From Manassas to Appomattox. 1903.
 Lossing, Benson J..... The pictorial fieldbook of the revolution, vols. 1 & 2. 1850, 1860.
 Lossing, Benson J..... The pictorial fieldbook of war of 1812. 1869.
 Lucas, D. B..... The wreath of Eglantine. 1869.
 Luther, Martin..... Table talks. 1909.
 Lyell, Charles..... On the coalfields of the James river. 1847.
 Lyle, Oscar K..... The Lyle family. 1912.
 Lynchburg, Virginia, James river & Kanawha improvement.
 McAllister, H. M..... Historical sketch of Allegheny county, Virginia. 1910.
 McAllister, J. T..... Index to Saffel's list of Virginia soldiers. 1913.
 McAllister, J. T..... Virginia militia in the revolutionary war. 1912.
 McAllister & Tandy..... Genealogy of the Lewis and kindred families. 1903.
 McAlpine, W. J..... Report and plans for supply of water for Norfolk. 1871.
 McCabe, James D..... The aide-de-camp. 1863.
 McCabe, John Collins..... Scraps. 1835.
 McCabe, W. Gordon..... Virginia schools. 1890.
 McCarthy, C..... Walks about Richmond. 1870.
 McCaw, W. D..... Walter Reed, a memoir. 1904.
 McCue,—— Speech on bill to protect sheep. 1863.
 McDowell, James..... Address, Sept. 26th, 1838. 1839.
 McIlhany, H. M..... Some Virginia families. 1903.
 McKim, Randolph M..... The numerical strength of the Confederate army. 1912.
 McKim, Randolph M..... A soldier's recollections. 1911.
 Maclay, Isaac W..... Henry Sater, 1690 to 1754. 1897.
 Macleod, George H. B..... Notes on surgery of war in Crimea. 1867.
 McRee, Griffith J..... Life of James Iredell, vols. 1 & 2. 1857, 1858.
 Madison, James..... Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull. 1887.
 Madison, James..... Speech, Jan. 14, 1794.
 Magri, F. Joseph..... The Catholic church of Richmond. 1906.
 Magruder, F. A..... Recent administration in Virginia. 1912.
 Mahan, D. H..... Summary of course of permanent fortifications. 1863.
 Malet, William Wyndham..... An errand to the South in 1862. 1863.

- Mansfield, Edward D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 1846.
 Marshall, Charles Address before Virginia division A. N. V. 1874. 1875.
 "Mary Gertrude" Philip Randolph. 1844.
 Mason, Virginia The public life of James M. Mason. 1903.
 Mason, Emily V. The Southern poems of the war. 1865.
 Mason, Emily V. The Southern poems of the war. 1867.
 Massey, John E. Autobiography. 1909.
 Matthes, J. Harry General Forrest. 1902.
 Matthews, James M., ed. Public laws of Confederate States of America. 1863.
 Matthews, William G. Martial law in West Virginia. 1913.
 Maury, M. F. Physical survey of Virginia. 1868.
 Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 1904.
 Maxwell, William Poems. 1812.
 May, James A sermon, May 19, 1847.
 Mead, Edward C. Historic homes of Southwest Virginia mountains. 1899.
 Meade, William Pastoral letter. 1847.
 Meade, William Reasons for loving the Episcopal church. 1859.
 Meade, William The law of proportion in the Church of God. 1843.
 Meade, William The true churchman. 1852.
 Memorial of Rev. Joseph C. Huske.
 Memorial to John Letcher, n. d.
 Mercer, C. F. Speech on C. & O. canal. 1823.
 Merrick, George Bryan Old times on the upper Mississippi. 1909.
 Miller, E. P. Ringwood manse. 1887.
 Miller, Samuel A sermon, Jan. 19, 1812.
 Mims, Edwin Sidney Lanier. 1905.
 Miner, William H. Daniel Boone. 1901.
 Minnegerode, Charles The Sunday School. 1868.
 Minor, Franklin Address before Agricultural society of Albemarle, 1845. 1846.
 Minor, Kate P. Index to Southern historical society papers. 1913.
 Minor, L. H. A. The Meriwethers. 1892.
 Minor, Lucian Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. 1853.
 Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the United States. 1862.
 Moore, George H. The treason of Charles Lee. 1860.
 Mordicai, Samuel Virginia, especially Richmond. 1860.
 Mosby, John S. Mosby's war reminiscences. 1887.
 Moses, Montrose J. The literature of the South. 1910.
 Mount Vernon. 1906.
 Mt. Vernon ladies association. Historical sketch of Ann Pamela Cunningham. 1862.
 Munford, George W. The Jewels of Virginia. 1867.
 Munford, George W. The two parsons. 1884.
 Munford, William Poems and compositions in prose. 1798.
 Mutual assurance society against fire. Constitution.
 Myers, Virginia Letters to Dudley Marvin Hoyt. 1847.
 Napoleon I. Unpublished correspondence, vols. 1, 2, 3. 1913.
 Nature and philosophy. 1830.
 Neill, Edward D. History of Virginia company of London. 1869.
 Neill, Edward D. The Fairfaxes. 1868.
 Neill, Edward D. Virginia company of London. 1868.
 Neill, Edward D. Virginia Carolorum. 1886.
 Nelson county commissioners On James river and Kanawha improvement company, resolutions and proceedings. 1832.
 Newberry, Samuel H. Eureka. 1911.
 New York north side Board of trade. Edgar Allan Poe. 1909.
 Nixon, Barnaby Extracts from manuscripts of B. Nixon. 1848.
 Norfolk Presbyterian Report on yellow fever in Norfolk. 1857.
 Norton, F. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 1883.
 Norton, John M. Life of Richard Channing Moore. 1857.
 "Numa" A letter to John Randolph.
 Observation on mineral waters in Virginia. 1834.

- Recreations of a Southern barrister. 1859.
 Reed, John J. The house that Jeff built. 1863.
 Reed, William B. Oration on General Hugh Mercer. 1840.
 Reflections on commerce.
 Refutation of John C. Rives statements.
 Remarks on treaty of amity, navigation and commerce. 1796.
 Reports of the trials of Col. Aaron Burr, vols. 1 & 2. 1808.
 Resolutions of Virginia and Kentucky. 1835.
 Rev. Charles F. E. Minnigerode. 1895.
 Review of the slave question. 1833.
 Rice, John H. The instrumentality of man. 1819.
 Richmond & Alleghany
 R. R. company. Charter, title deeds.
 Richmond common hall. Report on stock of James river & Kanawha co. 1835.
 Richmond council com. on
 improvement of James
 river. Reports. 1871.
 Richmond council. Report upon Virginia central railroad. 1850.
 Richmond & Danville
 R. R. company. By-laws and organization. 1875.
 Richmond & Danville
 R. R. company. 29th annual report. 1876.
 Richmond howitzers in the war. 1891.
 Ridgway, Thomas S. Geological report of C. & O. railroad. 1872.
 Rives, W. C. Discourse on John Hampden. 1845.
 Robert E. Lee camp No. 1,
 C. V. Walls that talk. Libby Prison. 1884.
 Robert Hunt memorial.
 Robertson, — Speech on abolition. 1836.
 Robertson, J. Riego, or the Spanish martyr. 1872.
 Robertson, William. History of America, v. 2. 1832.
 Robinson, Leigh. Souvenir of unveiling Richmond howitzers' monument.
 1883.
 Roebuck.
 Rogers, Joseph M. Thomas H. Benton. 1905.
 Ross, George. Gathered leaves. 1910.
 Royall, William L. History of Virginia banks and banking. 1907.
 Royall, William L. Reply to A fool's errand. 1880.
 Royall, William L. Some reminiscences. 1909.
 Ruffin, Edmund, ed. The bank reformer. Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6. 1841.
 Ruffin, Frank G. Further examination into record of Robert W. Hughes.
 1884.
 Ruffner, Henry. Discourse upon future punishment. 1823.
 Ruffner, Henry. The predestinarian. 1822.
 Ruffner, W. H. A report on Washington territory. 1889.
 Rumsey, James. Short treatise on application of steam. 1788.
 Rumsey, James. Proofs, &c. n. d.
 Sabine, Lorenzo. Notes on duels and duelling. 1859.
 Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war. 1858.
 Safford, William M. The Blennerhassett papers. 1892.
 St. Paul's church. To the memory of Rev. W. Norwood.
 Sale, Edith Tunis. Manors of Virginia. 1909.
 Sale, Edith Tunis. Old time belles and cavaliers. 1912.
 Sanderson's biography of the signers. 1865.
 Sandys, George. A paraphrase upon the psalms. 1636.
 Sargent, Epes. Life and public service of Henry Clay. 1814.
 Sawvel, F. B., ed. The complete anas of Thomas Jefferson. 1903.
 Schneek, B. S. The burning of Chambersburg, Pa. 1864.
 Scott, Rosamond M. The women of Virginia. 1874.
 Second battle of Manassas. 1862.
 Selden, Samuel. Poems. 1880.
 Sewell, Mrs. Our Father's care. 1864.
 Sheffey, Daniel. Speech on bill authorizing loan. 1814.

- Shenandoah Valley R. R. The caverns of Luray. 1890.
- Sherrard, Robert A. A narrative of Col. James Paul. 1869.
- Simms, William Gilmore. Slavery in America. 1838.
- Sketches of Lynchburg. 1858.
- Slaughter, Philip. Man and woman. 1860.
- Smedes, Susan D. A Southern planter. 1890.
- Smith, Francis H. The schools and schoolmasters of Va. 1874.
- Smith, Francis H. The Virginia military institute. 1912.
- Smith, G. W. The battle of Seven Pines. 1891.
- Smith, Horace W., ed. Boogher's repository. vol. 1. 1883.
- Smith, M. V. Virginia, 1492 to 1892. 1893.
- Smith, William. Speech on tariff bill July 9, 1842.
- Society of Virginia for promoting agriculture. Memoirs. 1818.
- Southard, S. L. Discourse on William Wirt. 1834.
- Southern historical society. Papers, vols. 1 to 39. 1876 to 1814.
- Sparks, Edwin E. Narratives of captivities, Chas. Johnston. 1905.
- Sparrow, William. Our times and our duties. 1872.
- Sparrow, William. The right conduct of theological seminaries. 1843.
- Spencer, Thomas. The church and the churches. 1884.
- Stacy, G. B. The dragon. 1860.
- Stacy, James. The holy Sabbath. 1877.*
- Stanard, Mary N. The story of Bacon's rebellion. 1907.
- Stanard, W. G. A chart of ancestors and descendants of Rev. Robert Rose. 1895.
- Stanard, W. G. The Virginia archives. n. d.
- Statement as to the Atlantic and Ohio R. R. n. d.
- Stewart, K. J. A geography for beginners. 1864.
- Stewart, Robert A. The case of Edgar Allan Poe.
- Stickley, E. E. Rise and progress of Disciples of Christ. 1900.
- Stiles, J. C. National rectitude. 1863.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Novels and stories, 9 vols. 1910.
- Stribling, R. M. Gettysburg campaign. 1905.
- Steuben, Baron de. Regulations for troops of the United States. 1807.
- Summers, L. P. History of Southwest Virginia, 1746 to 86. 1903.
- Swann, John S. Title map of Great Kanawha coal fields.
- Tabb, John B. Later lyrics. 1910.
- Tabb, John B. Lyrics. 1911.
- Talley, Susan A. Poems. 1859.
- Taylor and his campaigns. 1848.
- Taylor, George B. Kenny. 1860.
- Taylor, John. New views of the constitution of the U. S. 1823.
- Taylor, John. Tyranny unmasked. 1822.
- Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction. 1903.
- Taylor, William H. De Quibus. 1908.
- Temple, N. & E. Trevar. Tannhauser. 1863.
- Terhune, M. V. More colonial homesteads. 1899.
- Terhune, M. V. Some colonial homesteads. 1897.
- Thaw, Harry K. Letters (etc.) 1914.
- Theological Seminary of Virginia. Services and addresses. 1859.
- Thomas, Henry J. The Allens. 1861.
- Thomas, R. S. The old brick church near Smithfield. 1892.
- Thomas, R. S. The religious element in the settlement of Jamestown. 1898.
- Thompson, John R. Education and literature in Virginia. 1850.
- Thompson, Vance. Eat and grow thin. 1914.
- Thornwell, J. H. The state of the country. 1864.
- Thornburn, Grant. Laurie Todd's notes on Virginia. 1848.
- Thurston, Oliver. The adventures of a Virginian. 1861.
- Thwaites & Kellogg. Documentary history of Dunmore's war. 1905.
- Thwaites & Kellogg. Frontier defense of the Upper Ohio. 1912.
- Thwaites & Kellogg. The revolution on the Upper Ohio. 1908.

- Tinsley, H. C. Observations of a retired veteran. 1904.
 Tomkins, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersonia. 1887.
 Trent, William P. Robert E. Lee. 1899.
 Trollope, Anthony. Writings, vols. 1 to 30. 1900, 1901, 1902.
 Trowbridge, J. T. The South. 1866.
 Truman, Benjamin C. The field of honor. 1884.
 Tucker, B. The principles of pleading. 1846.
 Tucker, B. D. The restoration of Bruton church. 1905.
 Tucker, George. Life of Thomas Jefferson, vols. 1 & 2. 1837.
 Tucker, H. St. George. A memorial of Robert Lewis Parrish. 1904.
 Tucker, St. George. Hansford. 1857.
 Tucker, Beverley. The partisan leader. 1861.
 Tunstall, Narnie W. "No. 40." 1890.
 Two months in the Confederate States. 1863.
 Tyler, Lyon G. Address, May 13, 1895.
 Tyler, Lyon G. The cavalier in America.
 Tyler, Lyon G. William & Mary quarterly historical papers, vols.
 1 to 6, vols. 8 to 21. 1893 to 1913.
 Tyler, John. Address before literary societies of Randolph Macon
 college. 1838.
 Tyler, John. Funeral oration on Thomas Jefferson. 1826.
 Tyler, Robert. Poems. 1839.
 Underwood, J. L. The women of the Confederacy. 1906.
 Union past and future. 1850.
 Union theological seminary catalogue. 1833.
 U. S. The constitution of the United States. 1811.
 U. S. Acting Secretary of war. Letter transmitting report relative to mutiny. 1817.
 U. S. Bureau of education. Confederate textbooks. 1900.
 U. S. Congress. Act to amend charter of Alexandria. 1821.
 U. S. Congress. A biographical congressional dictionary. 1913.
 U. S. Congress. House
 Com. on rev. claims. Virginia revolutionary claims. 1840.
 U. S. Secretary of war. Report in relation to Rock river. 1838.
 U. S. War department. Instructions for heavy artillery. 1862.
 U. S. telegraph extra, Nos. 1 to 13. 1832.
 University of Virginia. Corks & curls, vols. 10, 11, 12. 1897, 98, 99.
 Van Meter, Benjamin F. Genealogies of some old families. 1901.
 Viele, Egbert L. Handbook of field fortifications. 1857.
 Vielt, George F. Pocahontas. 1906.
 Virginia. A collection of acts relating to James river company.
 1830. 2 copies.
 Virginia. Auditor. A statement of the revenue tax for 1804.
 Virginia. Board of immi-
 gration. Virginia. 1900.
 Virginia. Convention 1788. Debates. 1805.
 Virginia. House of dele-
 gates. Debates upon alien and sedition laws. 1798.
 Virginia. House of dele-
 gates. Report of special committee to investigate charges
 against Hon. Alexander Mahood. 1871.
 Virginia. Laws, statutes,
 etc. Enactments relating to University of Va. 1831.
 Virginia military institute. In memoriam, Matthew Fontaine Maury. 1873.
 Virginia Report of 1799 to 1800 on the alien and sedition laws. 1850.
 Virginia seminary magazine, volume 5, no. 3. 1892.
 Virginia state library. Bulletin, cols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 1908-1913.
 Virginia state library. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 8th, 9th
 annual reports. 1904 to 1913. (2 copies of 5th and
 8th.)
 Waddell, Charles D. Memorial of V. M. I. 1875.
 Waddell, Joseph A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia. 1902.
 Waddell, Joseph A. Scotch-Irish of Valley of Virginia. 1895.
 Walker, G. C. Messages and official papers. 1871.

- Wall, Mary V. The daughter of Virginia Dare. 1908.
 Wallace, Adam. Parson of the islands. 1872.
 Wallington, Nellie M. Historic churches of America, 1650 to 1674. 1907.
 War and its heroes. 1864.
 War lyrics of the South. 1866.
 Warren, Edward. Epitome of practical surgery. 1863.
 Washington, George. Accounts of George Washington with the U. S. n. d.
 Washington, George. The will of General George Washington. 1800.
 Washington & Lee Uni-
 versity. Alumni register. 1912.
 Washington & Lee Uni-
 versity. Historical papers no. 2. 1890.
 Watson, R. Christian panoply. 1797.
 Watts, Leigh R. Address, embracing sketch of Norfolk County. 1876.
 Weeks, L. M., & Z. M.
 Bacon. An historical digest of the provincial press. 1908.
 Wegelin, Oscar. Early American fiction, 1774 to 1830. 1902.
 Wegelin, Oscar. Early American plays, 1714 to 1830. 1905.
 Wegelin, Oscar. Early American poetry, 1800 to 1830. 1907.
 Welch, Spencer G. A Confederate surgeons's letters to his wife. 1911.
 Wellford, Beverly R. Remarks on phrenology. 1834.
 Wesson, William H. Calias morale. 1882.
 West Virginia iron mining
 & mfg. co. Prospectus. n. d.
 Wickham, Henry T. An address on John Blair, Jr.
 Williamson, Mary L. The life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 1899.
 Wilson, Woodrow. Address to general assembly of Virginia. 1912.
 Wilson, Woodrow. Letter to Oscar Underwood. 1914.
 Winston, Rosalie B. Pilate's question. 1885.
 Wise, Henry A. Address to Knights of Pythias. 1874.
 Wise, Henry A. The Lecompton question. n. d.
 Wise, Jennings C. The battle of New Market. 1914.
 Wise, John S. Diomed. 1897.
 Wise, John S. The end of an era. 1899.
 Withers, Robert E. Autobiography of an octogenarian. 1907.
 Witherspoon, T. D. An appeal to the baptized children.
 Wharton, John. Tentamen physiologico-medicum inaugural de mania.
 Wheeler, Joseph. A revised system of cavalry tactics. 1863.
 "Where men only dare to go." 1885.
 White, William. Sermon at the consecration to the episcopacy of Rt.
 Rev. William Meade. 1829.
 Whitsett, William H. Genealogy of Jefferson Davis. 1910.
 Wormeley, Carter W. Poems. 1911.
 Wyeth, John Allan. Life of Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest. 1899.
 Yancey, Charles. Address to Agricultural society of Buckingham. 1837.
 Yancey, Robert. A sermon. 1853.
 Yonge, Samuel H. The site of old "James Towne," 1607 to 1698. 1904.

CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY.

The number of titles catalogued in the past 11 months was 2,824; the number catalogued the previous year was 3,217. The number of volumes catalogued and placed in their proper position on the shelves was 4,013; the number the year before was 5,483. The number of cards written was 14,236 (of which 9,031 were analytical cards); the number the year before was 13,797. The total number of cards now in the public catalogue is 190,448.

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

The tabulated statement below gives the total number of visitors to the library for the eleven months—the term "visitor" being applied both to the

person who comes to the library to read or study and to the one who comes merely to look at the various objects of interest—the total number of books served, and the total number circulated. The use made of the traveling library department will be found under a succeeding heading. As heretofore, no statistics as to the number of persons who came to the library to use the manuscript collection are given, since only very recently was the archives room put, by the removal of the wooden newspaper cases formerly in that room and by the addition of tables and chairs, into proper condition for the reception of students, and the great majority of such students had to be accommodated in the reading-room or the stack-room, though a few had their wants attended to in the archives room. The number of such of these students as appeared at any time in the reading room, where our register of visitors is kept, is included in the table, but the special use made by them of the library does not appear. Since now all visitors who wish to use the manuscripts are immediately referred to the archives room, statistics as to the number of these and the classes of manuscripts that they consult will be kept, and will be given in future reports.

The correspondence of the library was about as heavy as heretofore. No attempt was made to keep an accurate account of the number of letters received or of those written, since this would have required a good deal of time which in my opinion was more profitably used in attention to the letters themselves. However, as some indication of the comparative activity in one branch of the correspondence, it may be stated that the collections for copying records—mainly records of Revolutionary soldiers, each record sent necessitating the writing as a usual thing of several letters—amounted to \$723.31, whereas for the whole of the preceding year they were only \$648.43.

Table showing number of visitors to the library and of books served and circulated for eleven months:

	Number of visitors.	Books served.	Books circulated.
November, 1916.....	1,671	2,051	627
December, 1916.....	1,767	1,862	600
January, 1917.....	1,954	2,585	818
February, 1917.....	1,667	2,329	979
March, 1917.....	1,797	2,718	903
April, 1917.....	1,328	1,871	625
May, 1917.....	1,422	1,887	565
June, 1917.....	1,480	1,463	329
July, 1917.....	1,325	1,279	292
August, 1917.....	1,470	1,203	372
September, 1917.....	1,428	1,082	382
Total.....	17,309	20,330	6,492

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SERIALS.

The following are the statistics of the department for the eleven months:

BINDING.

Number of magazines and newspapers bound.....	279
Number of books bound and repaired.....	800
Number of volumes of manuscripts bound.....	256
Total.....	1,335

Previous Year.

Number of magazines and newspapers bound.....	474
Number of books bound and repaired.....	471
Number of manuscript volumes bound.....	99
Total.....	1,044

MAIL.

Pieces of mail handled.....	16,842
Previous year.....	17,574

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Binding magazines and newspapers.....	\$ 279 45
Binding books and manuscripts, including insurance on MSS. while in bindery.....	1,105 65
Binding total.....	\$1,385 10
Subscription to periodicals.....	576 29
Total.....	\$1,961 39

Previous Year.

Binding.....	\$ 835 48
Subscription to periodicals.....	562 05
Total.....	\$1,397 53

WORK OF THE TRAVELING LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

There were added to the traveling library department only 84 volumes in the period covered. All these were purchased, at a cost of \$141.26. The average cost of the books is to be accounted for by the fact that they were books on hygiene, sanitation, nursing, etc. bought as special traveling library collections to be used by classes in these subjects formed in various parts of the State and instructed by Miss Agnes Randolph, who is connected with the State Health Department, and books on agricultural subjects for the use of farmers' clubs.

There was an increase in the number of counties in which there were traveling library stations, in the number of stations, and in the number of libraries sent out in the eleven months even when compared with the full twelve months covered by the preceding report. The number of counties having one or more stations was 74, as against 70 the year before; the number of stations was 188, as against 179; and the number of libraries (general, school, and special libraries) furnished was 243, as against 241.

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

The two students of the senior class in history in Westhampton College who, in accordance with the permission granted by the Library Board at their meeting held April 5, 1916, worked a part of the past year in the department of archives and history as apprentices, gave to the library services equivalent to those of a paid assistant for twenty-three full working days of seven hours each. They ascertained the counties in which originated 1,288 of the legislative petitions which before did not have this information marked on them and also the dates of their presentation to the General Assembly. The ascertainment of the date rendered

it possible to file each of these petitions in its proper place. They also flat-filed the 1,233 pieces of manuscript comprising the file of election returns for Virginia's representatives in the first and second Confederate congresses, and the 647 comprising the file of election returns from "Votes Taken in the Field" for Davis and Stephens, in November, 1861.

In reference to the file of legislative petitions the archivist reports as follows:

"On June 22, 1917, the general chronological arrangement of the legislative petitions was completed, in so far as the fully identified ones are concerned. These comprise some twenty-one thousand, running from November 8, 1773, to January 31, 1865; in addition to which there are some thirteen hundred partially identified items of the same file, which, when fully identified, will be inserted in their proper places. Other petitions of the same classification are turning up from time to time and are properly assembled with the bulk of this file; and there seems little doubt but that the file, when completed, will contain no less than twenty-five thousand of these original petitions, many of which have accompanying exhibits, vouchers, receipts, etc. For the intimate and detailed history of Virginia, I think that there is no doubt but that this file is more valuable than any other single file in the library; and, after an index shall have been prepared, there will be a constantly growing demand for them."

The metal shelving and filing cases provided for by appropriation of the General Assembly of 1916 was finally completed, and on May 29 the head of the department of archives and history began the work of numbering the several units, of placing in them the manuscript material of the library, and of providing an index. Not all the bound manuscript volumes could be taken to the room, since the cases provided are insufficient in number, but the most important and those most frequently used are provided for, and there is space in the room for all the loose manuscripts.

The archives room is now properly furnished for the accommodation of students, and it is expected that these will make use of its contents in ever increasing numbers. In order to prevent these students from being disturbed by casual visitors to the library and to prevent the time of the archivist from being unnecessarily consumed in making explanations to such, the "no admittance" sign will still be kept at the entrance to the room. This, while not applying to students, will prevent the room from being over-run by mere sightseers.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS FOR 1916-1917

Other than from Legislature Appropriations.

Balance on hand November 1, 1916.....	\$ 94 71
November 1916.....	264 60
December, 1916.....	689 06
January, 1917.....	265 81
February, 1917.....	896 53
March, 1917.....	191 26
April, 1917.....	257 72
May, 1917.....	692 55
June, 1917.....	276 07
July, 1917.....	471 54
August, 1917.....	67 40
September, 1917.....	568 23
Total.....	\$4,735 52

DISBURSEMENTS, 1916-1917.

November, 1916.....	\$299 18
December, 1916.....	519 21
January, 1917.....	400 59
February, 1917.....	878 44
March, 1917.....	196 82
April, 1917.....	234 36
May, 1917.....	727 10
June, 1917.....	329 42
July, 1917.....	475 18
August, 1917.....	
September, 1917.....	\$672 74
Total.....	\$4,735 04
Balance on hand.....	\$ 2 48

VOUCHERS.

3835 Mrs. Samuel A. Ammon, books.....	\$ 6 00
3836 R. R. Bowker Company, "Publishers' Weekly".....	5 00
3837 G. W. F. Blanchfield, books.....	6 75
3838 Mrs. Thomas Bolling, newspapers, etc.....	15 00
3839 Boston Book Company, magazines.....	1 00
3840 Bell Book and Stationery Company, book and packing cases.....	1 40
3841 Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	7 00
3842 Himebaugh & Browne, books.....	11 10
3843 Johns Hopkins Press, books.....	4 75
3844 Library of Congress, printed cards.....	29 50
3845 Marconi Publishing Company, subscription to "Wireless Age" and books.....	2 50
3846 Model Laundry, laundering towels.....	2 93
3847 William Harvey Miner Company, book.....	1 04
3848 Macmillan Company, books.....	2 32
3849 Henry Malkan, books.....	28 53
3850 National Child Labor Committee, bulletin.....	3 75

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

31

3851	G. A. Reifsnider, books.....	3 50
3852	Remington Typewriter Company, machine.....	41 30
3853	M. T. Rogers, subscription to Times-Dispatch.....	7 80
3854	Richmond Corrugated Paper Company, paper.....	5 50
3855	Fleming H. Revell Company, book.....	1 40
3856	Ruebush-Elkins Company, books.....	7 65
3857	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	4 10
3858	Times-Dispatch Publishing Company, books.....	75 11
3859	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies.....	6 95
3860	Willey Book Company, books.....	17 45
3861	Richard G. Badger, book.....	3 11
3862	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	7 00
3863	The Cadmus Book Shop, book.....	4 50
3864	Dodd, Mead and Company, books.....	48 00
3865	Armistead C. Gordon, expenses in attending board meeting.....	12 35
3866	Miss Elizabeth V. Gaines, magazines.....	15 00
3867	Harper and Brothers, book.....	1 00
3868	John Hart, books.....	16 00
3869	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	14 12
3870	D. C. Kennedy and Company, ventilator.....	4 00
3871	Johns Hopkins Press, book.....	2 50
3872	W. W. Moseley, supplies.....	3 60
3873	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	1 60
3874	Henry Malkan, books.....	41 51
3875	National Conference of Charities and Corrections, proceedings.....	1 75
3876	Pneumatic Wall Cleaning Company, pointing walls.....	1 50
3877	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	4 25
3878	Lyon G. Tyler, editor, subscription to William and Mary College Quarterly.....	3 00
3879	Charles Scribner's Sons, Murray's English Dictionary (1 part).....	1 65
3880	Lyon G. Tyler, expenses in attending board meeting.....	6 10
3881	University of Chicago Press, subscription to periodicals.....	6 79
3882	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies.....	3 43
3883	Charles W. Vaughan, supplies.....	2 35
3884	James T. White and Company, book.....	8 00
3885	Thomas Nelson & Sons, revision pages for Nelson's Encyclopedia.....	6 00
3886	Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing, printing, etc.....	300 00
3887	Charles I. Parsons, secretary, "Journal of the American Chemical Society".....	5 00
3888	Edgar M. Andrews, electrical supplies.....	4 75
3889	Miss Nita Blincoe, book.....	3 00
3890	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	7 00
3891	Gibson & Moore, insurance.....	2 50
3892	C. S. Hammond and Company, atlases, etc.....	27 28
3893	C. F. Libbie and Company, book.....	90
3894	McKinley Publishing Company, subscription to "History Teachers Magazine".....	1 00
3895	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	5 05
3896	G. E. Stechert and Company, subscription to magazine for 1917.....	314 11
3897	H. R. Mellwaine, stamped envelopes and postage.....	30 00
3898	American Political Science Association, American Political Science Review.....	3 00
3899	American Association for Labor Legislation, subscription to "American Labor Legislation".....	5 00
3900	American Library Association Publishing Board, book.....	1 00
3901	Baughman Stationery Company, manilla cards.....	4 00
3902	Langbourne M. Williams, treasurer, annual dues to A. I. of A.....	7 50
3903	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	5 31
3904	Bobbs, Merrill Company, book.....	1 25
3905	Miss Nita Blincoe, book.....	2 00
3906	American Library Association, dues.....	5 00
3907	Carnel & Johnston, work on floor of archives room.....	6 75
3908	L. J. Chestwood, boards.....	9 60
3909	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	7 00
3910	Commonwealth Club of California, "Transactions".....	1 50
3911	R. T. W. Duke, Jr., expenses in attending board meeting.....	11 20
3912	Caylord Brothers, supplies.....	2 15

3913	Gibson & Moore, insurance.....	11 14
3914	C. S. Hammond and Company, maps.....	1 00
3915	Hinds, Noble & Eldridge, books.....	3 96
3916	Hill Directory Company, directory.....	7 00
3917	Mrs. R. R. Jones, books.....	2 00
3918	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	10 60
3919	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	25 00
3920	Henry Malkan, books.....	30 80
3921	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	4 18
3922	National Tax Association, dues.....	5 00
3923	New York Times Company, subscription to "Current History Magazine" and "New York Times".....	21 00
3924	G. P. Putnam's Sons, book.....	2 25
3925	Southern Stamp and Stationery Company, ink pad.....	60
3926	Southern Historical Society, dues.....	3 00
3927	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	1 71
3928	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies.....	5 25
3929	George F. Wharton, book.....	5 00
3930	H. W. Wilson Company, subscription to periodicals.....	67 49
3931	Charles W. Vaughan, polish.....	50
3932	Leonard Scott Publishing Company, magazine.....	50
3933	Bankers Publishing Company, magazine.....	50
3934	Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing, printing, etc.....	572 70
3935	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	25 00
3936	Fred W. Faxon, treasurer, dues to Bibliographical Society of America.....	3 00
3937	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	3 73
3938	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	7 00
3939	William M. Clemens, magazine.....	1 00
3940	Emery Record Company, repairing and binding ms. books.....	50 00
3941	Henry E. Holms, bracing book cases.....	8 50
3942	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	15 59
3943	Meister & Smethie, binding.....	25 00
3944	Model Steam Laundry, laundering towels.....	3 00
3945	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	25 00
3946	Royal Historical Society, dues.....	5 00
3947	Southern Printing Company, extra copies of annual report.....	50 00
3948	Baughman Stationery Company, paper.....	8 26
3949	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	1 47
3950	Consolidated Paper Box Company, wrapping paper.....	29 68
3951	Robert H. Dodd, book.....	10 28
3952	W. H. Lowdermilk and Company, book.....	2 80
3953	Library Bureau, cards.....	18 24
3954	H. R. McIlwaine, expenses on trip to Covington to get books from Parrish library, and for government envelopes.....	55 00
3955	Meister & Smethie, binding.....	12 30
3956	Miller & Rhodes, supplies.....	2 35
3957	New York Times Index, Index and bound files of "New York Times".....	14 00
3958	W. H. Rademaekers & Son, binding.....	53 43
3959	Earl G. Swem, expenses on trip to Washington.....	15 75
3960	G. E. Stechert & Company, subscription to magazines.....	3 65
3961	John E. Scopes & Company, book.....	1 27
3962	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	3 78
3963	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies.....	2 10
3964	Baughman Stationery Company, manila cards.....	22 86
3965	Bell Book and Stationery Company, book.....	2 03
3966	Boston Book Company, book and magazine.....	8 65
3967	Cumulative Digest Corporation, subscription to "Information".....	5 00
3968	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service.....	14 00
3969	Emery Record Company, binding and restoring ms. books.....	127 50
3970	Hill Directory Company, "Richmond Directory".....	7 00
3971	Hines, Hayden & Eldridge, books.....	2 20
3972	Library of Congress, printed cards.....	17 88
3973	Gibson & Moore, insurance.....	3 64

3074	Dr. Nachman Heller, book	1 00
3075	Library Bureau, catalogue case	75 00
3076	Model Steam Laundry, laundering towels	3 22
3077	Municipal Journal Index	1 00
3078	Henry Malkan, books	49 39
3079	Miller & Rhodes, supplies	2 35
3080	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00
3081	G. P. Putnam's Sons, book	2 25
3082	Remington Typewriter Company, adjusting machine	75
3083	W. H. Rademaekers & Son, binding	78 50
3084	C. J. Roelker, engineer, professional services	25 00
3085	Southern Express Company, express charges	23 18
3086	Southern Printing Company, extra copies of annual report	20 30
3087	Charles Scribner's Sons, Murray's Eng. Dictionary (1 part)	85
3088	Southern Stamp & Stationery Company, supplies	3 50
3089	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	12 70
3090	Times-Dispatch Company, books	50 77
3091	Whitmore & Garrett, book	8 00
3092	James T. White & Company, book	8 00
3093	H. W. Wilson Company, books and binding	8 90
3094	Everett Wadley Company, binding	126 00
3095	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight	2 68
3096	Miss Helen A. Houston, book	3 00
3097	American Statistical Association, publications, 1917	2 00
3098	Baughman Stationery Company, manila cards	9 00
3099	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	7 75
4000	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service	7 00
4001	William M. Clemens, "Genealogy" to May, 1918	2 00
4002	R. Duckhardt, regilding Maury bust	5 00
4003	Logan Esarey, book	3 00
4004	Gibson, Moore & Sutton, insurance	2 00
4005	Henry E. Holms, bracing book case	1 00
4006	Library Bureau, card case and trays	68 50
4007	Library of Congress, printed cards	34 02
4008	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00
4009	W. W. Moseley & Company, supplies	7 00
4010	Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, "Military Surgeon" to April, 1918	3 50
4011	Marietta Historical Commission, "Collections," V. 1	2 50
4012	Meister & Smethie, binding	9 95
4013	New York Public Library, book	1 25
4014	National Education Association, dues to July, 1917	2 00
4015	National Association of State Libraries, dues	5 00
4016	Dunbar Rowland, books	30 00
4017	Richmond Art Company, picture frame	45 00
4018	L. T. Seal, swings	35 00
4019	Southern Express Company, express charges	95
4020	Sydner & Hundley, window shades	25 00
4021	Washington Post Company, subscription to "Washington Post"	9 00
4022	John A. Lapp, dues to Special Libraries Association	2 00
4023	American Educational Company, "Patterson's Directory," V. 14	4 00
4024	D. R. Anderson, Richmond College Historical Papers, 1917	1 00
4025	John P. Branch Historical Papers, "Papers," 1916	50
4026	Boston Book Company, book	4 00
4027	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service	7 00
4028	Carnel & Johnston, professional services and balance on contract	43 45
4029	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight	3 22
4030	Dodd, Mead & Company, book	4 86
4031	Herbert T. Ezekiel, books	5 00
4032	Gibson, Moore & Sutton, insurance	29 70
4033	Journal of Negro History, subscription and back numbers	3 50
4034	Void	
4035	Library of Congress, printed cards	20 07
4036	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00

4037	Miller & Rhoads, supplies	\$	2 16
4038	Mrs. Maggie L. Morris, book		2 00
4039	Meister & Smethie, binding		13 65
4040	Henry Malkan, books		74 08
4041	The Numamatist, subscription to June, 1918		1 50
4042	The News Leader Company, subscription to "News Leader"		6 20
4043	National Child Labor Committee, National Child Labor Bulletin		2 00
4044	Sydnor & Hundley, shades		12 00
4045	W. H. Rademaekers & Son, binding		65 10
4046	Southern Express Company, express charges		1 03
4047	The Times, Documentary History of the War, 3 volumes		11 76
4048	Tablet & Ticket Company, 24 envelopes of figures		50
4049	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies		5 40
4050	H. W. Wilson Company, books		2 00
4051	George P. Winship, book		7 50
4052	Everett Waddey Company, binding		100 00
4053	R. R. Bowker Company, books		2 00
4054	F. W. Morton, books		30 00
4055	H. R. Mellwaine, government stamped envelopes		21 60
4056	American Library Association Publishing Board, books		2 14
4057	Chester Floyd Jones, book		1 00
4058	Annual Review Publishing Company, book		4 75
4059	American Surety Company of New York, premium on bonds of H. R. Mellwaine and John D. Snyder		7 50
4060	J. H. C. Bagby, book		2 00
4061	Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, supplies, printing, etc.		182 77
4062	Baughman Stationery Company, manila cards		5 00
4063	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company of Virginia, telephone service		14 00
4064	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight		1 00
4065	Armistead C. Gordon, postage and letter files		5 00
4066	J. Temple Goddin & Company, bracing shelves		3 80
4067	H. P. Lindsay Jones, books		3 00
4068	Johns Hopkins Press, book		2 58
4069	Miss Edna B. Holman, book		1 25
4070	Library of Congress, printed cards		8 25
4071	H. R. Mellwaine, postage stamps		10 00
4072	Meister & Smethie, rebinding		1 50
4073	Mississippi Valley Historical Association, dues		4 00
4074	Henry Malkan, books		5 40
4075	New York Times Index, bound files of "New York Times"		15 00
4076	New York Public Library, photostat copies of Senate Journals		14 49
4077	Single Tax Review Publishing Company, book		2 50
4078	Southern Express Company, express charges		4 21
4079	Void		
4080	Wireless Press, subscription to "Wireless Age," August-December, 1917		1 00
4081	Everett Waddey Company, printing Journals of House of Burgesses, Vol. 13 (part payment)		300 00
4082	John Temple Goddin & Company, three book cases		49 00

Expenditures of Appropriations made by the General Assembly.

Salaries	\$11,973 37
Copying material for the Journals of the Council and insurance on work in printer's hands	260 70
Metal filing cases for archives room	3,897 80
Binding (including \$32.56 paid for extra clerical help in connection therewith)	696 68
Maintenance of traveling library department	373 30
Total	\$17,201 85

Itemized Statement of Expenditures of the Traveling Library Department.

1916.

Nov. 11	Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, printing	\$ 1 55
	Library Bureau, supplies	6 35

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

35

Nov, 11	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	\$ 10 00
	Henry Malkan, books.....	65 29
	Southern Express Company.....	1 04
13	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	7 85
Dec. 9	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	11 78
Jan. 15	W. H. Rademaekers, binding.....	50 00
	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	2 50
	Emery Record Company, restoring manuscripts. (Repayment of money advanced by main library for rebinding).....	68 50
Feb 14	H. R. McIlwaine, postage.....	6 61
1917.		
Mar. 17	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	3 50
	Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, printing.....	13 60
April 19	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	4 31
May 9	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	4 75
June 9	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	10 10
July 12	Southern Express Company, express charges.....	1 10
	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	8 30
Aug 17	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight.....	1 25
	Henry Malkan, books.....	79 92
	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps and cards.....	15 00
Total.....		\$373 30

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. McILWAINE,
State Librarian.

INDEX

Activities of the library, effect of the war on	9, 10
Apprentices, work of, in the department of archives and history	12, 28
Archives room, improvements in	11, 28, 29
Binding	11, 27, 28
Cataloguing the library	10, 26
Department of archives and history, work of	28, 29
Department of serials, work of	11, 27, 28
Financial statement	7, 30-35
Growth of library	13
Legislative petitions, file of	29
Library Board, members of	3
Library staff, members of	5
Salaries of members of	12
Newspapers, bound volumes of	11, 12
Parrish bequest	8, 13-26
Publications of the Library	8
Traveling library department, expenditures of	34, 35
Traveling library department, work of	11, 28
Use made of the library	9, 26, 27

A REGISTER
OF THE
General Assembly of Virginia
1776—1918

AND OF THE
Constitutional Conventions

BY
EARL G. SWEM and JOHN W. WILLIAMS
Assistant State Librarian Clerk of the House of Delegates

RICHMOND
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1918

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Note.....	v, vi
List of Sessions of General Assembly, 1776-1918.....	vii
List of Governors of Virginia, 1776-1918.....	viii, ix
Members of General Assembly, Arranged by Date of Session.....	1-233
List of Speakers, or Presidents of the Senate, 1776-1918	234, 235
List of Presidents pro tempore of the Senate, 1870-1918.....	236
List of Clerks of the Senate, 1776-1918.....	237, 238
List of Speakers of the House of Delegates, 1776-1918.....	239, 240
List of Clerks of the House of Delegates, 1776-1918. . .	241
Members of the Constitutional Conventions, Arranged by Date of Conven- tion.....	242-251
Members of the House of Delegates, Arranged by Counties. .	252-340
Alphabetical List of the Members of the House of Delegates, of the Senate, and of the Constitutional Conventions, 1776-1918.....	340

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

In the compilation of this register, the current records in the office of the Clerk of the House of Delegates have been used, and in addition the following manuscripts in the Virginia State Library: a file of the pay vouchers from 1781 to 1865; the election certificates from 1776 to 1840, with some gaps; auditors' journals after 1780; attendance books kept by the clerk of the house, 1781 to 1898, with some missing volumes; test oaths for the early years, an irregular and incomplete file; senate and house journals, when available, if the printed volumes were missing. The following printed sources have been used: senate and house journals, reports of the secretary of the commonwealth, manuals of the house, manuals of the senate, and the various almanacs. Of the printed sources the almanacs have been used with the most caution, due to the fact that the list for any year was printed in October or November preceeding the beginning of the session, and before the correct list was made up from the election returns by the clerk. For purposes of comparison, the almanac lists have been useful. Sometimes it has been necessary to use all of these sources to determine a question that would arise about a single name. By careful comparison, checking and rechecking, it has been possible to compile a register with only eleven omissions of names of which we are aware. It will be observed that occasionally a county will have three or four names instead of the number to which it was entitled. In early years the election was in April and the session began as late as October or November. It sometimes happened that a delegate elected in April would die or become disqualified by accepting another office before the session began. In such cases his name appears in the proper place as a regular member, and the name of his successor also.

A member was sometimes disqualified after he had been in attendance for a month or more; a special writ of election was issued, and a successor chosen. In such a case both names are in the register. In contested elections where the defendant or seated member was removed, his name properly appears in the register, for the reason that he voted up to the time of his removal, and was paid for his services to that time. The name of a candidate who was not given a certificate by the sheriff, and, therefore, not seated at the beginning of the session, and who contested the election unsuccessfully, is not included.

The reader will find three arrangements of the names:

1. By sessions. At the end of the list of each session there has been added the names of members who died, of those who were removed, and those who were disqualified. These notes have been prepared after careful reading of the journals of each session. A member was not permitted to resign unless for sickness, or for some other very urgent cause. In the early years there are frequent instances of members who accepted minor offices, such as coroner or under-sheriff, with the intention of being disqualified, and removed from the assembly.

2. By counties. This arrangement includes names of delegates only. The inclusion of senators' names was not possible under counties, for the reason that the senatorial districts have sometimes included two or more counties.

3. An alphabetical arrangement of all members, with a statement after each name of the sessions served. In the arrangement of these names much time and labor has been spent. The chief difficulty has been the occurrence of the same

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

names representing different persons. County histories and genealogies and all other resources of the State Library and of the office of the Clerk of the House of Delegates have been exhausted in the determination of questions arising from the similarity of names. Whenever it has not been possible to identify two names as representing the same person, both names have been printed. Later research may show that in some instances the two names belong to the same person.

In the preparation of the Register we wish to acknowledge the services of Miss Virginia Jones, Miss Elizabeth Hundley, Mrs. S. M. Atkinson, Miss Ethel I. Nolin, Miss Dorothy Sage, Miss Elise Clark, and Mr. Harry Van Landingham of the library staff; Mr. Morgan P. Robinson, archivist, gave kindly assistance, and, also, Mr. W. W. Scott, Mr. W. G. Stanard, Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, and Mr. W. C. Torrence. The copies of the lists of members as found in a series of Virginia almanacs from 1776 to date, made under the supervision of Dr. H. R. McIlwaine, have been of much service. Through the courtesy of the Library of Congress many almanacs lacking in the library file were sent to the State Library for examination and copying. We wish also to express our appreciation of the encouragement received from the Hon. J. Taylor Ellyson, Lieutenant Governor and President of the Senate, and the Hon. Harry R. Houston, Speaker of the House of Delegates.

EARL G. SWEM,
JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Sessions of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918

October 7-December 21, 1776	November 30, 1812-February 23, 1813	December 5, 1859-April 2, 1860
May 5-June 28, 1777	May 17-26, 1813	January 7-April 4, 1861
October 20, 1777-January 24, 1778	December 6, 1813-February 16, 1814	December 2, 1861-March 31, 1862
May 4-June 1, 1778	October 10, 1814-January 19, 1815	April 1-May 19, 1862
October 5-December 19, 1778	December 4, 1815-February 28, 1816	September 15-October 6, 1862
May 3-June 26, 1779	November 11, 1816-February 22, 1817	January 7-March 31, 1863
October 4-December 24, 1779	December 1, 1817-February 26, 1818	September 7-November 2, 1863
May 1-July 14, 1780	December 7, 1818-March 13, 1819	December 7, 1863-March 10, 1864
October 16, 1780-January 2, 1781	December 6, 1819-February 25, 1820	December 7, 1864-March 15, 1865
March 1-22, 1781	December 4, 1820-March 6, 1821	June 19, 1865-June 23, 1865
May 7-June 23, 1781	December 3, 1821-March 4, 1822	(Alexandria general assembly in session in Richmond.)
October 1, 1781-January 5, 1782	December 2, 1822-February 25, 1823	December 4, 1865-March 3, 1866
May 6, —, 1782	December 1, 1823-March 10, 1824	December 3, 1866-March 2, 1867
October 21-December 28, 1782	November 20, 1824-February 18, 1825	March 4-April 29, 1867
May 5-June 28, 1783	December 5, 1825-March 9, 1826	October 5-20, 1869
October 20-December 22, 1783	December 4, 1826-March 9, 1827	February 8-July 11, 1870
May 3-June 30, 1784	December 3, 1827-March 1, 1828	October 1-November 10, 1870
October 18, 1784-January 7, 1785	December 1, 1828-February 28, 1829	December 7, 1870-March 31, 1871
October 17, 1785-January 21, 1786	December 7, 1829-February 23, 1830	December 6, 1871-March 26, 1872
October 16, 1786-January 11, 1787	December 6, 1830-April 19, 1831	March 27-April 5, 1872
October 15, 1787-January 8, 1788	December 5, 1831-March 21, 1832	December 4, 1872-April 2, 1873
June 23-June 30, 1788	December 3, 1832-March 9, 1833	January 1-April 30, 1874
October 20-December 30, 1788	December 2, 1833-March 14, 1834	December 2, 1874-March 31, 1875
October 19-December 19, 1789	December 1, 1834-March 12, 1835	December 1, 1875-March 29, 1876
October 18-December 29, 1790	December 7, 1835-March 24, 1836	December 6, 1876-April 4, 1877
October 17-December 20, 1791	December 5, 1836-March 31, 1837	December 5, 1877-March 14, 1878
October 1-December 28, 1792	June 12-24, 1837	December 4, 1878-March 3, 1879
October 21-December 12, 1793	January 1-April 9, 1838	March 4, 1879-April 2, 1879
November 11-December 27, 1794	January 7-April 10, 1839	December 3, 1879-March 9, 1880
November 10-December 29, 1795	December 2, 1839-March 19, 1840	December 7, 1881-March 6, 1882
November 8-December 27, 1796	December 1, 1840-March 22, 1841	March 7-April 22, 1882
December 4, 1797-January 25, 1798	December 6, 1841-March 26, 1842	December 5, 1883-March 19, 1884
December 3, 1798-January 26, 1799	December 5, 1842-March 28, 1843	August 13-December 1, 1884
December 2, 1799-January 28, 1800	December 4, 1843-February 15, 1844	December 2, 1885-March 6, 1886
December 1, 1800-January 23, 1801	December 2, 1844-February 22, 1845	March 16-May 24, 1887
December 7, 1801-February 2, 1802	December 1, 1845-March 6, 1846	December 7, 1887-March 5, 1888
December 6, 1802-January 29, 1803	December 7, 1846-March 23, 1847	December 4, 1889-March 6, 1890
December 5, 1803-February 3, 1804	December 6, 1847-April 5, 1848	December 2, 1891-March 4, 1892
December 3, 1804-February 1, 1805	December 4, 1848-March 19, 1849	December 6, 1893-March 8, 1894
December 2, 1805-February 6, 1806	May 28-August 17, 1849	December 4, 1895-March 5, 1896
December 1, 1806-January 22, 1807	December 3, 1849-March 22, 1850	December 1, 1897-March 4, 1898
December 7, 1807-February 10, 1808	December 2, 1850-March 31, 1851	December 6, 1899-March 7, 1900
December 5, 1808-February 18, 1809	January 12-June 7, 1852	January 23, 1901-February 16, 1901
December 4, 1809-February 9, 1810	November 22, 1852-April 11, 1853	December 4, 1901-April 2, 1902
December 3, 1810-February 14, 1811	December 5, 1853-March 4, 1854	July 15-28, 1902
December 2, 1811-February 21, 1812	December 3, 1855-March 19, 1856	November 12, 1902-May 19, 1903
	December 7, 1857-March 6, 1858	November 10, 1903-January 12, 1904
	March 8, 1858-April 8, 1858	January 13-March 15, 1904
		January 10-March 15, 1906
		January 8-March 27, 1908
		January 12-March 17, 1910
		January 10-March 15, 1912
		January 14-March 20, 1914
		January 13-March 19, 1915
		January 12-March 18, 1916
		January 9-March 22, 1918

Governors of Virginia, 1776-1918

- Patrick Henry.** July 5, 1776-June 1, 1779. Thomas Jefferson was elected on June 1, 1779, and from a resolution passed by the Senate on June 1, referring to Patrick Henry as late governor, it is presumed that Jefferson became governor on the day he was elected.
- Thomas Jefferson.** June 1, 1779-June 12, 1781. Thomas Nelson was elected on June 12, 1781. He first appeared in council on June 19.
- Thomas Nelson.** June 12, 1781-November 30, 1781. Thomas Nelson resigned before the end of his term.
- Benjamin Harrison.** November 30, 1781-November 30, 1784. Benjamin Harrison was elected on November 30, 1781, and first sat in the council on December 1.
- Patrick Henry.** November 30, 1784-November 30, 1786. By order of General Assembly Patrick Henry's term began on November 30, though elected on November 17, 1784.
- Edmund Randolph.** November 30, 1786-November 12, 1788. By order of general assembly Edmund Randolph's term began on November 30, 1786, though elected on November 7, 1786. He resigned on November 12, 1788.
- Beverly Randolph.** November 12, 1788-December 1, 1791. Beverly Randolph, as lieutenant governor, succeeded Edmund Randolph on November 12, 1788, and served until December 3, 1788, when he was duly elected governor by the General Assembly.
- Henry Lee.** December 1, 1791-December 1, 1794. Henry Lee was elected on November 1, 1791, but by order of General Assembly his term did not begin till December 1, 1791.
- Robert Brooke.** December 1, 1794-November 30, 1796. Robert Brooke was elected on November 20, 1794, but by order of the General Assembly his term did not begin till December 1, 1794. A few days before his term as governor expired he was elected attorney general. This position he accepted on November 30, 1796. James Wood, lieutenant governor, acted as governor from November 30 to December 6, 1796, when he was elected governor. He appeared first as the elected governor in the council on December 7, 1796. Patrick Henry was elected governor on November 25, 1796, but on December 3 he declined.
- James Wood.** November 30, 1796-December 6, 1799. James Wood served through December 6, 1799, for on December 7, 1799, Mr. Hardin Burnley was acting as governor, and so acted until December 11, when he resigned, and Mr. J. Pendleton acted as governor in his place. On December 19, 1799, James Monroe first sat in the council.
- James Monroe.** December 19, 1799-December 29, 1802.
- John Page.** December 29, 1802-December 11, 1805. John Page was elected on December 11, but no date was specified for the beginning of his term. He first sat in council December 29, 1802.
- William H. Cabell.** December 11, 1805-December 12, 1808. William H. Cabell was elected on December 7, 1805. On December 11, he took the oath and on December 12, first sat in council.
- John Tyler, Sr.** December 12, 1808-January 15, 1811. John Tyler, Sr. was elected governor on December 9, 1808. He took the oath on December 12, and first sat in council December 12. On January 15, 1811, he accepted a position as federal judge of the district court of Virginia.
- James Monroe.** January 19, 1811-April 3, 1811. James Monroe was elected governor on January 16, 1811. He took the oath on January 19, and first sat in council January 19, 1811. G. W. Smith was acting governor January 15-January 19, 1811. Monroe accepted the appointment of secretary of state, and in council on April 3, 1811, declared the office of governor vacated.
- George William Smith.** April 3, 1811-December 26, 1811. He was elected governor on December 5, 1811. He first sat in council as elected governor on December 6, 1811. He lost his life in the burning of the Richmond theater, December 26, 1811. G. W. Smith, as president of the council, became acting governor on April 3, 1811.
- Peyton Randolph.** December 26, 1811-January 4, 1812. Peyton Randolph as senior member of the council was acting governor December 26, 1811-January 4, 1812.
- James Barbour.** January 4, 1812-December 11, 1814. James Barbour was elected on January 3, 1812, to supply the vacancy caused by the death of Governor Smith. He took the oath on January 4, 1812, and first sat in council on January 4.
- Wilson Cary Nicholas.** December 11, 1814-December 11, 1816. W. C. Nicholas was elected on November 10, 1814, "from the 11th day of December next."
- James P. Preston.** December 11, 1816-December 11, 1819. J. P. Preston was elected on December 10, 1816, to serve "from the 11th instant." He first sat in council December 12, 1816.
- Thomas Mann Randolph.** December 11, 1819-December 11, 1822. T. M. Randolph was elected on December 10, 1819, to serve "from the eleventh instant." He first sat in council December 14, 1819.
- James Pleasants.** December 11, 1822-December 11, 1825. James Pleasants was elected on December 10, 1822, to serve "from the 11th instant." He first sat in council on December

- 19, 1822, there having been no meeting between December 6 and 19.
- John Tyler, Jr. December 11, 1825-March 4, 1827. John Tyler was elected on December 10, 1825. He first sat in council December 13, 1825. He resigned as governor and became United States senator on March 4, 1827.
- William B. Giles. March 4, 1827-March 4, 1830. William B. Giles was elected on February 10, 1827 to succeed John Tyler from March 4, 1827.
- John Floyd. March 4, 1830-March 31, 1834. John Floyd was elected on January 9, 1830 for one year "from the 4th of March next." He was first in council on March 12, 1830. On February 11, 1831, he was elected for three years "from the 31st day of March next," this being the term adopted in the new constitution.
- Littleton Waller Tazewell. March 31, 1834-March 30, 1836. Mr. Tazewell was elected on January 7, 1834 to serve "for 3 years from and after March 31." On March 30, 1836 he resigned.
- Wyndham Robertson. March 30, 1836-March 31, 1837. As senior member of the council Mr. Robertson succeeded Mr. Tazewell.
- David Campbell. March 31, 1837-March 31, 1840.
- Thomas Walker Gilmer. March 31, 1840-March 20, 1841. Mr. Gilmer resigned on March 20, 1841.
- John Mercer Patton. March 20, 1841-March 31, 1841. As senior member of the council Mr. Patton was governor.
- John Rutherford. March 31, 1841-March 31, 1842. As senior member of the council Mr. Rutherford was governor.
- John Munford Gregory. March 31, 1842-January 5, 1843. As senior member of the council, Mr. Gregory was governor.
- James McDowell. January 5, 1843-January 1, 1846. Mr. McDowell did not qualify till January 5, 1843.
- William Smith. January 1, 1846-January 1, 1849.
- John Buchanan Floyd. January 1, 1849-January 1, 1852.
- Joseph Johnson. January 1, 1852-January 1, 1856.
- Henry A. Wise. January 1, 1856-January 1, 1860.
- John Letcher. January 1, 1860-January 1, 1864.
- William Smith. January 1, 1864-May 20, 1865. William Smith was elected for the four year term ending January 1, 1868. By an executive order of the president of May 9, 1865, it would seem that April 17 had been determined by him as the end of Governor Smith's authority. (Official records of Union and Confederate armies, Ser. 3, v. 5, p. 14). Governor Smith's letter to Gen. H. W. Halleck of May 20, 1865, closes his effort at retaining the governorship, and should be considered the end of his term. Gov. Pierpont arrived in Richmond May 26, 1865.
- Francis H. Pierpont. May 20, 1865-April 4, 1868. F. H. Pierpont was elected in May, 1863, by western counties, for a four year term; beginning January 1, 1864, he acted as governor for the few counties under federal control, with Alexandria as the capital. On May 26, 1865, he removed the state offices to Richmond. His term should have ended on January 1, 1868, but was extended to April 4, 1868 by the general commanding the first military district.
- Henry H. Wells. April 4, 1868-March 27, 1869; April 2, 1869-September 21, 1869. H. H. Wells was appointed governor April 4, 1868 by General Schofield (General order 36). On March 27, 1869, he was removed by General Stoneman. On April 2, 1869, he was reinstated by Gen. A. S. Webb, in charge of the first military district before the arrival of Gen. Canby (Special order 66). On September 8, 1869, General Canby appointed Gilbert C. Walker governor to take effect September 21, 1869, "vice H. H. Wells, resigned," (General order 104).
- Gilbert C. Walker. September 21, 1869-January 1, 1874. G. C. Walker was elected for the term beginning January 1, 1870. By general order 104, he was appointed to take office on September 21, 1869.
- James L. Kemper. January 1, 1874-January 1, 1878.
- Frederick W. M. Holliday. January 1, 1878-January 1, 1882.
- William E. Cameron. January 1, 1882-January 1, 1886.
- Fitzhugh Lee. January 1, 1886-January 1, 1890.
- Philip W. McKinney. January 1, 1890-January 1, 1894.
- Charles T. O'Ferrall. January 1, 1894-January 1, 1898.
- James Hoge Tyler. January 1, 1898-January 1, 1902.
- Andrew J. Montague. January 1, 1902-February 1, 1906. Section 9 of the schedule of the constitution of 1901/02 provided that the governor should hold office till February 1, 1906.
- Claude A. Swanson. February 1, 1906-February 1, 1910.
- William H. Mann. February 1, 1910-February 1, 1914.
- Henry C. Stuart. February 1, 1914-February 1, 1918.
- Westmoreland Davis, February 1, 1918-

A Register of the General Assembly of Virginia.

Session: October 7—December 21, 1776.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: EDMUND PENDLETON. Clerk: JOHN TAZEWELL.

Authorities: House journal; Election certificates.

The delegates who served in the convention of May, 1776, were members of the October session. There were numerous changes, due to death, resignation, acceptance of new offices, and sickness. The list as it appears under the convention is printed, with the necessary changes.

Accomac.....	Southey Simpson	Fincastle.....	Arthur Campbell
	James Henry		William Russell
Albemarle.....	Charles Lewis	Frederick.....	James Wood
	Thomas Jefferson		Isaac Zane
Amelia.....	John Tabb	Gloucester.....	Lewis Burwell
	John Winn		Mann Page, Jr.
Amherst.....	Joseph Cabell	Goochland.....	John Woodson
	Gabriel Penn		Tarleton Fleming
Augusta.....	Thomas Lewis	Halifax.....	Nathaniel Terry
	Samuel M'Dowell		Micajah Watkins
Bedford.....	John Talbot	Hampshire.....	James Mercer
	Charles Lynch		Abraham Hite
Berkeley.....	Philip Pendleton	Hanover.....	Garland Anderson
	Thomas Hite		John Syme
Botetourt.....	John Bowyer	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
	Patrick Lockhart		Richard Adams
Brunswick.....	Frederick Maclin	Isle of Wight.....	John S. Wills
	Henry Tazewell		Charles Fulgham
Buckingham.....	Charles Pattenon	James City.....	Robert C. Nicholas
	John Cabell		William Norvell
Caroline.....	Edmund Pendleton	King and Queen.....	Thomas Coleman
	James Taylor		William Lyne
Charles City.....	William Acirill	King George.....	Joseph Jones
	Samuel Harwood		William Fitzhugh
	Benjamin Harrison	King William.....	Carter Braxton
Charlotte.....	Thomas Read		Richard Squire Taylor
Chesterfield.....	John Bolling	Lancaster.....	Jesse Ball
	Benjamin Watkins		James Gordon
Colpeper.....	Birkett Davenport	Loudoun.....	Francis Peyton
	French Strother		Josiah Clapham
Cumberland.....	John Mayo	Louisa.....	George Meriwether
	William Fleming		Thomas Johnson
Dinwiddie.....	John Banister	Lunenburg.....	David Garland
	Bolling Starke		Lodowick Farmer
Dunmore.....	Abraham Bird	Mecklenburg.....	Joseph Speed
	John Tipton		Bennett Goode
Elizabeth City.....	Wilson Miles Cary	Middlesex.....	Edmund Berkeley
	Henry King		James Montague
Essex.....	Meriwether Smith	Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick
	James Edmondson		William Cowper
Fairfax.....	John West, Jr.	New Kent.....	William Clayton
	George Mason		Armistead Russell
Fauquier.....	Martin Pickett	Norfolk.....	Matthew Godfrey
	James Scott		John Wilson

Northampton.....	Nathaniel L. Savage	Spotsylvania.....	Mann Page
	George Savage		George Thornton
Northumberland.....	Rodham Kenner	Stafford.....	Charles Carter
	John Cralle		William Brant
Orange.....	James Madison	Surry.....	Allen Cooke
	William Moore		Nicholas Faulcon
Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford	Sussex.....	Henry Gee
	Robert Williams		Gray Judkins
Prince Edward.....	William Watts	Warwick.....	William Harwood
	William Booker		Richard Cary
Prince George.....	Richard Bland	West Augusta.....	John Harvie
	Peter Poythress		Charles Simms
	Edmund Ruffin	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
Prince William.....	Cuthbert Bullitt		John A. Washington
	Jesse Ewell	York.....	Corbin Griffin
Princess Anne.....	William Robinson		William Digges
	John Thoroughgood	Williamsburg.....	Joseph Prentis
Richmond.....	Hudson Muse	Norfolk Borough.....	William Roseow
	Charles M. Carty		Wilson Curle
Southampton.....	Edwin Gray		
	Henry Taylor		

Joseph Cabell, of Amherst, was elected a delegate in place of William Cabell, elected to the senate. Philip Pendleton and Thomas Hite, of Berkeley, were chosen to take the places of Robert Rutherford, elected to the senate, and William Drew, who had accepted another office.

Birkett Davenport, of Culpeper, was elected to take the place of Henry Field who had accepted an appointment in the continental army.

The place of George Brooke, of King and Queen, chosen a senator, was filled by Thomas Coleman.

Tarleton Fleming, of Goochland, took the place of Thomas Mann Randolph, elected to the senate.

Armistead Russell, of New Kent, was selected to fill the place of Bartholomew Dandridge, elected to the council.

Garland Anderson, of Hanover, was selected in place of Patrick Henry, elected governor.

On July 17, 1776, an election was ordered, and Joseph Prentis was chosen to succeed George Wythe, of Williamsburg, absent at the continental congress.

Corbin Griffin was chosen from York county in place of Dudley Digges, who had been selected a member of the council.

Henry Lee, of Prince William, had been elected senator; Jesse Ewell was elected delegate in his place.

Benjamin Harrison, of Charles City, was a delegate to congress, and Samuel Harwood was elected to the House in his place. Harrison was present at the beginning of the October session.

Thomas Newton, of Norfolk county, having been appointed a commissioner of the navy, John Wilson was elected to fill the vacancy.

Jesse Ball was selected to represent Lancaster in place of James Selden, deceased.

Peter Poythress, of Prince George, asked to be permitted to resign, on account of sickness. (H. J. Oct. 17, 1776), (Hening, v. 9, p. 230.)

Mann Page, Jr., of Gloucester, took the place of Thomas Whiting, who became commissioner of the navy. Mann Page, of Spotsylvania, was also a delegate.

Thomas Nelson, of York, was elected a delegate to congress. William Digges, of York, was present, and possibly succeeded him, though there is no election return.

In place of Archibald Cary, of Chesterfield, elected a senator, John Bolling was chosen.

Edmund Ruffin, of Prince George, was selected to fill the place made vacant by the death of Richard Bland, Oct. 28. (Hening, v. 9, p. 230.)

James Henry, of Accomac, was elected to fill the place made vacant by the election of Isaac Smith to the senate.

James Holt, of Norfolk county, having been chosen to the senate, Matthew Godfrey was elected to fill his place in the house.

Charles Carter, of Stafford, was selected in place of Thomas Ludwell Lee, who had been chosen to the senate.

Gray Judkins, of Sussex, was selected in place of David Mason, chosen to the senate.

Paul Carrington, of Charlotte, was elected senator. No election certificate, nor oath of his successor in the house can be found. No name in the journal can be identified as coming from Charlotte in his place.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: JOHN PENDLETON.

Authorities: Virginia almanac for 1777 (Dixon and Hunter); Journal; The election returns of the house in those cases in which new members were elected in the house to take the place of members who were elected senators.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, and Cumberland
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg
John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
John Armistead

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Thomas Mann
Randolph
Augusta and Dunmore..... Sampson Matthews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Richard Mitchell

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Theodrick Bland
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Paul Carrington
 Gloucester and Middlesex
 Warner Lewis
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 Edward Stevens
 Loudoun and Fauquier
 William Ellsey
 Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
 Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Diswiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 David Mason
 Botetourt and Fincastle
 William Christian
 Hanover and Caroline
 Thomas Lomax

Essex, King William, and King and Queen

George Brooke
 Prince William and Fairfax
 Henry Lee
 West Augusta
 David Rogers

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton
 Isaac Smith
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 James Holt
 Buckingham, Albemarle, and Amherst
 William Cabell
 Bedford and Pittsylvania
 Edmund Winston
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 David Jameson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 Thomas Ludwell Lee

The election of Edmund Winston, senator for the district of Pittsylvania and Bedford, was illegal and void, the clerk of Bedford, who took the poll, not having been previously sworn. Sen. j., Oct. 9, 1776.

The election of Richard Mitchell for Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland counties, was declared illegal and void. At the time of his election he was acting sheriff. Sen. j., Oct. 25, 1776.

Writs were issued for the election of senator from the district of Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York counties, in place of David Jameson, who was chosen a member of the privy council. Sen. j., Dec. 17, 1776

Sessions: May 5—June 28, 1777; October 20, 1777—Jan. 24, 1778.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: GEORGE WYTHE. Clerk: JOHN TASEWELL.

Authorities: House journals; Certificates of election; Virginia almanac of 1778.

Accomac	James Henry	Culpeper	French Strother
	James Arbuckle		Birkett Davenport
Albemarle	Thomas Jefferson	Cumberland	William Fleming
	John Harvie		Joseph Carrington
Amelia	Thomas Bolling		Beverly Randolph
	Munford	Diswiddie	Bolling Starke
	John Winn		John Banister
Amherst	Gabriel Penn	Dunmore	Abraham Bird
	Hugh Rose		John Tipton
Augusta	Samuel M'Dowell	Elizabeth City	Worlich Westwood
	John Poage (Poag)		Miles King
Bedford	Charles Lynch	Essex	John Edmondson
	John Talbot		William Smith
Berkeley	Philip Pendleton	Fairfax	George Mason
	Thomas Hite		Philip Alexander
Botetourt	Patrick Lockhart	Fauquier	Martin Pickett
	John Bowyer		Hugh Nelson
Brunswick	Frederick Maclin	Fluvanna	Thomas Napier
	Henry Tazewell		Wilson Miles Cary
Buckingham	John Cabell	Frederick	Isaac Zane
	Charles Patteson		John Smith
Caroline	Edmund Pendleton	Gloucester	Lewis Burwell
	Thomas Lowry		Mann Page
Charles City	Benjamin Harrison	Goochland	John Woodson
	William Acrill		Thomas Underwood
Charlotte	William Hubard	Halifax	Micajah Watkins
	John Clayton		Nathaniel Terry
	James Speed	Hampshire	Abraham Hite
Chesterfield	John Bolling		Joseph Nevill
	Jesse Cogbill		

Hanover.....	John Syme	Northumberland.....	William Eskridge
	Garland Anderson		Daniel Muse
Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Ohio.....	David McClure
	Richard Adams		George M'Culloch
Henry.....	Robert Hairston	Orange.....	William Moore
	(Hairstone)		Charles Porter
	Abraham Penn	Pittsylvania.....	Abraham Shelton
Isle of Wight.....	John Searsbrook Wills		Peter Perkins
	Charles Fulgham	Powhatan.....	William Mayo, Jr.
James City.....	Robert Carter		William Fleming
	Nicholas	Prince Edward.....	William Booker
	William Norvell		John Morton
Kentucky.....	John Todd		Thomas Flournoy
	Richard Callaway	Prince George.....	Edmund Ruffin, Jr.
King and Queen.....	Thomas Coleman		Benjamin Harrison, Jr.
	George Lyne	Prince William.....	Cuthbert Bullitt
	Henry Todd		Jesse Ewell
King George.....	Joseph Jones	Princess Anne.....	William Robinson
	Thomas Jett		John Thoroughgood
King William.....	Carter Braxton	Richmond.....	William Smith
	William Dandridge		Williamson Ball
	Claiborne	Southampton.....	Henry Taylor
Lancaster.....	Cyrus Griffin		Richard Kello
	James Gordon	Spotsylvania.....	Beverly Winslow
Loudoun.....	Josiah Clapham		George Thornton
	Thomson Mason	Stafford.....	Charles Carter
Louisa.....	James Dabney		William Fitzhugh
	George Meriwether	Surry.....	William Browne
Lunenburg.....	John Glenn		John Hartwell Cocke
	Thomas Pettus	Sussex.....	Henry Gee
Mecklenburg.....	Henry Delony		Gray Judkins
	Joseph Speed	Warwick.....	Cole Digges
Middlesex.....	Beverley Daniel		Francis Leigh
	James Montague	Washington.....	Edward Harwood
Monongalia.....	John Corbley		Anthony Bledsoe
	John Piereg Duvall		William Cocke
Montgomery.....	Walter Crockett	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
	John Montgomery		Richard Henry Lee
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Yohogania.....	John Cannon
	William Cowper		Joshua Wright
New Kent.....	Richmond Allen	York.....	Thomas Nelson, Jr.
	Lewis Webb		Joseph Prentis
Norfolk.....	John Wilson	Norfolk Borough.....	William Roscow
	Matthew Godfrey		Wilson Curle
Northampton.....	Nathaniel Littleton	Williamsburg.....	George Wythe
	Savage		
	Thomas Parsons		

In place of James Speed, of Charlotte, John Clayton was selected.

Thomas Flournoy, of Prince Edward, was chosen in the place of John Morton, who became sheriff.

The only authority for the names of David M'Clure and George M'Culloch, of Ohio, is the Virginia almanac of 1778.

Joseph Carrington, of Cumberland, was chosen in place of William Fleming, who became deputy attorney of the commonwealth.

George Lyne, of King and Queen, was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the acceptance by Thomas Coleman of the office of sheriff of King and Queen.

Thomas Lowry, of Caroline, was elected sheriff, and a new election ordered (H. j. Oct. 30, 1777.)

Arthur Campbell and William Edmondson, of Washington, were not sustained in the contest against Anthony Bledsoe and William Cocke (H. j. June 2, 1777.)

The election of Charles Porter, of Orange, was sustained (H. j. June 9, 1777.)

The house did not agree on the rejection of the Kentucky election (H. j. May 31, 1777), (Hening, v. 9, p. 316.)

The question was raised whether John Corbley, of Monongalia, was eligible, he being a minister of the gospel. It was shown that he was a minister, though without pay. The house declared his election void, and a new writ was ordered (H. j. Nov. 1, 1777.)

Edmund Pendleton being elected to the high court of chancery Jan. 14, 1778, there was a vacancy in the house from Caroline (H. j. Jan. 14, 1778).

Thomson Mason, of Loudoun, was elected a judge of the general court (H. J. Jan. 23, 1778); Bolling Starke, of Dinwiddie, was elected to the council (H. J. Jan. 23, 1778); R. H. Lee, of Westmoreland, was elected a delegate to congress (H. J. Jan. 24, 1778).

Edward Harwood, of Warwick, was elected in place of Cole Digges, deceased. The name of Cole Digges appears on the original election return April 10, 1777.

SENATE

Speaker; ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: JOHN PENDLETON (May), JOHN BECKLEY (Oct.)

Authorities: Virginia almanac for 1778 (Dixon and Hunter); Journals of the May and October sessions; Virginia gazette, 1777.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, and Cumberland
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg
John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Thomas Mann Randolph
Augusta and Dunmore..... Sampson Matthews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Richard Mitchell

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Theodrick Bland
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Paul Carrington
Gloucester and Middlesex..... Warner Lewis
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper..... James Walker
Loudoun and Fauquier..... William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery and Kentucky..... William Fleming
Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex..... Edwin Gray
Hanover and Caroline..... James Taylor
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
George Brooke
Prince William and Fairfax..... Henry Lee
Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio..... David Rogers

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Southey Simpson
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
James Holt
Buckingham, Albemarle, and Amherst
William Cabell
Bedford, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Edmund Winston
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Augustine Moore
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Thomas Ludwell Lee

Sergeant at arms requested to take into custody Paul Carrington (Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward); James Taylor (Hanover and Caroline); William Ellzey (Loudoun and Fauquier); Edmund Winston (Pittsylvania and Bedford); James Walker (Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper); and Henry Lee (Prince William and Fairfax). Sen. J., Nov. 5, 1777.

Resolved that the members of the first division, who shall be displaced, and whose displacement shall be followed by new elections, are eligible to fill vacancies caused by such displacements. Sen. J., Jan. 24, 1778.

The Virginia almanac uses West Augusta instead of Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio.

Sessions: May 4—June 1, 1778; October 5—December 19, 1778.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: BENJAMIN HARRISON. Clerk: EDMUND RANDOLPH.

Authorities: House journals; Certificates of election; Virginia almanac for 1779 (Dixon and Hunter).

Accomac.....	John Teagle (Tenele)	Berkeley.....	James Nourse
	Isaac Smith		Thomas Hite
Albemarle.....	Thomas Jefferson	Botetourt.....	Patrick Lockhart
	George Gilmer		William McClenachan
Amelia.....	Thomas Bolling	Brunswick.....	Henry Tazewell
	Muntord		Joseph Peebles
	John Pride	Buckingham.....	William Kennon
Amherst.....	Gabriel Penn		Thomas Anderson
	Joseph Cabell	Caroline.....	Thomas Lomax
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston		James Upshaw
	John Cunningham	Charles City.....	Benjamin Harrison
Bedford.....	John Talbot		John Tyler
	James Buford		

Charlotte.....	William Morton	Lunenburg.....	John Glenn
	John Clayton		Thomas Tabb
Chesterfield.....	Francis Goode	Mecklenburg.....	Samuel Goode
	Jesse Cogbill		Henry Delony
Culpeper.....	French Strother	Middlesex.....	Philip Grymes
	Henry Field, Jr.		Beverley Daniel
Cumberland.....	Joseph Carrington	Monongalia.....	Jesse Pigman
	George Carrington		John Pierce Duvall
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph Jones	Montgomery.....	Walter Crockett
	William Watkins		Stephen Trigg
Elizabeth City.....	Miles King	Nansemond.....	James Murdaugh
	Worlich Westwood		Willis Riddick
Essex.....	John Edmondson	New Kent.....	Bartholomew Dand- ridge
	Meriwether Smith		Richmond Allen
	William Roane		Armistead Russell
Fairfax.....	George Mason	Norfolk.....	Matthew Godfrey
	John Parke Custis		John Wilson
Fauquier.....	Martin Pickett	Northampton.....	Isaac Avery
	Charles Chilton		John Bowdoin
Fluvanna.....	Wilson Miles Cary	Northumberland.....	Kenner Cralle
	Thomas Napier		John Hull
Frederick.....	Isaac Zane	Ohio.....	Maj. Samuel Mc- Culloch
	John Smith		David McClure
Gloucester.....	John Whiting	Orange.....	William Moore
	Lewis Burwell		James Madison, Jr.
	Mann Page		Charles Porter
Goochland.....	Thomas Underwood	Pittsylvania.....	Abraham Shelton
	John Payne		John Wilson
Greenbrier.....	John Stewart	Powhatan.....	William Fleming
	William Hutchinson		William Mayo, Jr.
Halifax.....	Micajah Watkins	Prince Edward.....	John Nash
	Nathaniel Terry		Robert Lawson
Hampshire.....	Abraham Hite	Prince George.....	Benjamin Harrison, Jr.
	Enoch Innis		Edmund Ruffin, Jr.
Hanover.....	John Syme	Prince William.....	Jesse Ewell
	William Dandridge		Burr Harrison
Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Princess Anne.....	William Robinson
	Turner Southall		John Thoroughgood
Henry.....	Jesse Heard (Herd)	Richmond.....	William Peachey
	Peter Saunders		William Smith
Ile of Wight.....	John Searsbrook Wills	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	Josiah Parker		Samuel McDowell
James City.....	Samuel Hardy	Rockingham.....	Archibald Hopkens (Hopkins)
	Nathaniel Burwell		Thomas Hewitt
Kentucky.....	William Norvell	Shenandoah.....	Abraham Bird
	Robert Todd		John Tipton
King and Queen.....	Nathaniel Henderson	Southampton.....	John Rogers
	Thomas Row (Roe, Rowe)		Richard Kello
	George Lyne	Spotsylvania.....	Mann Page, Jr.
King George.....	John Washington		Beverley Winslow
	John Taliaferro	Stafford.....	Charles Carter
King William.....	Thomas Elliott		William Brent
	William Dandridge	Surry.....	William Browne
	Claiborne		Benjamin Putney
Lancaster.....	Cyrus Griffin	Sussex.....	Henry Gee
	Charles Bell		Gray Judkins
	John Selden	Warwick.....	Edward Harwood
Loudoun.....	Thomson Mason		Cole Digges
	Josiah Clapham		
Louisa.....	James Dabney		
	George Meriwether		

Washington.....	Arthur Campbell	Norfolk Borough.....	William Roseow
	Anthony Bledsoe		Wilson Curle
Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee	Yohogania.....	John Cannon
	Richard Parker		Joshua Wright
Williamsburg.....	George Nicholas		
York.....	Thomas Nelson, Jr.		
	Joseph Prentis		
	John Nelson		

John Whiting, of Gloucester, was elected Nov. 2, 1778, to fill the place made vacant by the death of Mass Page.

Charles Bell, of Lancaster, was elected Oct. 3, 1778, to fill the place made vacant by the election of Cyrus Griffin to congress.

No delegates from Greenbrier were present in the May session, as no election had been held. John Stewart and William Hutchinson were elected on Sept. 8, 1778.

John Nelson, of York, was elected Sept. 21, 1778, in the place of Joseph Prentis, who had been chosen a member of the council.

An election was ordered to fill the place of John Wilson, of Norfolk, who had become collector of taxes. (H. j. Nov. 3, 1778). No election certificate for his successor has been found.

Isaac Avery, of Northampton, was declared eligible. It was urged that he was a minister of the gospel, and therefore ineligible. The committee reported that he was not a minister (H. j. Nov. 5, 1778).

James Madison, Jr., of Orange, having been elected a delegate to congress, was declared ineligible for the house (H. j. May 27, 1778). Charles Porter was chosen in his place.

Josiah Parker, of Isle of Wight, being at the time of his election colonel of the 5th Virginia regiment, was declared ineligible for the house (H. j. May 28, 1778). Samuel Hardy was elected in his place Oct. 3, 1778.

Bartholomew Dandridge, of New Kent, was elected judge of the general court. Armistead Russell was elected his successor Oct. 23, 1778.

William Roane, of Essex, was chosen in place of Meriwether Smith, elected a delegate to congress.

The name of Beverley Daniel, of Middlesex, appears as Henry Daniel in the Virginia almanac.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Virginia almanac for 1779 (Dixon and Hunter); Journals of May and October sessions.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg
John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa...Richard Adams
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenandoah...Sampson Mathews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Francis Lightfoot Lee

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Theodorick Bland
Charlotte, Halifax and Prince Edward
Walter Coles
Gloucester and Middlesex.....Warner Lewis
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper...James Walker
 Loudoun and Fauquier.....William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley and Hampshire
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex...Edwin Gray
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Kentucky,
and Greenbrier.....William Fleming
Hanover and Carolina.....James Taylor
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
George Brooke
Prince William and Fairfax.....Henry Lee
Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio...David Rogers

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Southey Simpson
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
James Holt
Buckingham, Albermarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
William Cabell
Bedford, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Edmund Winston
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Augustine Moore
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Thomas Ludwell Lee and Thomas Jett

A writ was ordered for the election of a senator for the district of Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland, for "three years from April next, in the room of Francis Lightfoot Lee," whose seat was vacated, he being, by law, ineligible. Sen. j., Oct. 30, 1778.

Letter from Samuel McCulloch, John Cannon, and John Pierce Duval, respecting disqualification of David Rogers, a member of the house. Referred, but not reported. Sen. j., Dec. 9, 1778.

Order: "That the clerk of the House do publish in each of the Virginia Gazettes, for four weeks successively, previous to meeting of next General Assembly, a list of the districts in class No. 2, the members for which, having served their full time thereby, their seats, according to the constitution of government, have become vacated." Sen. j., Dec. 19, 1778. p. 84.

A writ was ordered for the election of a senator for two years from April, 1779, for the district of Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George, to succeed Thomas Ludwell Lee, deceased. Sen. j., May 27, 1778.

Sessions: May 3—June 26, 1779; October 4—December 24, 1779.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: BENJAMIN HARRISON. EDMUND RANDOLPH was clerk at the beginning of the May session; he was succeeded in that session by JOHN BECKLEY, who continued in the position through 1788.

Authorities: There are no election certificates, no pay vouchers, and no oaths preserved of the May and October sessions of 1779. The principal authority has been the journal of each session. In several instances, however, the information from the journals is incomplete, and it has been necessary to use the list in the Virginia almanac for 1780.

Accomac	James Henry	Goochland	John Hopkins
	John Teale		Stephen Sampson
Albemarle	George Gilmer	Greenbrier	William Hutchinson
	Nicholas Lewis		John Stuart
	Thomas Jefferson	Halifax	Micajah Watkins
Amelia	Samuel Sherwin		John Coleman
	John Pride	Hampshire	Abraham Hite
Amherst	John Rose		William Aylett Booth
	Nicholas Cabell	Hanover	Garland Anderson
Augusta	Zachariah Johnston		John Pendleton
	John Cunningham	Henrico	John Powell
Bedford	James Buford		Nathaniel Wilkinson
	John Talbot	Henry	Peter Saunders
Berkeley	Moses Hunter		Abraham Penn
	Thomas Hite		Harry Gaines
Botetourt	William M'Clanahan	Isle of Wight	John S. Wills
	George Skillering		Josiah Parker
Brunswick	Joseph Greenhill	James City	William Norvell
	Joseph Peebles		Nathaniel Burwell
Buckingham	Anthony Winston	Kentucky	Richard Callaway
	Joseph Curd		James Harrod
Caroline	Thomas Lomax		(Harwood)
	John Taylor	King and Queen	Thomas Rowe
Charles City	John Tyler		George Lyne
	Benjamin Harrison	King George	John Washington
Charlotte	Edmund Read		John Skinker
	John Brent	King William	Carter Braxton
	John Watkins		Holt Richeson
Chesterfield	Jerman Baker	Lancaster	William Ball
	Jesse Cogbill		Richard Mitchell
Culpeper	George Weatherall		James W. Ball
	French Strother	Loudoun	Francis Peyton
Cumberland	George Carrington		Levin Powell
	Beverley Randolph		Josiah Clapham
Dinwiddie	William Watkins	Louisa	Thomas Johnson
	Joseph Jones		Robert Anderson
Elizabeth City	Thomson Mason	Lunenburg	John Garland
	William Henry		James Johnson
	John Tabb	Mecklenburg	Robert Munford
Essex	William Roane		Samuel Goode
	John Edmondson	Middlesex	George Bird
Fairfax	George Mason		William Harvey
	John Parke Custis	Monongalia	John Peirce Duval
Fauquier	Martin Pickett		John Evans
	Charles Chilton	Montgomery	Walter Crockett
Fluvanna	Thomas Napier		William Doak
	George Thompson	Nansemond	John Brickell
Frederick	Isaac Zane		Willis Riddick
	John Smith	New Kent	Armistead Russell
Gloucester	John Whiting		George B. Poindexter
	John Fox		Richmond Allen

Norfolk.....	Thomas Newton	Shenandoah.....	Abraham Bird
	James Taylor		John Tipton
Northampton.....	John Stratton	Southampton.....	Edwin Gray
	Bennet Tompkins		John Rogers
Northumberland.....	John Hull	Spotsylvania.....	Mann Page, Jr.
	William Lee		Beverley Winslow
Ohio.....	Andrew Robison		George Stubblefield
	Samuel M'Culloch	Stafford.....	Charles Carter
Orange.....	William Moore		James Garrard
	Charles Porter	Surry.....	William Brown
Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford		Allen Cocke
	John Wilson	Sussex.....	Gray Judkins
Powhatan.....	William Mayo, Jr.		Henry Gee
	Littleberry Mosby	Warwick.....	Edward Harwood
Prince Edward.....	Thomas Flournoy		Cole Digges
	William Bibb	Washington.....	David Campbell
Prince George.....	Benjamin Harrison, Jr.		Isaac Shelby
	James Field	Westmoreland.....	John Augustine Wash-
Prince William.....	Burr Harrison		ington
	John Hooe		Richard Lee
Princess Anne.....	John Thoroughgood	Yohogania.....	William Harrison
	William Robinson		James Innes
Richmond.....	William Peachey	York.....	Thomas Nelson
	Robert W. Carter		William Reynolds
Rockbridge.....	William M'Kee	Norfolk Borough.....	John Hutchings
	Alexander Stuart		William Roscow
Roekingham.....	Silas Hart		Wilson Curle
	John Gratton	Williamsburg.....	Henry Tazewell

W. R. W. Curle, of Norfolk borough, was elected a judge of the court of admiralty (H. j. June 9, 1779). He was succeeded by John Hutchings.

A writ was ordered for an election in York to fill the place of Gen. Nelson (H. j. May 7, 1779). Gen. Nelson seems not to have been succeeded, for he was a member of this assembly as late as Dec. 22, 1779. There are several references to Innes of York, and Innes of Yohogania, in committee appointments, in the May session. There is no further proof that Innes of York was a delegate in either the May or October sessions. If this was James Innes of York, his appointment as a member of the board of war would have made a vacancy in the York delegation.

The election of Richmond Allen, of New Kent, was declared illegal and void, and a new election ordered. (H. j. May 19, 1779).

Thomas Jefferson, of Albemarle, was elected governor June 1, 1779. An election was ordered June 26, (H. j. June 26, 1779) to fill the vacancy. George Gilmer was elected in his place.

Thomson Mason, of Elizabeth City, resigned June 9, but the resignation was not accepted (H. j. June 9, 1779). He accepted a coroner's commission, and in this way created a vacancy in the house. An election was ordered Oct. 16, (H. j. Oct. 16, 1779). The best evidence we have of a successor is the appearance of the name of William Henry in the place of Elizabeth City, in the list of voting members, Dec. 3, 1779. (H. j. Dec. 3, 1779).

The name of Harry Gaines appears in the list of Dec. 3, and he probably succeeded Abraham Penn, of Henry, who had become an escheator (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779).

Beverley Winslow, of Spotsylvania, accepted the office of canal commissioner (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779). George Stubblefield was his successor.

An election was ordered to fill the vacancy in Fluvanna, Thomas Napier having become an escheator (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779).

Edmund Read, of Charlotte, accepted a military commission (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779). He was succeeded in the house by John Watkins.

An election was ordered to fill the place of Thomas Hite, of Berkeley, deceased (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779).

Francis Peyton, of Loudon, accepted the office of land commissioner (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779). Levin Powell, of Loudon, accepted the position of deputy register of the land office (H. j. Oct. 19, 1779). Josiah Clapham succeeded one of these. He was present Dec. 3, 1779.

Charles Carter, of Stafford, became sheriff (H. j. Oct. 13, 1779). An election was ordered Oct. 13. Jesse Cogbill, of Chesterfield, became an escheator. An election to fill the vacancy was ordered Oct. 19, 1779.

Richard Mitchell, of Lancaster, became coroner. The name of James W. Ball appears in the voting list of Dec. 3, 1779, in the place of Lancaster county, and it is probable that he was the successor of Mitchell. There is no other evidence.

SENATE.

ARCHIBALD CARY was speaker in the May session, and would have presided at the October session, had he not been prevented from attendance by sickness. NATHANIEL HARRISON was elected speaker in Cary's absence. Clerk: JOHN BECKETT; WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Virginia almanac for 1780; Journals of the May and October sessions; Auditor's account book (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg
John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa Richard Adams
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenandoah
Sampson Mathews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Thomas Jones

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Nathaniel Harrison
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Walter Coles
Gloucester and Middlesex Peter Beverley Whiting
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
Augustine Claiborne, David Mason
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Kentucky,
and Greenbrier William Fleming
Hanover and Caroline James Taylor
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Elliott
Prince William and Fairfax Henry Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, and Yohogania

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton Isaac Avery
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Paul Loyall
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
William Cabell
Bedford, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Edmund Winston
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Corbin Griffin
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Thomas Jett, Francis Lightfoot Lee

MAY SESSION.

Ordered: "That writs be issued for the election of senators, for one year from the beginning of the present session, for the districts of Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex, and Essex, King William, and King and Queen, in the room of Edwin Gray and George Brooke, esquires, both disqualified." Sen. j., May 11, 1779. p. 5.

Ordered: "That writs be issued for the election of a senator, for one year from April next for the district of Nansemond, Norfolk, and Princess Anne, in the room of James Holt, deceased." Sen. j., May 31, 1779.

The speaker laid before the house a letter from Augustine Claiborne, respecting his being elected a senator for the district of Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex. Referred. Sen. j., June 14, 1779. p. 36. Committee reported that Claiborne was deputy clerk of Sussex county, and, therefore, ineligible. A writ was ordered for the election of a member, to serve one year from the beginning of the present session, in the room of Claiborne. Sen. j., June 14, 1779. p. 36.

OCTOBER SESSION.

Ordered: "That writs be issued for the election of a senator for the district of Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland, to serve three years from April last in the room of Thomas Jones, esquire, whose seat is vacated." Sen. j., Oct. 18, 1779.

Ordered: "That writs be issued for the election of a senator for the district of Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, and Kentucky, to serve for one year from April last in the room of William Fleming, whose seat is vacated." Sen. j., Oct. 18, 1779.

A letter from Francis Lightfoot Lee, respecting his being elected a senator for the district of Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland, and of his refusal of the office, was read and ordered to lie on the table. Sen. j., Nov. 30, 1779.

Sessions: **May 1—July 14, 1780; October 16, 1780—January 2, 1781;**
March 1-22, 1781.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker, BENJAMIN HARRISON, May and October sessions; RICHARD HENRY LEE, March, 1781, session.
 Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: House journals, May and October sessions (printed); House journal of March, 1781 (ms.); pay vouchers of session of March, 1781; election certificates; Virginia almanac for 1781 (Andrews).

Accomac	Thomas Evans	Gloucester	Thomas Peyton
	Thomas Bailey		Thomas Smith
	(Bailey)	Goochland	Stephen Sampson
Albemarle	Nicholas Lewis		Thomas Underwood
	Isaac Davis (Davies)		Thomas Mann Randolph
Amelia	John Pride	Greenbrier	Archer Mathews
	Everard Meade		James Reid (Reed)
Amherst	Nicholas Cabell	Halifax	Isaac Coles
	Hugh Rose		William Peters Martin
Augusta	Zachariah Johnston	Hampshire	Robert Parker
	(Johnson)		Joseph Neville
Bedford	John Cunningham	Hanover	Parke Goodall
	John Talbot		Richard Chapman
Berkeley	James Buford	Henrico	Nathaniel Wilkinson
	Adam Stephen		Turner Southall
	(Stevens, Stephens)	Henry	Patrick Henry
Botetourt	Moses Hunter		Peter Saunders
	John Wood	Isle of Wight	John Scarsbrook Wills
	Thomas Madison		Samuel Hardy
Brunswick	Andrew Lewis	James City	James Innes
	James Wall		William Norvell
	Joseph Peebles	Kentucky	John Todd
	(Peebles)		Stephen Trigg
Buckingham	John Cabell	King and Queen	Philip Taliaferro
	Joseph Cabell		George Lyne
Caroline	John Taylor	King George	Landon Carter
	Thomas Lowry		Joseph Jones
	(Lowrey)	King William	Carter Braxton
Charles City	Benjamin Harrison		Holt Richeson
	John Tyler	Lancaster	William Ball
Charlotte	Joel Watkins		John Hill Carter
	John Watkins	Loudoun	Francis Peyton
Chesterfield	John Mayo		Josiah Clapham
	William Fleming	Louisa	Richard Anderson
Culpeper	French Strother		Thomas Johnson
	Henry Hill	Lunenburg	John Garland
Cumberland	George Carrington		John Glenn
	Beverley Randolph	Mecklenburg	Robert Munford
Dinwiddie	Joseph Jones		Samuel Goode
	William Watkins	Middlesex	James Montague
Elizabeth City	George Wray		Thomas Moore
	Wilson Miles Cary	Monongalia	James Chew
Essex	John Edmondson		James Neale (Neal)
	Robert Beverley	Montgomery	Daniel Trigg
Fairfax	George Mason		Robert Sayers
	John Parke Custis		(Sayres)
Fauquier	Martin Pickett	Nansemond	Kinchen Godwin
	Charles Chilton		Richard Baker
Fluvanna	Thomas Napier	New Kent	Armistead Russell
	George Thompson		John Price Posey
Frederick	Isaac Zane		
	Joseph Holmes		

Norfolk.....	Thomas Newton	Rockingham.....	William Nalle
	James Taylor		Benjamin Harrison
Northampton.....	John Stratton	Shenandoah.....	John Tipton
	Henry Guy		Thomas Allen
Northumberland.....	William Lee	Southampton.....	John Rogers
	John Gordon		John Taylor
Ohio.....	Samuel McCulloch	Spotsylvania.....	George Stubblefield
	Ebenezer Zane		Mann Page, Jr.
Orange.....	Zachariah Burnley	Stafford.....	Baily (Bailey)
	Joseph Spencer		Washington
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas Terry		William Fitzhugh
	Benjamin Lankford	Surry.....	Allen Cocke
Powhatan.....	William Mayo, Jr.		William Brown
	Littleberry Mosby	Sussex.....	Nathaniel Newsum
Prince Edward.....	William Bibb		(Newsam)
	Robert Lawson		David Mason
Prince George.....	James Field	Warwick.....	Cole Digges
	Bolling Starke		John West
Prince William.....	John Hooe	Washington.....	William Campbell
	Lynaugh Helm		Aaron Lewis
Princess Anne.....	John Thoroughgood	Westmoreland.....	Richard Henry Lee
	Anthony Lawson		Richard Lee
Richmond.....	Williamson Ball	York.....	William Reynolds
	William Peachy		Thomas Nelson, Jr.
	Francis L. Lee	Williamsburg.....	Henry Tazewell
Rockbridge.....	Andrew Moore	Norfolk Borough.....	John Hutchings
	Samuel M'Dowell		

The election of Thomas Bayly, of Accomac, was contested by John Cropper (H. j., May 19, 1780, p. 14). Gen. Andrew Lewis had been elected a member from Botetourt, but his seat became vacant on his election to the council (H. j., June 5, 1780).

Wilson Miles Cary, of Elizabeth City, was declared ineligible on account of non-residence (H. j., June 3, 1780).

Francis Lightfoot Lee, of Richmond County, was declared ineligible because he had neglected to take the oath of allegiance to the state before election (H. j., May 12, 1780). He was succeeded by Williamson Ball.

Thomas Moore, of Middlesex, was disqualified on the ground of non-residence. He was, however, present in the March, 1781, extra session (H. j., June 2, 1780).

Thomas Mann Randolph succeeded Thomas Underwood, of Goochland, who had become sheriff.

SENATE

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Virginia almanac for 1781 (Dixon and Nicolson); Auditor's account book, 1780.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg
John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Richard Adams
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge and Shenandoah.....Sampson Mathews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Francis Lightfoot Lee

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Nathaniel Harrison
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Walter Coles, Nathaniel Venable
Gloucester and Middlesex.....John Dixon
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier.....William Eltzey
Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
John Jones and David Mason
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Kentucky,
and Greenbrier.....William Christian
Hanover and Carolina.....James Taylor
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Elliott
Prince William and Fairfax.....Henry Lee
Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio
John Pierce Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Isaac Avery
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Paul Loyall
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
William Cabell
Bedford, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Edmund Winston
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
John Cary and William Pasteur
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
William Brent

There were two senators named "John Jones," in this session; one from the Brunswick, and one from the Dinwiddie district.

There is a pay voucher for William Pasteur, of the Elizabeth City district for attendance in the May session of 1780. John Cary succeeded him, being paid for the March, 1781, session.

David Mason succeeded Augustine Clairborne in the Dinwiddie district in the preceding year. The auditor's account book shows him a member, also for some time in 1780. He was succeeded, in 1780, by John Jones.

Sessions: May 7—June 23, 1781; October 1, 1781—January 5, 1782.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: BENJAMIN HARRISON; JOHN TYLER beginning December 1. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; House journals.

Acomac.....	George Stewart	Gloucester.....	John Page
Albemarle.....	Thomas Bayly	Thomas Smith	
Isaac Davis		Goochland.....	John Woodson
Amelia.....	William Royall	Stephen Sampson	
John Pride		Greenbrier.....	Areher Mathews
Amherst.....	William Cabell	George Clendinnen	
Ambrose Rucker		Greensville.....	John Turner
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Edmund Wilkins	
James Steele		Halifax.....	James Bates
Bedford.....	John Talbot	George Watkins	
Robert Clark		Hanover.....	George Nicholas
Berkeley.....	Adam Stephen	John Syme	
Moses Hunter		Henrico.....	Turner Southall
Botetourt.....	John Breckinridge	Nathaniel Wilkenson	
Samuel Lewis		Henry.....	Patrick Henry
Brunswick.....	Joseph Peebles	Peter Saunders	
William Stith		Isle of Wight.....	John Searsbrook Wills
Buckingham.....	Charles Patteson	Samuel Hardy	
Henry Bell		James City.....	Joseph Prentiss
Caroline.....	John Taylor	Champion Travis	
Thomas Lomax		Jefferson.....	Isaac Cocks
Charles City.....	John Tyler	Willis Greene	
Benjamin Harrison		King and Queen.....	Thomas Roane
William Green		Thomas Coleman	
Munford		King George.....	Woffendall Kendall
Charlotte.....	Joel Watkins	Michael Wallace (?)	
John Watkins		King William.....	Carter Braxton
Chesterfield.....	Francis Goode	Holt Richeson	
Francis Eppes		Lancaster.....	John Taylor
Culpeper.....	French Strother	Robert Clarke Jacobs	
Henry Field		Lincoln.....	Benjamin Logan
Cumberland.....	Creed Haskins	John Edwards	
Dinwiddie.....	John Banister	Loudoun.....	John Alexander
Robert Bolling		Francis Peyton	
Elizabeth City.....	No election	Louisa.....	John Powell
Essex.....	Meriwether Smith	William White	
Newman Brockenbrough		Lunenburg.....	Nicholas Hobson
Fairfax.....	Benjamin Dulaney	Sylvanus Walker	
Fauquier.....	Francis Triplett	Mecklenburg.....	Samuel Goode
William Pickett		Lewis Burwell	
Fayette.....	Daniel Boone	Middlesex.....	James Montague
Thomas Swearingen		Thomas Moore	
Fluvanna.....	John Ware	Monongalia.....	James Neal
Frederick.....	Joseph Holmes	Montgomery.....	Robert Sayers
Isaac Zane		William Campbell	
		Nansemond.....	Kinchen Godwin
		Richard Baker	

New Kent.....	Lyddall Bacon	Rockingham.....	Benjamin Harrison
	Armistead Russell		Robert Cravens
Norfolk.....	Thomas Newton, Jr.	Shenandoah.....	Edwin Young
	Thomas Mathews		Abraham Bird
Northampton.....	John Bowdoin	Southampton.....	John Rogers
	Michael Christian		John Taylor
Northumberland.....	John Gordon	Spotsylvania.....	Beverley Winslow
	John Hull		Mann Page, Jr.
Orange.....	William Moore	Stafford.....	Thomas Mountjoy
	Johnny Scott	Surry.....	William Hart
Pittsylvania.....	Haynes Morgan		James Kee
	Benjamin Lankford	Sussex.....	Gray Judkins
Powhatan.....	William Ronald		Nathaniel Dunn
	William Mayo, Jr.	Warwick.....	Edward Harwood
Prince Edward.....	Joseph Moore		Cole Digges
	Thomas Flournoy	Washington.....	William Campbell
Prince George.....	Nathaniel Harrison		Aaron Lewis
	Peter Williams	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
Prince William.....	John Hooe		Daniel McCarty
	Arthur Lee	York.....	William Reynolds
Richmond.....	William Smith		Thomas Nelson
	Robert Wormeley	Williamsburg.....	James Innes
	Carter	Norfolk Borough.....	John Hutchings
Rockbridge.....	Charles Campbell	Yohogania.....	James Innes
	Andrew Moore		Samuel Irwin

Thomas Lomax, of Caroline, was elected to the council, and a writ was issued for a successor (H. J., Dec. 1, 1781).

Benjamin Harrison, of Charles City, was elected governor, Nov. 30, 1781, and was succeeded by William Green Munford. John Tyler of Charles City succeeded him as speaker.

Carter Braxton, of King William, tried to resign, but was not permitted (H. J., Nov. 22, 1781).

The voucher does not state the county Michael Wallace represented, but it is likely that it was King George.

Isaac Davis, of Albemarle, accepted the position of deputy commissioner of provisions, and by so doing was disqualified (H. J., Nov. 21, 1781). He was succeeded by Thomas Jefferson, who was in attendance from Dec. 10 to 22d. On Dec. 19, 1781, he resigned as delegate to congress (H. J., Dec. 19, 1781).

An election was ordered for Elizabeth City, there having been no sheriff at the time of the regular election (H. J., Nov. 19, 1781).

The seat of Thomas Nelson, of York, became vacant, upon his election to the governorship in June 1781.

There is a voucher of James Garrard for attending the May session, 1781, but the county he represented is not given; there is also a voucher of Henry Peyton for 6 days attendance in May, 1781, session but the county is not mentioned; there is also a voucher of James Wells (Wills) for attending the October session, 1781, without name of county.

The journal (p. 7) shows that Samuel Richardson was present; the county he represented cannot be determined.

The election certificates for 1781/82 have not been found in the archives.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Auditor's journal (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary

Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greensville
John Jones

Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Richard Adams

Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenandoah
Sampson Mathews

Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Francis Lightfoot Lee

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George

Nathaniel Harrison

Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Nathaniel Venable

Gloucester and Middlesex
John Dixon

Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper

Edward Stevens

Loudoun and Fauquier
William Ellsey

Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire

Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
John Jones

Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,

Fayette, Lincoln, and Greenbrier

William Christian

Hanover and Caroline
James Taylor

Essex, King William, and King and Queen

Thomas Elliott

Prince William and Fairfax
Henry Lee

Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio
John P. Deval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Isaac Avery
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Paul Loyall
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Joseph Cabell

Bedford, Henry, and Pittsylvania
 Edmund Winston
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 David Jameson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 William Fitzhugh

Sessions: May..., 1782; October 21—December 28, 1782.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN TYLER. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Election certificates; House journal, October session; there is no journal of the May session known to be extant.

Accomac..... Thomas Parramore
 Abraham Outton
 Albemarle..... Thomas Jefferson
 Thomas Walker
 Amelia..... Everard Meade
 John Tabb
 Amherst..... Hugh Rose
 William Cabell
 Augusta..... Zachariah Johnston
 John Cunningham
 Bedford..... Robert Clarke
 John Talbot
 Berkeley..... Adam Stephen
 Dolphin Drew
 Botetourt..... Thomas Madison
 Thomas Lewis
 Brunswick..... Frederick Maclin
 William Stith
 Buckingham..... Charles Patteson
 Thomas Anderson
 Campbell..... Robert Adams, Jr.
 William Brown
 Caroline..... John Page, Jr.
 Robert Gilchrist
 Charles City..... William Green
 Munford
 John Tyler
 Charlotte..... Joel Watkins
 James Speed
 Chesterfield..... Francis Goode
 William Smith
 Calpeper..... French Strother
 James Pendleton
 Henry Field
 Cumberland..... Henry Skipwith
 Carter Henry
 Harrison
 Dinwiddie..... Robert Bolling
 John Banister
 William Watkins
 Elisabeth City..... George Booker
 George Wray
 Essex..... William Gatewood
 John Edmondson
 Meriwether Smith

Fairfax..... Charles Broadwater
 Alexander Fairfax
 Fauquier..... William Pickett
 John Marshall
 Fayette..... John Mosby
 Robert Johnson
 Fluvanna..... David Ross
 George Thompson
 Frederick..... Charles Mynn
 Thruston
 Alexander White
 Gloucester..... John Page
 Thomas Smith
 Goochland..... John Payne
 John Shelton
 Greenbrier..... James Reid
 George Cleodiansen
 Greenville..... Edmund Wilkins
 James Mason
 Halifax..... John Coleman
 Walker Daniel
 James McCraw
 Hampshire..... Elias Poston
 Abraham Hite
 Hanover..... Nelson Anderson
 Parke Goodall
 Henrico..... Turner Southall
 Nathaniel Wilkinson
 Henry..... Patrick Henry
 Peter Saunders
 Isle of Wight..... Josiah Parker
 John Searsbrook Wills
 James City..... Nathaniel Burwell
 William Norvell
 Jefferson..... John May
 Squire Boone
 King and Queen..... Thomas Roane
 George Lyne
 James Henry
 King George..... George Fitzhugh
 James Monroe
 King William..... Holt Richeson
 Bernard Moore

Lancaster	Edwin Conway William Peachey James Gordon John Heath, Jr.	Prince Edward	John Holcombe James Allen Robert Lawson
Lincoln	John Edwards Isaac Hite	Prince George	Edmund Ruffin Nathaniel Harrison
Loudoun	John Carter Francis Peyton	Prince William	Arthur Lee Lynaugh Helm
Louisa	William White William DuVal	Princess Anne	William Robinson Thomas Walke
Lunenburg	Henry Stokes Sylvanus Walker	Richmond	Robert Wormeley Carter James Gordon, Jr.
Mecklenburg	Samuel Dedman William Randolph	Rockbridge	Andrew Moore John Bowyer
Middlesex	Thomas Moore Simon Frazier (Frazer, Fraser)	Rockingham	George Huston William Nalle
Monongalia	Charles Martin Benjamin Willson	Shenandoah	Isaac Zane Taverner Beale
Montgomery	Jesse Evans Robert Sayers	Southampton	John Rogers John Taylor
Nansemond	Kinchen Godwin Wells Cowper	Spotsylvania	Mann Page Thomas Towles
New Kent	William Dandridge John Watkins	Stafford	John Francis Mercer Charles Carter
Norfolk	Thomas Newton, Jr. Thomas Mathews	Surry	James Kee Richard Cocke
Northampton	John Bowdoin Michael Christian	Sussex	David Mason Michael Bailey
Northumberland	John Heath John Hull	Warwick	Cole Digges Edward Harwood
Orange	Benjamin Porter Benjamin Hayley	Washington	Arthur Campbell David Campbell
Pittsylvania	John Wilson Constant Perkins	Westmoreland	Richard Henry Lee Richard Lee
Powhatan	William Ronald Littleberry Mosby	York	Joseph Prentiss Thomas Nelson
		Williamsburg	Henry Tazewell
		Norfolk Borough	John Hutchings

George Lyne succeeded James Henry, of King and Queen, who had received appointment as a judge of the admiralty; Henry was present in the May session and Lyne in the October session.

William Watkins succeeded John Banister, of Dinwiddie, when he was elected to the council. James McCraw succeeded Walker Daniel, of Halifax. McCraw was expelled from the house (H. J., Dec. 23, 1782).

Benjamin Haley, of Orange, was disqualified in the May session, not having taken the oath of allegiance. A second election was held, at which time he was chosen again.

William Peachey, of Lancaster, was elected a senator; he was succeeded in the house by James Gordon, who, becoming sheriff of Lancaster, was succeeded by John Heath, Jr.

Henry Field, of Culpeper, became sheriff, and was succeeded in the house by James Pendleton.

The seat of James Monroe, of King George, became vacant on his election to the council.

William Gatewood succeeded Meriwether Smith, of Essex, elected to the council.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Auditor's journal (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland and Powhatan

Archibald Cary

Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greensville

John Jones

Charles City, James City, and New Kent

Burwell Bassett

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa

Miles Selden, Jr.
Augusta, Rockbridge, Rockingham, and Shenandoah

Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland

William Peachey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Nathaniel Harrison
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Nathaniel Venable
 Gloucester and Middlesex.....
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 Edward Stevens
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... William Ellzey
 Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
 Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex... John Jones
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
 Fayette, Lincoln, and Greenbrier
 William Christian

Hanover and Caroline..... James Taylor
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Thomas Elliott
 Prince William and Fairfax..... Henry Lee
 Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio... John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas Bailey
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Paul Loyall
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Joseph Cabell
 Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania
 Edmund Winston
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 David Jameson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 William Fitzhugh

Sessions: May 5—June 28, 1783; October 20—December 22, 1783.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN TYLER. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journals.

Accomac.....	Abraham Outton	Cumberland.....	George Carrington
	Thomas Parramore		Carter Henry
Albemarle.....	George Nicholas		Harrison
	Edward Carter	Dinwiddie.....	John Banister
Amelia.....	Samuel Sherwin		William Watkins
	Everard Meade	Elizabeth City.....	George Wray
Amherst.....	William Cabell		George Booker
	Nicholas Cabell	Essex.....	Spencer Roane
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston		John Edmondson
	John Cunningham	Fairfax.....	Alexander Henderson
Bedford.....	Robert Clarke		Charles Broadwater
	Thomas Lumpkin	Fauquier.....	John Barker
Berkeley.....	Adam Stephen		William Pickett
	Moses Hunter	Fayette.....	John Crittenton
Botetourt.....	John Breckinridge		(Crittendon)
	Archibald Stuart		Timothy Peyton
Brunswick.....	Andrew Meade		(Payton, Paten)
	Thomas Clayborne	Fluvanna.....	David Ross
Buckingham.....	John Cabell		John Powell
	Hickerson Barksdale	Frederick.....	Alexander White
Campbell.....	Robert Adams, Jr.		Charles Mynn
	John Ward		Thruston
Caroline.....	Robert Gilchrist	Gloucester.....	Col. John Page
	John Taylor		Thomas Smith
Charles City.....	John Tyler	Goochland.....	Thomas M. Randolph
	William Green		Thomas Underwood
	Munford	Greenbrier.....	Andrew Donelly
Charlotte.....	Thomas Collier		George Clendinen
	Joel Watkins	Greensville.....	James Wall
	Edmund Read		James Mason
Chesterfield.....	Robert Goode	Halifax.....	James McCraw
	Jesse Cogbill		Isaac Coles
Culpeper.....	French Strother		John Coleman
	James Pendleton		

Hampshire	Elias Poston	Ohio	David Shepherd
	Abraham Hite		Ebenezer Zane
Hanover	Barttelot Anderson	Orange	William Moore
	Garland Anderson		Johnny Scott
Henrico	Turner Southall	Pittsylvania	Benjamin Lankford
	Nathaniel Wilkinson		William Dix
Henry	Patrick Henry	Powhatan	William Mayo, Jr.
	Hugh Innis		William Ronald
Isle of Wight	John Searsbrook Wills	Prince Edward	Robert Lawson
	Josiah Parker		Richard Bibb
James City	William Norvell	Prince George	Edmund Ruffin
	William Nelson		Benjamin Harrison
Jefferson	John Green	Prince William	Arthur Lee
	Morias Hansborough		Alexander Scott
King and Queen	Thomas Coleman		Bullitt
	Henry Todd	Princess Anne	Thomas Kempe
King George	John Pollard		(Kemp)
	Joseph Jones		John Thoroughgood
King William	Carter Braxton	Richmond	James Gordon
	Drury Ragsdale		John Fautleroy
Lancaster	Henry Towles	Rockbridge	Charles Campbell
	James Ball, Jr.		Andrew Moore
Lincoln	John Edwards	Rockingham	Gabriel Jones
	Caleb Wallace		John Hopkins
Loudoun	S. Thomson Mason	Shenandoah	Isaac Zane
	John Carter		Abraham Bird
Louisa	William Anderson	Southampton	John Rogers
	Thomas Johnson		John Taylor
Lunenburg	Henry Stokes	Spotsylvania	Mann Page
	(Stokes)		Thomas Towles
	Edward Ragsdale	Stafford	Charles Carter
Mecklenburg	Thomas Pettus		Thomson Mason
	Samuel Goode	Surry	James Kee
Middlesex	Maurice Smith		Richard Cocke
	William Curtis		John Allen
Monongalia	Benjamin Wilson	Sussex	Gray Judkins
	Francis Worman		Sterling Harwell
Montgomery	John Preston	Warwick	Cole Diggs
	James Campbell		Wilson Miles Cary
Nansemond	Kinchen Godwin	Washington	Arthur Campbell
	John Cowper		James Montgomery
New Kent	John Watkins	Westmoreland	Richard Henry Lee
	William Dandridge		Richard Lee
Norfolk	John Kearnes	York	Thomas Nelson, Jr.
	Daniel Sandford		Joseph Prentis
Northampton	John Bowdoin	Williamsburg	Henry Tazewell
	Isaac Avery	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Newton, Jr.
Northumberland	John Thornton		
	John Heath		

The election of John Green and Morias Hansborough, of Jefferson Co., was declared illegal, and a new election ordered (H. j. May 22, 1783).

Though J. McCraw, of Halifax, was expelled in the previous session, the house allowed him to be a member the present session, having been re-elected (H. j. May 30, 1783).

The election of Gabriel Jones, of Rockingham, was declared legal (H. j. June 3, 10, 1783), also the election of John Powell, of Fluvanna, (H. j. June 16, 1783), and Isaac Zane, of Shenandoah, (H. j. June 16, 1783).

James Kee, of Surry, having become commissioner of tax, an election to fill the vacancy was ordered (H. j. Nov. 18, 1783); he was succeeded by John Allen.

An election was ordered to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John Heath, of Northumberland, (H. j. Nov. 26, 1783).

There is a pay voucher of Edmund Read, of Charlotte, showing that he represented the county during part of the October session.

John Coleman represented Halifax County during part of the October session; there is a pay voucher for his attendance.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Auditor's journal (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
 Archibald Cary
 Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
 ville..... John Jones
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent
 Burwell Bassett
 Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa..... Miles Selden, Jr.
 Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenan-
 doah..... Thomas Adams
 Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
 William Penchey

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Nathaniel Harrison
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 William Hubard
 Gloucester and Middlesex..... Matthew Anderson
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 Edward Stevens
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... William Ellzey
 Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
 Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex..... John Jones
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
 Fayette, Lincoln, and Greenbrier
 William Christian
 Hanover and Caroline..... James Taylor
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 John Upshaw
 Prince William and Fairfax..... Henry Lee
 Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio..... John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas Bailey
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Paul Loyall
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Joseph Cabell
 Bedford, Henry, Campbell and Pittsylvania
 Edmund Winston
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 William Lee, David Jameson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 William Fitzhugh

Sessions: May 3—June 30, 1784; October 18, 1784—Jan. 7, 1785.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN TYLER. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journals.

Accomac..... John Cropper
 Thomas Parramore
 Albemarle..... Wilson Cary Nicholas
 Edward Carter
 Amelia..... Samuel Sherwin
 John Booker, Jr.
 Amherst..... Nicholas Cabell
 William Meredith
 Augusta..... Michael Bowyer
 Zachariah Johnston
 Bedford..... John Trigg
 Robert Clark
 Berkeley..... Moses Hunter
 Adam Stephen
 Botetourt..... Archibald Stuart
 George Hancock
 Brunswick..... Thomas Edmunds
 Thomas Claiborne
 Buckingham..... John Nicholas, Jr.
 Charles Patterson
 Campbell..... John Ward
 James Adams
 Caroline..... Samuel Hawes, Jr.
 John Taylor

Charles City..... John Tyler
 William Green
 Munford
 Charlotte..... Jacob Morton
 Thomas Collier
 Chesterfield..... Bernard Markham
 Matthew Cheatham
 Culpeper..... French Strother
 James Pendleton
 Cumberland..... Edward Carrington
 Carter Henry
 Harrison
 Dinwiddie..... William Watkins
 Joseph Jones
 Elizabeth City..... Miles King
 George Wray
 Essex..... Spencer Roane
 William Gatewood
 Fairfax..... Alexander Henderson
 Thomas West
 Fauquier..... William Pickitt
 John Marshall
 Fayette..... John Mosby
 John Crittenden

Fluvanna.....	Roger Thompson	New Kent.....	William Armistead
	Samuel Richardson		John Watkins
Frederick.....	Alexander White	Norfolk.....	John Kearns
	James Wood		Daniel Sandford
Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith	Northampton.....	Littleton Eyre
	James Hubard		Bennet Tompkins
Goochland.....	Thomas M. Randolph	Northumberland.....	Thomas Gaskins
	Thomas Underwood		John Thornton
Greenbrier.....	George Clendinnen	Ohio.....	Ebenezer Zane
	Andrew Donnelly		David Shepherd
Greensville.....	James Wall	Orange.....	James Madison, Jr.
	Batte Peterson		Charles Porter
Halifax.....	Isaac Coles	Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford
	John Coleman		William Dix
Hampshire.....	Ralph Humphreys	Powhatan.....	William Mayo, Jr.
	Isaac Vanmeter		William Ronald
Hanover.....	Garland Anderson	Prince Edward.....	Richard Bibb
	Bartelot Anderson		John Clark
Henrico.....	Turner Southall		William Bibb
—Henry.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Prince George.....	Edmund Ruffin, Jr.
	Patrick Heary		Edward Bland
	Peter Saunders	Prince William.....	Alexander Scott
Iale of Wight.....	John Scarsbrook Wills		Bullitt
	Robert Marshall		William Grayson
James City.....	William Walker	Princess Anne.....	John Ackiss
	William Norvell		Thomas Walke
Jefferson.....	Phillip Barbour	Richmond.....	John Fauntleroy
	Benjamin Pope		Landon Carter
King and Queen.....	Edmund Byne	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	Larkin Smith		John Hays
King George.....	Joseph Jones	Rockingham.....	Gawin Hamilton
	William Thornton		John Hopkins
King William.....	Benjamin Temple	Shenandoah.....	Isaac Zane
	William Dandridge		Abraham Keller
	Claiborne	Southampton.....	John Taylor
Lancaster.....	John Heath		Albrington Jones
	John Berryman	Spotsylvania.....	Thomas Towles
	James Ball		Mann Page
Lincoln.....	John Logan	Stafford.....	Bailey Washington, Jr.
	George Slaughter		William Brent
Loudoun.....	Richard Bland Lee	Surry.....	Carter Bassett
	Francis Peyton		Harrison
Louisa.....	William White		John Allen
	William Anderson	Sussex.....	Thomas Edmunds
Lunenburg.....	Anthony Street		John Howil Briggs
	John Glenn	Warwick.....	Wilson M. Cary
Mecklenburg.....	William Randolph		John Langhorne
	Samuel Goode	Washington.....	Col. William Russell
Middlesex.....	Francis Corbin		Capt. James Montgomery
	William Curtis		
Monongalia.....	Benjamin Wilson	Westmoreland.....	Richard Henry Lee
	Francis Worman		Richard Lee
Montgomery.....	Robert Sayers	York.....	Joseph Prentis
	(Sawyers)		Nathaniel Nelson
	John Breckinridge	Williamsburg.....	Henry Tasewell
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Mathews
	Kinchen Godwin		

The election of Albrington Jones, of Southampton, was contested by John Rogers (H. j. May 18, 1784), but Mr. Jones was not unseated.

There is a pay voucher for James Ball, who was present from Lancaster in the October session.

There is a pay voucher for William Bibb, who was present from Prince Edward.

Patrick Heary, one of the delegates from Henry county, was chosen governor Nov. 17.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: WILLIAM DREW.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Almanac for 1785 (no title page); Auditor's journal (ms.).

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville..... John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa..... Miles Selden, Jr.
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shen-
andoah..... Thomas Adams
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Nathaniel Harrison
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
William Hubard
Gloucester and Middlesex..... Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier..... William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
Robert Ruthernord

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex Jesse Browne
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
Fayette, Lincoln, and Greenbrier..... John Brown
Hanover and Caroline..... John Syme
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Elliott
Prince William and Fairfax..... Henry Lee
Monongalia, Yohogania, and Ohio..... John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas Bailey
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Paul Loyall
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
Joseph Cabell
Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania
Charles Lynch
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York..... William Lee
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
William Fitzhugh

Session: October 17, 1785—January 21, 1786.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: BENJAMIN HARRISON. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journal; Virginia almanac for 1786 (Andrews).

Accomac.....	John Cropper	Charles City.....	John Tyler
Albemarle.....	Thomas Parramore	Charlotte.....	Henry Southall
Amelia.....	Joshua Fry		John Daniel
	Wilson Cary Nicholas		Edmund Read
	Joseph Eggleston	Chesterfield.....	David Patteson
	Samuel Sherwin		Bernard Markham
Amherst.....	Hugh Rose	Culpeper.....	Henry Fry
	Samuel Jordan Cabell		French Strother
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Cumberland.....	Edward Carrington
	Michael Bowyer		Carter Henry
Bedford.....	John Trigg		Harrison
	Robert Clarke	Dinwiddie.....	William Watkins
Berkeley.....	Moses Hunter		Joseph Jones
	Philip Pendleton	Elizabeth City.....	Worlich Westwood
Botetourt.....	Archibald Stuart		Miles King
	George Hancock	Essex.....	William Gatewood
Brunswick.....	Thomas Claiborne		Meriwether Smith
	Thomas Edmunds	Fairfax.....	Charles Simms
Buckingham.....	William Anderson		David Stuart
	Hicketson Barksdale	Fauquier.....	Thomas Helm
Campbell.....	John Clark		(Helms)
	Charles Moil Talbot		William Pickett
Caroline.....	Samuel Hawes	Fayette.....	Christopher Greenup
	Anthony New		James Garrard

Fluvanna.....	Elias Wills	New Kent.....	William Armistead
Frederick.....	George Thompson		William Hartwell
	Charles Mynn		Macon
	Thruston	Norfolk.....	Willis Wilson
	Alexander White		Daniel Sanford
Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith, Jr.	Northampton.....	Griffin Stith
	John Page		Bennet Tompkins
Goochland.....	Thomas Mann	Northumberland.....	John Gordon
	Randolph		Abraham Beacham
	Thomas Underwood		(Beaucham)
Greenbrier.....	George Clendinnen		Thomas Gaskins
	Andrew Donnelly	Ohio.....	David Bradford
Greensville.....	John Lucas		David Shepherd
	Edmund Wilkins	Orange.....	James Madison
Halifax.....	Isaac Coles		Charles Porter
	Jeremiah Pate	Pittsylvania.....	William Harrison
Hampshire.....	Isaac Vanmeter		Benjamin Lankford
	Ralph Humphreys	Powhatan.....	William Mayo
Hanover.....	Parke Goodall		William Ronald
	Garland Anderson	Prince Edward.....	Richard Bibb
Harrison.....	George Jackson		John Clarke
	John Prunty	Prince George.....	Edward Bland
Henrico.....	John Mayo, Jr.		Edmund Ruffin, Jr.
	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Prince William.....	Cuthbert Bullitt
Henry.....	John Dillard		Daniel Carroll Breat
	(Dellaid)		Arthur Lee
	John Rentiro	Princess Anne.....	Anthony Walke
Ile of Wight.....	John Scarbrook Wills		John Aekias
	Robert Marshall	Richmond.....	Williamson Ball
James City.....	William Norvell		George Lee Turber-
	William Walker		ville
Jefferson.....	John Roberts	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	William Pope		Andrew Moore
King and Queen.....	William Dudley	Rockingham.....	Gavin Hamilton
	Thomas Moore	Shenandoah.....	(Hambleton)
King George.....	William Thornton		John Hopkins
	Daniel Fitzhugh	Southadoah.....	Isaac Zane
King William.....	Carter Braxton		Abraham Bird
	Benjamin Temple	Southampton.....	John Taylor
Lancaster.....	James Ball, Jr.		Thomas Ridley
	James Tapscott	Spotsylvania.....	John Whitaker Willis
Loudoun.....	Richard Bland Lee		George Stubblefield
	Francis Peyton	Stafford.....	William Garrard
Louisa.....	William White		(Gerrard)
	Thomas Johnson		John Francis Mercer
Lincoln.....	Benjamin Logan		William Breat
	John Edwards	Surry.....	Benjamin Harrison
Lunenburg.....	Samuel Garland		Carter Bassett
	Christopher Robert-		Harrison
	son (Robinson)	Sussex.....	Thomas Edmunds
Mecklenburg.....	Lewis Burwell		John Howell Briggs
	Thomas Pettus	Warwick.....	Richard Cary, Jr.
Middlesex.....	William Custis		Wilson Miles Cary
	Francis Corbin	Washington.....	Andrew Kincannon
Monongalia.....	David Scott		William Russell
	William Pettyjohn	Westmoreland.....	Henry Lee, Jr.
	(Petijohn)		Richard Lee
Montgomery.....	Robert Sayers	York.....	Joseph Prentis
	Daniel Trigg		Nathaniel Nelson
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Williamsburg.....	James Innes
	Robert Moore		Henry Tasewell
	Riddick	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Mathews
Nelson.....	Isaac Cox (?)		
	James Morrison (?)		

Archibald Stuart, of Botetourt, was disqualified on account of non-residence (H. j. Dec. 10, 1786).

An election was ordered to fill the place of Thomas Gaskins, of Northumberland, who had been elected sheriff (H. j. Oct. 24, 1785). Anthony Beacham was chosen in his place.

An election was ordered to fill the vacancy caused by the choice of Henry Tasewell, representing Williamsburg, to a seat on the general court (H. j. Oct. 24, 1785). James Innes was the delegate selected in his place.

Arthur Lee, of Prince William, was disqualified on the ground of holding an office of profit in the service of the U. S. (H. j. Nov. 1, 1785). Daniel Carroll Brent took his place.

An election was ordered to fill the place of William Brent, deceased, of Stafford, (H. j. Oct. 24, 1785). John Francis Mercer took his place.

Benjamin Harrison, of Charles City, and late governor, was allowed to retain his seat as a delegate from Surry, to which county he had removed (H. j., Nov. 3, 1785).

In the above list the names of the following are inserted on the authority of the Virginia almanac for 1786 only, no pay vouchers nor election returns having been found: Isaac Cox and James Morrison, of Nelson.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg and Greens-
ville..... John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Turner Southall
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenan-
doah..... Thomas Adams
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Walter Jones

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Nathaniel Harrison
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
William Hubard
Gloucester and Middlesex..... Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier..... William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley, and Hampshire
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex Jesse Browne
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
Fayette, Nelson, Lincoln, and Greenbrier
John Brown
Hanover and Caroline..... John Syme
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Roane
Prince William and Fairfax..... Henry Lee
Monongalia, Yohogania, Ohio, and Harrison
John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Isaac Avery
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Paul Loyall
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
Joseph Cabell
Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania
Charles Lynch
Elizabeth City, Warwick and York.....
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Thomas Lee

Ordered: "That new writs be issued for the election of a senator from the district of Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York, the returns of the sheriff not having been made according to law" Sen. j., Jan. 10, 1786, p. 84.

Session: October 16, 1786—January 11, 1787.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOSEPH PRENTIS. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journal; Virginia almanac for 1787.

Accomac.....	John Cropper	Bedford.....	William Leftwich
	Thomas Parramore		John Trigg
Albemarle.....	George Nicholas	Berkeley.....	James Campbell
	John Nicholas		Thomas Rutherford
Amelia.....	Joseph Eggleston, Jr.	Botetourt.....	Martin McFerran
	John Pride		George Hancock
Amherst.....	Samuel Jordan Cabell	Brunswick.....	Thomas Claiborne
	Hugh Rose		Binns Jones
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Buckingham.....	Hickerson Barksdale
	Archibald Stuart		John Cabell, Jr.

Campbell.....	John Clark	King and Queen.....	John Lyne
Caroline.....	Adam Clement		Anderson Scott
	Anthony New	King George.....	William Thornton
	Samuel Hawes		Daniel Fitzhugh
Charles City.....	Henry Southall	King William.....	Benjamin Temple
	William Christian		Bernard Moore
Charlotte.....	Thomas Scott	Lancaster.....	James Gordon
	Paul Carrington, Jr.		Cyrus Griffin
Chesterfield.....	George Markham	Lincoln.....	Benjamin Logan
	Matthew Cheatham		John Jouett
Culpeper.....	French Strother	Loudoun.....	Francis Peyton
	James Pendleton		Richard Bland Lee
Cumberland.....	Carter Henry	Louisa.....	William White
	Harrison		James Dabney
	Mayo Carrington	Lunenburg.....	Christopher
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph Jones		Robertson
	George Pegram		James Johnson
Elizabeth City.....	Miles King	Mecklenburg.....	Roger Gregory
	George Booker		Lewis Burwell
Essex.....	James Upshaw, Jr.	Middlesex.....	Francis Corbin
	Meriwether Smith		William Curtis
Fairfax.....	George Mason	Monongalia.....	David Scott
	David Stuart		Thomas Pindell
Fauquier.....	William Pickett		Owen Davis
	Elias Edmonds	Montgomery.....	Robert Sayers
Fayette.....	Joseph Crockett		Joseph Cloyd
	John Fowler	Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick
Fluvanna.....	George Thompson		Anthony Brown
	Samuel Richardson	Nelson.....	Andrew Hines
Franklin.....	John Rentfro	New Kent.....	William Hartwell
	John Early		Macon
Frederick.....	John Smith		William Dandridge
	Charles Mynn	Norfolk.....	Willis Wilson
	Thruston		Daniel Sanford
Gloucester.....	John Page		(Sandford)
	Thomas Smith	Northampton.....	Griffin Stith
Goochland.....	Thomas M. Randolph		Littleton Eyre
	Thomas Underwood	Northumberland.....	John Gordon
Greenbrier.....	George Clendinen		John Hull
	James Henderson	Ohio.....	William McMahon
Greensville.....	John Lucas		Moses Chapline
	Edmund Wilkins	Orange.....	James Madison, Jr.
Halifax.....	Isaac Coles		Charles Porter
	John Coleman	Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford
Hampshire.....	Elias Poston		Constant Perkins
	Samuel Dew	Powhatan.....	Thomas Turpin, Jr.
Hanover.....	Parke Goodall		Wade Mosby
	John Garland	Prince Edward.....	John Clarke
Hardy.....	Isaac Vanmeter		Richard Bibb
	Job Welton	Prince George.....	Edmund Ruffin, Jr.
Harrison.....	John Prunty		Theodorick Bland
	George Jackson	Prince William.....	Cuthbert Bullitt
Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson		Daniel Carol Brent
	Foster Webb	Princess Anne.....	John Thoroughgood
Henry.....	George Hairston		John Hancock
	John Marr	Richmond.....	George Lee Turber-
Ile of Wight.....	John Scarsbrook Wills		ville
	John Lawrence		Williamson Ball
James City.....	William Norvell	Rockbridge.....	Andrew Moore
	William Walker		William McKee
Jefferson.....	Richard Terrel	Rockingham.....	John Hopkins
	John Campbell		Benjamin Harrison

Shenandoah	Isaac Zane	Warwick	Richard Cary, Jr.
	Abraham Bird		Wilson Cary
Southampton	John Taylor	Washington	Arthur Campbell
	Thomas Ridley		Robert Craig
Spotsylvania	Mann Page	Westmoreland	Daniel McCarty
	John Dawson		Richard Lee
Stafford	Andrew Buchanan	York	Joseph Prentiss
	Gustavus Brown		Thomas Nelson
	Wallace	Williamsburg	James Innes
Surry	Lemuel Cocke		Samuel Griffin
	John Allen	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Mathews
Sussex	John Howell Briggs		
	Nathaniel Dunn		

David Scott, of Monongalia, was declared eligible (H. j. Oct. 26, 1786).

Thomas Pindall, of Monongalia, was declared ineligible, and a new election was ordered (H. j. Oct. 26, 1786). Pindall petitioned the house for reinstatement (H. j. Oct. 30, 1786), but the petition was rejected (H. j. Oct. 31, 1786).

George Pegram, of Dinwiddie, was declared ineligible, and a new election ordered (H. j. Nov. 1, 1786); he was reelected at once, but the house a second time declared him ineligible (H. j. Dec. 27, 1786).

John Lyne, of King and Queen, was declared eligible (H. j. Nov. 9, 1786).

George Mason, of Fairfax, was elected to this assembly but was not present.

Owen Davis, who was present in the later days of the session, probably represented Monongalia in place of Pindall, declared ineligible; there is no pay voucher or election return to show this, the only evidence being the place of his name in the voting list in the journal, which is always arranged by counties.

Andrew Hines was the only delegate from Nelson (in Kentucky); the election return shows no other.

John Cropper was the only delegate present from Accomac; the only authority for Thomas Parramore of Accomac is the Virginia almanac for 1787. There is no election return, and no pay voucher for Parramore.

Samuel Griffin was chosen to represent Williamsburg on Dec. 16, 1786, in the place of James Innes who had been elected attorney-general.

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD CARY. JOHN JONES was speaker during the indisposition of Cary. Clerk: HUMPHRY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
Archibald Cary
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa Turner Southall
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenan-
doah Alexander St. Clair
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Walter Jones

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
William Hubard
Gloucester and Middlesex Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier William Ellzey
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex Jesse Browne
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
Fayette, Nelson, Lincoln and Greenbrier
John Brown
Hanover and Caroline John Syme
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Roane
Prince William and Fairfax Henry Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, and Harrison John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton Isaac Avery
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Paul Loyall
Buckingham, Albemarle, and Amherst
Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pitts-
sylvania Charles Lynch
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York Hugh Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Thomas Lee

Though no election was held in Charles City, one of the counties of the district of Charles City, James City, and New Kent, Burwell Bassett was declared elected from the district. Sen. j., Nov. 8, 1786.

Session: October 15, 1787—January 8, 1788.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOSEPH PRENTIS. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journal.

Accomac.....	Edmund Custis	Gloucester.....	Mann Page, Jr.
Albemarle.....	John Cropper, Jr.	Goophland.....	Thomas Smith
	George Nicholas		Thomas Underwood
	Edward Carter		John Guerrant, Jr
Amelia.....	Joseph Eggleston	Greenbrier.....	George Clendinen
	Davis Booker		Henry Banks
Amherst.....	William Cabell	Greensville.....	Daniel Fisher
	Samuel Jordan Cabell		Batte Peterson
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Halifax.....	Nathaniel Hunt
	Archibald Stuart		Isaac Coles
Bedford.....	John Trigg	Hampshire.....	Elias Poston
	James Turner		Ralph Humphreys
Berkeley.....	Thomas Rutherford	Hanover.....	Parke Goodall
	James Campbell		Thomas Macon
Botetourt.....	Martin McFarren	Hardy.....	Isaac Vanmeter
	Andrew Lewis		Job Welton
Bourbon.....	Daniel Boone	Harrison.....	George Jackson
	John Grant		John Prunty
Brunswick.....	Thomas Claiborne	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
	Andrew Meade		John Marshall
Buckingham.....	Joseph Cabell	Henry.....	John Marr
	Charles Patteson		Abraham Penn
Campbell.....	John Clarke		Thomas Cooper
	Charles Moil Talbot	Isle of Wight.....	John Lawrence
Caroline.....	Anthony New		Francis Boykin
	Samuel Hawes, Jr.	James City.....	William Norvell
Charles City.....	Henry Southall		John Pierce
	Benjamin Harrison	Jefferson.....	Abner Field
Charlotte.....	Thomas Scott		John Campbell
	Paul Carrington, Jr.	King and Queen.....	William Lyne
Chesterfield.....	George Markham		William Dudley
	Matthew Cheatham	King George.....	William Thornton
Culpeper.....	French Strother		Daniel Fitzhugh
	James Pendleton	King William.....	Benjamin Temple
Cumberland.....	George Anderson		Barnard Moore
	Mayo Carrington	Lancaster.....	James Gordon
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph Jones		James Ball, Jr.
	William Watkins		James Wallace Ball
Elizabeth City.....	Miles King	Lincoln.....	Baker Ewing
	George Booker		James Knox
Essex.....	James Upshaw	Loudoun.....	Leven Powell
	Merewether Smith		Josiah Clapham
Fairfax.....	George Mason	Louisa.....	James Dabney
	David Stuart		William White
Fauquier.....	Charles Chilton	Lunenburg.....	Richard Johnson
	Elias Edmonds		Edward Garland
Fayette.....	Thomas Marshall	Madison.....	Thomas Kennedy
	John Fowler		Green Clay
Fluvanna.....	George Thompson	Mecklenburg.....	Samuel Hopkins, Jr.
	Samuel Richardson		Lewis Burwell
Franklin.....	John Early	Mercer.....	John Jouett
	Thomas Arthur		William McDowell
Frederick.....	John Shearman Wood-	Middlesex.....	Francis Corbin
	cock		Overton Corby
	Charles Mynn	Monongalia.....	William McClerry
	Thruston		Charles Martin

Montgomery	Daniel Trigg	Richmond	George Lee Turber-
	Joseph Cloyd		ville
Nanasemond	Willis Riddick		Walker Tomlin
	Anthony Brown	Rockbridge	William McKee
Nelson	Andrew Hinds		Andrew Moore
	(Hines)	Rockingham	John Hopkin
	Cuthbert Harrison		George Huston
New Kent	William H. Macon	Russell	Andrew Cowen
	Burwell Bassett, Jr.		Thomas Carter
Norfolk	James Webb	Shenandoah	Abraham Bird
	James Taylor		Isaac Zane
Northampton	Littleton Eyre	Southampton	James Wilkinson
	John Stringer		Edwin Gray
Northumberland	Abraham Becham	Spotsylvania	John Dawson
	John Gordon		James Monroe
Ohio	William McMahan	Stafford	Bailey Washington
	Archibald Wood		William Fitzhugh
Orange	Hardin Burnley	Surry	John Allen
	Thomas Barbour		Lemuel Cocke
Pittsylvania	William Lynch	Sussex	John H. Briggs
	Benjamin Lankford		Thomas Edmunds
Powhatan	William Ronald	Warwick	Richard Cary, Jr.
	Thomas Turpin, Jr.		John S. Langhorne
Prince Edward	Patrick Henry	Washington	Arthur Campbell
	Robert Lawson		Samuel Edmiston
Prince George	Theodorick Bland	Westmoreland	Bushrod Washington
	Edmund Ruffin		Richard Lee
Prince William	Cuthbert Bullitt	York	Thomas Nelson, Jr.
	Ludwell Lee		Joseph Prentis
Princess Anne	Thomas Walke	Williamsburg	Samuel Griffin
	Anthony Walke	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Mathews

An election was ordered to select a delegate in the place of James Gordon, of Lancaster, (H. j. Oct. 18, 1787); James Wallace Ball was elected.

Abraham Penn, of Henry, was declared to have been unduly elected a delegate, and Thomas Cooper was declared elected (H. j. Oct. 26, 1787).

Green Clay, of Madison (Kentucky), was declared eligible (H. j. Oct. 29, 1787).

Abraham Byrd, of Shenandoah, declined to serve as a delegate (H. j. Nov. 24, 1787).

An election was ordered to choose a delegate in the place of John Gordon, of Northumberland, who had been elected a member of the senate (H. j. Dec. 19, 1787).

An election was ordered to select a delegate in the place of Thomas Claiborne, of Brunswick, who had been appointed high sheriff (H. j. Dec. 19, 1787).

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN JONES. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, and Powhatan
John Pride
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa Turner Southall
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, and Shenan-
doah Alexander St. Clair
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
John Gordon

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
John Searsbrook Wills
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
John Coleman

Gloucester and Middlesex Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper

Edward Stevens
Loudoun and Fauquier Stevens Thomson Mason
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex Jesse Browne
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
Fayette, Lincoln, Russell, Nelson, Madison,
Mercer, Bourbon and Greenbrier John Brown
Hanover and Caroline John Syme
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas Roane
Prince William and Fairfax John Pope
Monongalia, Ohio, and Harrison John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Isaac Avery
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Paul Loyall
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Nicholas Cabell

Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania..... Charles Lynch
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York..... Hugh Nelson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 Thomas Lee

It was ordered that a writ of election issue for the district of Accomac and Northampton, in place of Isaac Avery, who was chosen sheriff. Sen. J., Nov. 22, 1787.

Sessions: June 23—June 30, 1788; October 20—December 19, 1788.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS MATHESW. Clerk: JOHN BECKLEY.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Virginia almanac for 1789 (Andrews); Election certificates.

Accomac.....	Jabes Pitt	Fauquier.....	Elias Edmunds
	Edmund Custis		William Stuart
Albemarle.....	Francis Walker	Fayette.....	James Trotter
	Wilson Cary Nicholas		John McDowell
Amelia.....	Peter Randolph	Fluvanna.....	John Thompson
	Davis Booker		William Payne
Amherst.....	Samuel Jordan Cabell	Franklin.....	John Early
	William Cabell		Joshua Rentfro
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Frederick.....	Alexander White
	John Tate		John Shearman Woodcock
Bedford.....	Thomas Leftwich	Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith
	John Trigg		John Page
Berkeley.....	Philip Pendleton	Goochland.....	John Guerrant
	Joseph Swearingen		Thomas Mann
Botetourt.....	Martin McFerran		Randolph
	James Barnett	Greenbrier.....	George Clendinen
Bourbon.....	Notley Conn		Henry Banks
	Henry Lee	Greensville.....	Batte Peterson
Brunswick.....	Binns Jones		Daniel Fisher
	Andrew Meade	Halifax.....	Thomas Watkins
Buckingham.....	Joseph Cabell		Nathaniel Hunt
	Thomas Anderson	Hampshire.....	Samuel Dew
Campbell.....	John Hunter		Robert Parker
	John Clarke	Hanover.....	John Garland
Caroline.....	Anthony New		Thomas Macon
	Laurence Battaile	Hardy.....	William Heath
Charles City.....	Benjamin Harrison		Isaac Vanmeter
	Henry Southall	Harrison.....	Hesekiah Davisson
Charlotte.....	Thomas Bedford		William Lowther
	John B. Scott	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Chestnam		Miles Selden
	George Markham	Henry.....	Thomas Cooper
	Robert Goode		Abraham Penn
Culpeper.....	Joel Early	Isle of Wight.....	Benjamin Eley
	French Strother		Francis Boykin
Cumberland.....	John Woodson	James City.....	William Norvell
	Creed Taylor		John Pierce
Dinwiddie.....	Robert Bolling	Jefferson.....	Robert Breckenridge
	George Pegram		Daniel Brodhead, Jr.
Elizabeth City.....	Miles King	King and Queen.....	Anderson Scott
	George Booker		Larkin Smith
Essex.....	James Upshaw, Jr.	King George.....	Daniel Fitzhugh
	Meriwether Smith		William Thornton
Fairfax.....	Roger West		
	David Stuart		

King William.....	John Roane, Jr.	Prince Edward.....	Tarleton Woodson
Lancaster.....	Bernard Moore		Patrick Henry
	James Wallace Ball	Prince George.....	Theodorick Bland
Lincoln.....	Thomas Pinkard		Edmund Harrison
	James Knox	Prince William.....	Cuthbert Bullitt
Loudoun.....	Baker Ewing		William Grayson
	Richard Bland Lee	Princess Anne.....	Thomas Kempe
Louisa.....	Levin Powell		Thomas Walke
	William Overton	Randolph.....	Jonathan Parsons
	Callis		John Elliot
	Richard Morris	Richmond.....	George Lee Turber-
Lunenburg.....	Richard Johnson		ville
	Edward Garland		Walker Tomlin
Madison.....	Green Clay	Rockbridge.....	Charles Campbell
	Thomas Kennady		William McKee
Mecklenburg.....	Lewis Burwell	Rockingham.....	George Baxter
	Richard Kennon		Francis Kirtley
Mercer.....	Samuel Taylor	Russell.....	Thomas Carter
	Alexander Robertson		Andrew Cowen
Middlesex.....	Francis Corbin	Shenandoah.....	Abraham Bird
	Ralph Wormeley		Isaac Zane
Monongalia.....	Charles Martin	Southampton.....	James Wilkinson
	Thomas Laidley		Edwin Gray
Montgomery.....	Francis Preston	Spotsylvania.....	John Dawson
	Daniel Trigg		James Monroe
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Stafford.....	Richard Brent
	Solomon Shepherd		Andrew Buchanan
Nelson.....	William McClung	Surry.....	Lemuel Cocke
	Joseph Lewis		John Allen
New Kent.....	Burwell Bassett, Jr.	Sussex.....	John Howell Briggs
	John Dandridge		Thomas Edmunds
Norfolk.....	Willis Wilson	Warwick.....	Thomas West
	James Webb		John S. Langhorne
Northampton.....	John Stringer	Washington.....	John Lowrey
	Henry Guy		Samuel Edmiston
Northumberland.....	Abraham Beacham	Westmoreland.....	William Augustine
	William Nutt		Washington
Ohio.....	Archibald Woods		Richard Lee
	William McMachan	Williamsburg.....	Samuel Griffin
Orange.....	Hardin Burnley		Edmund Randolph
	James Gordon, Jr.	York.....	Robert Shield
Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford		William Nelson
	Constant Perkins	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Mathews
Powhatan.....	William Ronald		
	Edward Carrington		

Robert Goode, of Chesterfield, was elected to the privy council on June 28; he attended the June extra session of the assembly; he was succeeded by George Markham.

Edmund Randolph resigned as governor, in order to be a member from Williamsburg in the house. He became a member of the house on Nov. 14. (M. D. Conway's omitted chapters in life of Edmund Randolph. p. 121. Council journal, Nov. 13, 1788). He succeeded Samuel Griffin.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN JONES. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Powhatan, and Cumberland
John Pride
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville John Jones
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa Turner Southall
Augusta, Rockbridge, Rockingham, and Shenan-
doah Alexander St. Clair
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
John Gordon

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 John Scarsbrook Wills
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 John Coleman
 Gloucester and Middlesex.....Matthew Anderson
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 Edward Stevens
 Loudoun and Fauquier.....Stevens Thomson Mason
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
 Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex. Joseph Jones
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
 Fayette, Lincoln, Greenbrier, Russell, Bourbon,
 Madison, Mercer, and Nelson.....William Russell

Hanover and Caroline.....John Page
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Spencer Roane
 Prince William and Fairfax.....John Pope
 Monongalia, Ohio, Randolph, and Harrison
 John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Levin Joynes
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Paul Loyall
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Nicholas Cabell
 Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylv-
 vania.....Charles Lynch
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....Hugh Nelson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 Thomas Lee

Session: October 19—December 19, 1789.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS MATHEWS. Clerk: CHARLES HAY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....Edmund Custis
 Thomas Custis
 Albemarle.....Wilson Cary Nicholas
 Francis Walker
 Amelia.....Peter Randolph
 William Samuel
 Peachey
 Amherst.....William Cabell, Jr.
 Samuel Jordan Cabell
 Augusta.....Zachariah Johnston
 John Tate
 Bedford.....John J. Trigg
 Thomas Leftwich
 Berkeley.....Philip Pendleton
 Joseph Swearingen
 Botetourt.....Robert Harvey
 James Breckenridge
 Bourbon.....Charles Smith, Jr.
 Notley Conn
 Brunswick.....Binns Jones
 Sterling Edmunds
 Buckingham.....David Bell
 Thomas Anderson
 Campbell.....John Hunter
 John Clarke
 Caroline.....James Upshaw
 Anthony New
 Charles City.....Henry Southall
 Benjamin Harrison
 Charlotte.....Clement Carrington
 Bernard Todd
 Chesterfield.....Matthew Cheatham
 George Markham
 Culpeper.....French Strother
 David Jameson, Jr.

Cumberland.....John Woodson
 William Macon
 Dinwiddie.....Robert Bolling
 Peterson Goodwyn
 Elizabeth City.....Miles King
 George Booker
 Essex.....James Upshaw, Jr.
 Richard Banks
 Fairfax.....Roger West
 Ludwell Lee
 Fauquier.....John Blackwell, Jr.
 Robert Randolph
 Fayette.....Charles Scott
 John Hawkins
 Fluvanna.....William Payne
 Samuel Richardson
 Franklin.....Joshua Rentfro
 Samuel Hairston
 Frederick.....Joseph Holmes
 Robert White
 Gloucester.....Mordecai Cooke
 Mann Page
 Goochland.....John Guerrant, Jr.
 Thomas Underwood
 Greenbrier.....Hugh Caperton
 George Clendinen
 Greenville.....Batie Peterson
 Daniel Fisher
 Halifax.....William Terry
 Henry E. Coleman
 Hampshire.....Isaac Parsons
 Isaac Miller
 Hanover.....Thomas Tinsley
 John Winston

Hardy.....	Isaac Vanmeter	Ohio.....	Archibald Woods
	William Heath		William McMahan
Harrison.....	John Prunty	Orange.....	Isaac Davies
	George Jackson		Hardin Burnley
Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Pendleton.....	William Patton
	Miles Selden		Peter Hull (Holt, Howl, Holl)
Henry.....	Thomas Cooper	Pittsylvania.....	William Dix
	Abraham Penn		Benjamin Lankford
Ile of Wight.....	Francis Boykin	Powhatan.....	Edward Carrington
	Benjamin Eley		John Macon
James City.....	William Norvell	Prince Edward.....	Tarlton Woodson
	John Pierce		Patrick Henry
Jefferson.....	Buckner Thruston	Prince George.....	Edmund Harrison
	Abner Field		Richard Bland
King and Queen.....	William Roane	Prince William.....	Henry Washington
	Larkin Smith		Alexander Henderson
King George.....	Daniel Fitzhugh	Princess Anne.....	Thomas Lawson
	John Taliaferro		Dennis Dawley
King William.....	John Roane	Randolph.....	Jonathan Parsons
	Benjamin Temple		Cornelius Bogard
Lancaster.....	James Wallace Ball	Richmond.....	George Lee Turber- ville
	Matthew Myers		Walker Tomlin
Lincoln.....	Henry Pawling	Rockbridge.....	William McKee
	John Logan		John Bowyer
Lowdoun.....	Albert Russell	Rockingham.....	George Baxter
	William Gunnell		Francis Kirtley
Louisa.....	Thomas Smith	Russell.....	Andrew Cowan
	John Overton		Thomas Carter
Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett	Shenandoah.....	Isaac Zane
	John Stevenson		William C. Williams
Madison.....	Green Clay	Southampton.....	Edward Gray
	John Miller		James Wilkinson
Mecklenburg.....	Samuel Hopkins	Spotsylvania.....	John Dawson
	Richard Kennon		John W. Willis
Mercer.....	Alexander Robertson	Stafford.....	Andrew Buchanan
	Samuel Taylor		George Brent
Middlesex.....	Ralph Wormley, Jr.	Surry.....	John Allen
	Francis Corbin		James Kee
Monongalia.....	William McCleery	Sussex.....	John Howell Briggs
	Thomas Pindall		Thomas Edmunds
Montgomery.....	Walker Crockett	Warwick.....	John Searsbrooke
	Francis Preston		Langhorne
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick		Thomas West
	John Giles	Washington.....	William Tate
Nelson.....	John Caldwell		Samuel Edmiston
	Matthew Walton	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
New Kent.....	Barwell Bassett		Henry Lee
	John Clopton	Williamsburg.....	Edmund Randolph
Norfolk.....	Willis Wilson	York.....	William Nelson
	John Hodges		Robert Shield
Northampton.....	John Stringer	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Matthews
	Henry Guy	City of Richmond.....	John Marshall
Northumberland.....	Thomas Gaskins		
	William Nelms		

Present in this assembly were James Upshaw, of Caroline, and James Upshaw, Jr., of Essex.
The name of Peter Hull, of Pendleton, appears in four different forms; Hull, Holl, Howl, Holt.

Dinwiddie	Robert Belling, Jr.	Madison	John Miller
Elizabeth City	Peterson Goodwyn		Hickerson Grubbs
	George Booker	Mason	Alexander Dalrymple
	Worlich Westwood		Orr
Essex	James Upshaw, Jr.		Arthur Fox
	George William Smith	Mecklenburg	Richard Kennon
Fairfax	Ludwell Lee		Lewis Burwell
	Nicholas Fitzhugh	Mercer	Anthony Crockett
Fauquier	Charles Chilton		John Jouett
	William Pickett	Middlesex	Francis Corbin
Fayette	Joseph Crockett		Ralph Wormeley, Jr.
	Robert Patterson	Monongalia	William McCleery
Fluvanna	Roger Thompson		John Evans, Jr.
	George Thompson	Montgomery	Robert Sayers
Franklin	Joshua Rentfro		Hugh Montgomery
	John Early	Nansemond	Willis Riddick
Frederick	Joseph Holmes		John Giles
	Matthew Page	Nelson	Matthew Walton
Gloucester	Thomas Smith		Isaac Morrison
	Mordecai Cook	New Kent	John Clopton
Goochland	John Guerrant, Jr.		John Hockaday
	Thomas Underwood	Norfolk	Richard Evers Lee
Greenbrier	Thomas Edgar		John Hodges
	William H. Cavendish	Northampton	John Stringer
Greensville	Achilles Jeffries		Henry Guy
	Batte Peterson	Northumberland	John Gordon
Halifax	Thomas Watkins		William Nelms
	Henry E. Coleman	Nottoway	Francis Fitzgerald
Hampshire	Elias Poston		Warning Peter
	Isaac Parsons		Robertson
Hanover	Thomas Tinsley	Ohio	Benjamin Biggs
	John O. Winston		John Henderson
Hardy	George Stump	Orange	Hardin Burnley
	Isaac Vanmeter		Benjamin Johnson
Harrison	John Prunty	Pendleton	Peter Hull
	George Jackson		William Patton
Henrico	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Pittsylvania	Matthew Clay
	Miles Selden		Benjamin Lankford
Henry	Joseph Martin	Powhatan	William Ronald
	Thomas Cooper		John Macon
Ile of Wight	Francis Boykin	Prince Edward	Patrick Henry
	Benjamin Eley		Tarleton Woodson
James City	William Norvell	Prince George	Edmund Harrison
	John Pierce		Richard Bland
Jefferson	William Shannon	Prince William	Richard Scott Blackburn
	John Campbell		Alexander Henderson
King and Queen	Benjamin Dabney	Princess Anne	Thomas Lawson
	John Walker Semple		Dennis Dawley
King George	Benjamin Johnson	Randolph	Cornelius Bogard
	John Taliaferro, Sr.		Abraham Claypole
King William	John Roane, Jr.	Richmond	Robert Mitchell
	Carter Braxton		Walker Tomlin
Lancaster	James Wallace Ball	Rockbridge	William McKee
	Matthew Myers		John Bowyer
Lincoln	John Logan	Rockingham	George Barter
	Baker Ewing		Francis Kirtley
Loudoun	Albert Russell	Russell	Thomas Carter
	William Gunnell		David Ward
Louisa	John Overton	Shenandoah	Isaac Zane
	William Overton		William Aylett Booth
	Callis	Southampton	Benjamin Blunt
Lunenburg	Sterling Niblett		James Wilkinson
	John Stevenson		

Spotsylvania.....	John Whitaker Willis	Washington.....	Samuel Edmiston
	Francis Thornton, Jr.		William Tate
Stafford.....	Andrew Buchanan	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
	Travers Daniel, Jr.		Henry Lee
Surry.....	John Allen	Woodford.....	Charles Scott
	James Kee		John Craig
Sussex.....	Thomas Edmunds	York.....	William Nelson, Jr.
	George Boothe		Robert Shield
Warwick.....	William Digges	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Mathews
	Hinde Russell	Richmond.....	John Marshall
		Williamsburg.....	Robert Andrews

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN PRIDE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.
 Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal; Virginia almanac for 1791.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, Powhatan, and
 Nottoway.....John Pride
 Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
 ville.....Thomas Claiborne
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent
 Burwell Bassett
 Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Turner Southall
 Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
 and Pendleton.....Sampson Matthews
 Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
 Thomas Gaskins

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 John Searsbrook Wills
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 John Coleman
 Gloucester and Middlesex.....Matthew Anderson
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 Edward Stevens
 Loudoun and Fauquier.....Stevens Thomson Mason
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
 Robert Rutherford

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 Thomas Ridley
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson,
 Fayette, Lincoln, Greenbrier, Russell, Bourbon,
 Madison, Mercer, Nelson, Mason, Woodford and
 Kanawha.....William Russell
 Hanover and Caroline.....James Taylor
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Benjamin Temple
 Prince William and Fairfax.....John Pope
 Monongalia, Ohio, Randolph, and Harrison
 John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Levin Joynes
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 John Kearnes
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Nicholas Cabell
 Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsyl-
 vania.....Robert Clarke
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....Hugh Nelson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 Alexander Campbell

Session: October 17, 1791—December 20, 1791.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS MATHEWS. Clerk: CHARLES HAY.
 Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Election certificates.

Accomac.....	John Wise	Berkeley.....	Andrew Waggener
	John Sheppard Kerr		William Darke
Albemarle.....	Francis Walker	Botetourt.....	Martin McFerran
	William Clarke		Robert Harvey
Amelia.....	Joseph Eggleston	Bourbon.....	John Waller
	Joshua Chaffin		Horatio Hall
Amherst.....	Samuel Meredith	Brunswick.....	Charles Binns Jones
	Samuel Jordan Cabell		John Stith
Augusta.....	Zachariah Johnston	Buckingham.....	David Bell
	John Tate		William Allen
Bedford.....	John Trigg	Campbell.....	John Hunter
	David Saunders		John Clarke

Caroline	John Hoomes	King and Queen	John W. Semple
Charles City	Thomas Burke		Benjamin Dabney
	Henry Southall	King George	John Taliaferro
	Stith Hardyman		Woffendall Kendall
Charlotte	Benjamin Harrison	King William	Carter Braxton
	Joseph Wyatt		William D. Claiborne
Chesterfield	Bernard Todd	Lancaster	James Wallace Ball
	Matthew Cheatham		James Ball
Calpeper	David Patteson	Lincoln	John Logan
	French Strother		Thomas Todd
Cumberland	William Madison	Loudoun	Levin Powell
	John Holcombe		Albert Russell
Dinwiddie	John Woodson	Louisa	John Overton
	Peterson Goodwin		William Overton
	(Goodwyn)		Callis
Elizabeth City	Robert Bolling	Lunenburg	Edward Ragsdale
	Miles King		Abraham Maury
Essex	George Booker	Madison	William Irvin
	James Upshaw		Thomas Kennedy
Fairfax	George William Smith	Mason	Arthur Fox
	Roger West		Alexander Dalrymple
Fauquier	Nicholas Fitzhugh		Orr
	Elias Edmonds	Mecklenburg	Samuel Hopkins
Fayette	William Pickett		William Taylor
	William Russell	Mercer	Samuel Taylor
Fluvanna	James McMillian		Jacob Froman
	George Thompson		(Frowman)
Franklin	Roger Thompson	Middlesex	Overton Cosby
	John Early		Francis Corbin
Frederick	Ashford Napier	Monongalia	John Evans
	Matthew Page		Thomas Pindall
Gloucester	Robert White	Montgomery	Andrew Lewis
	James Baytop		John Preston
Goochland	Mordecai Cooke	Nansemond	Willis Riddick
	John Guerrant		Kinchen Godwin
	William Randolph	Nelson	John Caldwell
	Fleming		Joseph Lewis
Greenbrier	William H. Cavendish	New Kent	John Clopton
	Hugh Caperton		William Chamberlayne
Greensville	Achilles Jefferies	Norfolk	John Cowper
	Benjamin Goodrich		James Webb
Halifax	Thomas Watkins	Northampton	Henry Guy
	David Clark		John Stringer
Hampshire	Isaac Parsons	Northumberland	John Gordon
	Elias Poston		William Nelms
Hanover	John Winston	Nottoway	Peter Randolph
	Thomas Tinsley		Francis Fitzgerald
Hardy	George Stump	Ohio	William McMachen
	Jonathan Parsons		Benjamin Biggs
Harrison	John Haymond	Orange	Thomas Barbour
	George Jackson		Isaac Davis
Henrico	Nathaniel Wilkinson	Pendleton	William Patton
	John Mayo		Peter Hull
Henry	James Armstrong	Pittsylvania	Thomas Tunstall
	Joseph Martin		Matthew Clay
Isle of Wight	Francis Boykin	Powhatan	William Ronald
	Benjamin Eley		William Bentley
James City	John Pierce	Prince Edward	John Purnal
	William Norvell		Tarleton Woodson
Jefferson	John Campbell	Prince George	Edmund Harrison
	John Thruston		Richard Bland
Kanawha	George Clendenin		
	Daniel Boone		

Prince William	Richard Scott Blackburn	Stafford	Travers Daniel
	Willoughby Tebbs		Robert Mercer
Princess Anne	Caleb Boushe	Surry	John Allen
	Thomas Lawson		James A. Bradby
Randolph	Abraham Claypoole	Sussex	Benjamin Wyche
	(Claypole)		John Mason
	Cornelius Bogart		Thomas Edmunds
	(Bogart)	Warwick	Hinde Russell
Richmond	Walker Temlin		William Digges
	Robert Mitchell	Washington	William Tate
Rockbridge	William McKee		James Blair
	John Bowyer	Westmoreland	Henry Lee
Rockingham	George Huston		Daniel McCarty
	George Baxter	Woodford	John Grant
Russell	Simon Cockrell		John Fowler
	Thomas Carter	Wythe	Robert Sawyers
Shenandoah	Robert Russell		(Sayers)
	Isaac Zane		Joseph Kent
Southampton	James Wilkinson	York	Robert Shield
	Edwin Gray		William Nelson
Spotsylvania	Francis Thornton	Williamsburg	Robert Andrews
	Robert Brooke	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Matthews
		City of Richmond	William Foushee

An election was ordered in Berkeley to supply the place of William Darke, who had accepted a military commission in the service of the United States. His successor was not elected in time to attend this assembly.

Benjamin Harrison was elected from Charles City, but died before the session began. Stith Hardyman was his successor.

Thomas Edmunds was elected from Sussex, but died before the session began. Benjamin Wyche was his successor.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN PRIDE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Almanac for 1792; Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, Powhatan, and Nottoway.....John Pride
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greensville.....Thomas Claiborne
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Basset
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Thomas Mann Randolph
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah, and Pendleton.....Sampson Matthews
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Thomas Gaskins

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
John Searsbrook Wills
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Paul Carrington
Gloucester and Middlesex.....Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
John Smith

An election was ordered in the Augusta district to select a successor to Sampson Matthews, whose seat was vacated. Sen. j. Nov. 2, 1791.

An election was ordered in the Westmoreland district to select a successor to Alexander Campbell, whose seat was vacated. Sen. j. Nov. 3, 1791.

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
Thomas Ridley
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Jefferson, Fayette, Lincoln, Wythe, Greenbrier, Russell, Bourbon, Madison, Mercer, Nelson, Mason, Woodford, and Kanawha.....William Russell
Hanover and Caroline.....James Taylor
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Benjamin Temple
Prince William and Fairfax.....John Pope
Monongalia, Ohio, Randolph, and Harrison
John P. Duval

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Levin Joynes
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
John Kearnes
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania.....Robert Clarke
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Hugh Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Alexander Campbell

Session: October 1—December 28, 1792.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS MATHEWS. Clerk: CHARLES HAY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	John Wise	Greenbrier.....	Hugh Caperton
	John S. Kerr		William H. Cavendish
Albemarle.....	William Clark	Greensville.....	Achilles Jeffries
	Edward Moore		John Goodwyn
Amelia.....	Joseph Eggleston	Halifax.....	Thomas Watkins
	Joshua Chaffin		David Clark
Amherst.....	Samuel Jordan Cabell	Hampshire.....	Elias Poston
	Samuel Meredith		Isaac Parsons
Augusta.....	John Tate	Hanover.....	Thomas Tinsley
	William Lewis, Jr.		Meriwether Jones
Bath.....	John Oliver	Hardy.....	George Stump
	Samuel Vance		Jonathan Parsons
Bedford.....	John Trigg	Harrison.....	Hezekiah Davison
	Joel Leftwich		John Haymond
	David Saunders	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
Berkeley.....	Andrew Waggener		John Mayo
	Robert Throckmorton	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
Botetourt.....	George Hancock		John Redd
	Martin McFerran	Isle of Wight.....	Thomas Goodson
Brunswick.....	Charles B. Jones		James Wills
	Hartwell Tucker		Francis Boykin
Buckingham.....	David Bell	James City.....	William Norvell
	John Moseley		John Pierce
Campbell.....	John Clark	Kanawha.....	Henry Banks
	Thomas Clark		William Morris
Caroline.....	John Hoomes	King and Queen.....	John W. Semple
	Thomas Burke		Larkin Smith
Charles City.....	Henry Scutthall	King George.....	John Taliaferro
	Stith Hardyman		Theodosius Hansford
Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyatt	King William.....	Carter Braxton
	William Price		John Roane
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham	Lancaster.....	Henry Towles
	David Pattenon		Joseph Chinn
Culpeper.....	William Madison	Loudoun.....	Leven Powell
	James Williams		Joseph Lane
Cumberland.....	Joseph Carrington	Louisa.....	William Overton
	William Macon		Callis
Dinwiddie.....	Peterson Goodwyn		Garret Minor
	Drury Jones	Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett
Elizabeth City.....	Miles King		Abraham Maury
	George Booker	Mathews.....	Thomas Smith, Jr.
Essex.....	James Upshaw		Houlder Hudgins
	George W. Smith	Mecklenburg.....	Richard Kennon
Fairfax.....	Charles Simms		Thomas Pettus
	Roger West	Middlesex.....	Overton Cosby
Fauquier.....	Charles Marshall		Francis Corbin
	William Pickett	Monongalia.....	John Dent
Fluvanna.....	Elias Langham		John Davis
	William Payne	Montgomery.....	Byrd Smith
Franklin.....	John Early		James Barnett
	Swinfield Hill	Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick
Frederick.....	Matthew Page		Josiah Riddick
	Robert White	New Kent.....	William Chamber-
Gloucester.....	James Baytop		layne
	John Hughes		John Dandridge
Goochland.....	John Guerrant, Jr.	Norfolk.....	Stephen Wright
	Thomas Royster		Robert Butt

Northampton.....	Henry Guy	Rockingham.....	George Baxter
.....	John Stratton	.....	George Huston
Northumberland.....	John Gordon	Russell.....	Simon Cockrell
.....	William Nelms	.....	Richard Price
Nottoway.....	Francis Fitzgerald	Shenandoah.....	Isaac Zane
.....	Warning P. Robertson	.....	Robert S. Russell
Ohio.....	Archibald Woods	Southampton.....	James Wilkinson
.....	Charles Wells	.....	Robert Goodwyn
Orange.....	Isaac Davis	Spotsylvania.....	Robert Brooke
.....	Benjamin Johnson	.....	Francis Thornton
Patrick.....	Charles Foster	Stafford.....	Travers Daniel, Jr.
.....	George Penn	.....	Nathaniel Fox
Pendleton.....	William Patton	Surry.....	John Allen
.....	Jacob Conrad	.....	James A. Brady
Pittsylvania.....	Matthew Clay	Sussex.....	John Mason
.....	Thomas Tunstall	.....	William Massenburg
Powhatan.....	William Ronald	Warwick.....	Hinde Russell
.....	William Bentley	.....	William Digges
Prince Edward.....	Peter Johnson	Washington.....	Samuel Edmondson
.....	John Purnall	.....	William Tate
Prince George.....	Edmund Harrison	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee
.....	George Taylor	.....	Daniel McCarty
Prince William.....	Willoughby Tebbs	Wythe.....	William Caffee
.....	John Pope	.....	Alexander Smyth
Princess Anne.....	Thomas Lawson	York.....	Robert Shield
.....	John Ackiss	.....	Benjamin Carter
Randolph.....	Cornelius Bogard	.....	Waller
.....	John Haddan	City of Williamsburg.....	Robert Andrews
Richmond.....	Robert Mitchell	Borough of Norfolk.....	Thomas Mathews
.....	Walker Tomlin	City of Richmond.....	Alexander McRobert
Rockbridge.....	Zechariah Johnston		
.....	John Bowyer		

Joel Leftwich, of Bedford, was chosen to succeed John Trigg, elected to the senate.
 Thomas Goodson, of Isle of Wight, was chosen to succeed Francis Boykin, elected sheriff.
 The house decided that Henry Banks, of Kanawha, was a non-resident of the county, and therefore disqualified. (H. J. Oct. 16, 1792).

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN PRIDE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1793.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, Nottoway,
 and Powhatan..... John Pride
 Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
 ville..... Thomas Claiborne
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent
 Burwell Bassett

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
 Thomas Mann Randolph
 Augusta, Bath, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenan-
 doah, and Pendleton..... Alexander St. Clair
 Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
 Thomas Gaskins

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 John Searsbrook Wills
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Paul Carrington

Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex

Matthew Anderson
 Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
 French Strother
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... Francis Peyton
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hardy, and Hampshire
 John Smith

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 Thomas Ridley
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Wythe,
 Greenbrier, Russell, and Kanawha John Preston
 Hanover and Caroline..... Samuel Temple
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Benjamin Temple
 Prince William and Fairfax..... Ludwell Lee
 Monongalia, Ohio, Randolph, and Harrison
 Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Assomac and Northampton.....Levin Joynes
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
John Kearnes
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
Nicholas Cabell

Franklin, Bedford, Henry, Patrick, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania_____John Trigg
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York. Richard Cary
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
Alexander Campbell

Session: October 21—December 12, 1793.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS MATHEWS. Clerk: CHARLES HAY.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Election certificates.

Accomac.....	John Wise	Fluvanna.....	Elias Langham
	John Shepherd Ker		James Payne
Albemarle.....	Edward Moore	Franklin.....	Moses Greer
	William Clark		Joshua Rentfro
Amelia.....	Joshua Chaffin	Frederick.....	Matthew Page
	Joseph Eggleston		Robert White
Amherst.....	William Warwick	Gloucester.....	James Baytop
	William Cribell, Jr.		Mordeeri Cooke
Augusta.....	William Lewis	Gooseland.....	John Guerrant
	John Tate		Thomas Royster
Bath.....	John Oliver	Greenbrier.....	John Hutcheson
	George Poage		William H. Cavendish
Bedford.....	Joel Leftwich	Greensville.....	Achilles Jeffries
	David Saunders		Joseph Wilkins
Berkeley.....	David Hunter	Halifax.....	Thomas Watkins
	Henry Bedinger		David Clark
Botetourt.....	Thomas Madison	Hampshire.....	Elias Poston
	John Beele		Isaac Parsons
Brunswick.....	Hartwell Tucker	Hanover.....	Thomas Tinsley
	Edward Birchett		Thomas Price
Buckingham.....	Thomas Moseley	Hardy.....	Jonathan Parsons
	John Moseley		James Machir
Campbell.....	John Clark	Harrison.....	John McCally
	Charles M. Hall		John Haymond
Caroline.....	John Hocmes	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
	Thomas R. Rootes		John Mayo
Charles City.....	Henry Southall	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
	Collier Harrison		John Reid
Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyttt	Isle of Wight.....	James Wills
	William Price		William Hardy
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Chestham	James City.....	John Ambler
	David Patteson		John Pierce
Calpeper.....	Philip Rootes	Kanawha.....	George Clendinen
	Thompson		William Morris
	James Williams	King and Queen.....	John Walker Semple
Cumberland.....	William Randolph		Larkin Smith
	Joseph Carrington	King George.....	Theodosius Hansford
Dinwiddie.....	Petersen Goodwyn		John Taliferro
	Drury Jones	King William.....	Carter Braxton
Elizabeth City.....	Niles King		William Dandridge
	Wilson Cary Selden		Claiborne
Essex.....	George William Smith	Lancaster.....	Henry Towles
	James Upshaw, Jr.		Joseph Chinn
Fairfax.....	Charles Lee	Loudoun.....	Joseph Lane
	Samuel Arell		Albert Russell
Fauquier.....	Thomas Chilton		
	Simon Morgan		

Louisa.....	Garret Minor William Overton Callis	Prince George.....	Edmund Harrison George Keith Taylor
Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett William Cowan	Prince William.....	Edward Carter
Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins Thomas Smith	Princess Anne.....	Richard Brent Adam Keeling John Hancock
Mecklenburg.....	Mark Alexander Thomas Pettus	Randolph.....	Abraham Claypoole (Claypole) John Haddon
Middlesex.....	Francis Corbin William Siptoe	Richmond.....	John Tayloe Walker Tomlin
Monongalia.....	John Davis William John	Rockbridge.....	William McKee John Bowyer
Montgomery.....	Thomas Goodson James McCorkle	Rockingham.....	George Baxter George Huston
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick Josiah Riddick	Russell.....	Simon Cockrell Richard Price
New Kent.....	William Chamber- layne John Dandridge	Shenandoah.....	Isaac Zane William Dulany
Norfolk.....	Stephen Wright John Quarles	Southampton.....	James Wilkinson Robert Goodwyn
Northampton.....	Henry Guy Nathaniel Darbye	Spotsylvania.....	John T. Brooke Robert Brooke
Northumberland.....	William Nelms John Gordon	Stafford.....	William Alexander Travers Daniel, Jr.
Nottoway.....	Francis Fitzgerald Warning P. Robertson	Surry.....	James A. Bradby William Boyce
Ohio.....	Benjamin Biggs Charles Wells	Sussex.....	John Mason William Massenburg
Orange.....	Benjamin Johnston Isaac Davis	Warwick.....	William Digges Hinde Russell
Patrick.....	Charles Foster George Penn	Washington.....	Samuel Edmiston William Tate
Pendleton.....	Robert Davis Jacob Conrad	Westmoreland.....	Richard Lee Willoughby Newton
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas Tunstall Matthew Clay	Wythe.....	James Campbell Jesse Evans
Powhatan.....	William Bentley John Macon	York.....	Hugh Nelson Thomas Griffin
Prince Edward.....	William Moseley John Purnall Peter Johnston	City of Williamsburg.....	Robert Andrews
		Borough of Norfolk.....	Thomas Mathews
		City of Richmond.....	John Harvie

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN PRIDE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1794; Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, Powhatan,
and Nottoway..... John Pride
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville..... Jesse Browne (?)
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
Thomas Mann Randolph
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath..... Alexander St. Clair
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Thomas Gaskins

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
John Searsbrooke Wills
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Paul Carrington
Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex
Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper
French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier..... Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
John Smith

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 Thomas Ridley
 Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Russell,
 Greenbrier, Wythe, and Kanawha John Preston
 Hanover and Caroline Samuel Temple
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Benjamin Temple
 Prince William and Fairfax Ludwell Lee
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, and Randolph
 Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton John Lewis Fulwell
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Kinchen Godwin
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Nicholas Cabell
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania John Trigg
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York Richard Cary
 Westmoreland, Stafford and King George
 John James Maund

An election was ordered in Brunswick district for a successor to Thomas Claiborne, whose seat was vacated. Sen. j. Oct. 29, 1793.

Session: November 11—December 27, 1794.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN WISE. Clerk: CHARLES HAY.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book.

Accomac	John Wise	Elizabeth City	Miles King
	Thomas Evans		George Wray
Albemarle	Edward Moore	Essex	Francis T. Brooke
	Wilson Cary Nicholas		Robert Baylor
Amelia	Joseph Eggleston	Fairfax	Charles Lee
	Joshua Chaffin		Samuel Arell
Amherst	William Cabell, Jr.	Fauquier	Augustine Jennings
	Joseph Burrus		Gustavus B. Horner
Augusta	William Lewis	Fluvanna	Joseph Hadden
	William Bowyer		(Hadden)
Bath	George Poage		Elias Langham
	John White	Frederick	Matthew Page
Bedford	David Saunders		Archibald Magill
	Samuel Hancock	Franklin	Moses Greer
Berkeley	David Hunter		Swinfield Hill
	Henry Bedinger	Gloucester	James Baytop
Botetourt	Thomas Madison		Mordecai Cooke
	Martin McFerran	Goochland	Thomas Miller
Brunswick	Hartwell Tucker		John Guerrant, Jr
	Thomas Washington	Grayson	John McCoy
Buckingham	Samuel Allen		Greenberry G. Mc-
	Thomas Moseley		Kenzie
Campbell	Thomas M. Clarke	Greenbrier	William H. Cavendish
	Charles M. Hall		John Hutcheson
Caroline	John Hoopes	Greensville	Joseph Wilkins
	Thomas Rootes		John Goodwyn
Charles City	Collier Harrison	Halifax	Thomas Roberts
	Henry Southall		James McCraw
Charlotte	Joseph Wyatt	Hampshire	Isaac Parsons
	Francis Scott		Francis White
Chesterfield	Matthew Cheatham	Hanover	Merewether Jones
	Thomas Augustus		Thomas Tinsley
	Taylor	Hardy	James Machir
Culpeper	James Williams		Nathan Parsons
	Phillip Rootes	Harrison	George Jackson
	Thompson		John Haymond
Cumberland	Anderson Cocke	Henrico	John Mayo
	John Hatcher		Nathaniel Wilkinson
Dinwiddie	Peterson Goodwyn	Henry	Joseph Martin
	Alexander McRae		John Redd

Iale of Wight.....	Thomas Goodson	Patrick.....	Charles Foster
James City.....	William Hardy	George Penn, Jr.	
	John Pierce	Pendleton.....	Peter Hull
	John Ambler		Oliver McCoy
Kanawha.....	William Morris	Pittsylvania.....	Matthew Clay
	George Clendinen		Stephen Coleman
King and Queen.....	Benjamin Dabney	Powhatan.....	William Moseley
	Henry Young		William Bentley
King George.....	John Taylor Thornton	Prince Edward.....	John Purnall
	Charles Stuart, Sr.		Tarlton Woodson
King William.....	Carter Braxton	Prince George.....	James Cureton
	William Dandridge		George Keith Taylor
	Claiborne	Prince William.....	Richard Brent
Lancaster.....	Martin Shearman		Edward Carter
	Joseph Carter	Princess Anne.....	William Nimmo
Lee.....	David Chadwell		William Walke
	Moses Cotterell	Randolph.....	Abraham Claypool
Loudoun.....	Stevens Thomson		(Claypole)
	Mason		John Hadden
	Thomas Swann	Richmond.....	Walker Tomlin
Louisa.....	Charles Yancy	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	George Johnson		William McKee
Lunenburg.....	Peter Garland	Rockingham.....	George Baxter
	James Scott		George Huston
Madison.....	William Madison	Russell.....	Richard Price, Jr.
	Thomas Barbour		Richard Price, Sr.
Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins	Shenandoah.....	Isaac Zane
	Thomas Smith		William Dulany
Mecklenburg.....	William Deloney	Southampton.....	James Wilkinson
	Mark Alexander		Robert Goodwyn
Middlesex.....	Thomas Churchill	Spotsylvania.....	Robert Brooke
	Francis Corbin		John W. Willis
Monongalia.....	John Evans	Stafford.....	William Alexander
	John Davis		Nathaniel Fox
Montgomery.....	James Craig	Surry.....	William Boyce
	James Barnett		Nicholas Faulcon
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Sussex.....	William Massenbunrg
	Josiah Riddick		John Mason
New Kent.....	William Chamberlayne	Warwick.....	Isaac Avery
	John Dandridge		William Dudley
Norfolk.....	John Quarles	Washington.....	Samuel Edmiston
	Robert Butt		William Tate
Northampton.....	John Stratton, Jr.	Westmoreland.....	Daniel McCarty
	John Stringer, Sr.		Willoughby Newton
Northumberland.....	Abraham Beacham		Richard Lee
	Winder Kenner	Wythe.....	Jesse Evans
Nottoway.....	Francis Fitzgerald		Peter Kender
	Warning Peter		(Kinder)
	Robertson	York.....	Thomas Griffin
Ohio.....	Charles Wells		Samuel Shield
	Benjamin Biggs	City of Williamsburg.....	Robert Andrews
Orange.....	Isaac Davis	Borough of Norfolk.....	Thomas Newton
	Benjamin Johnston	City of Richmond.....	John Harvie

At a special election in November, 1794, Daniel McCarty, of Westmoreland, was chosen to succeed Richard Lee, deceased.

SENATE.

Speaker: PAUL CARRINGTON; JOHN JAMES MAUND. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKS.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1795 (Andrews).

CLASS No. 1.

Chesterfield, Amelia, Cumberland, Powhatan,
and Nottoway.....Everard Meade
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Edward Birchett
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
.....Thomas Mann Randolph
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....John Oliver
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Joseph Chinn

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Robert Cocke
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Paul Carrington
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Matthew Anderson
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
.....French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
.....John Smith

CLASS No. 3.

Diawiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....Thomas Ridley
Botetourt, Washington, Montgomery, Greenbrier,
Wythe, Russell, Lee, Grayson, and Kanawha
.....John Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....Samuel Temple
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Benjamin Temple
Prince William and Fairfax.....Ludwell Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, and Randolph
.....Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John L. Fulwell
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Kinchen Godwin (?)
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
.....Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and
Pittsylvania.....John Trigg
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York. Richard Cary
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John James Maund

There is a voucher for Paul Carrington as speaker, and another for John James Maund as speaker. There is no journal of this session known at this time which might be used for checking.

Session: November 10—December 29, 1795.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN WISE. Clerk: JOHN STEWART.

Authorities: Election certificates; House journal (ms.).

Accomac.....John Wise
.....Thomas Evans
Albemarle.....Edward Moore
.....Wilson Cary Nicholas
Amelia.....Joseph Eggleston
.....Joshua Chiffin
Amherst.....William Cabell, Jr.
.....Joseph Burrus
Augusta.....William Bowyer
.....Andrew Anderson
Bath.....John White
.....George Ponge
Bedford.....David Saunders
.....Samuel Hancock
Berkeley.....Elisha Boyd
.....Richard Baylor
Botetourt.....Thomas Madison
.....William Lewis
Brunswick.....Thomas Washington
.....William Ruffin

Buckingham.....John Moseley
.....Samuel Allen
Campbell.....Thomas M. Clarke
.....James Penn
Caroline.....John Hoomes
.....Thomas R. Rootes
Charles City.....Edward Warren
.....Collier Harrison
Charlotte.....Francis Scott
.....Gideon Spencer
Chesterfield.....Matthew Chentham
.....Thomas A. Taylor
Culpeper.....James Williams
.....Philip Rootes
.....Thompson
Cumberland.....John Hatcher
.....Anderson Cocke
Diawiddie.....Drury Jones
.....Alexander McRae

Elizabeth City.....	Miles King	Lunenburg.....	Peter Garland, Jr.
Essex.....	Wilson Miles Cary	Madison.....	John Stevenson
Fairfax.....	Francis Brooke	Mathews.....	Reuben Beale
Fauquier.....	William Gatewood	Mecklenburg.....	Henry Hill
Fluvanna.....	Charles Lee	Middlesex.....	Houlder Hudgins
Franklin.....	Elisha C. Dick	Monongalia.....	Thomas Smith
Frederick.....	Samuel Arell	Montgomery.....	Jesse Brown
Gloucester.....	Gustavus B. Horner	Nansemond.....	William Delony
Goochland.....	Augustine Jennings	New Kent.....	Thomas Churchill
Grayson.....	Joseph Haden	Norfolk.....	Thomas Segar
Greenbrier.....	John Quarles	Northampton.....	John Evans, Jr.
Greensville.....	John Catlett	Northumberland.....	Peregrine Foster
Halifax.....	Swinfield Hill	Nottoway.....	James Craig
Hampshire.....	John Hale	Ohio.....	James Barnett
Hanover.....	Archibald Magill	Orange.....	Willis Riddick
Hardy.....	Robert Page	Patrick.....	Josiah Riddick
Harrison.....	Mordecai Cooke	Pendleton.....	William Chamberlayne
Henrico.....	John Guerrant, Jr.	Pittsylvania.....	John Dandridge
Henry.....	Minitree Jones	Powhatan.....	Thomas Newton
Isle of Wight.....	Greenberry G. McKenzie	Prince Edward.....	John Quarles
James City.....	William Hunter	Prince George.....	Thomas Paramore
Kanawha.....	Cavendish	Prince William.....	John Stratton
King and Queen.....	John Hutcheson	Randolph.....	John Gordon
King George.....	John Goodwyn	Richmond.....	William Claughton
King William.....	Joseph Wilkins	Rockbridge.....	James Dupuy, Jr.
Lancaster.....	Thomas Roberts	Rockingham.....	Gabriel Fowlkes
Lee.....	James McCraw	Russell.....	Charles Wells
Loudoun.....	Elias Poston	Shenandoah.....	John Connell
Louisa.....	Isaac Parsons	Southampton.....	Isaac Davis
	Thomas Tinsley		John Wright
	Edward Garland		Gabriel Penn
	James Machir		William Carter
	Adam Fisher		Peter Hull
	John Haymond		Jacob Conrad
	Maxwell Armstrong		Stephen Coleman
	John Mayo		William Payne
	Roger Gregory, Jr.		William Moseley
	Joseph Martin		William Bentley
	John Alexander		James Wade
	Mills Wills		John Purnall
	John Goodrich		Thomas Molloy
	John Pierce		George Keith Taylor
	William Browne		James Cureton
	Thomas Lewis		John Pope
	George Clendinen		Edward Brooke
	Benjamin Dabney		William Nimmo
	Lyne Shackleford		John Hancock
	Charles Stuart, Sr.		Robert Greene
	Lewis Waugh		Cornelius Bogard
	William Dandridge		Walker Tomlin
	Claiborne		Richard Beale
	Carter Braxton, Jr.		John Bowyer
	William Downman		James McDowell
	Martin Shearman		Francis Kirtly
	David Chadwell		John Wayte
	Charles Cocke		Richard Price, Sr.
	William Ellzey, Jr.		Richard Price, Jr.
	Stacey Taylor		William H. Dulany
	Thomas Meriwether		Isaac Zane
	William Overton		James Wilkinson
	Callis		Robert Goodwyn

Spotsylvania.....	John W. Willis	Washington.....	William Tate
Stafford.....	Mann Page	Westmoreland.....	Daniel Perkins
Surry.....	Nathaniel Fox	Wythe.....	Henry Lee
Sussex.....	Andrew Buchanan	York.....	Daniel McCarty, Jr.
Warwick.....	Nicholas Faulcon	Norfolk Borough.....	Robert Sayers
	William Boyce	City of Williamsburg.....	Francis J. Carter
	William Massenburg	City of Richmond.....	Thomas Griffin
	John Mason		Samuel Shield
	William Dudley		
	William Langhorne, Sr.		

John Purnell, of Prince Edward, was elected on a special writ, to succeed Thomas Molloy, deceased.
 A special election was ordered in Shenandoah to choose a successor to Isaac Zane, deceased.
 Elisha C. Dick, of Fairfax, succeeded Samuel Arell, deceased.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN JAMES MAUND. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1796 (Andrews).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Powhatan, and Nottoway.....	Everard Monde
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens- ville.....	Edward Birchett
Charles City, James City, and New Kent	Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....	Samuel McCraw
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah, Pendleton, and Bath.....	John Oliver
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland	Joseph Chinn

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George	Robert Cooke
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward	David Clarke
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews.....	Warner Lewis
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper	French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier.....	Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy	Hugh Holmes

CLASS No. 3.

Botetourt, Montgomery, Washington, Greenbrier, Russell, Wythe, Lee, Grayson, and Kanawha	John Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....	Samuel Temple
Essex, King William, and King and Queen	Benjamin Temple
Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex	Thomas Ridley
Prince William and Fairfax.....	Ludwell Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, and Randolph	Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....	John Eyre
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond	Archibald Richardson(?)
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna	Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and Pittsylvania.....	John Trigg
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....	Richard Cary
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George	John James Maund

Session: November 8—December 27, 1796.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN WISE. Clerk: JOHN STEWART.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers.

Accomac.....	Thomas Evans	Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson
Albemarle.....	John Wise	Bath.....	Alexander Robertson
	Joseph Jones Monroe		John Brown
	Wilson Cary		John White
	Nicholas	Bedford.....	Samuel Hascock
Amelia.....	Joshua Chaffin		William Leftwich, Jr.
	Joseph Eggleston	Berkeley.....	Elisha Boyd
Amherst.....	Joseph Burrus		William Lemon
	William H. Cabell		

Botetourt	James Breckinridge	Henry	David Lanier
Brunswick	Thomas Madison		Joseph Martin
	William Ruffin	Ile of Wight	John Goodrich
	Thomas Washington		Mills Wills
Buckingham	John Moseley	James City	John Allen
	William Perkins		John Pierce
	Charles Yancey	Kanawha	William Clendinen
Campbell	Thomas M. Clarke		William Morris, Jr.
	James Penn	King and Queen	Lyne Shenkelford
Caroline	George Buckner		Henry Young
	John Taylor	King George	Charles Stuart
Charles City	Collier Harrison		Lewis Waugh
	Edward Warren	King William	Carter Braxton, Jr.
Charlotte	Gideon Spencer		William Dandridge
	Joseph Wyatt		Crisborne
Chesterfield	Matthew Cheatham	Lancaster	Raleigh William
	George Mayo		Dowman
Culpeper	John Roberts		Martin Shearman
	Philip Rootes		(Sherman)
	Thompson	Lee	Isaac Chrismon
Cumberland	Anderson Cocke		(Chrismon)
	John Hatcher		Charles Cocke
Dinwiddie	Peterson Goodwyn	Loudoun	William Ellzey
	Alexander McRae		Richard Bland Lee
Elizabeth City	Wilson Miles Cary	Louisa	Thomas Meriwether
	Miles King		George Johnson
Essex	Humphrey B. Brooke	Lunenburg	Sharpe Lamkin
	William Gatewood		(Lampkin, Lumpkin)
Fairfax	Charles Simms		John Stevenson
	Augustine J. Smith	Madison	Reuben Beale
Fauquier	Augustine Jennings		Henry Hill
	Alexander Scott	Mathews	Houlder Hudgins
Fluvanna	Allen Bernard		Thomas Smith
	Joseph Haden	Mecklenburg	Mark Alexander
Franklin	Samuel DuVal		Jesse Browne
	Josiah Woods	Middlesex	Richard Corbin
Frederick	William McGuire		William Segar
	James Singleton	Mongonalia	John Evans, Jr.
Gloucester	James Baytop		John Dent
	William Hall	Montgomery	John Ingles
Goochland	John Guerrant, Jr.		James Taylor
	Thomas Miller	Nansemond	Josiah Riddick
Grayson	Joseph Jackson		Willis Riddick
	Mintree Jones	New Kent	Robert B.
Greenbrier	William Hunter		Armistead
	Cavendish		William Chamberlayne
	John Hutcheson	Norfolk	Thomas Newton
Greensville	John Goodwyn		John Quarles
	Joseph Wilkins	Northampton	Thomas Parramore
Halifax	David Bates		John Stratton
	Berryman Green	Northumberland	William Claughton
Hampshire	Alexander King		(Clayton, Claton)
	Isaac Parsons		John Gordon
	Fielding Calmes	Nottoway	James Dupuy, Jr.
Hanover	Thomas Starke		Warning Peter
	Thomas Tinsley		Robertson
Hardy	James M'achir	Ohio	Charles Wells
	Adam Fisher		John Connell
Harrison	Maxwell Armstrong	Orange	Isaac Davis
	George Arnold		Benjamin Johnson
Henrico	William Price		
	John Mayo		

Patrick	William Carter	Shenandoah	Abraham Bird
	Gabriel Penn, Jr.		William H. Dulaney
Pendleton	Peter Hull	Southampton	Robert Goodwyn
	Robert Davis		James Wilkerson
Pittsylvania	Joseph Carter		(Wilkinson)
	William Clark	Spotsylvania	Mann Page
Powhatan	William Bentley		John W. Willis
	William Moseley	Stafford	Daniel Brent
Prince Edward	John Purnall		Nathaniel Fox
	James Wade, Jr.	Surry	William Boyce
Prince George	James Cureton		Nicholas Faulcon
	George Keith Taylor	Sussex	William Massenburg
Prince William	John Pope		Benjamin Wyche
	Gerard Alexander	Warwick	William Dudley
Princess Anne	William Nimmo		William Langhorne
	Thomas Wishart, Jr.	Washington	James Bradley
Randolph	John Chenoweth		Daniel Perkins
	(Chinworth,	Westmoreland	Henry Lee
	Chinoweth)		Willoughby Newton
Richmond	Robert Green	Wythe	Francis J. Carter
	Richard Barnes		Alexander Smyth
	Richard Beale	York	Thomas Griffin
Rockbridge	John Caruthers		William Waller
	John Bowyer	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Newton, Jr.
Rockingham	Francis Kirtley	Richmond City	John Marshall
	John Wayte	Williamsburg	Robert Andrews
Russell	Thomas Johnson		
	Richard Price		

Charles Yancey was elected to fill the place of John Moseley, of Buckingham, deceased.
 Fielding Calmes, of Hampshire, succeeded Isaac Parsons, deceased.

SENATE.

Speaker: LUDWELL LEE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKS.

Authorities: Pay vouchers.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway
 and Powhatan _____ Everard Meade
 Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
 ville _____ Edward Birchett
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent
 _____ Burwell Bassett
 Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa _____ Samuel McCraw
 Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
 Pendleton, and Bath _____ John Oliver
 Lancaster, Richmond and Northumberland
 _____ Joseph Chinn

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 _____ John Eason
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 _____ David Clarke
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews _____ Warner Lewis
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
 _____ French Strother
 Loudoun and Fauquier _____ Francis Peyton
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
 _____ Hugh Holmes

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 _____ Thomas Ridley
 Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
 Russell, Washington, Lee, Grayson, and Wythe
 _____ John Preston
 Hanover and Caroline _____ John Hoopes
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 _____ Benjamin Temple
 Prince William and Fairfax _____ Ludwell Lee
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, and Randolph
 _____ John Haymond

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton _____ John Eyre
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 _____ Archibald Richardson(?)
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 _____ Nicholas Cabell
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania _____ John Trigg
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York _____ Richard Cary
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 _____ John James Maund

Session: December 4, 1797—January 25, 1798.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN WISE. Clerk: JOHN STEWART.

Authorities: Election certificates; Pay vouchers; House journal; Virginia almanac for 1798 (Pleasants).

Accomac.....	John Wharton	Goochland.....	Thomas Miller
Albemarle.....	John Wise		Smith Payne
	Francis Walker		James Pleasants
	Wilson Cary Nicholas	Grayson.....	Mintree Jones
Amelia.....	Joshua Cheffin		Greenberry G.
	Joseph Eggleston		McKenzie
Amherst.....	Joseph Shelton	Greenbrier.....	William Hunter
	William Ware		Cavendish
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson		John Hutcheson
	John Tate	Greensville.....	Turner Bynum
Bath.....	John Brown		(Bynum)
	John White		John Goodwyn
Bedford.....	William Leftwich, Jr.	Halifax.....	David Bates
	Thomas Logwood		William McDaniel
Berkeley.....	John Dixon	Hampshire.....	John Snyder
	Elisha Byrd		Elias Poston
Botetourt.....	James Breckinridge	Hanover.....	Thomas Starke
	John Miller		John Thompson
Brunswick.....	James Fletcher	Hardy.....	Jacob Fisher
	William Ruffin		Christian Simons
Buckingham.....	William Perkins, Jr.	Harrison.....	George Arnold
	Charles Yancey		Benjamin Robinson
Campbell.....	Daniel B. Perrow	Henrico.....	William Price
	Achilles Moorman		Miles Selden
	(Moreman)	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
Caroline.....	George Buckner		John Redd
	John Taylor	Isle of Wight.....	John Goodrich
Charles City.....	Collier Harrison		James Johnson
	Samuel Tyler	James City.....	John Allen
Charlotte.....	Gideon Spencer		John Pierce
	Robert Bedford	Kanawha.....	Edward Graham
Chesterfield.....	Thomas A. Taylor		William Morris, Jr.
	Matthew Cheatham	King and Queen.....	Larkin Smith
Culpeper.....	Gerrard Banks		Richard Brooke
	John Roberts	King George.....	Stephen Hansford
Cumberland.....	Anderson Cocke		Thomas Turner
	John Hatcher	King William.....	William Dandridge
Dinwiddie.....	Peterson Goodwyn		Claiborne
	John Pegram, Jr.	Lancaster.....	Robert Pollard
Elizabeth City.....	George Booker		Joseph Carter, Jr.
	Miles King		Martin Shearman
Essex.....	William Gatewood	Lee.....	William Campbell
	James Jones		Charles Cocke
Fairfax.....	Augustine J. Smith	Loudoun.....	Samuel Clapham
	Roger West		William Ellzey
Fauquier.....	William Chilton	Louisa.....	William Overton
	Augustine Jennings		Callis
Fluvanna.....	Joseph Haden		Samuel Terrill
	James Payne	Lunenburg.....	Francis Eppes
Franklin.....	John Hale		Sharp Lamkin
	Josiah Woods		(Lampkin)
Frederick.....	Archibald Magill	Madison.....	Thomas Barbour
	William McGuire		Henry Hill
Gloucester.....	William Hall	Mathews.....	William Buckner
	John Page		William Lane

Mecklenburg	Jesse Browne	Princess Anne	Thomas Lawson
	William Munford		William Nimmo
Middlesex	Norborne Berkeley	Randolph	John Haddon
	William Segar		Adam See
Monongalia	John Evans	Richmond	Richard Barnes
	William McCleery		George Glascock
Montgomery	John Ingles	Rockbridge	Zachariah Johnston
	James Taylor		John Wilson
Nansemond	Willis Riddick	Rockingham	John Koontz
	Josiah Riddick		Walter Davis
New Kent	Joseph Foster	Russell	John M. Estill
	James Semple		Thomas Johnson
Norfolk	Thomas Mathews		(Johnson)
	Robert Shelton	Shenandoah	William H. Dulaney
Northampton	John Stratton		John Gatewood
	John Upshur, Jr.	Southampton	Robert Goodwyn
Northumberland	Thomas Hurst		James Wilkinson
	William Cleughton	Spotsylvania	John Mercer
Nottoway	Warning Peter		Oliver Towles, Jr.
	Robertson	Stafford	Nathaniel Fox
	Grief Green		John Moncre
Ohio	Charles Wells	Surry	Nicholas Faulcon
	Archibald Woods		William Boyce
Orange	Isaac Davis, Jr.	Sussex	Benjamin Wyche
	John Wright		Robert Boothe
Patrick	Jesse Corn	Warwick	Hinde Russell
	William Carter		William Dudley
Pendleton	Peter Hull	Washington	James Bradley
	James Reed		Samuel Meek
Pittsylvania	William Clarke	Westmoreland	John P. Hungerford
	Robert Devin		Henry Lee
Powhatan	William Moseley	Wythe	George C. Taylor
	Archibald McRae		John Crockett
Prince Edward	Richard N. Venable	York	Thomas Griffin
	Charles Scott		Samuel Shield
Prince George	James Cureton	Norfolk Borough	Thomas Newton, Jr.
	George Keith Taylor	Richmond City	John Marshall
Prince William	Willoughby Tebbs		William Foushee
	John Pope	Williamsburg	Robert Andrews

James Pleasants contested the seat of Smith Payne of Goochland, and was given his place. (H. j. p. 42). John Marshall, of the city of Richmond, resigned, to accept an office under the general government. He was succeeded by William Foushee.

The names of Elias P. Ston of Hampshire, William McCleery of Monongalia, and Josiah Riddick of Nansemond are added on the authority of the Virginia almanac (Pleasants's) for 1798. The names do not occur in the pay vouchers, election certificates or journal.

SENATE.

Speaker: LUDWELL LEE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac (printed by S. Pleasants).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan Everard Meade
Brunswick, Lanesburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville Edward Birchett
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa Samuel McCraw
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath
John Oliver, Archibald Stuart
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Joseph Chinn

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George John Eason
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
David Clarke
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews Warner Lewis
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
Hugh Holmes

Henrico.....	Miles Selden	Orange.....	James Barbour
	William Price		John Wright
Henry.....	Joseph Martin	Patrick.....	Joshua Rontfro
	John Redd		William Carter
Isle of Wight.....	Josiah Godwin	Pendleton.....	William McCoy
	Thomas Whitfield		Jacob Coonrod
	James Johnson	Pittsylvania.....	William Clarke
James City.....	John Allen		Robert Devin
	Littleton W. Tazewell	Powhatan.....	William Moseley
Kanawha.....	William Morris, Jr.		Frederick Woodson
	Thomas Lewis	Prince Edward.....	Peter Johnston
King and Queen.....	Henry Young		John Purnall
	Richard Corbin	Prince George.....	James Cureton
King George.....	Thomas Turner		George Keith Taylor
	Gustavus B. Wallace	Prince William.....	John Pope
King William.....	Robert Pollard		Edmund Brooke
	William Gregory	Princess Anne.....	James Robinson
Lancaster.....	Martin Shearman		William Ellegood
	Joseph Carter	Randolph.....	William Willson
Lee.....	David Chadwell		John Hadden
	Charles Cocke	Richmond.....	Richard Barnes
Loudoun.....	Burr Powell		George Glasscock
	Samuel Clapham	Rockbridge.....	James Caruthers
Louisa.....	William Overton		Andrew Alexander
	Callis	Rockingham.....	Walter Davis
	Thomas Meriwether		Charles Lewis
Lunenburg.....	Francis Epes	Russell.....	Simon Cockrell
	William Cowan		Francis Browning
Madison.....	Robert Roebuck	Shenandoah.....	John Gatewood
	Henry Hill		William H. Dulaney
Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins	Southampton.....	Robert Goodwyn
	Zadock Litchfield		William Blow
Mecklenburg.....	John Nelson	Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer
	Mark Alexander		Larkin Stannard
Middlesex.....	William Segar	Stafford.....	Nathaniel Fox
	Richard H. Corbin		John Fox
Monongalia.....	John Evans	Surry.....	Nicholas Faulcon
	David Scott		Caulfield Seward
Montgomery.....	John Ingles	Sussex.....	Robert Booth
	James Taylor		John R. Mason
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Warwick.....	Richard Cary
	Josiah Riddick		John Burnham
New Kent.....	James Temple	Washington.....	James Bradley
	John D. Watkins		Samuel Meek
Norfolk.....	Josiah Butt	Westmoreland.....	John P. Hungerford
	James S. Matthews		Henry Lee
Northampton.....	John Upshur	Wythe.....	William Drope
	Nathaniel Darby		Samuel Crockett
Northumberland.....	Thomas Hurst	York.....	Samuel Shields
	William Claughton		Thomas Griffin
Nottoway.....	Freeman Epes	City of Richmond.....	William Foushee
	James Dupuy	City of Williamsburg.....	Robert Andrews
Ohio.....	Archibald Woods	Norfolk Borough.....	Thomas Newton
	William McKinley		

Joseph Eggleston, of Amelia, was elected to the congress of the United States. He was not present in this assembly. He was succeeded by William Branch Giles.

William McGuire, of Frederick, accepted an office under the federal government. He was not present in this assembly. He was succeeded by Lewis Wolfe.

Miles King, of Elizabeth City, became county clerk. He was not present in this assembly. He was succeeded by Worlich Westwood.

In the contest between Alexander Jones and Joshua Chaffin, of Amelia, Joshua Chaffin was successful. Mr Jones had been present 15 days (H. J. Dec. 17, 1798).

James Johnson, of Isle of Wight, succeeded Thomas Whitfield, deceased (H. J. Dec. 15, 1798).

SENATE.

Speaker: LUDWELL LEE. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1799 (no title page).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Creed Taylor
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Richard Kennon
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Archibald Stuart
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....John Tayloe

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....John Eason
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....George Carrington
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Warner Lewis
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
.....French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
.....Hugh Holmes

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....Thomas Ridley
Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
Russell, Washington, Lee, Grayson, and Wythe
.....John Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....John Hoomes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Benjamin Temple
Prince William and Fairfax.....Ludwell Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Brooke, and Randolph
.....John Haymond

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John Eyre
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Thomas Newton
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
.....Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....George Penn
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....Hugh Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....Daniel M'Carty

Session: December 2, 1799—January 28, 1800.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LARKIN SMITH. Clerk: WILLIAM WIRT.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Virginia almanac for 1800.

Accomac.....John Wise
.....Thomas M. Bailey
Albemarle.....Wilson Cary Nicholas
.....Francis Walker
.....William Woods
Amelia.....Joshua Chaffin
.....William Branch Giles
Amherst.....David S. Garland
.....William B. Hare
Augusta.....Robert Doake
.....Andrew Anderson
Bath.....Samuel Blackburn
.....Samuel Vance
Bedford.....Samuel Hancock
.....Isaac Otey
Berkeley.....Magnus Tate
.....Alexander White
Botetourt.....James Breckenridge
.....John Miller
Brooke.....John G. Young
.....Robert Colwell
Brunswick.....James Fletcher
.....William Ruffin

Buckingham.....Charles Yancey
.....Lenaus Bolling
Campbell.....Thomas West
.....John F. Powell
Caroline.....John Taylor
.....George Buckner
Charles City.....Collier Harrison
.....Samuel Tyler
Charlotte.....Patrick Henry
.....Thomas Read
.....William Price
Chesterfield.....Matthew Chentham
.....Thomas Augustus
.....Taylor
Culpeper.....John Roberts
.....Moses Green
Cumberland.....William Daniel
.....James Deane
Dinwiddie.....Peterson Goodwyn
.....John Pegram, Jr.
Elizabeth City.....George Booker
.....Worlich Westwood

Essex	John Daingerfield	Madison	Robert Roebuck
	James Garnett		Henry Hill
Fairfax	Richard B. Lee	Mathews	Joseph Billups, Jr
	Thomas Swann		Zadoek Litchfield
Fauquier	William Clarkson	Mecklenburg	Edward L. Tabb
	Elias Edmonds		John Nelson
Fluvanna	Joseph Haden	Middlesex	Richard Henry Corbin
	James Payne		Churchill Blakey
Franklin	Moses Greer		Robert B. Daniel
	Benjamin Cooke	Monongalia	John Evans
Frederick	Archibald Magill		Thomas Wilson
	George Eakridge	Montgomery	James Craig
Gloucester	William Hall		Daniel Howe
	Christopher Garland	Nansemond	Willis Riddick
Goochland	James Pleasants, Jr.		William Sumner
	William Lee	New Kent	John Dandridge
Grayson	Philip Gaines		Watkins
	Greenberry G.		James Taylor
	McKenzie	Norfolk	Thomas Mathews
Greenbrier	John Mathews		Robert Butt
	William Hunter	Northampton	Nathaniel Darby
	Cavendish		William Satchell
Greensville	Braxton Robinson	Northumberland	William Ball
	Nathaniel Rives		William Claughton
	(Rieves)	Nottoway	Freeman Eppes
Halifax	Richard Howson		Grief Green
	John B. Scott	Ohio	Benjamin Biggs
Hampshire	Fielding Calmes		Ebenezer Zane
	John Higgins		William McKinley
Hanover	Thomas Starke		John Morgan
	Thomas White	Orange	James Madison
Hardy	Jacob Fisher		James Barbour
	Christian Simon	Patrick	Joshua Rentfro
Harrison	John G. Jackson		Archelaus Hughes
	John Pruaty	Pendleton	William McCoy
Henrico	Miles Selden		Jacob Hull
	William Price	Pittsylvania	Theodorick B.
Henry	John Redd		McRoberts
	Joseph Martin		Thomas H. Wooding
Isle of Wight	James Johnson	Powhatan	William Moseley
	Dolphin Driver		Frederick Woodson
James City	Littleton W. Tazewell	Prince Edward	Charles Scott
	William Lightfoot		Peter Johnston
Kanawha	Thomas Lewis	Prince George	George Keith Taylor
	David Ruffner		James Cureton
King and Queen	Richard Corbin	Prince William	John Pope
	Larkin Smith		Thomas Mason
King George	Gustavus B. Wallace	Princess Anne	James Robinson
	Burdett Ashton		Thomas Lawson
King William	Nathaniel Burwell	Randolph	William Wilson
	Robert Pollard		John Hadden
Lancaster	Joseph Carter, Jr.	Richmond	Richard Barnes
	James Ball		William McCarty
Lee	Charles Cocke	Rockbridge	John Bowyer
	Moses Cockrell		Andrew Moore
Loudoun	Joseph Lewis, Jr.	Rockingham	Benjamin Harrison
	William Noland		George Huston
Louisa	William Overton	Russell	Simon Cockrell
	Callis		James McFarlane
Lunenburg	Robert Yancey	Shenandoah	William H. Dulaney
	Francis Eppes		John Gatewood
	William Cowan		

Southampton.....	William Blow	Washington.....	Samuel Meek
	William Bailey		James Dysart
Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer	Westmoreland.....	Henry S. Turner
	Larkin Stanard		George Garner
Stafford.....	Nathaniel Fox	Wythe.....	Samuel Crockett
	Daniel C. Brent		John Evans
Surry.....	Caufield Seward	York.....	Samuel Shield
	Nicholas Sebrell		Thomas Griffin
Sussex.....	John R. Mason	City of Richmond.....	Charles Copland
	Robert Smith	City of Williamsburg.....	Benjamin C. Waller
Warwick.....	Richard Cary	Norfolk Borough.....	Robert B. Taylor
	John Burnham		

Patrick Henry had been elected a member of this assembly from Charlotte. He died before the session began. He was succeeded by William Price.

Richard Henry Corbin, of Middlesex, died before the beginning of the session. He was succeeded by R. B. Daniel.

Wilson Cary Nicholas, of Albemarle, was elected to the U. S. senate. He was succeeded by William Woods.

The name of Greenberry G. McKenzie does not appear in the attendance book. He is included in the delegates from Grayson by authority of the Virginia almanac of 1800.

The name of Moses Cockrell, of Lee, does not appear in the attendance book. His name is included by authority of the Virginia almanac of 1800.

The election of Benjamin Biggs and Ebenezer Zane of Ohio was contested by William McKinley and John Morgan, and was decided in favor of McKinley and Morgan (H. j. p. 86-88).

SENATE.

Speaker: ARCHIBALD STUART. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Good old Virginia almanac for 1800 (Nicolson's.)

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Powhatan,
and Nottoway.....Creed Taylor
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Richard Kennon
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Archibald Stuart
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....John Tayloe

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Nicholas Faulcon
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Gideon Spencer
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
.....French Strother
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
.....Charles Magill

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....Thomas Ridley
Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
Russell, Washington, Lee, Grayson, and Wythe
.....John Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....John Hoomes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Benjamin Temple
Prince William and Fairfax.....Ludwell Lee
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Brooke, and Randolph
.....John Haymond

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John Eyre
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Thomas Newton
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
.....Nicholas Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....George Penn
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
.....Hugh Nelson, Jr.
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....Daniel M'Carty

Session: December 1, 1800—January 23, 1801.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LARKIN SMITH. Clerk: WILLIAM WIRT.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	Thomas M. Bayley	Frederick.....	Archibald Magill
	John Wise		George Eskridge
Albemarle.....	Francis Walker	Gloucester.....	John Page
	Edward Garland		William Hall
Amelia.....	Joshua Chaffin	Goochland.....	James Pleasants, Jr.
	Edmund Harrison		James Carter
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Grayson.....	Philip Gaines
	William B. Hare		Minitree Jones
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Greenbrier.....	John Mathews
	Robert Doake		Joseph Hanna
Bath.....	Samuel Vance	Greensville.....	Person Williamson
	Samuel Blackburn		Nathaniel Rieves
Bedford.....	Samuel Hancock		(Rives)
	Isaac Otey	Halifax.....	John B. Scott
Berkeley.....	James Stevenson		William Terry
	Alexander White	Hampshire.....	Osborn Sprigg
Botetourt.....	James Breckenridge		John Higgins
	William McClanahan	Hanover.....	Thomas White
	(M'Clanahan)		Thomas Starke
Brooke.....	John Goodman Young	Hardy.....	Jacob Fisher
	Francis McGuire		Christian Simon
Brunswick.....	James Fletcher	Harrison.....	John G. Jackson
	William Ruffin		John Prunty
Buckingham.....	Charles Yancey	Henrico.....	William Price
	William Perkins		Gervas Storrs
Campbell.....	Thomas West	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
	Achilles Moorman		George Waller
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman	Isle of Wight.....	James Johnson
	Robert Gilchrist		(Johnston)
	Robb		Mills Eley
Charles City.....	Samuel Tyler	James City.....	Littleton W. Tazewell
	Edward Warren		Champion Travis
Charlotte.....	William Price		William Lightfoot
	Thomas Pettus	Kanawha.....	Thomas Lewis
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham		William Morris
	Thomas Augustus	King and Queen.....	Benjamin Dabney
	Taylor		Larkin Smith
Culpeper.....	Moses Green	King George.....	John Taliaferro, Jr.
	John Roberts		Stephen Hansford
Cumberland.....	William Daniel	King William.....	Robert Pollard
	James Deane		Nathaniel Burwell
Dinwiddie.....	Peterson Goodwyn	Lancaster.....	Benjamin C. Spiller
	John Pegram		William Eustace
Elizabeth City.....	George Booker	Lee.....	Peter Fulkerson
	Worlich Westwood		Samuel Ewing
Essex.....	John Daingerfield	Loudoun.....	Joseph Lewis, Jr.
	James M. Garnett		William Noland
Fairfax.....	Thomas Swann	Louisa.....	Robert Yancey
	Nicholas Fitzhugh		Garland Anderson
Fauquier.....	Gustavus B. Horne	Lunenburg.....	Lewelling Jones
	Augustine Jennings		Waller Taylor
Fluvanna.....	James Payne	Madison.....	Henry Hill
	Joseph Haden		Passhall Earley
Franklin.....	Benjamin Cook	Mathews.....	Zadoc Litchfield
	Moses Greer		Joseph Billups

Mecklenburg.....	William Munford	Princess Anne.....	James Robinson
	William Stone		William Newsom
Middlesex.....	William Segar	Randolph.....	William Willson
	Churchill Blakey		Adam See
Monongalia.....	William John	Richmond.....	Richard Barnes
	Benjamin Reeder		William McCarty
Monroe.....	William Haynes	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	John Gray		Andrew Alexander
Montgomery.....	Daniel Howe	Rockingham.....	Benjamin Harrison
	James Craig		George Huston
Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick	Russell.....	Richard Price
	Josiah Riddick		James McFarlane
	Henry Harrison	Shenandoah.....	James Allen
New Kent.....	John D. Watkins		John Gatewood
	James Taylor	Southampton.....	William Blowe
Norfolk.....	James Callis		William Bailey
	Thomas Shepherd	Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer
Northampton.....	Nathaniel Darby		Larkin Stannard
	Major S. Pitts	Stafford.....	Daniel Carroll Brent
Northumberland.....	Hierome L. Opie		Nathaniel Fox
	William Ball	Surry.....	Nicholas Sebrall
Nottoway.....	Freeman Epes		Lemuel Bailey
	Thomas Epes	Sussex.....	Benjamin Peete
Ohio.....	William McKinley		John R. Mason
	Henry Smith	Warwick.....	Richard Cary
Orange.....	Isaac Davis, Jr.		William Digges
	James Barbour		John Burnham
Patrick.....	Charles Foster	Washington.....	Samuel Meek
	John Hughes		Robert Craig
Pendleton.....	William McCoy	Westmoreland.....	George Garner
	Jacob Hull		John P. Hungerford
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding	Wood.....	Hugh Phelps
	Robert Devia		John G. Henderson
Powhatan.....	William Moseley		Abner Lord
	Frederick Woodson		Joseph Spencer
Prince Edward.....	Peter Johnston	Wythe.....	Daniel Sheffey
	Abraham B. Venable		John Evans
Prince George.....	James Cureton	York.....	Samuel Shield
	Benjamin Harrison		John Waller
Prince William.....	Thomas Mason	City of Williamsburg.....	Benjamin C. Waller
	Richard Brent	City of Richmond.....	Charles Copland
	Mathew Harrison	Norfolk Borough.....	Robert B. Taylor

Willis Riddick, of Nansemond, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Henry Harrison. Littleton W. Tazewell, of James City, was elected a representative in the U. S. congress. He was succeeded by Champion Travis.

Thomas Mason, of Prince William, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Richard Brent. Richard Cary, of Warwick, died before the session began. He was succeeded by William Digges.

Thomas Lewis, of Kanawha, died before the session began. The attendance book shows no success. Hugh Phelps and John G. Henderson represented Wood county through Dec. 10. Abner Lord and Joseph Spencer were then declared elected, and were in office two days. The house finally accepted Phelps and Henderson as delegates (H. j. p. 21).

SENATE.

Speaker: RICHARD KENNON. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Good old Virginia almanac for 1801 (Nicolson); Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Creed Taylor
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Richard Kennon
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Andrew Moore
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
John Tayloe

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Nicholas Faulcon
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Gideon Spencer
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
 Houlder Hudgins
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
 Francis T. Brooke
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... Francis Peyton
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, and Hardy
 Charles Magill

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 Benjamin Wyche
 Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
 Russell, Washington, Monroe, Lee, Grayson, and
 Wythe..... James P. Preston
 Hanover and Caroline..... John Hoomes

Essex, King William, and King and Queen

Thomas Roane
 Prince William and Fairfax..... Thomson Mason
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Wood, Brooke, and
 Randolph..... Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... John Eyre
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Thomas Newton
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Nicholas Cabell
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania..... George Penn
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 Robert Saunders
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 Daniel M'Carty

An election was ordered in the district of Spotsylvania, Culpeper, Orange and Madison to elect a senator in place of French Strother, deceased. Sen. J. Dec. 1, 1800. Francis T. Brooke succeeded Strother.

Session: December 7, 1801—February 2, 1802.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LARKIN SMITH. Clerk: WILLIAM WIRT.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Election certificates.

Accomac.....	John A. Parker	Charlotte.....	William Price
	John Henderson		Joseph Wyatt
Albemarle.....	Edward Garland	Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham
	Peter Carr		John Wales Eppes
Amelia.....	Edmund Harrison	Culpeper.....	John Roberts
	John Wiley		Moses Green
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Cumberland.....	John Hatcher
	William B. Hare		William Daniel
Augusta.....	Robert Doake	Dinwiddie.....	Peterson Goodwyn
	Andrew Anderson		William Hardaway
Bath.....	Samuel Vance	Elizabeth City.....	George Booker
	John Berry		Worlich Westwood
Bedford.....	Jabez Leftwich	Essex.....	William Brockenbrough
	Isaac Otey		Tunstall Banks
Berkeley.....	James Stephenson	Fairfax.....	Nicholas Fitzhugh
	Joseph Crane		Henry Rose
Botetourt.....	James Breckenridge	Fauquier.....	John Taylor
	William McClanahan		Augustine Jennings
Brooke.....	John G. Young		James Payne
	Francis McGuire	Fluvanna.....	Allen Barnard
Brunswick.....	James Fletcher		Benjamin Cooke
	Sterling Ruffin	Franklin.....	Moses Greer
Buckingham.....	William Perkins		James Singleton
	Samuel Allen	Frederick.....	William Castleman
Campbell.....	John M. Walker		Matthew Anderson
	Daniel B. Parrow	Gloucester.....	John Lewis
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman		Smith Payne
	Robert Gilchrist	Goochland.....	James Pleasants, Jr.
	Robb		Philip Gaines
Charles City.....	Edward Warren	Grayson.....	Minitree Jones
	James Walker		

Greenbrier.....	John Mathews	Northampton.....	Nathaniel Darby
	Thomas Bowyer		Major S. Pitta
Greensville.....	Person Williamson	Northumberland.....	Hierome L. Opie
	Lewis Dupree		Richard Edwards
Halifax.....	John B. Scott	Nottoway.....	Freeman Epes
	William Terry		Thomas Epes
Hampshire.....	John Higgins	Ohio.....	Henry Smith
	Osborne Sprigg		William McKinley
Hanover.....	Thomas Starke	Orange.....	Isaac Davis
	William Trueheart		James Barbour
Hardy.....	Jacob Fisher	Patrick.....	John Hughes
	Christian Simons		Charles Foster
Harrison.....	John Prunty	Pendleton.....	William McCoy
	Daniel Davison, Jr.		Jacob Hull
Henrico.....	William Price	Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding
	Gervas Storrs		Edmund Tunstall
Henry.....	Joseph Martin	Powhatan.....	William Moseley
	George Waller		Frederick Woodson
Isle of Wight.....	Dolphin Driver	Prince Edward.....	Abraham B. Venable
	James Johnston		Peter Johnston
James City.....	Champion Travis	Prince George.....	Benjamin Harrison
	William Lightfoot		Thomas Cocke
Kanawha.....	William Clendenin	Prince William.....	Mathew Harrison
	David Ruffner		John D. Orr
King and Queen.....	Larkin Smith	Princess Anne.....	William Newsom
	Benjamin Dabney		Thomas Old
King George.....	Stephen Hansford	Randolph.....	William B. Wilson
	William Hooe		Adam See
King William.....	William Aylett	Richmond.....	George Yerby
	William Gregory		Vincent Branham
Lancaster.....	Joseph Carter, Jr.		(Bramham)
	Ellyson Currie		Peter Rust
Lee.....	Samuel Ewing	Rockbridge.....	Andrew Alexander
	Peter Fulkerson		John Bowyer
Loudoun.....	Joseph Lewis	Rockingham.....	Edwin Nichols
	William Noland		George Huston
Louisa.....	Garland Anderson	Russell.....	James McFarlane
	David Watson		John M. Estill
Lunenburg.....	Lewellyn Jones	Shenandoah.....	James Allen
	Waller Taylor		William H. Dulaney
Madison.....	Henry Hill	Southampton.....	William Blow
	Paschal Earley		Jacob Barden
Mathews.....	Zadoc Litchfield	Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer
	Joseph Billups		Larkin Stanard
Mecklenburg.....	William Munford	Stafford.....	Nathaniel Fox
	William Stone		John Moncre
Middlesex.....	Churchill Blakey	Surry.....	Nicholas Sebrill
	Robert B. Daniel		Lemuel Hayley
Monongalia.....	William John	Sussex.....	John Cargill
	Benjamin Reeder		John Rains Mason, Jr.
Monroe.....	John Woodward	Tazewell.....	Thos. Witten
	John Gray		David Ward
Montgomery.....	James Craig	Warwick.....	John Burnham
	Byrd Smith		William Diggs
Nansemond.....	Henry Harrison	Washington.....	Samuel Meek
	Josiah Riddick		John Fulkerson
New Kent.....	William Chamber-	Westmoreland.....	George Garner
	laine		Charles R. Thompson
	Archibald Christian	Wood.....	Hugh Phelps
Norfolk.....	Arthur Lee		H Ezekiah Buky
	James S. Mathews		(Bukey)

Wythe.....	Daniel Sheffey	Norfolk Borough.....	Robert Brough
	Alexander Smyth	Williamsburg.....	James Semple
York.....	Samuel Shield	Richmond City.....	George W. Smith
	John Waller		

George Yerby, of Richmond county, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Peter Rust.

SENATE.

Speaker: RICHARD KENNON. Clerk: HUMPHREY BROOKE.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Creed Taylor
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Richard Kennon
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....James Allen
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
John Tayloe

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Nicholas Faulcon
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Gideon Spencer
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
Francis T. Brooke
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, and
Hardy.....Lawrence A. Washington

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
Benjamin Wyche
Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
Monroe, Lee, Grayson, Tazewell, Russell,
Washington, and Wythe.....James P. Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....John Hoopes
Essex, King William, and King and Queens
Thomas Roane
Prince William and Fairfax.....Thomson Mason
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Wood, Brooke, and
Randolph.....Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Thomas Bailey
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Thomas Newton
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
Charles Yancey
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....George Penn
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Robert Saunders
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
John P. Hungerford

An election was ordered for the district of Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy and Jefferson to elect a successor to Charles Magill, who had accepted the office of judge of the federal court. Sen. j. Dec. 9, 1802. Lawrence A. Washington succeeded Magill.

An election was ordered for the district of Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah, Pendleton and Bath to elect a successor to Andrew Moore, who had accepted the office of marshal of one of the federal districts. Sen. j. Dec. 9, 1801. James Allen succeeded Moore.

Session: December 6, 1802—January 29, 1803.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: EDMUND HARRISON. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	John A. Parker	Bath.....	John Brown
	John Finnie (Finney)		John Berry
Albemarle.....	Edward Garland	Bedford.....	Jabez Leftwich
	Peter Carr		Isaac Otey
Amelia.....	Edmund Harrison	Berkeley.....	James Stevenson
	John Wiley		Magnus Tate, Jr.
Amherst.....	William H. Cabell	Botetourt.....	Martin McFerran
	John Camm		Nicholas Carper
Augusta.....	Robert Donke	Brooke.....	John G. Young
	Andrew Anderson		William Brown

Brunswick	James Fletcher	Ile of Wight	James Johnson
	Sterling Ruffin		Robert Eley
Buckingham	Edward Jones	James City	Champion Travis
	James Walker		William Lightfoot
Campbell	John Clark, Jr.	Jefferson	Joseph Crane
	Achilles Moorman, Sr.		Jacob H. Manning
Caroline	Thomas Burke	Kanawha	Robert McKee
	John Woodford		David Ruffner
Charles City	Edward Warren	King and Queen	Larkin Smith
	James Walker		Benjamin Dabney
Charlotte	Joseph Wyatt	King George	Stephen Hansford
	William Price		William Hooe
Chesterfield	Matthew Cheatham	King William	William Aylett
	John W. Eppes		William Gregory
Culpeper	Aylett Hawes	Lancaster	Martin Shearman
	John Roberts		Ellyson Currie
Cumberland	John Hatcher	Lee	William Neill
	William Daniel		John Martin
Dinwiddie	John Watkins	Loudoun	Joseph Lewis
	Joseph Goodwyn		Stephen Chilton
Elizabeth City	George Booker		Roszel
	Worlich Westwood	Louisa	Peter M. Daniel
Essex	Tunstall Banks		Garland Anderson
	William Brockenbrough	Lunenburg	Sterling Neblett
			Peter Lampkin
Fairfax	Nicholas Fitzhugh		(Lamkin)
	John West	Middlesex	Robert B. Daniel
Fauquier	Augustine Jennings		Elliott Muse
	Joseph Chilton	Madison	Paschal Earley
Fluvanna	Joseph Haden		Elliott Rucker
	John Napier	Mathews	Zadock Litchfield
Franklin	Moses Greer		Lyne Shackelford
	Benjamin Cooke	Mecklenburg	Joseph Billups, Jr.
Frederick	Hugh Holmes		William Taylor, Jr.
	Joseph Sexton		Alexander S. Field
Gloucester	John Lewis	Monongalia	William John
	Matthew Anderson		Dudley Evans
Goochland	James Carter	Monroe	John Woodward
	Smith Payne		John Monroe
Grayson	John Blair		John Gray
	Matthew Dickey	Montgomery	Bird Smith
Greenbrier	James William		James Craig
	Mathews	Nansemond	Josiah Riddick
	William Hunter		Lemuel Riddick
	Cavendish	New Kent	John Dandridge
Greensville	Lewis Dupree		Watkins
	Edmund Mason		Archibald Christian
Halifax	William Terry		James Taylor
	George Carrington	Norfolk	Arthur Lee
Hampshire	Osborne Sprigg		James S. Mathews
	Jacob Jenkins	Northampton	Richards Danton, Jr.
Hanover	William Trueheart		Major S. Pitts
	Thomas Starke	Northumberland	Richard Edwards
Hardy	Jacob Fisher		John Cralle, Jr.
	Christian Simon	Nottoway	Freeman Eppes
Harrison	John Prunty		Tyree G. Bacon
	Daniel Davison Jr.	Ohio	John Morgan
	Edward Jackson		John Mills
Henrico	William Price	Orange	Thomas Ellis
	Gervas Storrs		James Barbour
Henry	Joseph Martin	Patrick	Greensville Penn
	Benjamin Jones		Charles Foster

Pendleton.....	William McCoy	Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer
	Jacob Hull		Larkin Stannard
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding	Stafford.....	John Moncre
	Edmund Tunstall		Nathaniel Fox
Powhatan.....	William Moseley	Surry.....	William Allen
	Littleberry Mosby, Jr.		Nicholas Sebrell
Prince Edward.....	Peter Johnston	Sussex.....	Benjamin Peete
	Abraham B. Venable		John Cargill
Prince George.....	Benjamin Harrison	Tazewell.....	David Ward
	Thomas Cocke		Thomas Witten
Prince William.....	Willoughby Tebbs	Warwick.....	Richard McIntosh
	Isaac Foster		William Digges, Jr.
Princess Anne.....	William Newsom	Washington.....	Samuel Mecke
	Thomas Old		John Fulkerson
Randolph.....	William B. Wilson	Westmoreland.....	William Sparks
	John Haddon		George Garner
Richmond.....	Vincent Branham	Wood.....	Thomas Plummer
	(Bramham)		Edward Stevenson
	Peter Rust		John G. Henderson
Rockbridge.....	Thomas S. McClelland	Wythe.....	Hesekiah Buky
	Andrew Alexander		Joseph Crockett
Rockingham.....	Edwin Nichols	York.....	Daniel Sheffey
	Philip Grymes		Thomas Pescud
Russell.....	James McFarlane		Samuel Shield
	James Dickenson	Norfolk Borough.....	Robert Brough
Shenandoah.....	Daniel Lee	Richmond City.....	John Adams
	Samuel Strickler	Williamsburg.....	Philip Moody
Southampton.....	Henry Blow		
	James Gee		

Zadock Litchfield, of Mathews, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Joseph Billups.
William Sparks, of Westmoreland, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Thomas Plummer.

Edward Jackson, of Harrison, contested the seat of Daniel Davison, and was sustained by the house

SENATE.

Speaker: FRANCIS T. BROOKE. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Virginia almanac for 1803 (Plenants).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Powhatan,
and Nottoway.....Creed Taylor
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....William Munford
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....Burwell Bassett
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....James Allen
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Walter Jones

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Nicholas Faulcon
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Gideon Spencer
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins, Richard Baynham
Spotsylvania, Orange, Madison, and Culpeper
.....Francis T. Brooke
Louisa and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Jefferson, and
Hardy.....Lawrence A. Washington

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex.....
Botetourt, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Montgomery,
Monroe, Lee, Grayson, Tazewell, Russell,
Washington and Wythe.....James P. Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....John Hoopes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Thomas Roane
Prince William and Fairfax.....Thomson Mason
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Wood, Brooke, and
Randolph.....Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Thomas M. Bailey
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Thomas Newton
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
.....Charles Yancey
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....George Penn
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
.....Robert Saunders
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John P. Hungerford

Session: December 5, 1803—February 3, 1804.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HUGH HOLMES. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac	John Fannie	Goochland	Thomas Miller
	Charles Stockley		William R. Fleming
Albemarle	Edward Garland	Grayson	Matthew Dickey
	Peter Carr		Joseph Jackson
Amelia	Edmund Harrison	Greenbrier	John Mathews
	Thomas Randolph		William Hunter
Amherst	John Camm		Cavendish
	William H. Cabell	Greensville	Lewis Dupree
Augusta	Andrew Anderson		Edmund Mason
	Robert Doak	Halifax	William Terry
Bath	John Brown		Thomas Watkins
	John Berry	Hampshire	Jacob Jenkins
Bedford	Isaac Otey		John Snyder
	Jabes Leftwich	Hanover	Thomas Starke
Berkeley	James Campbell		Bathurst Jones
	Magnus Tate, Jr.	Hardy	Christian Simon
Botetourt	Martin McFerran		Jacob Fisher
	Alexander Wilson	Harrison	John Prunty
Brooke	Francis McGuire		Edward Jackson
	John Goodman Young	Henrico	Gervas Storrs
Brunswick	Thomas Maclin		Joseph Selden
	Charles Cordle	Henry	Benjamin Jones
Buckingham	Edward Jones		Brice Martin, Jr.
	George Miller	Isle of Wight	James Johnson
Campbell	Joel Yancey		Robert Eley
	Daniel B. Perrow	James City	William Lightfoot
Caroline	Daniel Coleman		Champion Travis
	Thomas Burke	Jefferson	George Tate
Charles City	George W. Minge		Abraham Morgan
	Edward Warren	Kanawha	William Clendinen
Charlotte	Robert Price		Andrew Donnelly
	Joseph Wyatt	King and Queen	Thomas G. Smith
Chesterfield	Isaac Salle		Anderson Scott
	William Clarke	King George	William Boone
Culpeper	Aylett Hawes		John G. Stuart
	John Roberts	King William	William Aylett
Cumberland	John Hatcher		William Gregory
	Jerman Baker	Lancaster	Martin Shearman
Dinwiddie	Joseph Goodwyn		Ellyson Currie
	John Watkins	Lee	William Neill
Elizabeth City	George Booker		John Martin
	John S. Westwood	Loudoun	Stephen Chilton
Essex	Thomas Wood, Jr.		Rozell (Rozell)
	Lewis Booker		William Butler
Fairfax	Robert Moss		Harrison
	George Summers	Louisa	Peter M. Daniel
Fauquier	Aurustine Jennings		Henry Garrett
	Thomas Hunton	Lunenburg	Sterling Neblett
Fluvanna	Joseph Haden		Peter Lamkin
	John Napier	Madison	Robert Hill
Franklin	Moses Greer, Sr.		Elliot Rucker
	Robert Innes	Mathews	Lyne Shackelford
Frederick	Hugh Holmes		James Spark
	John Milton	Mecklenburg	Hume R. Field
Gloucester	Thomas Baytcp		James Harwell
	Morgan Tomkies		

Middlesex	Elliott Muse	Randolph	Matthew Whitman
	Robert Beverley		John Hadden
	Daniel	Richmond	Vincent Bramham
Monongalia	Dudley Evans		Peter Rust
	William G. Payne	Rockbridge	Andrew Alexander
Monroe	David Graham		Thomas S. McClelland
	John Gray	Rockingham	Henry I. Gambel
Montgomery	John Preston		Edwin Nichols
	John Ingles	Russell	Nathan Ellington
Nassau	Lemuel Riddick		James McFarlane
	Josiah Riddick	Shenandoah	Daniel Lee
New Kent	Archibald Christian		William H. Dulaney
	James Taylor	Southampton	Henry Blow
Norfolk	James Holt		James Gee
	Arthur Lee	Spotsylvania	Larkin Starnard
Northampton	Richards Dunton, Jr.		David C. Kerr
	Charles S. Satchell	Stafford	Nathaniel Fox
Northumberland	Thomas D. Downing		Hancock Eustace
	Richard Edwards	Surry	Nicholas Sebrell
Nottoway	Freeman Epes		William Allen
	Tyree G. Bacon	Sussex	John Cargill
Ohio	William McKinley		Benjamin Peete
	John Morgan	Tazewell	John Grills
Orange	Thomas Ellis		Henry Bowen
	Robert T. Moore	Warwick	Richard McIntosh
Patrick	Greensville Penn		William Digges
	Charles Foster	Washington	Andrew Russell
Pedleton	Peter Hull		Henry St. John Dixon
	William McCoy	Westmoreland	John Campbell
Pittsylvania	Thomas H. Wooding		Stephen Bailey
	Daniel Coleman	Wood	John G. Henderson
Powhatan	Thomas Miller		Hesekiah Bukey
	Littleberry Mosby, Jr.	Wythe	Daniel Sheffey
Prince Edward	Abraham B. Venable		Joseph Crockett
	John Booker	York	Peyton Southall
	Peter Johnston		Thomas Pescud
Prince George	William Harrison	Norfolk Borough	Richard Evers Lee
	George Ruffin	Richmond City	John Adams
Prince William	William Tyler	Williamsburg	James Semple
	Isaac Foster		
Princess Anne	William Newsom		
	Jeremiah Plummer		
	John Hancock		

Peter Johnston, of Prince Edward, succeeded Abraham R. Venable, who was elected to the U. S. Senate.

John Hancock, of Princess Anne, succeeded to the place of William Newsom.

SENATE.

Speaker: FRANCIS T. BROOKE and CREED TAYLOR. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Pay vouchers.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway, and Powhatan _____ Creed Taylor
 Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greensville _____ William Munford
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent _____ Burwell Bassett
 Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa _____ Thomas Royster
 Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah, Pedleton, and Bath _____ James Allen
 Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland _____ Richard Barnes

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George _____ John Goodrich
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward _____ Isaac H. Coles
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews _____ Christopher Garland
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison _____ Francis T. Brooke
 Loudoun and Fauquier _____ Francis Peyton
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and Jefferson _____ Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 Benjamin Wyche
 Botetourt, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Lee,
 Monroe, Montgomery, Russell, Tazewell, Wash-
 ington, and Wythe..... James P. Preston
 Hanover and Caroline..... Robert G. Robb
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Thomas Roane
 Prince William and Fairfax..... Thomson Mason
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
 and Brooke..... Thomas Wilson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas M. Bailey
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Thomas Newton
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 Charles Yancey
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, and Campbell
 George Penn
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 Robert Saunders
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 John P. Hungerford

Session: December 3, 1804—February 1, 1805.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HUGH HOLMES. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	John Finney	Elizabeth City.....	John S. Westwood
	Richard Drummond		Charles K. Mallory
	Bailey	Essex.....	Lewis Booker
Albemarle.....	Walter Leake		Thomas Wood, Jr.
	William Waller Hening	Fairfax.....	Humphrey Peake
Amelia.....	Thomas Randolph		James H. Blake
	Edmund Harrison	Fauquier.....	Augustine Jennings
Amherst.....	William H. Cabell		Thomas Hunton
	Hudson M. Garland	Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne
Augusta.....	Jacob Kinney		William Pasteur
	Robert Donke	Franklin.....	William A. Burwell
Bath.....	John Berry		Henry T. Colloway
	John Brown	Frederick.....	Hugh Holmes
Bedford.....	Jabez Leftwich		James Singleton
	Isaac Otey	Gloucester.....	Thomas Baytop
Berkeley.....	Elisha Boyd		Matthew Anderson
	Samuel Boyd	Gooseland.....	Thomas Miller
Botetourt.....	Charles Beale		William R. Fleming
	Martin McFerren	Grayson.....	John Blair
Brooke.....	Moses Congleton		Greenbury G.
	Robert Caldwell		McKenzie
Brunswick.....	Charles Cordle	Greenbrier.....	James Anderson
	Thomas Maelin		John Mathews
Buckingham.....	Edward Jones	Greensville.....	Edmund Mason
	George Miller		Jordan Richardson
Campbell.....	Joel Yancey		(Richeson)
	Dan'l B. Perrow	Halifax.....	William Yancy
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman		William Terry
	John T. Woodford	Hampshire.....	Thomas Mulledy
Charles City.....	George W. Minge		John Snyder
	James Walker	Hanover.....	John Bowe
Charlotte.....	Robert Price		Bathurst Jones
	Richard Davenport	Hardy.....	Jacob Fisher
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham		Christian Simon
	William Clarke	Harrison.....	John Prunty
Culpeper.....	Aylett Hawes		Nathaniel Davisson
	John Roberts	Henrico.....	Gervas Storrs
Cumberland.....	John Hatcher		Joseph Selden
	Jerman Baker	Henry.....	Benjamin Jones
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph Goodwyn		Bryce Martin, Jr.
	John Watkins		

Ile of Wight	John H. Purdie	Pendleton	Peter Hull
James City	Richard W. Bird		John Davis
	William Lightfoot	Pittsylvania	Thomas H. Wooding
	Champion Travis		Daniel Coleman
Jefferson	George Tate	Powhatan	Thomas Miller
	Abraham Morgan		Frederick Woodson
Kanawha	David Ruffner	Prince Edward	Peter Johnston
	Carroll Morris		John Booker
King and Queen	Thomas G. Smith	Prince George	George Ruffin
	Anderson Scott		William Harrison
King George	William Hooe	Prince William	William Tyler
	John G. Stuart		Isaac Foster
King William	William Aylett	Princess Anne	Edward Hack
	William Gregory		Moseley
Lancaster	Ellyson Currie		Thomas Walker
	William Gibson	Randolph	Samuel Ball
Lee	James Huff		William Wilson
	Benjamin Sharpe		Jacob Kettle
Loudoun	Stephen C. Roszel	Richmond	Vincent Branharn
	Burr Powell		Peter Rust
Louisa	Henry Pendleton	Rockbridge	Andrew Alexander
	Peter M. Daniel		Joseph Grigsby
Lanesburg	Robert Chapell	Rockingham	Henry I. Gamble
	Edmund Winn		Daniel Smith
Madison	Robert Hill	Russell	James McFarlane
	William Madison		Nathan Ellington
Mathews	James Spark	Shenandoah	William H. Dulaney
	Houlder Hudgins		Nimrod Long
Mecklenburg	Peter Bailey	Southampton	Henry Blow
	John B. Goode		John C. Gray
Middlesex	Thomas Muse	Spotsylvania	David C. Kerr
	Robert B. Daniel		Hugh Mercer
Monongalia	Benjamin Reader	Stafford	Hancock Eustace
	Dudley Evans		Nathaniel Fox
Monroe	John Gray	Surry	Nicholas Sebrell
	David Graham		William Allen
Montgomery	John Ingles	Sussex	John R. Mason
	Francis Gardner		George Dillard
Nasemond	Lemuel Riddick	Tazewell	Henry Bowen
	Fisher Dashiell		James Thompson
New Kent	John D. Watkins	Warwick	Richard McIntosh
	James Taylor		John Burnham
Norfolk	William King		William Diggs
	Arthur Lee	Washington	Henry St. John Dixon
Northampton	Caleb B. Upshur		Thomas Edmiston
	Charles S. Satchell	Westmoreland	John Campbell
Northumberland	Thomas D. Downing		Stephen Bailey
	Richard Edwards	Wood	Jacob Beeson
Nottoway	Tyree G. Bacon		John Neal
	James Jones	Wythe	Joseph Crockett
Ohio	John Mills		Alexander Smyth
	John Morgan	York	Peyton Southall
Orange	James Barbour		Thomas Pescud
	Robert T. Moore	Norfolk Borough	Littleton W. Tazewell
Patrick	Greensville Penn	City of Richmond	William Duval
	Charles Foster	City of Williamsburg	James Semple

John Burnham succeeded Richard McIntosh, of Warwick, deceased.

Fluvanna.....	William Pasteur Allen Barnard (Barnard)	Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins John Peyton
Franklin.....	Henry T. Callaway William A. Burwell	Mecklenburg.....	Charles Grandison Field
Frederick.....	Hugh Holmes James Singleton Charles Brent	Middlesex.....	John B. Goode Thomas Muse
Gloucester.....	Morgan Tomkies Thomas Baytop	Monongalia.....	Churchhill Blakey Benjamin Reeder
Goochland.....	Thomas Miller, Jr. William R. Fleming	Monroe.....	Dudley Evans John Gray
Grayson.....	John Blair Greenberry G. McKenzie	Montgomery.....	John Woodward John Ingles
Greenbrier.....	James Anderson, Sr. William Morrow	Nansemond.....	Andrew Lewis Lemuel Riddick
Greensville.....	Francis Hill Jordaa Richardson	New Kent.....	Fisher Dashiell John Dandridge Watkins
Halifax.....	William Yancey Isaac Coles, Jr.	Norfolk.....	James Taylor William King
Hampshire.....	John Snyder William Donaldson	Northampton.....	William Lindsay Caleb Brown Upshur
Hanover.....	John Bowe Bathurst Jones	Northumberland.....	John Henry Harmanson
Hardy.....	Christian Simmons (Simons) John Fisher	Nottoway.....	John Miller, Jr. John Cralle, Jr.
Harrison.....	John Prunty Isaac Coplin	Ohio.....	James Jones Griffin Lamkin
Henrico.....	Gervas Storrs Joseph Selden	Orange.....	Thomas Evans John Morgan
Henry.....	George Waller, Jr. Thomas East	Patrick.....	Robert T. Moore Willis White
Isle of Wight.....	Richard W. Byrd John H. Purdie	Pendleton.....	Greensville Penn William Carter
James City.....	William Lightfoot Champion Travis	Pendleton.....	John Davis Nathaniel Pendleton
Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan Joseph Crane	Pittsylvania.....	Daniel Coleman Thomas H. Wooding
Kanawha.....	William Morris Nehemiah Wood	Powhatan.....	Thomas Miller Frederick Woodson
King and Queen.....	Thomas G. Smith Henry Gaines	Prince Edward.....	Frederick Johnson (?) Samuel Carter
King George.....	William Hooe John G. Stuart	Prince George.....	Peter Johnston Benjamin Harrison
King William.....	William Aylett William Gregory	Prince William.....	Carter B. Harrison James Kemp
Lancaster.....	Martin Shearman William Lee Ball	Prince William.....	Gerrard Alexander, Jr. Edward Hack
Lee.....	Robert Beaty Benjamin Sharp	Princess Anne.....	Moseley, Jr. Lemuel Cornick
Loudoun.....	Burr Powell William Noland	Randolph.....	Jacob Kettle (Kittle) Samuel Ball
Louisa.....	Peter M. Daniel Henry Pendleton	Richmond.....	Peter Rust John M. Yerby
Lunenburg.....	Edmund Winn Robert Chappell	Rockbridge.....	Joseph Grigsby Andrew Alexander
Madison.....	William Madison Robert Hill	Rockingham.....	Henry I. Gambill Daniel Smith
Mason.....	William Clendinen Jesse (John) Bennett	Russell.....	James McFarlane John M. Estill
		Shenandoah.....	Samuel Strickler John Gatewood

Southampton.....	Etheldred Edmunds	Washington.....	Henry St. John Dixon
	John C. Gray		John Gold
Spotsylvania.....	John Minor	Westmoreland.....	John Campbell
	James McFarlane (?)		Stephen Bailey
	Hugh Mercer	Wythe.....	Alexander Smyth
Stafford.....	John Moncure		Samuel Graham
	John T. Brooke	Wood.....	Thomas Tavenner
Surry.....	Nicholas Sebrell		James G. Laidley
	William Allen	York.....	Peyton Southall
Sussex.....	Miles Selden, Jr.		Thomas Pescud
	John Jarrott	Norfolk Borough.....	Littleton W. Tazewell
Tazewell.....	William Neil	Richmond City.....	Lewis Harvie
	James Thompson	Williamsburg.....	James Semple
Warwick.....	John Jones		
	John Burnham		

William H. Cabell, of Amherst, having been elected governor, his seat in the house became vacant. He was succeeded by Charles Taliaferro.

Hugh Holmes, of Frederick, having been elected a judge of the general court, resigned as speaker of the house. The vacancy in the Frederick delegation was filled by the election of Charles Breat.

Edward Warren, of Charles City, died. A new election was ordered.

William W. Hering was disqualified from holding his seat in the house, after his election as a member of the privy council (H. J. Jan. 3, 1896). He was succeeded by Hugh Nelson.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Pay vouchers; Alexandria almanac for 1897 (Cotton & Stewart); Auditor's journal (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan..... William Daniel
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville..... William Munford
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
..... William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa..... Thomas Royster
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath..... James Allen
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
..... Richard Barnes

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
..... John Goodrich
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
..... Isaac H. Coles
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
..... Christopher Garland
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
..... Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier..... Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson..... Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex John Pegram
Botetourt, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Lee,
Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Russell, Tazewell,
Washington, and Wythe..... Daniel Sheffey
Hanover and Caroline..... Robert G. Robb
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
..... Richard Brooke
Prince William and Fairfax..... John C. Hunter
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
and Brooke..... Philip Doddridge

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas M. Bailey
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
..... Thomas Shepherd
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
..... William B. Hare
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania..... John Dabney
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
..... Robert Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
..... John P. Hungerford

Session: December 1, 1806—January 22, 1807.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: PETER JOHNSTON. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	John Read	Frederick.....	James Singleton
	Edward K.		Strother G. Settle
	Scarborough	Gloucester.....	Richard Jones
Albemarle.....	Hugh Nelson		Thomas Baytop
	Walter Leake	Goochland.....	Thomas Miller
Amelia.....	Thomas Randolph		William R. Fleming
	Edmund Harrison	Grayson.....	John Blair
Amherst.....	David S. Garland		Greenberry G.
	Charles Taliaferro		McKenzie
Augusta.....	Jacob Kinney	Greenbrier.....	James Anderson, Sr.
	John Wayt		Linah Mims
Bath.....	John Brown	Greensville.....	Joshua C. Lundy
	Andrew S. Warwick		George Mason
Bedford.....	Jabez Leftwich	Halifax.....	Isaac Coles, Jr.
	Isaac Otey		Joseph Sandford
Berkeley.....	Philip C. Pendleton	Hampshire.....	John Snyder
	James Stephenson		William Donaldson
Botetourt.....	Charles Beale	Hanover.....	John Bowe
	James McFerran		Bathurst Jones
	James Breckenridge	Hardy.....	John Cunningham
Brooke.....	Moses Congleton		Christian Simons
	George Edgington	Harrison.....	Elias Lowther
Brunswick.....	James Harrison		John Prunty
	Thomas Gholson	Henrico.....	Gervas Storrs
Buckingham.....	David Patteson		William Foushee
	George Miller	Henry.....	George Heirston
Campbell.....	Thomas M. Clarke		Joseph Bouldin
	Wilson Davenport	Isle of Wight.....	John H. Purdie
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman		James Johnston
	Richard Hawes	James City.....	William Lightfoot
Charles City.....	John Christian		Robert Greenhow
	Cornelius Egmon	Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan
Charlotte.....	Williamson Price		James Hite
	Joseph Wyatt	Kanawha.....	John Reynolds
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham		Edmund Morris
	Beverley C. Stanard	King and Queen.....	John Hill Smith
Culpeper.....	John Roberts		Henry Gaines
	George F. Strother	King George.....	William Hooe, Jr.
Cumberland.....	John Hatcher		Alexander S. Hooe
	Jerman Baker	King William.....	Philip Aylett
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph Goodwyn		William Gregory
	Thomas Bolling	Lancaster.....	Martin Shearman
	Robertson		William Gibson
Elizabeth City.....	Charles K. Mallory	Lee.....	John McKinney
	Samuel Watts		John Martin
Essex.....	Taliaferro Hunter	Loudoun.....	Stephen C. Roszel
	Thomas Wood, Jr.		Burr Powell
Fairfax.....	George Summers	Louisa.....	David Watson
	James H. Blake		Henry Garrett
Fauquier.....	John Love	Lunenburg.....	David G. Williams
	Thomas Hunton		Robert Chappell
Fluvanna.....	John Wills	Madison.....	William Madison
	William Pasteur		Robert Hill
	John Forbes	Mason.....	John Henderson
Franklin.....	Moses Greer		Jesse Bennett
	John Calloway	Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins
	William A. Burwell		John Peyton

Mecklenburg	Hutchins Ferrel	Randolph	William Marteney
Middlesex	Charles G. Field		Nicholas Gibson
Monongalia	Churchill Blakey	Richmond	Vincent Redman
Monroe	Elliott Muse		John M. Yerby
Montgomery	Benjamin Reeder	Rockbridge	Joseph Grigsby
	Dudley Evans		Andrew Alexander
	Andrew Beirne		Thomas L. Preston
	Isaac Estill	Rockingham	Edwia Nichols
	Andrew Lewis		Archibald Rutherford
Nansemond	John McHenry	Russell	Nathan Ellington
	Lemuel Riddick		Zachariah Fugate
	Fisher Dashiell	Shenandoah	John Gatewood
New Kent	Robert Christian		Samuel Strickler
	John Dandridge	Southampton	Edward Bailey
	Watkins		Mills Everett
Norfolk	William Lindsay	Spotsylvania	Hugh T. Mercer
	James W. Murdaugh		John Minor
Northampton	Rickards Dunton, Jr.	Stafford	John T. Brooke
	John H. Harmanson		John Moncure
Northumberland	William Ball	Surry	Nicholas Sebrell
	John Miller		William Allen
Nottoway	James Jones	Sussex	George Dillard
	Griffin Lamkin		John Jarrott
Ohio	William McKinley	Tazewell	James Thompson
	William Irwin		Andrew Peery
Orange	Willis White	Warwick	John Jones
	Dabney Minor		John Burnham
Patrick	Greensville Penn	Washington	Frederick Hamilton
	John Hall		Andrew McHenry
Pendleton	John Davis	Westmoreland	Stephen Bailey
	Roger Dyer		Baldwin M. Lee
Pittsylvania	Rawley White	Wood	James G. Laidley
	Daniel Coleman		Thomas Tavener
Powhatan	Thomas Miller	Wythe	Alexander Smyth
	William Archer		Samuel Graham
Prince Edward	Peter Johnston	York	Peyton Southall
	John Purnall		William Tazewell
Prince George	Carter B. Harrison	Norfolk Borough	William Newsum, Jr.
	Benjamin Harrison, Jr.	Richmond City	Lewis Harvie
Prince William	James Kemp		John H. Foushee
	Gerard Alexander	Williamsburg	James Semple
Princess Anne	Edward Hack		
	Moseley, Jr.		
	Lemuel Cornick		

The vacancy, created by the election of William A. Burwell to the house of representatives of the U. S. congress, was filled by John Callaway.

Andrew Alexander, of Rockbridge, accepted the office of surveyor of the county. He was succeeded by Thomas L. Preston.

James McFerran, of Botetourt, died before the session began. He was succeeded by James Breckenridge.

Mills Everett, of Southampton, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Edward Bailey. The name of the other member from Southampton is not known, the election certificate being lost. The attendance book shows that he was not present.

In the contest between William Pasteur and John Forbes of Fluvanna, the house decided in favor of John Forbes.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia almanac for 1807 (Pleasants').

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....William Daniel
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Maclin
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Miles Selden
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Daniel Smith
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Ellison Currie

CLASS No. 2.

Iso of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 John Goodrich
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Isaac H. Coles
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
 Christopher Garland
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
 Robert Taylor
 Loudoun and Fauquier Francis Peyton
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
 Jefferson Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 John Pegram
 Botetourt, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Lee,
 Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Russell, Tazewell,
 Washington, and Wythe Daniel Sheffey

Hanover and Caroline Robert G. Robb
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Richard Brooke
 Prince William and Fairfax John C. Hunter
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
 and Brooke Philip Doddridge

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton Thomas M. Bailey
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Thomas Shepherd
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
 William B. Hare
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania John Dabney
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York Robert Nelson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George,
 John P. Hungerford

Session: December 7, 1807—February 10, 1808.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HUGH NELSON. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac	John Read	Culpeper	George F. Strother
	John Joynes		John Roberts
Albemarle	Hugh Nelson	Cumberland	John Hatcher
	Peter Carr		Blake B. Woodson
Amelia	Thomas Perkinson	Dinwiddie	Joseph Goodwyn
	James Robertson, Jr.		Thomas B. Robertson
Amherst	David S. Garland		Robert Pegram
	Charles Taliaferro	Elizabeth City	Charles King Mallory
Augusta	Jacob Kinney		Samuel Watts
	Andrew Anderson	Essex	Archibald Ritchie
Bath	Robert Given		Taliaferro Hunter
	Andrew S. Warwick	Fairfax	George Summers
Bedford	Jabez Leftwich		James H. Blake
	Isaac Otey	Fauquier	John Edmonds
Berkeley	Philip P. Wilson		Thomas Hunton
	Aaron Faris	Fluvanna	John Wills
	Philip C. Pendleton		Barrett G. Payne
Botetourt	James Breckenridge	Franklin	John Callaway
	Andrew Lewis		Silas Garrett
Brooke	Moses Congleton	Frederick	Charles Brent, Jr.
	George Edgington		Henry St. George
Brunswick	Thomas Gholson, Jr.		Tucker
	James Harrison	Gloucester	Richard Jones
Buckingham	David Patteson		Thomas Baytop
	George Miller	Goochland	William R. Fleming
Campbell	Thomas M. Clark		John Underwood
	Daniel B. Perrow	Grayson	Martin Dickenson
Caroline	Daniel Coleman		John Blair
	Richard Hawes	Greenbrier	Linah Mims
Charles City	John Christian		William Morrow
	Cornelius Egmon	Greensville	Joshua C. Lundy
Charlotte	Williamson Price		Francis Hill
	Joseph Wyatt	Giles	Andrew Johnston
Chesterfield	Matthew Chestham		Thomas Shannon
	Beverly C. Stanard		

Wythe	Alexander Smyth	Norfolk borough	William Newsam, Jr.
	Samuel Graham	Richmond city	George W. Smith
York	Peyton Southall		John H. Foushee
	William Tazewell	Williamsburg	James Semple

Philip P. Wilson, of Berkeley, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Philip C. Pendleton. Pleasant Younghusband, of Henrico, succeeded Nathaniel Wilkinson, deceased.
Robert Pegram, of Dinwiddie, was elected to succeed Thomas B. Robertson, who had accepted an appointment under the U. S. government.
In the contest between George William Smith, of Richmond city, and John H. Foushee, the latter was successful.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia almanac for 1808 (no title page).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway, and Powhatan	William Daniel
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greensville	Thomas Maclin
Charles City, James City, and New Kent	William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa	Miles Selden
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah, Pendleton, and Bath	Daniel Smith
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland	Ellison Currie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George	Nicholas Sebrell
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward	Isaac H. Coles
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews	Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison	Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier	Thomas Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and Jefferson	Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex	John Pegram
Botetourt, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe	Daniel Sheffey
Hanover and Caroline	Robert G. Robb
Essex, King William, and King and Queen	Richard Brooke
Prince William and Fairfax	John C. Hunter
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood, and Brooke	Philip Doddridge

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton	Thomas M. Bailey
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond	Thomas Shepherd
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna	William B. Hare
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, and Campbell	John Dabney
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York	Robert Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George	John P. Hungerford

Session: December 5, 1808—February 18, 1809.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HUGH NELSON. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac	John Joynes	Bedford	Jabez Leftwich
	William Parker		Isaac Otey
Albemarle	Hugh Nelson	Berkeley	Aaron Faris
	Rice Garland		George Porterfield
Amelia	Thomas Perkinson	Botetourt	David Rowland
	James Robertson		Elijah McClanahan
	Bathurst Randolph	Brooke	Moses Congleton
Amherst	Joseph C. Cabell		George Edgington
	Reuben Norvell	Brunswick	James Harrison
	David S. Garland		Philip Pryor
Augusta	Jacob Kinney		Thomas Gholson
	Andrew Anderson	Buckingham	David Patteson
Bath	Robert Given		John Pittman
	Andrew S. Warwick		

Campbell	Edward Watts	Jefferson	Smith Slaughter
	Achilles Moorman		Carver Willis
Caroline	William Hoomes	Kanawha	John Reynolds
	Henry C. Coleman		Edmund Morris
	William Jones	King and Queen	John Roane, Jr.
Charles City	John Christian		John H. Smith
	Cornelius Egmon	King George	William Hooe, Jr.
Charlotte	Williamson Price		Caleb Smith
	Joseph Wyatt	King William	John Hill
Chesterfield	Matthew Cheatham		Philip Ayltett
	Beverley C. Stanard	Lancaster	Martin Shearman
Culpeper	George F. Strother		William Yerby
	John Roberts	Lee	John McKinney
Cumberland	John Hatcher		Francis Irby
	Jerman Baker	Loudoun	William Noland
Dinwiddie	Robert Pegram		Stephen C. Roszel
	Wright Tucker	Louisa	Frederick Harris
Elizabeth City	Charles King Mallory		David Watson
	Samuel Watts	Lunenburg	James Smith
Essex	Archibald Ritchie		Edmund Winn
	John Jones	Madison	William Madison
	Carter Wood		Robert Hill
Fairfax	George Graham	Mason	John McCullock
	Thomson Mason		John Henderson
Fauquier	John Edmonds	Mathews	Richard Billups
	Thornton Buckner		Perrin Smith
Fluvanna	John Wills	Mecklenburg	James B. Jones
	John Forbes		Francis E. Walker
Franklin	John Callaway	Middlesex	Richard M. Segar
	Robert Innes		John Jessee
Frederick	Charles Brent, Jr.	Monongalia	William G. Payne
	William Castleman		Benjamin Reeder
Giles	Andrew Johnston	Monroe	Andrew Beirne
	Thomas Shannon		Isaac Estill
Gloucester	Thomas Baytop	Montgomery	James Craig
	Peter Wiatt		Thomas McHenry
Goochland	John Underwood		John McHenry
	James Carter	Nansemond	Fisher Dashiell
Grayson	Martin Dickenson		Lemuel Riddick
	John Blair	New Kent	John Hunt
Greenbrier	Dennis McLaughlin		Christian
	William Morrow		Robert Christian
Greensville	Joshua C. Lundy	Norfolk	James Walke
	John M. Jeffries		Murdaugh
Halifax	Joseph Sandford		William C. Holt
	William B. Banks	Northampton	Charles Snod
Hampshire	John Higgins		Littleton Upshur, Jr.
	William Donaldson	Northumberland	Hiram Blackwell
Hanover	William Brockenbrough		Thomas Harvey
	John Bowe	Nottoway	James Jones
Hardy	Christian Simon		John Fitzgerald
	John Cunningham	Ohio	William Irwin
Harrison	John Prunty		George Miller
	Elias Lowther	Orange	James Barbour
Henrico	Gervas Storrs		Robert Mallory
	Nathaniel Selden	Patrick	Greensville Penn
Henry	George Hairston		Samuel Hughes
	Joseph Martin, Jr.	Pendleton	Peter Hull, Jr.
Ile of Wight	Charles Wren		John Davis
	Thomas Purdie	Pittsylvania	Thomas H. Wooding
James City	William Lightfoot		William Walton
	William E. Barrett	Powhatan	William Pece
			Edward Johnston

Prince Edward.....	John Purnall	Stafford.....	John Moncre
	Tarleton Woodson		Peter V. Daniel
Prince George.....	Charles Gee	Surry.....	William Allen
	Allen Temple		William Randolph
Prince William.....	John H. Peyton	Sussex.....	George Dillard
	William Tyler		John Jarratt
Princess Anne.....	Tulley Robinson	Tazewell.....	James Thompson
	Edward Hack		John Cecil
	Moseley, Jr.	Warwick.....	William Garrow
Randolph.....	William Marteney		Dixon Brown
	Nicholas Gibson	Washington.....	David Craig
Richmond.....	Vincent Redman		William Byars
	Moore Fauntleroy	Westmoreland.....	Stephen Bailey
	Brockenbrough		Peter P. Cox
Rockbridge.....	Thomas L. Preston		Richard E. Parker
	Joseph Grigsby	Wood.....	Thomas Tavenner
Rockingham.....	Archibald Rutherford		Jacob Beeson
	William Bryan	Wythe.....	Daniel Sheffey
Russell.....	James McFarlane		Joseph Crockett
	James Sargeant	York.....	Peyton Southall
Shenandoah.....	James Allen		Gavin L. Corbin
	Samuel Strickler	Norfolk borough.....	Samuel Bedford
Southampton.....	Griffin Stith		Archer
	George Qurley	Richmond city.....	William Wirt
Spotsylvania.....	Stepleton Crutchfield	Williamsburg city.....	James Semple
	Robert Stanard		

Carter Wood, of Essex, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John Jones.

John McHenry, of Montgomery, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Thomas McHenry.

In the contest between Bathurst Randolph and James Robertson, of Amelia, the latter was successful.

Thomas Gibson, of Brunswick, was elected to the house of representatives of the U. S. Congress.

He was succeeded by Philip Pryor.

The election of William Holmes and Henry C. Coleman, of Caroline, was set aside on account of irregularity, and a new election ordered. William Holmes and William Jones were elected.

David S. Garland, of Amherst, accepted the position of register of the land office. He was succeeded by Reuben Norvell.

In the contest between Richard E. Parker and Peter P. Cox, of Westmoreland, the house decided in favor of the former.

SENATE.

Speaker: R. BERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEODORE HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia planters' almanac for 1809 (Robert Gray).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelir, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....William Daniel
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Maclin
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Miles Selden
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Daniel Smith
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Ellison Currie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Nicholas Sebrell
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Isaac H. Coles
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex.....
James Trevant
Botetourt, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha,
Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Russell,
Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe.....Francis Smith
Hanover and Caroline.....George Washington
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....John Horrice Upshaw
Prince William and Fairfax.....Richard Brent
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
and Brooke.....Philip Doddridge

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton
.....Thomas M. Bailey (Bailey)
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Samuel Marsh
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, and Fluvanna
.....William B. Hare
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Pittsylvania,
and Campbell.....John Dabney
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
.....Robert Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John P. Hungerford

Alexander Smyth had been elected to represent the Botetourt district, but as he had been appointed by the president of the United States to a military command, his seat was thereby vacated. Sen. J. Dec. 8, 1808. Francis Smith was his successor.

Philip Deddridge, having accepted the position of attorney for the commonwealth in the superior court of Brooke county, his place in the senate became vacant. On the last day of the session, Feb. 13, 1809, the senate ordered an election in the Brooke district. His successor, James Pindell, qualified in the next session.

Session: December 4, 1809—February 9, 1810.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JAMES BARBOUR. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	William M. Sear-	Fairfax.....	James H. Hooe
	borough		Richard Coleman
	Severn E. Parker	Fauquier.....	Thornton Buckner
	John G. Joyner		William Clarkson
Albemarle.....	William D. Meri-	Fluvanna.....	Barret G. Payne
	wether		Allen Bernard
	Tucker Coles	Franklin.....	Robert Innes
Amelia.....	James P. Cooke		Silas Garrett
	Bathurst Randolph	Frederick.....	Charles Brent, Jr.
Amherst.....	William Armistead		William Castleman
	Reuben Norvell	Giles.....	Andrew Johnston
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson		Thomas Shannon
	William Steele	Gloucester.....	Thomas Baytop
Bath.....	Samuel Blackburn		John Lewis
	Sampson Mathews	Goochland.....	James Carter
Bedford.....	Isaac Otey		James B. Ferguson
	William Hopkins	Grayson.....	John Kelly
Berkeley.....	Philip C. Pendleton		George Curran
	Magnus Tate	Greenbrier.....	Dennis McLaughlin
Botetourt.....	David Rowland		John Mays
	William Lewis	Greensville.....	John M. Jeffries
Brooke.....	James Wilson		Thomas Spencer
	John Goodman Young	Halifax.....	William Terry
Brunswick.....	Phil Claiborne		Melchizedek Spraggins
	John Tucker	Hampshire.....	Alexander King
Buckingham.....	David Patteson		Francis White
	Lewis Wilkinson	Hanover.....	William D. Pope
Cabell.....	Manoah Bostick		John Starke
	Elisha McComas		John Bowe
Campbell.....	Anselm Lynch	Hardy.....	Christian Simon
	George Reveley		Jacob Claypoole
Caroline.....	William Jones	Harrison.....	John Prunty
	William Hoomes		Allison Clarke
Charles City.....	John Christian	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Selden
	Cornelius Egmon		Joseph Selden
Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson		Gervas Storrs
	Joseph Wyatt	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
Chesterfield.....	Matthew Cheatham		George Hairston Jr.
	Beverly C. Stanard	Isle of Wight.....	Thomas Purdie
Culpeper.....	Moses Green		James Johnston
	John Roberts	James City.....	William E. Berrett
Cumberland.....	John Hatcher		Littleton Tazewell
	Frederick Jones	Jefferson.....	Abraham Morgan
Dinwiddie.....	Robert Pegram		William Tate
	John Watkins	Kanawha.....	John Reynolds
Elizabeth City.....	John Westwood		David Cartmill
	Samuel Watts	King and Queen.....	Henry Gaines
Essex.....	Archibald Ritchie		Humphrey Walker
	John Jones		

King George.....	Younger Johnson	Powhatan.....	William Archer
	Celeb Smith		Edward Johnson
King William.....	Philip Aylett	Prince Edward.....	John Purnall
	John Hill		Archer Womack
Lancaster.....	Spencer George	Prince George.....	Charles Gee
	Samuel M. Shearman		Allen Temple
Lee.....	John McKeon	Prince William.....	John H. Peyton
	Charles Noe		Gerrard Alexander, Jr.
Loudoun.....	Stephen C. Roszel	Princess Anne.....	Edward Hack
	William Noland		Meseley, Jr.
Louisa.....	Garland Anderson		Anthony Walke, Jr.
	William Shelton	Randolph.....	William Marteney
Lunenburg.....	John Taylor		Adam See
	William Mason	Richmond.....	Moore Fauntleroy
Madison.....	William Madison		Brockenbrough
	Robert Hill		Peter Rust
Mason.....	John Allen	Rockbridge.....	Thomas L. Preston
	John McCullock		John McCampbell
Mathews.....	Richard Billups	Rockingham.....	Archibald Rutherford
	Perrin Smith		William Bryan
Mecklenburg.....	Francis E. Walker	Russell.....	Zachariah Fugate
	James B. Jones		James McFarlane
Middlesex.....	Richard M. Segar	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Strickler
	John Jessee		Daniel Madeira
Monongalia.....	John Fairfax	Southampton.....	Griffin Stith
	Ralph Berkshire		George Gurley
Monroe.....	John Gray	Spotsylvania.....	Stapleton Crutchfield
	William Grayham		Robert Stanaard
Montgomery.....	John Ingles	Stafford.....	Peter V. Daniel
	Thomas Goodson		William Brent
Nassamond.....	Fisher Dashiell	Surry.....	William Randolph
	Lemuel Riddick		William Allen
Nelson.....	Joseph C. Cabell	Sussex.....	George Dillard
	John W. Harris		John Jarratt
New Kent.....	Robert Christian	Tazewell.....	James Thompson
	John H. Christian		David Ward
Norfolk.....	William C. Holt	Warwick.....	William Garrow
	George Newton		John Jones
Northampton.....	George Parker	Washington.....	David Craig
	William Dunton		William Byars
Northumberland.....	Hiram Blackwell	Westmoreland.....	Stephen Bailey
	Samuel Downing		Peter P. Cox
Nottoway.....	Peter Bland	Wood.....	James G. Laidley
	James H. Fitzgerald		Jacob Beeson
Ohio.....	John Morgan	Wythe.....	Joseph Crockett
	Abraham S.		Joseph Kent
	Birkhead	York.....	Samuel Shield
Orange.....	James Barbour		William Tazewell
	Robert Mallory	Norfolk borough.....	Samuel Bedford
Patriek.....	Samuel Hughes		Archer
	Jerman Baker	Richmond.....	Andrew Stevenson
Pendleton.....	Peter Hull	Williamsburg.....	John B. Seawell
	John Davis		
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding		
	Daniel Coleman		

Gervas Storrs, of Hearico, accepted the office of high sheriff of the county. He was succeeded by Joseph Selden.

John G. Joynes, of Accomac, became sheriff. He was succeeded by Severn E. Parker.

The vacancy created by the death of John Bowe, of Hanover, was filled by the election of William D. Pope.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEODOBUS HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.)

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....William Daniel
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Maclin
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....Miles Selden
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Daniel Smith
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Ellison Currie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Nicholas Sebrall
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Isaac H. Coles
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Lewis Wolfe

Richard Brent, of the Prince William district, having accepted the office of senator of the U. S., his place in the state senate became vacant. He was succeeded by William Tyler. Sen. j. Dec. 5, 1809.

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....James Trevaunt
Botetourt, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha,
Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Russell,
Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe.....Francis Smith
Hanover and Caroline.....George Washington
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....John Horrice Upshaw
Prince William and Fairfax.....William Tyler
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
and Brooke.....James Pindell (Pendall)

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Littleton Upshur
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Joseph Godwin (Goodwyn)
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....David S. Garland
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Pittsylvania,
and Campbell.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....Robert Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John Campbell

Session: December 3, 1810—February 14, 1811.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JAMES BARBER. Clerk: JAMES PLEASANTS, JR.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	Severn E. Parker	Cabell.....	Elisha McComas
	John Finnie		Jesse Spurlock
Albemarle.....	James Monroe	Campbell.....	Anselm Lynch
	Tucker Coles		William I. Lewis
Amelia.....	James P. Cocke	Caroline.....	William Jones
	Bathurst Randolph		William Hoopes
Amherst.....	Reuben Norvell	Charles City.....	John Christian
	Hill Carter		Cornelius Egmon
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson
	Andrew Fulton		Joseph Wyatt
Bath.....	Robert Given	Chesterfield.....	Beverly C. Stanard
	Samuel Blackburn		James Clarke
Bedford.....	Isaac Otey	Culpeper.....	John Strode
	William Hopkins		Moses Green
Berkeley.....	Magnus Tate	Cumberland.....	John Hatcher
	George Porterfield		Frederick Jones
Botetourt.....	David Rowland	Dinwiddie.....	John Nicholas, Jr.
	Allen Taylor		John Watkins
Brooke.....	James Wilson	Elizabeth City.....	Samuel Watts
	John Goodman Young		Charles K. Mallory
Brunswick.....	John Tucker		Brasure Williams
	Philip Pryor		Pryor
Buckingham.....	Charles Yancey	Essex.....	Archibald Ritchie
	Lenneus Bolling		John Jones

Fairfax	Humphrey Peake	Lunenburg	William Mason
	Richard Coleman		Richard C. Gregory
	George Minor	Madison	William Madison
Fauquier	Isaac Henry		Robert Hill
	Augustine Jennings	Mason	John McCulloch
Fluvanna	John Wills	Mathews	Richard Billups
	Allen Bernard		Perrin Smith
Franklin	Nathaniel H. Claiborne	Mecklenburg	James B. Jones
	Fleming Saunders		John C. Goode
Frederick	Charles Brent, Jr.	Middlesex	John B. Jessee
	William Castleman		Carter B. Berkeley
Giles	Hugh Caperton	Monongalia	Dudley Evans
	Andrew Johnston		John Nicklin
Gloucester	Thomas Baytop	Monroe	John Gray
	William K. Perrin		Hugh Caperton
Goochland	James B. Ferguson	Montgomery	James P. Preston
	Josiah Leake		John Ingles
Grayson	George Currin	Nansemond	Fisher Dashiell
	John Kelly	Nelson	John W. Harris
Greenbrier	Linah Mims		James Woods
	Ballard Smith	New Kent	John H. Christian
Greensville	Benjamin D. Dupree		Robert Christian
	William W. Macklin	Norfolk	George Newton
	Robert W. Land		William C. Holt
Halifax	Melchizedeck Spraggins	Northampton	William Dunton
	Joseph Sandford		George Parker
	William Terry	Northumberland	Samuel Downing
	William Price		Peter C. Rice
Hampshire	Francis White	Nottoway	James Fitzgerald
	Alexander King		Peter Randolph
Hanover	John Starke	Ohio	Abraham S. Birkhead
	Patrick Anderson		John Morgan
Hardy	Christian Simon	Orange	James Barbour
	Jacob Claypoole		Isaac Davis
Harrison	John Prunty	Patrick	Samuel Hughes
	Isaac Coplin		Charles Foster
Henrico	Nathaniel Selden	Pendleton	Peter Hull
	Joseph Selden		John Fisher
Henry	George Hairston, Jr.	Pittsylvania	William Walton
	Joseph Martin		Daniel Coleman
Ile of Wight	James Johnston	Powhatan	William Archer
	John Goodson		Joseph Mayo
James City	Littleton Tasewell	Prince Edward	Peter Johnston
	William E. Barrett		John Purnall
Jefferson	Daniel Morgan	Prince George	Charles Gee
	Rawleigh Morgan		Allen Temple
Kanawha	John Reynolds	Prince William	John Gibson
	Claudius Buster		Philip D. Dawe
King and Queen	Humphrey Walker	Princess Anne	Francis M. Land
	Wiley Campbell		George Vashon
King George	William F. Grymes		Edward Hack
	Meriwether Taliaferro		Moseley
King William	John Hill	Randolph	William Marteney
	Philip Aylett		Isaac Booth
Lancaster	Samuel M. Shearman	Richmond	Moore Fautleroy
	William L. Ball		Brockenbrough
Lee	John McKeon		Foushee G. Tebbs
	Charles Noe	Rockbridge	Thomas L. Preston
Loudoun	William Noland		John Bowyer
	Charles F. Mercer	Rockingham	William Bryan
Louisa	William Regland		Archibald Rutherford
	Peter M. Daniel	Russell	James McFarlane
			Nathan Ellington

Shenandoah.....	Daniel Madeira	Warwick.....	John Jones
	John Evans		William Garrow
Southampton.....	Griffin Stith	Washington.....	John Campbell
	Benjamin Blunt		William Byars
Spotsylvania.....	Stapleton Crutchfield	Westmoreland.....	Henry Lee
	Robert Stanard		Stephen Bailey
Stafford.....	William Brent	Wood.....	Jacob Beeson
	Charles Julian		John Neal
Surry.....	Charles H. Graves	Wythe.....	Joseph Evans
	William Seammell		Joseph Kent
	Bernard Major	York.....	Samuel Shield
Sussex.....	John Jarratt		Gavin L. Corbin
	Nathaniel Cargill	Norfolk borough.....	Richard H. Lee
	George Dillard	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
Tazewell.....	David Ward	Williamsburg.....	John B. Seawell
	John Cecil		

Robert W. Land, of Greenaville, died before the session began. He was succeeded by William W. Macklin.

Melchizedek Spraggins, of Halifax, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Joseph Sandford.

George Dillard was elected from Sussex, but did not qualify. He was succeeded by Nathaniel Cargill. Edward Hack Moseley, of Princess Anne, died before the session began. He was succeeded by George Vashen.

John McKeon, of Lee, was expelled. (H. j. p. 35).

William Terry, of Halifax, died Dec. 21, 1810 (H. j. p. 35). He was succeeded by William Price. In the contest between Richard Coleman and George Minor, of Fairfax, the latter was successful. (H. j. p. 42).

Charles H. Graves, of Surry county, accepted a seat in the state senate. He was succeeded by Bernard Major. (H. j. p. 46.)

Charles K. Mallory, of Elizabeth City, was elected to the privy council. He was succeeded by Brazure W. Pryor. (H. j. p. 60.)

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEODORE HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia almanac for 1811 (Bates'); Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Matthew Cheatham
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....James Harrison
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
.....William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Hierome L. Opie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Charles H. Graves
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Isaac H. Coles
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Francis Peyton
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....James Treavant
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
.....Francis Smith
Hanover and Caroline.....George Washington
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....John H. Upshaw
Prince William and Fairfax.....William Tyler
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
and Brooke.....James Pindell

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Littleton Upshur
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Joseph Godwin
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and
Pittsylvania.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....Robert Nelson
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John Campbell

David S. Garland, representing the Buckingham district, had been elected a representative in the congress of the U. S. A new election was ordered. Sen. j. Dec. 3, 1810.

Nicholas Sebrell, of the Surry district, had died since the last session. A new election was ordered. Sen. j. Dec. 4, 1810.

The committee reported that James Harrison of the Brunswick district had not been duly elected. A new election was ordered. Sen. j. Dec. 8, 1810. At this election, Harrison was chosen.

Session: December 2, 1811—February 21, 1812.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JAMES BARBOUR; ANDREW STEVENSON, after Jan. 5, 1812. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book, House journal.

Aecomac	Severn E. Parker •	Frederick	Archibald Magill
Albemarle	Thomas R. Joynes		Gerard Williams
	Nimrod Branham	Giles	Christian Snidow
	E. Garth		Isaac Chapman
Amelia	James P. Cocke	Gloucester	William K. Perrin
	James Robertson, Jr.		John Lewis
Amherst	Thomas Moore	Goochland	Josiah Leake
	William Armistead		Isaac Curd
Augusta	Andrew Anderson	Grayson	George Currin
	Andrew Fulton		John Blair
Bath	Robert Given	Greenbrier	Ballard Smith
	John Berry		William Morrow
Bedford	Isaac Otey	Greensville	William W. Macklin
	William Hopkins		Thomas Spencer
Berkeley	Andrew Waggoner, Jr.	Halifax	William Price
	Thomas Shearer		Joseph Sandford
Botetourt	Allen Taylor	Hampshire	Alexander King
	Andrew Lewis, Jr.		Francis White
Brooke	James Wilson	Hanover	Patrick Anderson
	John Goodman Young		Horatio Gates
Brunswick	John Tucker		Winston
	James Edmunds	Hardy	Christian Simon
Buckingham	Charles Yancey		James Machir
	James Walker	Harrison	Isaac Coplin
Cabell	Elisha McCormas		John G. Jackson
	(McCormas)	Henrico	Nathaniel Selden
	Edmund McGinnis		Joseph Selden
Campbell	Thomas Ward	Henry	George Hairston, Jr.
	Anselm Lynch		Patrick H. Fontaine
Caroline	George Reveley	Isle of Wight	James Johnson
	Daniel Coleman		John Goodson
	William Jones	James City	Archer Hankins
Charles City	John Tyler, Jr.		Littleton Tazewell
	Cornelius Egmon	Jefferson	Thomas Griggs, Jr.
Charlotte	John P. Richardson		Rawleigh Morgan
	Thomas Rudd	Kanawha	John Hansford
Chesterfield	Beverley C. Stanard		David Ruffner
	Thomas Branch	King and Queen	Humphrey Walker
Culpeper	Zephaniah Turner		Edwin Upshaw
	John Strode	King George	William Hooe
Cumberland	William Daniel		Cadwallader J. Dade
	Daniel A. Allen	King William	Philip Aylett
Dinwiddie	Robert Pegram		John Hill
	Benjamin W. Leigh	Lancaster	Samuel M. Shearman
Elizabeth City	Samuel Watts		William L. Ball
	Brasus W. Pryor	Lee	John Martin
Essex	Archibald Ritchie		Andrew McMillan
	John Jones	Loudoun	William Noland
Fairfax	Richard M. Scott		Charles Fenton Mercer
	Richard Coleman	Louisa	William Ragland
Fauquier	Thornton Buckner		Peter M. Daniel
	Alexander Scott	Lunenburg	Richard C. Gregory
Flovanna	Allen Bernard		George Craig
	Barrett G. Payne	Madison	Paaschal Early
Franklin	Nathaniel H. Clai-		William Morgan
	borne	Mason	John Henderson
	Silas Garret		John Cantrill

Mathews.....	Richard Billups	Prince William.....	Philip D. Dawe
	Perrin Smith		John Gibson, Jr.
Mecklenburg.....	John C. Goode	Princess Anne.....	George Vaahon
	Hume R. Field		John Cornick
Middlesex.....	John Thurston	Randolph.....	William Marteney
	John B. Jesse		Isaac Booth
Monongalia.....	Dudley Evans	Richmond.....	Moore Fauntleroy
	John Nicklin		Brockenbrough
Monroe.....	Hugh Caperton, Jr.		Foushee Gower Tebbs
	John Gray	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
Montgomery.....	James Charlton		Reuben Grigsby
	James P. Preston	Rockingham.....	William Bryan
Nansemond.....	Joseph B. Baker		Archibald Rutherford
	John C. Cohoon, Jr.	Russell.....	James Sergent
	Fisher Dashiell		Zachariah Fugate
Nelson.....	James Woods	Shenandoah.....	Daniel Madeira
	George W. Varnum		William Carson
New Kent.....	John H. Christian	Southampton.....	Griffin Stith
	Robert Christian		Benjamin Blunt, Jr.
Norfolk.....	William C. Holt	Spotsylvania.....	Robert Stanard
	John Hodges		John Quarles
Northampton.....	William Dunton	Stafford.....	William H. Fitzbugh
	Leonard Baker		Charles Julian
Northumberland.....	Peter C. Rice	Surry.....	Archibald Davis
	Samuel Blackwell		William Seammell
Nottoway.....	Peter Randolph, Jr.	Sussex.....	Nathaniel Cargill
	Richard Epes		William Parham
Ohio.....	John Morgan	Tazewell.....	James Thompson
	William Irvine		John Cecil
	(Irwin)	Warwick.....	William Garrow
Orange.....	James Barbour		Maurice Langhorne
	Isaac Davis	Washington.....	Reuben Bradley
	Lawrence T. Dade		John Campbell, Jr.
Patrick.....	Samuel Hughes	Westmoreland.....	Henry Lee, Jr.
	Jerman Baker		Stephen Bailey
Pendleton.....	Peter Hull, Sr.	Wood.....	Thomas Tavener
	Robert P. Flanagan		Jacob Beeson
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding	Wythe.....	Joseph Kent
	Daniel Coleman		John Haller, Jr.
Powhatan.....	William Pope	York.....	Samuel Shield
	Henry W. Watkins		Gawin L. Corbin
Prince Edward.....	Charles Woodson	Norfolk borough.....	Richard H. Lee
	John Purnall	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
Prince George.....	Allen Temple	Williamsburg.....	John B. Seawell
	Charles Gee		

Jr. Fisher Dashiell, of Nansemond, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John C. Cohoon. James Barbour, of Orange, was elected governor. He was succeeded by Lawrence T. Dade. In the contest between Edmund McGinnis and Thomas Ward, of Cabell, the former was successful.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEODOBUS HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia almanac for 1812 (Bates').

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Matthew Cheatham
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....James Harrison
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
William Chamberlayne

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Hierome L. Opie (Opey)

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Charles H. Graves
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 Joseph Wiatt (Wyatt)
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
 Houlder Hudgins
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
 Robert Taylor
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... John Scott
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
 Jefferson..... Lewis Wolfe

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 James Tresvant
 Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
 Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
 Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
 Francis Smith

Hanover and Caroline..... George Washington
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 John H. Upshaw
 Prince William and Fairfax..... William Tyler
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
 and Brooke..... James Pindell

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... Littleton Upshur
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Joseph Godwin
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
 Fluvanna..... Joseph C. Cabell
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania..... Edward Watts
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York..... Robert Nelson
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 John Campbell

Session: November 30, 1812—February 23, 1813.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: ANDREW STEVENSON. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal; Election certificates.

Accomac.....	Thomas R. Joyner	Charlotte.....	John P. Richardson
Albemarle.....	William P. Custis	Chesterfield.....	William M. Watkins
Amelia.....	Nimrod Bramham		Beverley C. Stanard
Amherst.....	Elijah Garth		Branch Cheatham
Augusta.....	James Robertson, Jr.	Culpeper.....	Zephaniah Turner
Bath.....	William S. Archer		William Champe
Bedford.....	William Armistead		Carter.
Berkeley.....	Thomas Crewes	Cumberland.....	William Daniel
Botetourt.....	Robert Doake		Joseph McLaurin
Brooke.....	Samuel Blackburn	Dinwiddie.....	Robert Pegram
Brunswick.....	John Smith Ewing		Benj. W. Leigh
Buckingham.....	Isaac Otey	Elizabeth City.....	Robert Lively
Cabell.....	William Hopkins		William Armistead
Campbell.....	Edward Colston	Essex.....	John Jones
Caroline.....	George Porterfield		Lawrence Muse
Charles City.....	Allen Taylor	Fairfax.....	John C. Hunter
	Washington Mc-		Alexander Waugh
	Clanahan	Fauquier.....	Thornton Buckner
	James Wilson		Alexander Scott
	John Edie	Fluvanna.....	James Currin
	John Tucker		Barrett G. Payne
	James Edmunds	Franklin.....	Silas Garrett
	Charles Yancey		Robert Innes (Ennis)
	James Walker	Frederick.....	Archibald Magill
	Elisha McComas		Jared Williams
	Manoah Bostick	Giles.....	David Johnson
	Anselm Lynch		Christian Snyder
	Fayette Henry	Gloucester.....	John Lewis
	Daniel Coleman		Richard Jones
	William Holmes	Goochland.....	John Underwood
	John Tyler, Jr.		Isaac Curd
	Cornelius Egmon	Grayson.....	John Blair
			George Currin

Greenbrier.....	Ballard Smith	Nelson.....	David R. Patterson
	William Morrow		Joseph Shelton
Greensville.....	William W. Maclin	New Kent.....	John H. Christian
	John Avery		Richard Graves
Halifax.....	Williamson Price	Norfolk.....	William C. Holt
	John Hill		John Hodges
Hampshire.....	Alexander King	Northampton.....	Abel P. Upshur
	Francis White		George T. Kendall
Hanover.....	Patrick Anderson	Northumberland.....	Peter C. Rice
	Horatio G. Winston		Samuel Blackwell
Hardy.....	James Machir	Nottoway.....	Tyree G. Bacon
	Samuel McMachen		John D. Royall
Henrico.....	Thomas H. Prosser	Ohio.....	William Erwin
	Jackson Frazer		Adam Faris
	(Frayser)	Orange.....	Philip P. Barbour
Harrison.....	Isaac Coplin		Lawrence T. Dade
	William Newland	Patrick.....	Samuel Hughes
Henry.....	George Hairston, Jr.		Jerman Baker
	John Dillard, Jr.	Pendleton.....	Peter Hull
Isle of Wight.....	James Johnson		Robert B. Flannagan
	Francis M. Boykin	Pittsylvania.....	Rawley White
James City.....	Archer Hankins		William Walton
	William E. Barrett	Powhatan.....	William Pope
Jefferson.....	Rawley Morgan		Francis B. Povall
	William Tate	Prince Edward.....	Henry E. Watkins
Kanawha.....	David Cartmill		John Purnall
	John Hansford	Prince George.....	Richard Williams
King and Queen.....	Humphrey Walker		Miles Selden
	William H. Roane		Nathaniel Marks
King George.....	William Hooe	Prince William.....	Philip D. Dawe
	Cadwallader J. Dade		J. Linton
King William.....	John Hill	Princess Anne.....	Henry Cornick, Sr.
	Herbert Augustine		John Cornick
	Claiborne	Randolph.....	William Marteney
Lancaster.....	Martin Shearman		Edwin S. Duncan
	Ellison Currie		(Dunkin)
Lee.....	John Fulkerson	Richmond.....	Vincent Shackelford
	Andrew McMillan		Moore Fauntleroy
Loudoun.....	William Noland		Brokenbrough
	Charles Fenton Mercer	Rockbridge.....	Reuben Grigsby
Louisa.....	Peter M. Daniel		John Bowyer
	George Harris	Rockingham.....	Archibald Rutherford
Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett		William Bryan
	Robert Chappell	Russell.....	James McFarlane
	John Taylor		James Sargeant
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Shenandoah.....	William Carson
	William Morgan		John Evans
Mason.....	John Henderson	Southampton.....	Benjamin Blunt
	John Cantrill		Jeremiah Cobb
Mathews.....	Christopher Tompkins	Spotsylvania.....	Robert Stanard
	Thomas Hudgins		John Quarles
Mecklenburg.....	Thomas Taylor	Stafford.....	William H. Fitzhugh
	John C. Goode		Daniel Carrol Brent
Middlesex.....	John Thruston	Surry.....	Archibald Davis
	John B. Jesse		Francis Ruffin
Monroe.....	Hugh Caperton, Jr.	Sussex.....	Nathaniel Cargill
	John Gray		William Parham
Montgomery.....	James Craig	Tazewell.....	John Ward
	Thomas McHenry		James Thompson
Monongalia.....	Dudley Evans	Warwick.....	William Garrow
	Felix Scott		John Jones
Nansemond.....	Joseph B. Baker	Washington.....	Francis Preston
	John C. Cohoon		Reuben Bradley

Westmoreland.....	Stephen Bayley	York.....	Samuel Shield
	Henry Lee, Jr.		Robert Pocud
Wood.....	John Stockley	Norfolk borough.....	Richard H. Lee
	Joseph Tomlinson	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
Wythe.....	John Haller	Williamsburg.....	John B. Seawell
	John P. Nie		

Nathaniel Marks, of Prince George, died before the beginning of the session. He was succeeded by Miles Selden.

John Taylor, of Lunenburg, asked to be relieved of the effect of the duelling act, that he might retain his seat. His petition was rejected. (H. j. p. 37.) He was succeeded by Sterling Neblett.

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEODOSIUS HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia almanac for 1813 (title page wanting); Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Matthew Cheatham
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....James Harrison
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
.....William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Piedmont, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....Hierome L. Opie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Charles H. Graves
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Joseph Wyatt
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....Robert Taylor
Loudoun and Fauquier.....John Scott
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

Brazure W. Pryor, of the York district, succeeded Robert Nelson, who had accepted the office of judge of the superior court of chancery at Williamsburg. Election ordered on Dec. 2. Sen. j. Dec. 2, 1812.

An election was ordered in the Frederick district to select a successor to Lewis Wolfe, who had vacated his seat. Sen. j. Dec. 2, 1812. Alfred H. Powell was his successor.

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
.....Joseph Goodwyn
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
.....Henley Chapman
Hanover and Caroline.....George Washington
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Thomas G. Smith
Prince William and Fairfax.....William A. G. Dade
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
Brooke.....Noah Zane

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....Littleton Upshur
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Joseph Godwin
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Bedford, Patrick, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
.....Brazure W. Pryor
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John Campbell

Session: May 17-26, 1813; December 6, 1813—February 16, 1814.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: ANDREW STEVENSON. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Election certificates; Attendance book; House journals.

Accomac.....	Samuel Downing	Bath.....	John Lewis
	George D. Wise		Andrew S. Warwick
Albemarle.....	Charles Everett	Bedford.....	John Moseley
	Jesse Winston Garth		Edmund Pate
Amelia.....	William S. Archer	Berkeley.....	Elisha Boyd
	James Robertson, Jr.		Edward Colston
Amherst.....	William Armistead	Botetourt.....	Washington Mc-
	Hill Carter		Clenahan
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson		Mathew Harvey
	Robert Doak		

Brooke.....	John Edie	Henrico.....	Thomas H. Prosser
	William Brown		William Selden
Brunswick.....	John Tucker	Henry.....	John Dillard, Jr.
	Philip Pryor		Robert Hairston
Buckingham.....	Anthony Debrell	Isle of Wight.....	Francis M. Boykin
	(Dibrell)		Robert T. Fulgham
	James Walker	James City.....	Archer Hanks
Cabell.....	John Morris, Jr.		William Tazewell
	Edmund McGinnis	Jefferson.....	George W. Humphries
Campbell.....	Jesse Burton		Robert Worthington
	Oliver McReynolds	Kanawha.....	John Wilson
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman		John Hansford
	William Hoomes	King and Queen.....	William H. Roane
Charles City.....	John Tyler		Humphrey Walker
	Cornelius Egmon	King George.....	Caleb Smith
Charlotte.....	William M. Watkins		Thomas Bernard
	John P. Richardson	King William.....	John Hill
Chesterfield.....	Branch Cheatham		Herbert A. Claiborne
	Archibald Thweatt	Lancaster.....	William Lee Ball
Culpeper.....	Zephaniah Turner		Martin Shearman
	John S. Barbour	Lee.....	John Fulkerson
Cumberland.....	Jermain Baker		Andrew McMillan
	Joseph McLaurine	Loudoun.....	William Noland
Dinwiddie.....	John Pegram		Charles Fenton Mercer
	John Watkins	Louisa.....	Peter M. Daniel
Elizabeth City.....	Robert Lively		George Harris
	John B. Cooper	Lunenburg.....	Robert Chappell
	Richard Servant		Sterling Niblett
Essex.....	Lawrence Muse	Madison.....	Linn Banks
	John Mercer Garnett		William Morgan
Fairfax.....	John C. Hunter	Mason.....	John Cantrill
	Alexander Waugh		William Clendennis
Fauquier.....	Thomas Hunton	Mathews.....	Christopher Tompkins
	William Skinner, Jr.		Richard Billups
Fluvanna.....	John Wills	Mecklenburg.....	Thomas Taylor
	Allen Bernard		Charles L. Wingfield
Franklin.....	Robert Innis	Middlesex.....	John Jessee
	Silas Garrett		Churchill Blakey
Frederick.....	Archibald Magill	Monongalia.....	Dudley Evans
	Jared Williams		Felix Scott
Giles.....	David Johnson	Monroe.....	John Gray
	(Johnston)		Adam Thomas
	John Chapman, Jr.	Montgomery.....	Thomas McHenry
Gloucester.....	Richard Jones		Thomas Goodson
	John Lewis	Nansemond.....	Joseph B. Baker
Goochland.....	William Bolling		John C. Cohoon
	John Underwood	Nelson.....	Joseph Shelton
Grayson.....	George Currin		David R. Patteson
	John Blair		(Patterson)
Greenbrier.....	William Morrow	New Kent.....	John H. Christian
	John Mathews		Richard Graves
Greensville.....	John M. Walker	Norfolk.....	Carter B. Poindexter
	Nathaniel Land		Mordecai Cocke
Halifax.....	John Hill	Northampton.....	George T. Kendall
	Thomas Watkins		John C. Parramore
Hampshire.....	George Sharfe	Northumberland.....	Samuel Blackwell
	Frederick Sheets		Richard Edwards
Hanover.....	Thomas Starke	Nottoway.....	Tyree G. Bacon
	Patrick Anderson		John D. Royall
Hardy.....	Samuel McMechen	Ohio.....	William Irwin
	Vincent Williams		Adam Faris
Harrison.....	George J. Davisson	Orange.....	Philip P. Barbour
	Daniel Morris		Robert Mallory

Patrick.....	Samuel Hughes	Southampton.....	Francis Ridley
Pendleton.....	Jerman Baker	Spotsylvania.....	Jeremiah Cobb
Pittsylvania.....	Nathaniel Pendleton	Stafford.....	Robert Stanard
Powhatan.....	Peter Hull, Sr.		Carter L. Stevenson
Prince Edward.....	William Walton		Hancock Eustace
Prince George.....	William Swanson		(Eustis)
Prince William.....	William Archer		William H. Fitzhugh
Princess Anne.....	Francis B. Povall	Surry.....	Francis Ruffin
Randolph.....	Edward Booker	Sussex.....	Archibald Davis
Richmond.....	William Lindsay		William Parham
Rockbridge.....	Richard Williams, Jr.		Nathaniel Cargill
Rockingham.....	William H. Harrison	Tazewell.....	John Ward
Russell.....	John Linton		Joseph D. Peery
Shenandoah.....	Redmond G. Foster	Warwick.....	William Garrow
	Henry Cornick, Sr.		John Jones
	James D. Moseley	Washington.....	Reuben Bradley
	William Marteney		Francis Preston
	John M. Hart	Westmoreland.....	Stephen Bailey
	Vincent Shackelford		Daniel Carmichael
	Moore Fauntleroy	Wood.....	John Stokeley
	Brockenbrough		Joseph Tomlinson
	Reuben Grigsby	Wythe.....	John P. Nye
	Andrew Rogers	York.....	Joseph Crockett
	Archibald Rutherford		Robert Pescud
	William Bryan		Robert G. Scott
	James Fullen	Norfolk borough.....	Richard H. Lee
	Colbird Fugate	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
	William Carson	Williamsburg.....	John B. Seawell
	Charles U. Lovell		

Richard Servant, of Elizabeth City, succeeded John B. Cooper, who had accepted a disqualifying office.

SENATE.

Speaker: Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Virginia remembrancer for 1814 (Sharp).

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Matthew Chentham
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....James Harrison
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.
William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
Hierome L. Opie

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Charles H. Graves
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Joseph Wyatt and W. Rice
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
Houlder Hudgins
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
Robert Taylor
 Loudoun and Fauquier.....Burr Powell
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
John Cargill
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
Henley Chapman
Hanover and Caroline.....George Washington
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas G. Smith
Prince William and Fairfax
J. Gibson and William A. G. Dade
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood,
and Brooke.....Noah Zane

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John Cropper
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
Joseph Godwin
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York Samuel Shield
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
John Campbell

Session: October 10, 1814—January 19, 1815.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: ANDREW STEVENSON. Clerk: WILLIAM MUFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Frederick.....	Archibald Magill
	Levin L. Joynes		Jared Williams
Albemarle.....	Charles Yancey	Giles.....	John Chapman, Jr.
	Thomas Wood		John Peters, Jr.
Amelia.....	John Lane	Gloucester.....	Richard Jones
	James Robertson, Jr.		John Lewis
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Goochland.....	James W. Bates
	Hill Carter		John Underwood
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Grayson.....	Mintree Jones
	Robert Donke		John Blair
Bath.....	Andrew S. Warwick	Greenbrier.....	John Mathews
	Robert Given		James McLaughlin
	John Lewis	Greensville.....	Thomas Spencer
Bedford.....	John Moseley		John M. Jeffries
	Edmund Pate	Halifax.....	John Hill
Berkeley.....	George Newkirk		Isaac Medley
	John R. Cooke	Hampshire.....	George Sharle
Botetourt.....	Washington Mc-		Edward McCarty
	Clenahan	Hanover.....	John Starke
	Edward McDonald		Patrick Anderson
Brooke.....	John Edie	Hardy.....	Vincent Williams
	William Brown		Charles A. Turley
Brunswick.....	Philip Claiborne	Harrison.....	John Prunty
	Peter J. Beasley		James McCally
Buckingham.....	Anthony Debrell	Henrico.....	William Selden
	(Dibrell)		Alexander McRae
	William Flood	Henry.....	Robert Hairston
Cabell.....	Elisha McComas		Robert Allen
	Manoah Bostick	Isle of Wight.....	Francis M. Boykin
Campbell.....	William J. Lewis		Isham Jordan
	Jesse Burton	James City.....	Archer Hankins
Caroline.....	Daniel Coleman		William Tazewell
	Lawrence Battaile	Jefferson.....	George W. Humphreys
Charles City.....	Benjamin Harrison		Thomas V.
	John Tyler		Swearingen
Charlotte.....	William M. Watkins	Kanawha.....	John Wilson
	John P. Richardson		John Hansford
Chesterfield.....	Abram S. Wooldridge	King and Queen.....	William H. Roane
	Archibald Thweatt		Humphrey Walker
Culpeper.....	Zephaniah Turner	King George.....	Austin Smith
	John S. Barbour		John Hooe
Cumberland.....	John Hatcher	King William.....	John Hill
	Jerman Baker		Herbert A. Clai-
Dinwiddie.....	John Pegram		borne
	John Watkins	Lancaster.....	Samuel M. Shearman
Elizabeth City.....	Robert Lively		Ralph Edmonds
	Richard Barron	Lee.....	Andrew McMillan
	Servant		John D. Sharp
Essex.....	Lawrence Muse	Loudoun.....	William Noland
	John Mercer Garnett		Charles Fenton Mercer
Fairfax.....	Alexander Waugh	Louisa.....	David Watson
	William H. Terrett		Thomas Poindexter
Fauquier.....	Thomas Marshall	Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett
	Thornton Buckner		Robert Chappell
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Madison.....	Linn Banks
	Allen Bernard		Daniel Field
Franklin.....	Lewis Turnbull	Mason.....	John McCulloch
	Robert Innes		John Cantrill

Mathews.....	Langley B. Eddens	Princess Anne.....	William Nimmo
Mecklenburg.....	Joseph Billups, Jr.		William Davis
Middlesex.....	John C. Goode	Randolph.....	William Marteney
	Armistead Burwell		Adam See
	John Thruston	Richmond.....	Moore Fauntleroy
	John Chowning, Jr.		Brockenbrough
	Churchill Blakey		Vincent Shackelford
Monongalia.....	Dudley Evans	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	John Fairfax		Andrew Rodgers
Monroe.....	John Gray	Rockingham.....	Archibald Rutherford
	Adam Thomas		William Bryan
Montgomery.....	Thomas McHenry	Russell.....	Archibald Jessee
	John Floyd		James Fullen
Nansemond.....	Mathias Jones	Shenandoah.....	William Carson
	Joseph B. Baker		Charles U. Lovell
Nelson.....	Joseph Shelton	Southampton.....	Francis Ridley
	John M. Martin		Carr Bowers
New Kent.....	John H. Christian	Spotsylvania.....	Robert Stanard
	Richard Graves		Carter L. Stevenson
Norfolk.....	Mordecai Cooke	Stafford.....	Hancock Eustace
	Carter B. Poindexter		William H. Fitzhugh
Northampton.....	John C. Parramore	Surry.....	Francis Ruffin
	Harold Wilson		John Velvin
Northumberland.....	Hiram Blackwell	Sussex.....	William Parham
	William Hudnall		Nathaniel Cargill
Nottoway.....	Tyree G. Bacon	Tazewell.....	James Thompson
	Thomas Wells		John Ward
Ohio.....	William Irwin	Warwick.....	William Garrow
	Adam Faris		John Jones
Orange.....	Robert Mallory	Washington.....	Reuben Bradley
	Lawrence T. Dade		Benjamin Estill
Patrick.....	George Penn	Westmoreland.....	Stephen Bailly
	Jerman Baker		Daniel Carmichael
Pendleton.....	Peter Hull	Wood.....	John Stokeley
	Nathaniel Pendleton		Hesekiah Bukey
Pittsylvania.....	Rawley White	Wythe.....	John P. Nye
	William Walton		Joseph Crockett
Powhatan.....	William Archer	York.....	Robert G. Scott
	William Crump		Robert Pescud
Prince Edward.....	Edward Booker	Norfolk borough.....	Miles King, Jr.
	William Lindsey	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
Prince George.....	Richard Heath	Williamsburg.....	William Waller
	Ephraim Baird		
Prince William.....	Redmond Foster		
	James Ewell Heath		

Churchill Blakey, of Middlesex, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John Chowning, Jr.

In the contest between John Lewis and Robert Given, of Bath, the former was successful. (H. j. p. 42-46.)

SENATE.

Speaker: ROBERT TAYLOR. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditor's journal (ms.); Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....Matthew Chatham
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Taylor
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
William Chamberlayne

Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa

William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
William Lee Ball

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
 Charles H. Graves
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
 William Rice
 Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
 Houlder Hudgins
 Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
 Robert Taylor
 Loudoun and Fauquier..... Burr Powell
 Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
 Jefferson..... Alfred H. Powell

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex
 John Cargill
 Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
 Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
 Russell, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
 Henley Chapman

Hanover and Caroline..... George Washington
 Essex, King William, and King and Queen
 Thomas G. Smith
 Prince William and Fairfax..... John Gibson
 Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Wood, and
 Brooke..... Noah Zane

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton..... John Cropper
 Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
 Joseph Godwin
 Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Fluvanna, and
 Nelson..... Joseph C. Cabell
 Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
 and Pittsylvania..... Edward Watts
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
 Brazure W. Pryor
 Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
 John Campbell

Brazure W. Pryor was chosen to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Samuel Shield, of the York district. Sen. j. Nov. 7, 1814.

Session: December 4, 1815—February 28, 1816.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: ANDREW STEVENSON. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	George Douglas Wise	Charles City.....	John Tyler
	John Finney		Peter Demoville
Albemarle.....	Charles Yancey		John Armistead
	Thomas W. Maury	Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson
Amelia.....	John Lane		John P. Richardson
	John L. Townes	Chesterfield.....	Branch Cheatham
Amherst.....	James Dillard		Abraham S. Wool-
	Benjamin Shackelford		dridge
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Culpeper.....	John Turner
	John Wayt		John S. Barbour
Bath.....	Andrew S. Warwick	Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson
	Robert Given		Jerman Baker
Bedford.....	Edmund Pate	Dinwiddie.....	Daniel C. Butts
	David Saunders		William Robertson, Jr.
Berkeley.....	Andrew Waggoner	Elizabeth City.....	Robert Lively
	Archibald Shearer		Richard B. Servant
Botetourt.....	Washington Mc-	Essex.....	Henry W. Latane
	Clanahan		Charles Hill
	John C. Griffin	Fairfax.....	John C. Hunter
Brooke.....	John Edie		Alexander Waugh
	Philip Doddridge	Fauquier.....	Thomas Marshall
Brunswick.....	Philip Claiborne		Thornton Buckner
	George Hardaway	Fluvanna.....	William Pasteur
Buckingham.....	Archibald Austin		James Payne
	William Flood	Franklin.....	Lewis Turnbull
Cabell.....	John Morris		William Callaway
	Elisha McComas	Frederick.....	Archibald Magill
Campbell.....	Jesse Burton		Jared Williams
	William J. Lewis	Giles.....	John Chapman, Jr.
Caroline.....	John Bernard		John Peters, Jr.
	Hay Battaile		

Gloucester.....	James Dabney	Monongalia.....	Dudley Evans
	John B. Senwell		John Wagner
Goehland.....	Isaac Curd	Monroe.....	John Gray
	Archibald Bryce		Conrad Peters
Grayson.....	George Currin	Montgomery.....	James Hoge
	Benjamin F. Cooley		J. Ingles
Greenbrier.....	James McLaughlin	Nansemond.....	Mathias Jones
	William Morrow		Thomas Borland
Greensville.....	John Avery	Nelson.....	John M. Martin
	Thomas Spencer		Joseph Shelton
Halifax.....	Howson Clark	New Kent.....	Richard Graves
	William Terry		John H. Christian
Hampshire.....	George Sharfe	Norfolk.....	Mordecai Cook
	Warner Throckmorton		John West
Hanover.....	Charles P. Goodall	Northampton.....	John C. Parramore
	William Starke		Harold L. Wilson
Hardy.....	Christian Simons	Northumberland.....	Hiram Blackwell
	Charles A. Turley		William Hudnall
Harrison.....	Edward B. Jackson	Nottoway.....	Thomas Wells
	Joseph Johnson		William Pinchem
Henrico.....	William Selden	Ohio.....	William Irwin
	George Savage		Adam Faris
Henry.....	Robert Allen	Orange.....	Lawrence T. Dade
	Overton Redd		Robert Mallory
Isle of Wight.....	Archibald Atkinson	Patrick.....	George Penn
	John Lawrence		Jerman Baker
James City.....	Archer Hankins	Pendleton.....	Peter Hull
	William Brown		John Hopkins
Jefferson.....	George W. Humphreys	Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding
	Thomas V.		George Tucker
	Swearingen	Powhatan.....	W. Archer
Kanawha.....	John Wilson		Francis B. Povall
	John Hansford	Prince Edward.....	Edward Booker
King and Queen.....	Wiley Campbell		William Lindsey
	Humphrey Walker	Prince George.....	Ephraim Baird
King George.....	John Hooe		Richard Heath
	Thomas Bernard	Prince William.....	James Ewell Heath
King William.....	James Ruffin		Redmond Foster
	William Gregory	Princess Anne.....	William Davis
Lancaster.....	Ralph Edmunds		William Moseley
	Joseph Carter, Jr.	Randolph.....	William Daniels
	John Biscoe		Adam See
Lee.....	Andrew McMillan	Richmond.....	Moore Fauntleroy
	John D. Sharp		Brockenbrough
Loudoun.....	Charles Fenton		Foushee G. Tebbs
	Mercer	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	Thomas Gregg		Reuben Grigsby
Louisa.....	Garland Anderson	Rockingham.....	William Bryan
	Peter M. Daniel		Archibald Ruthford
Lunenburg.....	Llewelyn Jones	Russell.....	Andrew Caldwell
	Joseph Degraffenreid		Archer Jesse
	Linn Banks	Scott.....	John Wood
Madison.....	George H. Allen		James Moss
Mason.....	John McCulloch	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Strickler
	John Cantrill		Charles U. Lovell
Mathews.....	Thomas Hudgins	Southampton.....	Benjamin W.
	Richard Billups		Johnston
Mecklenburg.....	Arnistead Burwell		Carr Bowers
	Mark Alexander, Jr.	Spotsylvania.....	C. L. Stevenson
Middlesex.....	John Chowning		Robert Stanard
	John Thruston	Stafford.....	Hancock Eustace
			William H. Fitzhugh

Surry.....	John Velvin	Westmoreland.....	S. Bailey
	Nicholas Faulcon		John Turberville
Sussex.....	Hugh C. Belches		John W. Hungerford
	William Parham	Wood.....	Hesekiah Bukey
Tazewell.....	James Thompson		John Stokely
	Rees B. Thompson	Wythe.....	John P. Nye
Tyler.....	Arthur Ingram		Christopher Brown
	John McCoy	York.....	Robert G. Scott
Warwick.....	William Garrow		Robert Pescud
	Thomas Whitaker	Norfolk.....	Miles King
	Cary	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
	Thomas Pescud	Williamsburg.....	John C. Pryor
Washington.....	Reuben Bradley		
	Benjamin Estill		

John Tyler, of Charles City, was elected a member of the council. He was succeeded by John Armistead.

Joseph Carter, of Lancaster, died. He was succeeded by John Biscoe.

William Garow, of Warwick, died. He was succeeded by Thomas Pescud.

John Turberville, of Westmoreland, died. He was succeeded by John W. Hungerford.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM G. POINDEXTER. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Auditors journal (ms); Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Taylor
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
William Lee Ball

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
Bartholomew D. Henley
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward John Hill
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
Richard Jones
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
John W. Green
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Cuthbert Powell
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex John Cargill
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Scott, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
Henley Chapman
Hanover and Caroline.....Armistead Hoomes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
Thomas G. Smith
Prince William and Fairfax.....John Gibson
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Tyler,
Wood, and Brooke.....Noah Zane

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John Cropper
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond.....
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell, and
Pittsylvania.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
Brazure W. Pryor
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
John Campbell

An election was ordered in the Hanover district to elect a successor to George Washington, deceased
Sen. j. Dec. 4, 1815. Armistead Hoomes was chosen.

An election was ordered in the Amelia district to elect a successor to Matthew Cheatham, deceased.
Sen. j. Dec. 4, 1815. James Robertson, Jr., was chosen.

Session: November 11, 1816—February 22, 1817.**HOUSE OF DELEGATES.**

Speaker: ROBERT STANARD. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	George D. Wise	Giles.....	Andrew Johnston
Albemarle.....	John P. Drummond		William Smith
	Charles Yancey	Gloucester.....	William Jones
	Thomas W. Maury		Overton Seawell
Amelia.....	John Lane	Goochland.....	Isaac Curd
	William B. Giles		Archibald Bryce, Jr.
Amherst.....	Edmund Penn	Grayson.....	George Currin
	William Jopling		Benjamin F. Cooley
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Greenbrier.....	John Mathews
	James Crawford		Charles Hyde
Bath.....	Samuel Blackburn	Greensville.....	Nathaniel Land
	John Jordan		Robert B. Starke
Bedford.....	William Campbell	Halifax.....	Howson Clark
	Edmund Pate		Thomas L. Spraggins
Berkeley.....	George Porterfield	Hampshire.....	James Dailey
	Edward Colston		Edward McCarty
Botetourt.....	Thomas Wilson	Hanover.....	William Starke
	Moses F. Cook		Hector Davis
Brooke.....	John Edie	Hardy.....	John Crnigan
	Philip Doddridge		Jacob Miller
Brunswick.....	Green Hill	Harrison.....	Edward B. Jackson
	Theophilus Field		John McWhorter
Buckingham.....	Archibald Austin	Henrico.....	George Hay
	Charles Yancey		William B. Chamberlayne
Cabell.....	John Smith	Henry.....	Nicholas P. Hairston
	Andrew Barrett		Robert Allen
Campbell.....	Christopher Anthony	Ile of Wight.....	John Lawrence
	William J. Lewis		Archibald Atkinson
Caroline.....	John Bernard	James City.....	Dabney Brown
	Hay Battaile		Archer Hankins
Charles City.....	Peter Demoville	Jefferson.....	William P. Craighill
	John Armistead		Daniel Morgan
Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyatt	Kanawha.....	Thomas S. Buster
	John D. Richardson		John Wilson
Chesterfield.....	Samuel Taylor	King and Queen.....	Archibald R. Harwood
	Archibald Thweatt		William Newsum
Culpeper.....	John Turner	King George.....	John G. Stuart
	John A. Thornton		William F. Taliaferro
Cumberland.....	Jerman Baker	King William.....	Thomas Hill
	Allen Wilson		Corbin Braxton
Dinwiddie.....	Benjamin Hardaway	Lancaster.....	Ralph Edmonds
	John W. King		John Biscoe
Elizabeth City.....	William Armistead	Lee.....	John Fulkerson
	Samuel Watts		Joh Crabtree
Essex.....	Henry W. Latane	Loudoun.....	Charles F. Mercer
	Robert S. Garnett		Thomas Gregg
Fairfax.....	Robert T. Thompson	Louisa.....	John S. Fleming
	Humphrey Peake		Peter M. Daniel
	John C. Hunter	Lunenburg.....	Edmund F. Taylor
Fauquier.....	Thornton Buckner		James Smith
	Thomas Marshall	Madison.....	Linn Banks
Fluvanna.....	James Payne		George H. Allen
	Miles Cary	Mason.....	Enos Thomas
Franklin.....	Benjamin Cook		Charles Clendinen
	William Callaway		
Frederick.....	Jared Williams		
	Joseph Sexton		

Mathews.....	Richard Billups	Princess Anne.....	William Holt
	William H. Ransom		Lewis Day (Dey)
Mecklenburg.....	Mark Alexander, Jr.	Randolph.....	William Marteney
	Edward Tarry		Isaac Booth
Middlesex.....	Walter Healey	Richmond.....	Carter Mitchell
	Philip Grymes		John W. Belfield
Monongalia.....	Thomas Wilson	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	Ralph Berkshire		William Paxton
Monroe.....	John Gray	Rockingham.....	William Bryan
	Adam Thomas		Peachy Harrison
Montgomery.....	Thomas McHenry	Russell.....	Colbird Fugate
	James P. Preston		Andrew Caldwell
	William B. Charlton	Scott.....	John Wood
Nansemond.....	Thomas Borland		James Fullen
	Richard H. Bradford	Shenandoah.....	Jacob Rinker, Jr.
Nelson.....	Joseph Shelton		William Steenbergen
	John M. Martin	Southampton.....	Benjamin W. Johnson
New Kent.....	Richard Graves		Carr Bowers
	John H. Christian	Spotsylvania.....	John Mercer
Norfolk.....	Mordecai Cook		Robert Stanard
	Benjamin Pollard	Stafford.....	Hancock Eustace
Northampton.....	Littleton Upshur		Alexander F. Rose
	Harold L. Wilson	Surry.....	George Judkins
Northumberland.....	Hiram Blackwell		Nicholas Faulcon
	Griffin Edwards	Sussex.....	Benjamin B. Rosser
Nottoway.....	Thomas Wells		Hugh C. Belsches
	William Pincham	Tazewell.....	James Thompson
	Richard Jones, Jr.		Rees B. Thompson
Ohio.....	William Irwin	Tyler.....	John McCoy
	Alexander Caldwell		Arthur Ingram
Orange.....	Lawrence T. Dade	Warwick.....	Thomas Pescud
	Robert Mallory		Thomas W. Cary
Patrick.....	John Hughes	Washington.....	Benjamin Estill
	George Penn		Reuben Bradley
	Abraham Staples	Westmoreland.....	John W. Hungerford
Pendleton.....	Harman Hiner		Daniel Carmichael
	Jesse Henkle	Wood.....	John Stokely
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding		Hezekiah Bukey
	George Tucker	Wythe.....	Jacob T. Fishback
Powhatan.....	William Archer		Alexander Smyth
	Colin Clarke	York.....	Robert G. Scott
Prince Edward.....	Edward Booker		Robert Sheild
	William Lindsey	Norfolk borough.....	Littleton W. Tazewell
Prince George.....	Benjamin Harrison	Petersburg.....	David Walker
	Thomas Lewis		William Robertson, Jr.
Prince William.....	James E. Heath	Richmond city.....	John Robertson
	Redmon Foster	Williamsburg.....	John Goodall
	John McCrae		

Humphrey Peake, of Fairfax, was disqualified. John C. Hunter took his place.

James P. Preston, of Montgomery, became governor. He was succeeded by William B. Charlton.

Thomas Wells, of Nottoway, refused to qualify by taking the oath in accordance with the act to suppress duelling. He was succeeded by Richard Jones, Jr.

George Penn, of Patrick, accepted an office under the federal government. He was succeeded by Abraham Staples.

James E. Heath, of Prince William, became a member of the privy council. He was succeeded by John McCrae. (McCrae)

David Walker, of Petersburg, died. He was succeeded by William Robertson, Jr.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM G. POINDEXTER until Dec. 5, when he resigned the speakership. He was succeeded as speaker by EDWARD WATTS. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Taylor
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa
.....William G. Poindexter
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....William Lee Ball

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Bartholomew D. Henley
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward.....John Hill
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews.....Richard Jones
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....John W. Green
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Cuthbert Powell
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex.....John Cargill
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Scott, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
.....Francis Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....Armistead Hoomes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Thomas C. Hoomes
Prince William and Fairfax.....John Love
Monongalia, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph, Tyler,
Wood, and Brooke.....George J. Davison

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac and Northampton.....John Cropper
Princess Anne, Norfolk, and Nansemond
.....Joseph Godwin
Buckingham, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, and
Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Bedford, Henry, Campbell,
and Pittsylvania.....Edward Watts
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York
.....Braure W. Pryor
Westmoreland, Stafford, and King George
.....John Hooe

In the Westmoreland district John Hooe succeeded John Campbell, who had become commonwealth's attorney. Sen. j. Dec. 16, 1816.

Session: December 1, 1817—February 26, 1818.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....James J. Teackle
.....Edward A. Revell
.....John F. Bayne
Albemarle.....Dabney Minor
.....Jesse W. Garth
Amelia.....John Lane
.....John Booker
Amherst.....Richard Harrison
.....Edmund Penn
Augusta.....Samuel Clarke
.....Joseph Smith
Bath.....John Baxter
.....Samuel Blackburn
Bedford.....William Campbell
.....Edmund Pate
Berkeley.....Israel Robinson
.....Archibald S. Porter-
field
Botetourt.....Andrew Hamilton
.....Benjamin Carper
Brooke.....John Edie
.....William Brown

Brunswick.....Theophilus Field
.....George Mason
Buckingham.....Charles Yancey
.....John Horsley
Cabell.....Elisha McComas
.....Edmund McGinnis
Campbell.....Jesse Burton
.....William Clarke
Caroline.....John T. Woodford
.....Hay Battaile
Charles City.....John Armistead
.....Peter Demoville
Charlotte.....Joseph Wyatt
.....William B. Watkins
Chesterfield.....Samuel Taylor
.....Archibald Thweatt
Culpeper.....William Ward
.....John Turner
Cumberland.....Allen Wilson
.....George William
Crump

Dinwiddie.....	John W. King	Lewis.....	John McWhorter
Elizabeth City.....	Benjamin Hardaway		John Bozarth
	William Armistead	Loudoun.....	Joseph Lewis, Jr.
	John C. Robinson		Robert Braden
Essex.....	Henry W. Latane	Louisa.....	James Dabney Shelton
	Laurence Muse		Arthur Clayton
Fairfax.....	Robert T. Thompson	Lunenburg.....	James Smith
	John W. Ashton		Joseph J. Degraffenreid
Fauquier.....	Thornton Buckner	Madison.....	Robert Hill
	Aldridge James		Linn Banks
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Mason.....	John Henderson
	Horatio Wills		John Cantrill
Franklin.....	Lewis Turnbull	Mathews.....	William H. Ransome
	Benjamin Cooke		(Ransome)
Frederick.....	Archibald Magill		Thomas James, Jr.
	Joseph Sexton	Mecklenburg.....	Mark Alexander, Jr.
Giles.....	John Kirk		Edward Tarry
	John Peters	Middlesex.....	Thomas G. Crittenden
Gloucester.....	William Jones		Robert Blakey
	Overton Seawell	Monongalia.....	John Wagner
Goochland.....	Isaac Pleasants		Thomas Byrne
	Isaac Curd	Monroe.....	Isaac Estill
Grayson.....	George Currin		Conrad Peters
	Mintree Jones	Montgomery.....	William B. Charlton
Greenbrier.....	Berry B. Withered		Robert Craig
	James McLaughlin	Nansemond.....	Richard H. Bradford
Greensville.....	John D. Maclin		Mills Riddick
	Littleberry R.	Nelson.....	John M. Martin
	Robinson		William C. Rives
Halifax.....	Howson Clark		Thomas S. McClelland
	James Sneed	New Kent.....	Richard Graves
Hampshire.....	Edward McCarty		John H. Christian
	William Naylor	Norfolk.....	John C. Webb
Hanover.....	William Starke		Robert B. Wilson
	Hector Davis	Northampton.....	Harold T. Wilson
Hardy.....	Jacob Miller		Edward H. C. Wilson
	Christian Simons	Northumberland.....	William Jett
Harrison.....	John Davisson		William Gordon
	Edward B. Jackson	Nottoway.....	Richard Jones
Henrico.....	William B. Chamberlayne		Francis Dyson
	John G. Mosby	Ohio.....	William Irwin
Henry.....	Benjamin S. King		Isaac Leffler
	Nicholas P. Hairston	Orange.....	Robert Mallory
Isle of Wight.....	Exum Eley		Goodrich L. Grasty
	John Lawrence	Patrick.....	Charles Foster, Sr.
James City.....	Dabney Brown		Abraham Staples
	Lewis C. Tyler	Pendleton.....	John Hopkins
Jefferson.....	George W. Humphreys		Jesse Henkle
	George Reynolds	Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Clarke
Kanawha.....	John Hansford		Walter Coles
	Lewis Summers	Powhatan.....	Colen Clarke
King and Queen.....	James G. Row		Thomas Miller
	Charles Hill	Prince Edward.....	Jesse Woodson
King George.....	John Hooe		John Clarke
	James G. Taliaferro	Prince George.....	John J. Flournoys
	Cadwallader J. Dade		John B. Williams
King William.....	Phillip Aylett, Jr.		Samuel Perkins
	Thomas Hill	Prince William.....	John Linton
Lancaster.....	Joseph A. Carter		Philip Harrison
	Porteus Towles	Princess Anne.....	William F. W. Boush
Lee.....	Job Crabtree		Lemuel Cornick
	Gabriel Chrisman		

Randolph	William Marteney	Sussex	William Shands, Jr.
	Isaac Booth		John Nicholson
Richmond	John W. Belfield	Tazewell	John B. George
	Richard Street		Rees B. Thompson
Rockbridge	John Bowyer	Tyler	John McCoy
	William Paxton		William Wells
Rockingham	William Bryan	Warwick	Thomas Pescud
	Jacob D. Williamson		William Jones
Russell	Colbird Fugate	Washington	Lilburn L. Henderson
	Archibald Jessee		John Goodson
	(Jesse)	Westmoreland	John W. Hungerford
Scott	James Fullen		Robert Bailey
	James Moss	Wood	John P. Mayberry
Shenandoah	Jacob Riaker, Jr.		Jacob Beeson
	William Steenberg	Wythe	James Ward
Southampton	Benjamin W. Johnston		James Graham
	William Ricks	York	Robert Shields
Spotsylvania	Stapleton Crutchfield		Robert G. Scott
	John Quarles	Norfolk borough	George Loyall
	Garrit Minor	Petersburg	William Robertson, Jr.
Stafford	George Banks	Richmond city	John Robertson
	Benjamin Ficklin	Williamsburg	Samuel Travis
Surry	John Velvin		
	John C. Crump		

In the contest between Thomas Miller and Jesse Woodson, of Powhatan, Thomas Miller was successful. Cadwallader J. Dade died before the session began. He was succeeded by James G. Taliaferro. John F. Bayne, of Accomac, died. He was succeeded by Edward A. Revell. John M. Martin, of Nelson, was elected to the council. He was succeeded by Thomas S. McClelland. Stapleton Crutchfield, of Spotsylvania, died. He was succeeded by Garrit Minor.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD WATTS. Clerk: THEO. HANSFORD.

Authorities: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
and Powhatan.....James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, and Greens-
ville.....Thomas Taylor
Charles City, James City, and New Kent
.....William Chamberlayne
Henrico, Goochland, and Louisa.....George Hay
Augusta, Rockingham, Rockbridge, Shenandoah,
Pendleton, and Bath.....Chapman Johnson
Lancaster, Richmond, and Northumberland
.....William Basye

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George
.....Bartholomew D. Henley
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....John Hill
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews
.....Richard Jones
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
.....John W. Green
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Cuthbert Powell
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and
Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex.....John Cargill
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier,
Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery,
Russell, Scott, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe
.....Francis Preston
Hanover and Caroline.....Armistead Hoopes
Essex, King William, and King and Queen
.....Thomas C. Hoopes
Prince William and Fairfax.....John Love
Monongalia, Lewis, Ohio, Harrison, Randolph,
Tyler, Wood, and Brooke.....George J. Davisson

CLASS No. 4.

Accomac, Northampton, Gloucester, Mathews,
Middlesex.....Severn E. Parker
Princess Anne, Norfolk, Elizabeth City, Warwick,
York, Norfolk Borough, Nansemond
.....William C. Holt
Goochland, Louisa, Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson,
and Fluvanna.....Joseph C. Cabell
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
.....George Hairston, Jr.
Westmoreland, Prince William, Richmond, North-
umberland, Lancaster, Stafford, and King
George.....John Taliaferro
Bedford, Campbell, Buckingham.....Edward Watts

By an act passed Feb. 18, 1817 (Acts of 1816-17, p. 7) the counties were rearranged into new senatorial districts. In some cases a temporary redistricting was necessary for the first election, after which the

permanent redistricting was effective. This is the reason for the county of Louisa being in two districts in the present session, in its old district in the first class with Henrico and Goochland, and in the Albemarle district in the fourth class. In this year, and in the following years, the counties are given as they appear in districts in the reports of the committee on privileges and elections. For 1817-18 see senate journal p. 91, 92.

George Hay succeeded William G. Poindexter, who having accepted the office of deputy sheriff, was disqualified. Sen. j. Dec. 2, 1817.

William Bays succeeded William Lee Ball who had been elected a representative in the U. S. Congress. Sen. j. Dec. 2, 1817.

Session: December 7, 1818—March 13, 1819.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LENN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	John Finney	Fairfax.....	Robert T. Thompson
	James J. Teackle		John W. Ashton
Albemarle.....	Samuel Carr	Fauquier.....	John P. Smith
	William F. Gordon		Thomas Brown
Amelia.....	Rodolph Jeter	Fluvanna.....	James Currin
	William S. Archer		Gideon A. Strange
Amherst.....	Charles P. Talinferro	Franklin.....	Lewis Turnbull
	Edmund Penn		Benjamin Cook
Augusta.....	Andrew Anderson	Frederick.....	Archibald Magill
	Briscoe G. Baldwin		John W. Page
Bath.....	John Baxter	Giles.....	William Smith
	John Brown, Jr.		John Kirk, Sr.
Bedford.....	William Campbell	Gloucester.....	John Lewis
	Abner E. Callaway		Edward B. S. Cary
Berkeley.....	Israel Robinson	Goochland.....	Isaac Pleasants
	Archibald Porterfield		James B. Ferguson
Botetourt.....	Jesse Roland	Grayson.....	John Blair
	James Cartmill		John Fielder
Brooke.....	John Edie		George Currin
	William Brown	Greenbrier.....	James McLaughlin
Brunswick.....	Theophilus Field		Charles Hyde
	William Yates	Greensville.....	William S. Jeffries
Buckingham.....	Charles Yancey		William H. Broadnax
	John T. Bocoek	Halifax.....	Howson Clark
Cabell.....	Elisha McComas		James Sneed
	Edward McGinnis	Hampshire.....	William Armstrong,
Campbell.....	Jesse Burton		Jr.
	William Clark		Francis White
Caroline.....	Hay Battaile	Hanover.....	Reuben Merideth
	Stafford H. Parker		Hector Davis
Charles City.....	John Armistead	Hardy.....	James Machir
	Christopher S. Roane		Jesse Cunningham
Charlotte.....	William B. Watkins	Harrison.....	John Davison
	James Wills		Joseph Johnston
Chesterfield.....	Samuel Taylor	Henrico.....	Edward C. Mayo
	Edward H. Boisseau		William Selden
Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
	John Turner		Nicholas P. Hairston
Cumberland.....	John White Nash	Isle of Wight.....	Arthur Smith
	George William		Exum Ely
	Crump	James City.....	Lewis C. Tyler
Dinwiddie.....	Edward L. Pegram		Bennett Kirby
	Cadwallader J.	Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan
	Clairborne		Benjamin Davenport
Elizabeth City.....	John C. Robertson	Kanawha.....	John Hansford
	William Hope		Philip Rootes
Essex.....	James Hunter		Thompson
	Richard Rowzie		

King and Queen	James G. Row	Pendleton	John Cunningham
	Edwin Upshaw		John Hopkins
King George	John Hooe	Pittsylvania	George Townes
	Langborne Dade		William Swanson
King William	Philip Aylett, Jr.	Powhatan	Thomas Miller
	Thomas Hill		Colin Clarke
Lancaster	George W. Downman	Preston	Frederick Harsh
	Porteus Towles		William Sigler
Lee	William Yearney	Prince Edward	John Clarke
	Andrew McMillan		John J. Flournoy
Lewis	John Bosarth	Prince George	Richard B. Batte
	Edward Jackson		Nathaniel Colley
Loudoun	Robert Braden	Prince William	John Linton
	George Rust, Jr.		Thomas F. Tebbs
	John M. McCarty	Princess Anne	William Holt
Louisa	Frederick Harris		Edwin Walke
	Arthur Clayton	Randolph	William Marteney
Lexenburgh	Sterling Niblett, Jr.		Isaac Booth
	Joseph J. Degraffenreid	Richmond	Vincent Branham
			Richard Street
Madison	Linn Banks	Rockbridge	John Bowyer
	Robert Hill		Andrew Alexander
Mason	John Cantrill	Rockingham	Joseph Mauzy
	James M. H. Beale		Anderson Moffett
Mathews	William H. Ransome	Russell	James McFarlane
	James H. Roy		Archer Jesse
Mecklenburg	Mark Alexander, Jr.	Scott	William Fugate
	Peyton R. Burwell		James Moss
Middlesex	George D. Nicholson	Shenandoah	Philip Spengler
	Anthony New, Jr.		William Steenbergen
	Zachariah U. Crittenden	Southampton	Benjamin W. Johnson
			William Ricks
Monongalia	Dudley Evans	Spotsylvania	John Quarles
	John Wagner		Garrott Minor
Monroe	William Vass	Stafford	Benjamin Ficklin
	William Vawter		John Moncure, Jr.
Montgomery	Thomas Goodson	Surry	John Velvin
	Henry Edmundson		John Crafford Crump
Namessmond	Hardy Cross	Sussex	William Shands, Jr.
	Thomas Borland		Richard Eppes
Nelson	William C. Rives	Tazewell	Thomas Harrison
	John P. Cobbs		John B. George
New Kent	John H. Christian	Tyler	William Wells
	Richard Graves		William Delashmutt
Nicholas	Edward Ryan	Warwick	Thomas Pescud
	Charles W. Cottle		William Jones
Norfolk	Mordecai Cook	Washington	William Poston
	Nebemiah Foreman		William P. Thompson
Northampton	Major S. Pitts	Westmoreland	Robert Bailey
	Littleton Upshur		George Glascock
Northumberland	John L. Chinn	Wood	Hezekiah Bukey
	William Gordon		Isaac Morris
	Royston Betts	Wythe	James T. Gleaves
Nottoway	Richard Jones		Samuel Williams
	James N. Fletcher	York	William McCandlish
Ohio	Moses W. Chapline		Robert Pescud
	Isaac Lefler	Norfolk borough	George Loyall
Orange	Robert Mallory	Petersburg	William R. Johnson
	William Morton	Richmond city	John Robertson
	Isaac Davis, Jr.		Andrew Stevenson
Patrick	Madison R. Hughes	Williamsburg	Samuel Travis
	Abraham Staples		

John M. McCarty, of Loudoun, refused to take the oath required by the act against duelling, in consequence of his having challenged Col. Armistead T. Mason, since his election. A new election was ordered, and George Rust, Jr., was selected.

George Currin, of Grayson, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John Fielder. William Gordon, of Northumberland, accepted an office under the federal government. He was succeeded by Royston Betts.

Anthony New, Jr., of Middlesex, died. He was succeeded by Zachariah W. Crittenden.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD WATTS. Clerk: THEODOBIUS HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg

James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Greensville, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg.....John Tucker

Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico, and Richmond City.....George Hay

Shenandoah and Rockingham.....Daniel Bryan
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Greenbrier, Bath, Nicholas, and Botetourt.....Andrew Hamilton

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Surry, and Prince George

Joseph W. Ballard
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward.....John Hill
Gloucester, Middlesex, and Mathews

Richard Jones
Spotsylvania, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison

Robert Mallory
Loudoun and Fauquier.....Cuthbert Powell
Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire, Hardy, and Jefferson.....Alfred H. Powell

Robert Mallory was chosen to take the place vacated by John W. Green, who had accepted the office of chancellor of the Williamsburg and Fredericksburg districts. Sen. j. Dec. 8, 1818.

Joseph W. Ballard succeeded Bartholomew D. Henley, appointed a deputy sheriff. Sen. j. Dec. 11, 1818.

CLASS No. 3.

Dinwiddie, Southampton, and Sussex John Cargill
Botetourt, Cabell, Giles, Grayson, Greenbrier, Kanawha, Lee, Mason, Monroe, Montgomery, Nicholas, Russell, Scott, Tazewell, Washington, and Wythe.....Francis Preston

Hanover and Caroline.....Armistead Hoome

Essex, King William, and King and Queen

Thomas C. Hoome
Prince William and Fairfax.....John Love

Monongalia, Lewis, Ohio, Preston, Harrison, Randolph, Tyler, Wood, and Brooke

George J. Davison

CLASS No. 4.

Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford

Edward Watts
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

George Hairston, Jr.
Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Louisa, Fluvanna, and Goochland.....Joseph C. Cabell

King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland, Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince William.....John Taliaferro

Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton, and Gloucester.....Seymour E. Parker

Princess Anne, Norfolk, Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, and Norfolk Borough.....William C. Holt

Session: December 6, 1819—February 25, 1820.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	Thomas M. Bayly	Bath.....	John Brown, Jr.
	John P. Drummond		William Cackley
Albemarle.....	William Fitzhugh	Bedford.....	William Campbell
	Gordon		John P. Gray
	Thomas Mann	Berkeley.....	Joel Ward
	Randolph		John Porterfield
	Charles Everett	Botetourt.....	James Breckenridge
Amelia.....	Rodolph Jeter		Jesse Rowland
	William Segar Archer	Brooke.....	John Edie
Amherst.....	David S. Garland		George Edgington
	Charles P. Taliaferro	Brunswick.....	William Yates
Augusta.....	Briscoe G. Baldwin		Peter I. Beasley
	Andrew Anderson		

Buckingham.....	Charles Yancey	Henry.....	Joseph Martin
Cabell.....	John T. Beroock		Benjamin Dyer
	Edmund McGinnis	Isle of Wight.....	Arthur Smith
	John Laidley		John Crocker
Campbell.....	William R. Roane	James City.....	Burwell Bassett
	Archibald Stewart		Bennett Kirby
Caroline.....	Hay Battaile	Jefferson.....	Braxton Davenport
	William W. Dickinson		Edward Lucas, Jr.
Charles City.....	John Armistead	Kanawha.....	Joseph Lovell
	Christopher S. Roane		Claudius Buster
Charlotte.....	Henry Carrington	King and Queen.....	Humphrey Walker
	James Wills		Thomas Faulkner
Chesterfield.....	Edward H. Boisseau	King George.....	John Hooe
	Frederick Clarke		James G. Taliaferro
Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill	King William.....	Philip Aylett, Jr.
	George Ficklin		Thomas Hill
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson	Lancaster.....	George W. Downman
	George W. Crump		Armistead Currie
Dinwiddie.....	Edward L. Pegram	Lee.....	Gabriel Chrisman
	Burwell Goodwyn		Andrew McMillan
Elizabeth City.....	William Hope	Lewis.....	John McWhorter
	Charles M. Collier		John Haymond
Essex.....	James Hunter	Loudoun.....	Fayette Ball
	John M. Garnett		Stephen C. Roszel
Fairfax.....	John C. Hunter	Louisa.....	Frederick Harris
	Robert T. Thompson		Peter M. Winston
Fauquier.....	John P. Smith	Lunenburg.....	Sterling Niblett, Jr.
	Thomas Brown		Joseph I. Degraffenreid
Fluvanna.....	Joseph Haden	Madison.....	Linn Banks
	Gideon A. Strange		Robert Hill
Franklin.....	Thomas B. Greer	Mason.....	John Cantrill
	Robert T. Woods		John Henderson
Frederick.....	Archibald Magill	Mathews.....	John Patterson
	Joseph Saxton		James H. Roy
Giles.....	David Johnson		Thomas James
	(Johnston)	Mecklenburg.....	Peyton R. Burwell
	Christian Snidow		David Shelton
Gloucester.....	Richard G. Morris	Middlesex.....	Zachariah U. Crittendon
	James C. Wyatt		George D. Nicholson
	(Wyatt)	Monongalia.....	Alpheus P. Wilson
	Edward B. S. Cary		Dudley Evans
Goochland.....	Tarlton Woodson	Monroe.....	William Vass
	James B. Ferguson		Michael Erskine
Grayson.....	John Blair	Montgomery.....	William B. Charlton
	Stephen Hail		Thomas Bowyer
Greenbrier.....	James McLaughlin		Henry Edmundson
	William Smith	Nansemond.....	Hardy Cross
Greensville.....	Robert B. Stark		Thomas Borland
	William S. Jeffries	Nelson.....	William Cabell Rives
Halifax.....	Edward C. Carrington		Joseph Shelton
	Richard Logan	New Kent.....	Richard Graves
Hampshire.....	Francis White		John H. Christian
	William Armstrong Jr.	Nicholas.....	Edward Ryan (Rian)
Hanover.....	Reuben Meredith		William Hamilton
	Richard Morris, Jr.	Norfolk.....	Mordecai Cook
Hardy.....	Jesse Cunningham		John Hodges
	Jethro Nevill	Northampton.....	William Duntton
Harrison.....	Joseph Johnson		Smith Nottingham
	Humphrey Faris	Northumberland.....	John L. Chinn
Henrico.....	William Byrd		John Middleton
	Chamberlayne		
	William Selden		

Nottoway.....	James N. Fletcher	Scott.....	James Albert
	John H. Knight		Thomas Rogers
Ohio.....	William Chapline	Shenandoah.....	Joseph S. Spengler
	William Irwin		John Colville
Orange.....	Isaac Davis, Jr.	Southampton.....	Henry Briggs
	William Morton, Jr.		Carr Bowers
Patrick.....	Abraham Staples	Spotsylvania.....	John Quarles
	Madison R. Hughes		Waller Holladay
Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones	Stafford.....	Benjamin Ficklin
	James Johnson		George Waller
Pittsylvania.....	Thomas H. Wooding		Jones Green
	William Swanson, Jr.	Surry.....	John Velvin
Powhatan.....	Branch T. Archer		James Davies
	Thomas Miller		Edwards
Preston.....	Frederick Harsh	Sussex.....	John Huson
	John Fairfax		William P. Wyche
Prince Edward.....	Edward Booker	Tazewell.....	John B. George
	Henry E. Watkins		Thomas Peery
Prince George.....	Richard B. Batte	Tyler.....	William Wells
	Nathaniel Colley		William Delashmutt
Prince William.....	Bernard Hooe, Jr.	Warwick.....	Thomas Pescud
	John Fox		William Jones
Princess Anne.....	William Holt	Washington.....	Nathaniel Dryden
	Caleb Ward, Sr.		Peter Mayo
Randolph.....	Samuel Ball	Westmoreland.....	William Middleton
	Isaac Booth		George Glascock
Richmond.....	Vincent Branham	Wood.....	Isaac Morris
	(Branham)		Hezekiah Bukey
	Richard Street	Wythe.....	Granville Henderson
Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer		James T. Gleaves
	Andrew Alexander	York.....	Thomas Griffin
Rockingham.....	Daniel Mathews		William McCandlish
	John S. Herring	Norfolk borough.....	George Loyall
Russell.....	James Dickinson, Jr.	Petersburg.....	William R. Johnson
	John Jesse	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
		Williamsburg.....	Samuel Travis

Thomas Mann Randolph, of Albemarle, was elected governor. His seat in the house was filled by Charles Everett.

Henry Edmundson, of Montgomery, accepted the office of principal assessor. He was succeeded by Thomas Bowyer.

Jones Green, of Stafford, was disqualified by refusing to take the oath required by the act to suppress duelling. He was succeeded by George Waller.

Edward B. S. Cary, of Gloucester, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Richard G. Morris.

John Patterson, of Mathews, was succeeded by Thomas James.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD WATTE. Clerk: THEODORE HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg

James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg..... John Tucker
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico, and Richmond City..... George Hay

Shenandoah and Rockingham..... Daniel Bryan
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Greenbrier, Bath, Nicholas, and Botetourt..... Andrew Hamilton

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince George and Greensville..... Benjamin W. Johnson
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Howson Clark
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, Culpeper, and Madison..... Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun, Fauquier, and Fairfax

William H. Fitzhugh
Frederick and Jefferson..... Henry St. George Tucker
Hampshire, Berkeley, and Hardy

Warner Throckmorton

Hampshire.....	Francis White	Nelson.....	Joseph Shelton
	Edward McCarty		John P. Cobbs
Hanover.....	Reuben Meredith	New Kent.....	John H. Christian
	Richard Morris		John B. Christian
Hardy.....	James Machir	Nicholas.....	William Hamilton
	Christian Simons		David Stewart
Harrison.....	Lemuel E. Davisson	Norfolk.....	Mordecai Cooke
	Daniel Kincheloe		Thomas R. Swift
Henrico.....	William Byrd	Northampton.....	William Danton
	Chamberlayne		Smith Nottingham
	William Selden	Northumberland.....	William Basye
Henry.....	Robert Allen		Royston Betts, Jr.
	Benjamin Dyer	Nottoway.....	James N. Fletcher
Ile of Wight.....	John Crocker		Nathan Ward
	John Lawrence	Ohio.....	William McKinley
James City.....	Bennett Kirby		Moses W. Chapline
	Burwell Bassett	Orange.....	Robert Mallory
Jefferson.....	Braxton Davenport		William Morton, Jr.
	Edward Lucas, Jr.	Patrick.....	Abram Staples
Kanawha.....	Joseph Lovell		John Tatum
	Nathaniel W.	Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones
	Thompson		James Johnson
King and Queen.....	Thomas G. Smith	Pittsylvania.....	Rawley White, Sr.
	Humphrey Walker		Thomas H. Wooding
	Francis Row	Powhatan.....	Thomas Miller
King George.....	James G. Taliferro		Henry W. Watkins
	John Hooe	Preston.....	John Fairfax
King William.....	Phillip Aylett, Jr.		Nathan Ashby
	John J. Roane	Prince Edward.....	Richard N. Venable
Lancaster.....	William Gilmour		Asa Dupuy
	Armistead Currie		Henry E. Watkins
Lee.....	Andrew McMillin	Prince George.....	Nathaniel Colley
	Gabriel Chrisman		Richard B. Batte
Lewis.....	John Haymond	Prince William.....	John Bronaugh
	John McWhorter		William French
Loudoun.....	Fayette Ball	Princess Anne.....	B. B. Moseley
	George Rust, Jr.		Caleb Ward
Louisa.....	David Watson		William Holt
	Peter M. Winston	Randolph.....	William Marteney
Lunenburg.....	Joseph DeGraffenreid		Daniel Hart
	James Smith	Richmond.....	Vincent Bramham
Madison.....	Linn Banks		Moore F. Brocken-
	Robert Hill		brough
Mason.....	John Cantrill	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	John Henderson		Andrew Alexander
Mathews.....	Thomas Hudgins	Rockingham.....	Daniel Matthews
	Thomas James, Jr.		John S. Horring
Mecklenburg.....	David Shelton	Russell.....	John Jessee (Jesse)
	Lewis Green		James Dickenson, Jr.
Middlesex.....	Zachariah U.	Scott.....	Henry Wood
	Crittenden		William Taylor
	Robert Henly	Shenandoah.....	Moses Walton
Monongalia.....	John Wagner		John Colville
	Thomas S. Haymond	Southampton.....	William L. Everette
Monroe.....	William Vass		William B. Goodwin
	John Gray		(Goodwyn)
Montgomery.....	Thomas Bowyer	Spotsylvania.....	John Quarles
	William B. Charlton		Robert Patton, Jr.
Morgan.....	John Sherard	Stafford.....	George Waller
	Robert Gustin		Alexander F. Rose
Nansemond.....	Hardy Cross	Surry.....	James Davies
	Benjamin B. Baker		Edwards
	John C. Calhoun		John Crafford Crump
	(Cohoon)		

Sussex.....	Richard Eppe	Wood.....	Isaac Morris
	John Huson		David Creel
Tyler.....	William Wells	Wythe.....	James T. Gleaves
	John Witten		Joseph Montgomery
Tazewell.....	Henry P. George	York.....	William McCandlish
	William Gillespie		Thomas Griffin
Warwick.....	William Jones, Sr.	Norfolk borough.....	George Loyall
	Humphrey H. Wynne	Petersburg.....	William Robertson, Jr.
Washington.....	Nathaniel Dryden	Richmond city.....	Andrew Stevenson
	Peter Mayo	Williamsburg.....	Samuel Travis
Westmoreland.....	William Middleton		
	George Glasscock		

William Holt, of Princess Anne died. He was succeeded by B. B. Moseley.

Humphrey Walker, of King and Queen, died in Richmond Dec. 26, 1820. He was succeeded by Francis Row.
Benjamin B. Baker, of Nansemond, accepted a federal position. He was succeeded by John C. Calhoun.
(Cohoon) Richard N. Venable, of Prince Edward, succeeded Henry E. Watkins.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD WATTS. Clerk: THEODOSIUS HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan,
Chesterfield, and Petersburg

James Robertson, Jr.
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Lunenburg,
and Mecklenburg..... John Tucker
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
and Richmond City..... George Hay
Shenandoah and Rockingham..... Daniel Bryan
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Greenbrier, Bath, Nicholas, and Botetourt
Andrew Hamilton

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greenville. Benjamin W. Johnson
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Howson Clark
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, Culpeper, and
Madison..... Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun, Fauquier, and Fairfax

William H. Fitzhugh
Frederick and Jefferson. Henry St. George Tucker
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy

Warner Throckmorton

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
David Campbell

King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover..... Charles Hill
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles

James Hoge
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
Lewis, and Wood..... Edwin S. Duncan
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia

Alpheus P. Wilson
Fauquier and Culpeper..... John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, Nanse-
mond, Elizabeth City, Warwick, York

William C. Holt
Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford

Edward Watts
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

George Hairston, Jr.
Albemarle, Amherst, Louisa, Nelson, Fluvanna,
and Goochland..... Joseph C. Cabell

King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
William..... John Taliaferro

Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
and Gloucester..... John Patterson

The seat of James Hoge was unsuccessfully contested by John Chapman.

Session: December 3, 1821—March 4, 1822.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Amelia.....	Peter Rison
	Tully R. Wise		John P. Bolling
Albemarle.....	Charles Everitte		James P. Cocke
	Charles Cocke		

JA
rick

Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Greenbrier.....	John Mays
	James I. Dillard		Pere B. Wethered
Augusta.....	John Wayt	Greensville.....	John D. Macklin
	David W. Patterson		Richard Stewart
Bath.....	Samuel Blackburn	Halifax.....	James Sneed
	John Brown, Jr.		Clement R. Carrington
Bedford.....	Callohill Minnis	Hampshire.....	Francis White
	Pleasant M. Goggin		Ephraim Dunn
Berkeley.....	Levi Henshaw	Hanover.....	Richard Morris
	Richard Claggett		Reuben Meredith
Botetourt.....	Thomas N. Burwell	Hardy.....	Jethro Neville
	Henry Snider		Jacob Miller
Brooke.....	Robert Hatford	Harrison.....	Joseph Johnson
	Richard Brown		Jedediah W. Goff
Brunswick.....	John Jones		Reuben Burton
	James B. Mallory	Henrico.....	Edward C. Mayo
Buckingham.....	Reuben B. Patteson		Robert Allen
	Linneus Bolling	Henry.....	Benjamin Dyer
Cabell.....	Edmund M. McGinnis		Josiah Holleman
	Alexander Catlett, Jr.	Isle of Wight.....	P. W. Willis
	Elisha McComas		Bennett Kirby
Campbell.....	William M. Rives	James City.....	John M. Gregory
	William Clarke		Smith Slaughter
Caroline.....	John Bernard	Jefferson.....	Edward Lucas, Jr.
	William W. Dickenson		Joseph Lovell
Charles City.....	John Armistead	Kanawha.....	Lewis Ruffner
	Wyatt Walker		John Hooe
	Christopher S. Roane	King George.....	Austin Smith
Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyatt		Thomas G. Smith
	John D. Richardson	King and Queen.....	Edwin Upshaw
Chesterfield.....	William R. Johnson		Philip Aylett
	Allen McRae	King William.....	John Roane
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour		Armistead Currie
	Daniel Ward	Lancaster.....	William Gilmore
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson		Stephen T. Neal
	George William	Lee.....	Andrew McMillan
	Crump		Lewis Maxwell
Dinwiddie.....	Burwell Goodwyn		John Bozarth
	William Ross	Loudoun.....	George Rust, Jr.
Elizabeth City.....	Charles M. Collier		Robert Braden
	Samuel Colton	Louisa.....	David Watson
Essex.....	Austin Brockenbrough		Peter M. Daniel
	Lawrence Muse	Lunenburg.....	James Smith
Fairfax.....	Robert T. Thompson		Sterling Niblett, Jr.
	Augustin J. Smith	Madison.....	Linn Banks
Fauquier.....	Elias Edmunds		Robert L. Madison
	Eppa Hunton	Mason.....	John Cantrill
Fluvanna.....	Barrett H. G. Payne		Peter H. Steenberg
	Wilson J. Carey	Mathews.....	Thomas Hudgins
	(Cary)		Mertius S. Sparks
Franklin.....	William Callaway	Mecklenburg.....	George Rogers
	Eli Ferguson		John W. Lewis
Frederick.....	Joseph Sexton	Middlesex.....	Zachariah U.
	William B. Page		Crittendon
Giles.....	Christian Snidow		Robert Healy
	William Smith	Monongalia.....	Thomas S. Haymond
Gloucester.....	Richard G. Morris		Charles S. Morgan
	William K. Perrin	Monroe.....	William Vase
Goochland.....	Joseph S. Watkins		Michael Erskine
	Tarlton Woodson	Montgomery.....	William B. Charlton
Grayson.....	John Blair		William Goodson
	Churchill B. Oglesby		

Nansemond.....	John C. Cohoon	Richmond.....	Vincent Bramham
Nelson.....	Abram Daughtry	Rockbridge.....	Robert W. Carter
	John C. Cobbs		John Bowyer
New Kent.....	Lee W. Harris		Andrew Alexander
	John B. Christian	Rockingham.....	John Koontz
	Richard Graves		Richard P. Fletcher
Nicholas.....	John G. Stephenson	Russell.....	William Price
	Hedgman Triplett		James Caldwell
	William Hamilton	Scott.....	Henry Wood
Norfolk.....	Thomas R. Swift		Griffith Dickenson
	Arthur Lee	Shenandoah.....	Moses Walton
	Edward D. Wilson		Samuel Bare
Northampton.....	John N. Stratton	Southampton.....	William B. Goodwin
	William Duntun		Carr Bowers
Northumberland.....	William Basye		John C. Gray
	Royston Betts, Jr.	Spotsylvania.....	Garrett Minor
Nottoway.....	John A. Knight		Therit Towles
	Nathan Ward		John Quarles
Ohio.....	William Chapline	Stafford.....	John Mason
	James Shannon		George Waller
Orange.....	Robert Mallory	Surry.....	John Velvin
	William Morton		John C. Crump
Patrick.....	Madison R. Hughes	Sussex.....	Richard Epps
	John Tatum		John Houson
Pendleton.....	John Dice	Tazewell.....	Henry P. George
	Thomas Jones		James C. Davidson
Pittsylvania.....	William Swanson	Tyler.....	William Delashmutt
	William Walton		John McCoy
Powhatan.....	William Archer	Wythe.....	James T. Gleaves
	H. W. Watkins		Joseph Montgomery
	William A. Cocke	Warwick.....	William Jones, Jr.
Preston.....	John Fairfax		Thomas Curtis
	Nathaniel Ashby	Washington.....	Peter Mayo
Prince Edward.....	Asa Dupuy		Reuben Bradley
	John Clarke	Westmoreland.....	John W. Hungerford
Prince George.....	Nathaniel Colley		James Jett
	Francis E. Rives	York.....	Thomas Griffin
Prince William.....	Bernard Hooe, Jr.		Robert P. Waller
	Redmon Foster	Norfolk borough.....	George Loyall
Princess Anne.....	Burwell B. Moseley	Petersburg.....	Alden B. Spooner
	Caleb Ward	Richmond.....	Jaqueline B. Harvie
Randolph.....	William Marteney	Williamsburg.....	William Browne
	Isaac Booth		Robert B. Travis

Peter Rison, of Amelia, was disqualified. James P. Cocke was his successor.

The seat of Wyatt Walker, of Charles City, was contested successfully by Christopher S. Roane.

The seat of E. M. McGinnis, of Cabell, was contested successfully by Elisha McComas.

William Hamilton, of Nicholas, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John G. Stephen-

son. Edward D. Wilson, of Norfolk, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Arthur Lee.

William A. Cocke, of Powhatan, died before the beginning of the session. He was succeeded by H. W.

Watkins.

John C. Gray, of Southampton, succeeded William B. Goodwin.

John Quarles, of Spotsylvania, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Therit Towles.

Robert B. Travis, of Williamsburg, was succeeded by William Browne.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: THEODOSIUS HANSFORD

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan,
Chesterfield, and Petersburg

James Robertson, Jr.

Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Lunenburg,
and Mecklenburg.....John Tucker

Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New

Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
and Richmond City.....John B. Clopton
Shenandoah and Rockingham.....Robert Allen
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson

Monroe, Greenbrier, Bath, Nicholas, and Botet-
ourt.....George Mayne

rick

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greenville.....William B. Goodwyn
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Howson Clark
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison

Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William H. Fitzhugh
Frederick and Jefferson

Henry Saint George Tucker
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy
Warner Throckmorton

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell

David Campbell
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover.....Charles Hill
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles

James Hoge

Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
Lewis, and Wood.....Edwin S. Duncan
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia

Alphaeus P. Wilson
Fauquier and Culpeper.....John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
Nansemond.....William C. Holt
Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford Isaac Otey
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

Nathaniel H. Claiborne
Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
Goochland.....Joseph C. Cabell
King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
William.....Alexander F. Rose
Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton and
Gloucester.....Carter M. Braxton

William B. Goodwyn succeeded Benjamin W. Johnson, who had accepted a federal office; Robert Allen succeeded Daniel Bryan who had been appointed postmaster of Alexandria; John B. Clifton succeeded George Hay who had accepted a federal office; George Mayse succeeded Andrew Hamilton who had accepted a federal office.

Session: December 2, 1822—February 25, 1823.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Campbell.....	William M. Rives
	Tully R. Wise		William C. McAllister
Albemarle.....	William C. Rives	Caroline.....	John H. Bernard
	William F. Gordon		Stafford H. Parker
Alleghany.....	James Merry, Jr.	Charles City.....	John Minge, Jr.
	Moses Mann		Wyatt Walker
Amelia.....	James P. Cocke	Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyatt
	John Booker		John D. Richardson
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Chesterfield.....	William R. Johnson
	John S. Dillard		Allen McRae
Augusta.....	Briscoe G. Baldwin		David H. Branch
	Daniel Sheffy	Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour
Bath.....	Samuel Hamilton		Daniel Ward
	George Mayse	Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson
	(Mayse)		John Miller
Bedford.....	Callohill Mennis	Dinwiddie.....	Thomas G. Wynn
	Pleasant M. Goggin		William Ross
Berkeley.....	Richard Claggett	Elizabeth City.....	Samuel Colton
	Levi Henshaw		Charles M. Collier
Botetourt.....	Allen Taylor	Essex.....	Austin Brockenbrough
	Thomas N. Burwell		James Hunter
Brooke.....	Robert Hartford	Fairfax.....	James Sangster
	Philip Doddridge		Robert T. Thompson
Brunswick.....	Addison Powell	Fauquier.....	Eppa Hunton
	Jesse Read (Reid)		George W. Foote
Buckingham.....	Reuben B. Patterson	Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne
	(Patteson)		Wilson J. Cary
	Charles Yancey	Franklin.....	William Callaway
Cabell.....	John Everett, Jr.		John M. Holland
	Frederick G. L.	Frederick.....	William Byrd Page
	Beuhring		Joseph Sexton

Giles	William H. Snidow	Mathews	Thomas James
	William Smith		John Patterson
Gloucester	John Lewis	Mecklenburg	William O. Goode
	James C. Wyatt		George Rogers
Goochland	Joseph S. Watkins	Middlesex	Zachariah U.
	John G. Miller		Crittenden
Grayson	Lewis Hale		William Jesse
	John Blair	Monongalia	Charles S. Morgan
Greenbrier	Pete B. Wethered		Ralph Berkshire
	John Mays	Monroe	William Vaas
Greensville	John D. Madin		Michael Erskine
	Richard Stewart	Montgomery	William B. Charlton
Halifax	Clement R.		George Hancock
	Carrington	Morgan	John Sherrard
	James Sneed		Ignatius O'Ferrall
Hampshire	Francis White	Nansemond	John C. Cohoon
	Ephriam Dunn		Josiah Murdaugh
Hanover	Reuben Meredith	Nelson	Robert Rives, Jr.
	Hector Davis		Joseph Shelton
Hardy	Jethro Nevill	New Kent	John B. Christian
	Christian Simon		Richard Graves
	(Simons)	Nicholas	Hedgman Triplett
Harrison	Daniel Kincheloe		John G. Stevenson
	Jelediah W. Goff		(Stephenson)
Henrico	Reuben Burton	Norfolk	Arthur Lee
	Edward C. Mayo		John C. Webb
Henry	James E. Bouldin		John Hodges
	Benjamin Dyer	Northampton	John N. Stratton
Isle of Wight	Josiah Holleman		James S. Turner
	Parker Wills	Northumberland	Hiram Blackwell
James City	Bennett Kirby		William Jett
	Richardson Henley	Nottoway	Austin Watkins
Jefferson	Smith Slaughter		Nathan Ward
	Daniel Morgan	Ohio	Adam Faris
Kanawha	Matthew Dunbar		James Shannon
	James Wilson	Orange	Isaac Davis, Jr.
King and Queen	Archibald R.		Robert Mallory
	Harwood	Patrick	Samuel Hanby, Jr.
	Edwin Upshaw		John Tatum
King George	Austin Smith	Pendleton	Thomas Jones
	John Hooe		John Hopkins
King William	John J. Roane	Pittsylvania	William Swanson
	Philip Aylett, Jr.		William Walton
Lancaster	William Gilmour	Pocahontas	John Gilliland
	Armistead Currie		Levi Moore
Lee	William Heiskill	Powhatan	Henry W. Watkins
	Stephen T. Neill		William Old
Lewis	Lewis Maxwell		William Archer
	Edward Jackson	Preston	John Fairfax
Loudoun	William Chilton		Nathan Ashby
	George Rust, Jr.	Prince Edward	Henry E. Watkins
Louisa	Peter M. Daniel		Asa Dupuy
	Nathaniel Thompson	Prince George	Francis E. Rives
	Jr.		James Y. Temple
Lunenburg	James Fisher	Prince William	Walter Harrison
	William H. Macfar-		Redmon Foster
	land		John Linton
	Thomas Chambers	Princess Anne	Burwell B. Moseley
Madison	Linn Banks		Ralph Rogers
	Robert L. Madison	Randolph	Isaac Booth
Mason	Enos Thomas		Adam See
	Isaac Newman		

Rockingham.....	John Koontz	Tazewell.....	John B. George
	Richard P. Fletcher		William Thompson
Richmond.....	Robert W. Carter	Tyler.....	John McCoy
	Vincent Branham		William Delashmuntt
	(Bramham)	Warwick.....	Thomas Curtis
Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer		William Jones Jr.
	William Taylor	Washington.....	John H. Fulton
Russell.....	James Caldwell		Robert Edmondson
	William Price	Westmoreland.....	John W. Hungerford
Scott.....	Hiram Kilgore		James Jett
	Griffith Dickenson	Wood.....	Isaac Morris
Shenandoah.....	Moses Walton		Joseph H. Samuels
	Samuel Bare	Wythe.....	Joseph Crockett
Southampton.....	John C. Gray		John A. Saunders
	Carr Bowers	York.....	Seervant Jones
Spotsylvania.....	John Lipscomb		Thomas Griffin
	Philip Thornton	Norfolk borough.....	George Loyall
Stafford.....	Walter R. Daniel	Petersburg.....	Alden B. Spooner
	John Mason	Richmond city.....	Jacqueline B.
Surry.....	John C. Crump		Harvie
	John Velvin	Williamsburg.....	James Semple
Sussex.....	Richard Epps		
	James M. Smith		

William Archer, of Powhatan, died before the session began. He was succeeded by William Old.
 Thomas Chambers, of Lunenburg, died before the session began. He was succeeded by William H. McFarland.

John Linton, of Prince William county, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Redmon Foster.

Hiram Blackwell, of Northumberland, died. A writ was issued, but was suspended on account of the adjournment of the assembly.

William R. Thompson, of Chesterfield, was elected a senator, and thereby disqualified. He was succeeded by David H. Branch.

John C. Webb, of Norfolk county, died Jan. 1, 1823. He was succeeded by John Hodges.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: THEODOSTUS HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg

James Robertson, Jr., William R. Johnson
 Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
 burg.....Burwell Goodwin

Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
 Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico
 and Richmond City

William Browne, John B. Clopton
 Shenandoah and Rockingham.....Robert Allen
 Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson
 Monroe, Greenbrier, Nicholas, Alleghany, Poca-
 hontas, Bath, and Botetourt.....John Brown, Jr.

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
 George, and Greenville.....William B. Goodwyn
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Howson Clark

Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison

Lawrence T. Dade
 Loudoun and Fairfax.....William H. Fitzhugh
 Frederick and Jefferson

Henry Saint George Tucker
 Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy
 Warner Throckmorton

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
 David Campbell
 King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
 and Hanover.....Charles Hill
 Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles

James Hoge
 Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
 Lewis, and Wood.....Edwin S. Duncan
 Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia

Alphaeus P. Wilson
 Fauquier and Culpeper.....John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
 Nansemond William C. Holt
 Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford Isaac Ote^l
 Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
 Nathaniel H. Claiborne

Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
 Goochland Joseph C. Cabell
 King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
 Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
 William Alexander F. Rose
 Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
 and Gloucester Carter M. Braxton

William R. Johnson succeeded James Robertson, Jr., who had been appointed register of the land office; John B. Clopton succeeded William Browne, who had been appointed chancellor of the Fredericksburg and Williamsburg districts.

Session: December 1, 1823—March 10, 1824.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House journal.

Accomac	John P. Drummond	Dinwiddie	Thomas G. Wynn
	Henry Fletcher		William Rose
Albemarle	William F. Gordon	Elizabeth City	Samuel Colton
	Thomas M. Randolph		Charles M. Collier
Alleghany	Nash Legrand	Essex	Lawrence Muse
	Moses H. Mann		Austin Brockenbrough
Amelia	James P. Cocke	Fairfax	Robert T. Thompson
	Richard Booker		John Moore
Amherst	David S. Garland	Fauquier	John Marshall, Jr.
	Bennet A. Crawford		Thomas T. Fauntleroy
Augusta	Thomas Jefferson	Fluvanna	Barrett G. Payne
	Stuart		Gideon A. Strange
	Edward Valentine, Jr.	Franklin	William Calloway
Bath	George Mayse		John M. Holland
	Samuel Blackburn	Frederick	Joseph Sexton
Bedford	Pleasant M. Goggin		Richard Walker
	Robert Campbell		Barton
Berkeley	Edward Colston	Giles	William H. Snidow
	Israel Robinson		William Smith
Botetourt	James Breckenridge	Gloucester	John Lewis
	Allen Taylor		Richard G. Morris
Brooke	Jesse Edgington	Goochland	Joseph S. Watkins
	John McMillan		Archibald Bryce, Jr.
Brunswick	Jesse Reade	Grayson	Lewis Hall
	George C. Dromgoole		Churchwell B.
Beckingham	Reuben B. Patterson		Oglesby
	Charles Yancy	Greenbrier	John Mays
Cabell	John Everett, Jr.		James Kincaid
	John Laidley	Greensville	Etheldred H. Lundy
Campbell	William C. McAllister		John D. Maclin
	John P. Wilson	Halifax	John S. Pleasants
Caroline	William W. Dickinson		John B. Carrington
	Stafford H. Parker	Hampshire	Christopher Heiskell
Charles City	John Tyler		Alexander King
	John Armistead	Hanover	Richard Morris
Charlotte	Paul S. Carrington		Hector Davis
	John D. Harvie	Hardy	Jethro Nevill
Chesterfield	David H. Branch		John G. Vanmeter
	Edward Anderson	Harrison	John Cather
Calpeper	Ambrose P. Hill		Daniel Kincheloe
	John Turner	Henrico	James M. Selden
Cumberland	Allen Wilson		Reuben Burton
	John Miller		

Henry.....	Joseph S. King	Northampton.....	Smith Nottingham
	James E. Bouldin		William Dunto
	Benjamin Dyer	Northumberland.....	William Jett
Ile of Wight.....	Josiah H. Holleman		Royston Betts, Jr.
	John H. Purdie	Nottoway.....	Austin Watkins
James City.....	Richardson Henley		Hezekiah R.
	Bennet Kirby		Anderson
Jefferson.....	Braxton Davenport	Ohio.....	Isaac Leffler
	Smith Slaughter		Adam Faris
Kanawha.....	James Wilson	Orange.....	Isaac Davis, Jr.
	Van B. Reynolds		Robert Mallory
King and Queen.....	Archibald R.	Patriek.....	John Tatum
	Harwood		John A. Hairston
	Benjamin Pollard	Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones
King George.....	John Hooe		John Dice
	St. Leger L. Carter	Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin W. S. Cabell
King William.....	John Camm Pollard		Vincent Witeher
	Philip Aylett, Jr.	Poreshontas.....	John Gilleland
Lancaster.....	Addison Hall		Levi Moore
	William Gilmour	Powhatan.....	Henry W. Watkins, Sr.
Lee.....	Andrew McMillan		William Old
	William Heiskell	Preston.....	William Sigler
Lewis.....	Thomas Bland		William B. Zinn
	Lewis Maxwell	Prince Edward.....	Henry E. Watkins
Loudoun.....	William Chilton		Asa Dupuy
	Francis Stribling	Prince George.....	Francis E. Rives
Louisa.....	Horatio Gates Winston		Nathaniel Colley
	Peter M. Daniel	Prince William.....	Redmond Foster
Lunenburg.....	James Fisher		Walter Harrison
	William H. McFarland	Princess Anne.....	Caleb Ward
Madison.....	Linn Banks		William J. Woodhouse
	Robert Briggs	Randolph.....	William Daniels
Mason.....	Enos Thomas		William Marteney
	Isaac Newman	Richmond.....	Robert W. Carter
Mathews.....	Samuel Diggs		Vincent Branham
	John Patterson		(Bramham)
Mecklenburg.....	Nathaniel Alexander	Rockbridge.....	John Bowyer
	Edwin H. Peete		Robert White
Middlesex.....	Zachariah U.	Rockingham.....	Archibald Rutherford
	Crittenden		John Koontz
	William Jesse	Russell.....	Andrew Caldwell
	Waller Healey		John Jesse
Monongalia.....	Charles S. Morgan	Scott.....	George Wilcox
	Thomas S. Haymond		Hiram Kilgore, Jr.
Monroe.....	Alexander Dunlop	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
	William Vass		Jacob Rinker, Jr.
Montgomery.....	Walter Crockett		Henry Briggs
	Henry Edmundson	Southampton.....	John Y. Mason
Morgan.....	John Sherrard		John C. Gray
	Robert Gustin		Francis Williamson
Nansemond.....	Edward R. Hunter	Spotsylvania.....	John Lipscomb
	Josiah Murdaugh		Philip Thornton
	John C. Cohoon	Stafford.....	John Mason
Nelson.....	Robert Rives, Jr.		Walter R. Daniel
	Thomas Massie, Jr.	Surry.....	John Crafford Crump
New Kent.....	John B. Christian		John Velvin
	Richard Graves	Sussex.....	Joseph Mason
Nicholas.....	John G. Stephenson		William Harrison
	Robert Kelly	Tazewell.....	John B. George
Norfolk.....	Arthur Lee		Thomas Peery
	John Thompson		

Tyler.....	William Delashmatt	Wythe.....	John A. Saunders
	Joshua Russell		(Sanders)
Warwick.....	Miles Cary		Montgomery Friel
	William Jones, Jr.		(Freel)
Washington.....	John H. Fulton	York.....	Scervant Jones
	Reuben Bradley		Thomas C. Russell
Westmoreland.....	John P. Hungerford	Norfolk borough.....	George Loyall
	James Jett	Petersburg.....	Alden B. Spooner
Wood.....	Henry L. Prentis	Richmond city.....	Jacqueline B. Harvie
	Matthias Chapman	Williamsburg.....	William M. Moody

John C. Gray and Francis Williamson, of Southampton, died before the session began. They were succeeded by Henry Briggs and John Y. Mason.

Benjamin Dyer, of Henry county, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Joseph S. King.

John C. Cohoon, of Nansmond, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Edward R. Hunter

Zachariah U. Crittenden, of Middlesex, accepted a federal appointment. He was succeeded by Waller Henlev.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: THEODOSEIUS HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan,
Chesterfield, and Petersburg William R. Johnson
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
burg Burwell Goodwin
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
and Richmond City John B. Clopton
Shenandoah and Rockingham Robert Allen
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton
Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Nicholas, Alleghany, Pocahontas, Green-
brier, Bath, and Botetourt John Brown, Jr.

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greenville.....Edmund Ruffin
Charlotte. Halifax, and Prince Edward
.....Joseph Wyatt
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison
.....Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. M'Carty
Frederick and Jefferson.....William B. Page
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy
.....Francis White, Elisha Boyd

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
David Campbell
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover.....Charles Hill
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles
James Hoge
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
Lewis, and Wood.....Edwin S. Duncan
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia
Alpheus P. Wilson
Fauquier and Culpeper.....John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
 Nansemond.....William C. Holt
 Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford.....Isaac Otey
 Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
 Nathaniel H. Claiborne
 Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
 Goochland.....Joseph C. Cabell
 King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
 Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
 William.....Alexander F. Rose
 Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
 and Gloucester.....Carter M. Braxton

Francis White having become sheriff of Hampshire, he was succeeded by Elisha Boyd. Sen. J. Feb. 3, 1824.

Session: November 29, 1824—February 18, 1825.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: WILLIAM MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Acomac	John P. Drummond	Alleghany	James Merry
	Henry Fletcher		John Persinger
Albemarle	William F. Gordon	Amelia	Richard Booker
	Thomas M. Randolph		Rodophil Jeter

Amherst	David S. Garland	Halifax	Melchizedeck Spraggins
Augusta	Bennett A. Crawford		John B. Carrington
	Thomas J. Stuart	Hampshire	David Parsons
Bath	Edward Valentine, Jr.		Jonathan Pugh
	Samuel V. Hamilton	Hanover	Richard Morris
	William McClintic		Edmund Berkeley
Bedford	Pleasant M. Goggins	Hardy	Jethro Neville
	Robert Campbell		John J. Vanmeter
Berkeley	Edward Colston	Harrison	Daniel Morris
	Israel Robinson		John Cather
Botetourt	James Cartmill	Henrico	Edward C. Mayo
	Thomas N. Burwell		Reuben Burton
Brooke	John McMillan		Edward Ambler
	Samuel Herdman	Henry	James M. Redd
Brunswick	George C. Dromgoole		James E. Bouldin
	James H. Gholson	Ile of Wight	Josiah Holleman
Buckingham	Reuben B. Patten		James M. Jordan, Jr.
	Charles Yancey	James City	Richardson Henley
Cabell	John Laidley		Bennett Kirby
	John Everett	Jefferson	John T. A. Washington
Campbell	John P. Wilson		Daniel Morgan
	William Revely	Kanawha	Joseph Lovell
Caroline	Stafford H. Parker		John Welch
	Samuel Childs	King and Queen	Archibald R. Harwood
Charles City	John Tyler		Benjamin Pollard
	John Armistead	King George	John Hooe
Charlotte	Paul S. Carrington		St. Leger L. Carter
	Jack D. Harvie	King William	John C. Pollard
Chesterfield	David H. Branch		Thomas Dabney
	Allen McRae	Lancaster	Addison Hall
Culpeper	Ambrose P. Hill		William Gilmour
	John Turner	Lee	James Allen
Cumberland	Daniel A. Wilson		Gabriel Chrisman
	William F. Randolph	Lewis	Thomas Bland
Dinwiddie	William Ross		John Bozarth
	Thomas G. Wynn	Logan	Peter Dingess
Elizabeth City	Brasure W. Pryor		James Bias
	Charles M. Collier	Loudoun	Joshua Osborne
Essex	James M. Garnett		Humphrey B. Powell
	Lawrence Muse	Louisa	Horatio G. Winston
Fairfax	Richard C. Mason		Charles Y.
	Robert T. Thompson		Kimbrough
Fauquier	John R. Wallace	Lunenburg	James Fisher
	John Marshall, Jr.		John T. Street
Fluvanna	George Stillman	Madison	Linn Banks
	Gideon A. Strange		William Finks
Franklin	Joab Early	Mason	John McCulloch
	Thomas B. Greer		Enos Thomas
Frederick	James Ship	Mathews	Samuel Diggs
	Joseph Sexton		John Patterson
Giles	Charles King		Thomas James
	William Smith	Mecklenburg	William O. Goode
Gloucester	Mann Page		Nathaniel Alexander
	Richard G. Morris	Middlesex	Richard M. Segar
Goochland	Archibald Bryce		William L. Montague
	Joseph S. Watkins	Monongalia	Thomas S. Haymond
Grayson	John Blair		Ralph Berkahire
	Churchwell Jones	Monroe	Alexander Dunlap
Greenbrier	Ballard Smith		William Vass
	Joseph Alderson		
Greensville	Ethelred H. Lundy		
	Thomas Spencer		

Montgomery	Walter Crockett	Randolph	William Marteney
	William Gilliam		Isaac Booth
Morgan	John Sherrard	Richmond county	Robert W. Carter
	Joseph P. Adams		Vincent Bramham
Nansemond	Josiah Murdaugh	Rockbridge	John Bowyer
	Edward R. Hunter		Robert White
Nelson	Robert Rives, Jr.	Rockingham	Joseph Cline
	Thomas Massie, Jr.		Archibald Rutherford
New Kent	John B. Christian	Russell	Andrew Caldwell
	Thomas Macon		James Dickinson
Nicholas	John G. Stephenson	Scott	Griffith Dickerson
	Robert Kelly		James Fullen
Norfolk	John Thompson	Shenandoah	Samuel Bare
	Nelson Miller		William Anderson
Northampton	Abel P. Upshur	Southampton	John Y. Mason
	William Dunton		Carr Bowers
Northumberland	William Baeye	Spotsylvania	Therrett Towles
	Thomas H. Harvey		David Briggs
Nottoway	Hezekiah R.	Stafford	George M. Cooke
	Anderson		Walter R. Daniel
	Francis Dyson	Surry	John C. Crump
Ohio	Zachariah Jacob		John Velvin
	William McKinley	Sussex	Joseph Mason
Orange	Isaac Davis, Jr.		William Harrison
	William Morton, Jr.	Tazewell	John B. George
Patrick	Clark Penn		William Shannon
	John A. Hairston	Tyler	John Witten
Pendleton	John Dice		William Delashmutt
	Harmon Hiner	Warwick	Richard McIntosh
Pittsylvania	Vincent Witcher		Thomas Curtis
	Benjamin W. S. Cabell	Washington	Joseph Miller
Pocahontas	John Gilliland		Patterson Fletcher
	John Grimes	Westmoreland	John P. Hungerford
Powhatan	William Crump		Robert Murphy
	Henry W. Watkins	Wood	Isaac Morris
Preston	Benjamin Jeffries, Sr.		Matthias Chapman
	Benjamin Shaw	Wythe	John A. Saunders
Prince Edward	Henry E. Watkins		James T. Gleaves
	Asa Dupuy	York	Thomas C. Russell
Prince George	Francis E. Rives		Scervant Jones
	Nathaniel Colley	Norfolk Borough	George Loyall
	Allen Temple	Petersburg	John H. Brown
Prince William	James French	Richmond city	Jacquiline B. Harvie
	Addison H. Clarke	Williamsburg	William M. Moody
Princess Anne	Caleb Ward		
	William Woodhouse		

Reuben Burton, of Henrico, was elected deputy sheriff and was succeeded by Edward Ambler.

Nathaniel Colley, of Prince George, died before the beginning of the session, and Allen Temple was elected in his stead.

John Patterson, of Mathews, died before the beginning of the session, and Thomas James was elected in his stead.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg. William R. Johnson
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg. Burwell Goodwin
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, Elisabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico, and Richmond City. John B. Clopton

Shenandoah and Rockingham. Robert Allen
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Nicholas, Alleghany, Pocahontas, Greenbrier, Bath, and Botetourt. John Brown, Jr.

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greensville.....Edmund Ruffin
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Joseph Wyatt
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison

Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. M'Carty
Frederick and Jefferson.....William B. Page
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy
Elisha Boyd

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
John D. Sharp
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover.....William Armistead
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles
John Chapman

Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison
Lewis, Logan, and Wood.....Joseph L. Fry
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia
Charles S. Morgan
Fauquier and Culpeper.....John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
Nansemond.....William C. Holt
Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford.....Isaac Otey
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Nathaniel H. Claiborne
Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
Goochland.....Joseph C. Cabell
King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
William.....Alexander F. Rose
Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton, and
Gloucester.....Carter M. Braxton

Session: December 5, 1825—March 9, 1826.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Charles City.....	John Tyler
	Henry Fletcher		John B. Christian
Albemarle.....	William F. Gordon		Robert Douthatt
	Rice W. Wood	Charlotte.....	James W. Bouldin
Alleghany.....	John Persinger		Richard J. Gaines
	Jesse Davis	Chesterfield.....	David H. Branch
Amelia.....	Rodophil Jeter		Samuel Taylor
	Richard Booker		Allan McRae
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill
	Bennet A. Crawford		John Turner
Augusta.....	David W. Patteson	Cumberland.....	George W. Crump
	John M. Estill		Daniel A. Wilson
Bath.....	Adam Given		Randolph Harrison
	Samuel Blackburn	Dinwiddie.....	Thomas G. Wynn
Bedford.....	Robert Campbell		John G. Boisseau
	Pleasant M. Goggin	Elizabeth City.....	Charles M. Collier
Berkeley.....	William Good		John F. May
	John Porterfield		Brasure W. Pryor
Botetourt.....	James L. Woodville	Essex.....	David Pitts
	Fleming B. Miller		Edmund F. Noel
Brooke.....	Jesse Edgington	Fairfax.....	Benedict M. Lane
	Samuel Hardman		John Moore
Brunswick.....	George C. Dromgoole	Fauquier.....	Aldridge James
	James H. Gholson		John Marshall, Jr.
Buckingham.....	Reuben B. Patteson	Fluvanna.....	Barrett C. Payne
	Samuel P. Christian		George Stillman
Cabell.....	John Everett, Jr.	Franklin.....	Thomas B. Greer
	Elisha McComas		Joab Early
Campbell.....	Jesse Burton	Frederick.....	James Ship
	Benjamin Hunter		George W. Kiger
Caroline.....	Thomas B. Coleman, Jr.	Giles.....	William H. Snidow
	Samuel Chiles		Charles King

Gloucester.....	Mann Page	Middlesex.....	Richard M. Segar
	Richard G. Morris		William Shepherd
Goochland.....	Archibald Bryce	Monongalia.....	Richard Watts
	Thomas Curd		Francis Billingsly
Grayson.....	John Blair	Monroe.....	Alexander Dunlop
	Churchwell Jones		William Vass
Greenbrier.....	Ballard Smith	Montgomery.....	Robert Craig
	Joseph Alderson		Lewis Amias
Greensville.....	Isham G. Lundy	Morgan.....	Robert Gustin
	William A. Wardlaw		William Sherrard
Halifax.....	John B. Carrington	Nansemond.....	Josiah Murdaugh
	John G. Chalmers		Edward R. Hunter
Hampshire.....	David Parsons	Nelson.....	Thomas Mussie, Jr.
	John Sloan		David R. Patteson
Hanover.....	Hector Davis	New Kent.....	Thomas Macon
	Edmund Berkeley		James Saunders
Hardy.....	Jacob Miller	Nicholas.....	John G. Stephenson
	Jethro Neville		Robert Kelly
Harrison.....	Jedediah W. Goff	Norfolk.....	Nelson Millar
	John Cather		John Thompson
	G. J. Williams		John W. Murdaugh
Henrico.....	Edward Ambler	Northampton.....	Abel P. Upshur
	Samuel Pleasants		William Dunton
Henry.....	James M. Redd	Northumberland.....	William Bayse
	Peyton Gravely		Thomas H. Harvey
Isle of Wight.....	Josiah Holleman	Nottoway.....	Nathan Ward
	John H. Chapman		Hezekiah R.
James City.....	Richardson Henley		Anderson
	William F. Pierce	Ohio.....	William McKinley
Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan		Isaac Leffler
	Carver Willis	Orange.....	Isaac Davis, Jr.
Kanawha.....	Lewis Ruffner		William Morton, Jr.
	Van B. Reynolds	Patriek.....	Clark Penn
King and Queen.....	Archibald R.		John A. Hairston
	Harwood	Pendleton.....	Jacob Greiner?
	Benjamin Pollard		Harmon Hiner
King George.....	Thomas B. B. Baber	Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin W. S. Cabell
	Nehemiah H. Mason		Vincent Witcher
King William.....	John C. Pollard	Pocahontas.....	John Gilliland
	John Roane		George Burner
Lancaster.....	Addison Hall	Powhatan.....	William Crump
	William Gilmour		Henry W. Watkins
Lee.....	Stephen T. Niell	Preston.....	William Sigler
	William Yenny		Benjamin Jeffers
Lewis.....	Thomas Bland	Prince Edward.....	Henry E. Watkins
	John McWhorter		Asa Dupuy
Logan.....	Benjamin Smith	Prince George.....	Francis E. Rives
	Peter Dingess		George E. Harrison
Loudoun.....	James Melhaney	Prince William.....	George W. Macrae
	Humphrey B. Powell		Charles S. Carter
Louisa.....	Horatio G. Winston	Princess Anne.....	William J. Woodhouse
	Charles Y.		Caleb Ward
	Kimbrough	Randolph.....	Robert McCrum
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street		William Marteney
	James McFarland	Richmond county.....	Robert W. Carter
Madison.....	Linn Banks		Vincent Bramham
	William Finks	Rockbridge.....	Robert White
Mason.....	John McCulloch		Samuel M. D. Moore
	William A. Hereford	Rockingham.....	Joseph Cline
Mathews.....	Seth Sheppard		William McMahon
	Samuel Diggs	Russell.....	George Cowan
Mecklenburg.....	William O. Goode		Arthur Jesse
	George Tarry		

Scott	James Fullen	Warwick	Thomas Curtis
	William Kilgore, Sr.		William Presson
Shenandoah	Samuel Bare	Washington	Robert E. Cummings
	William Anderson		John Keller
Southampton	Carr Bowers	Westmoreland	John P. Hungerford
	John Y. Mason		William Walker
Spotsylvania	Theritt Towles	Wood	John J. Jackson
	David Briggs		Isaac Morris
Stafford	Thomas G. Moncure	Wythe	John P. Nye
	George M. Cook		John A. Saunders
Surry	John C. Crump	York	Robert Shield
	John Velvin		Thomas C. Russell
Sussex	James M. Smith	Norfolk borough	George Loyall
	James Dillard	Petersburg	John F. May
Tazewell	John B. George	Richmond city	Jacquiline B. Harvie
	John Ward	Williamsburg	John Page
Tyler	Presley Martin		
	John McCoy		

Allen McRae from Chesterfield, died and was succeeded by Samuel Taylor.
 Jedediah W. Goff, from Harrison, died and was succeeded by John Cather.
 Nelson Miller, from Norfolk, died and was succeeded by John W. Murdough.
 John Tyler, Jr., of Charles City, was elected governor. He had been in attendance 8 days in the house.
 He was succeeded by John B. Christian.
 George W. Crump, of Cumberland, was succeeded by Randolph Harrison.
 Brazeur W. Pryor, of Elisabeth City, was succeeded by John F. May.
 Lewis Amiss, of Montgomery, died Feb. 19, 1826.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.
Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan,
Chesterfield, and Petersburg. William R. Johnson
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
burg. Burwell Goodwin
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
and Richmond City. John B. Clopton
Shenandoah and Rockingham. Robert Allen
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton
Chapman Johnson
Monroe, Nicholas, Alleghany, Pocahontas, Green-
brier, Bath, and Botetourt. John Brown, Jr.

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George and Greenville.....Edmund Ruffin
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Joseph Wyntt
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison
Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
Frederick and Jefferson.....William B. Page
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan and Hardy
Elisha Boyd

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
John D. Sharp
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover_____William Armistead
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles
John Chapman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
Lewis, and Wood_____Joseph L. Fry
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia
Charles S. Morgan
Fauquier and Culpeper_____John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
 Nansemond_____William C. Holt
 Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford
 _____James Saunders
 Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
 _____Joseph Martin
 Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
 Goochland_____Joseph C. Cabell
 King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
 Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
 William_____St. Leger L. Carter
 Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
 and Gloucester_____William Jones

Session: December 4, 1826—March 9, 1827.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House Journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Franklin.....	Sparrel Hale
	Levin Rogers		John M. Holland
Albemarle.....	William F. Gordon	Frederick.....	James M. Mason
	Charles Cocke		James Ship
Alleghany.....	John Persinger	Giles.....	William H. Snidow
	Jesse Davis		William Smith
Amelia.....	William B. Giles	Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith
	John W. Nash		Mann Page
Amherst.....	William M. Waller	Goochland.....	Archibald Bryce, Jr.
	Lucas P. Thompson		Joseph S. Watkins
Augusta.....	Henry I. Tapp	Grayson.....	Lewis Hail
	Samuel Clarke		John Blair
Bath.....	Thomas Sitlington	Greenbrier.....	Samuel McClung
	Samuel V. Hamilton		Joseph Alderson
Bedford.....	John H. Otey	Greensville.....	Isham G. Lundy
	Edmund Irvine		William A. Wardlaw
Berkeley.....	Edward Colston	Halifax.....	John B. Carrington
	William Good		John G. Chalmers
Botetourt.....	Fleming B. Miller	Hampshire.....	James Gibson
	James L. Allen		John Sloan
Brooke.....	Jesse Edgington	Hanover.....	Hector Davis
	John McMillan		William Cunningham
Brunswick.....	James H. Gholson	Hardy.....	Jethro Neville
	James B. Mallory		Jacob Miller
Buckingham.....	Reuben Patteson	Harrison.....	John Cather
	George M. Payne		George J. Williams
Cabell.....	John Everett, Jr.	Henrico.....	Edward C. Mayo
	Elisha McComas		James M. Selden
Campbell.....	William Reveley	Henry.....	Peyton Gravely
	Benjamin Hunter		Brice Edwards
	William M. Rives	Isle of Wight.....	Josiah Holleman
Caroline.....	Thomas B. Coleman,		John H. Chapman
	Jr.	James City.....	Richardson Henley
	Samuel Childs		Bennett Kirby
Charles City.....	John B. Christian	Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan
	Robert Douthatt		Carver Willis
Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson	Kanawha.....	James H. Fry
	Richard J. Gaines		Lewis Ruffner
Chesterfield.....	James Elam	King and Queen.....	Benjamin Pollard
	Colin Clarke		John Mason
Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill	King George.....	Thomas B. B. Baber
	John Turner		John Hooe
Cumberland.....	Daniel A. Wilson	King William.....	John C. Pollard
	Randolph Harrison		Philip Aylett, Jr.
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas G. Wynn	Lancaster.....	Addison Hall
	John G. Boisseau		Joseph W. Chinn
Elizabeth City.....	Charles M. Collier	Lee.....	Andrew McMillan
	John F. Wray		James Allen
Essex.....	Edmund F. Noel	Lewis.....	Thomas Bland
	Lawrence Muse		John McWhorter
Fairfax.....	Nathaniel Tyler	Logan.....	Griffin Stollings
	Richard C. Mason		Joseph Stratton]
Fauquier.....	Alexander D. Kelly	Loudoun.....	James McIlhaney
	John R. Wallace		Asa Rogers
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne		
	George Stillman		

Louisa	Charles Y. Kimbrough	Prince Edward	Asa Dupuy
	Horatio G. Winston	Prince George	Henry E. Watkins
Lunenburg	John T. Street		Allen Temple
	James Smith, Sr.	Prince William	Francis E. Rives
Madison	Linn Banks		George W. Macne
	William Finks	Princess Anne	Charles S. Carter
Mason	Samuel McCullough		William J. Woodhouse
	Isaac Newman		Caleb Ward
Mathews	Samuel Diggs	Randolph	William Daniels
	Humphrey Billups		Isaac Boothe
Mecklenburg	William O. Goode	Richmond county	Thomas R. Barnes
	Samuel Lockett		Augustine Neale
Middlesex	Richard M. Segar	Rockbridge	Robert White
	William Shepherd		Samuel McD. Moore
Monongalia	Richard Watts	Rockingham	Samuel H. Lewis
	Francis Billingsly		Joseph Cline
Monroe	Hugh Caperton	Russell	George Cowan
	Alexander Dunlap		James Dickinson
Montgomery	Robert Craig	Scott	Thompson G. Martin
	Henry Edmundson		George Wiley
Morgan	Benjamin Orrick	Shenandoah	William Anderson
	Gasaway Cross		William R. Almond
Nansemond	Edward R. Hunter	Southampton	Carr Bowers
	John Crocker		John Y. Mason
Nelson	Robert Rives, Jr.		John Denegre
	Henry B. Martin	Spotsylvania	Theritt Towles
New Kent	Robert Christian		David Briggs
	James Saunders	Stafford	Thomas G. Moncre
Nicholas	John G. Stephenson		George M. Cook
	Hedgeman Triplett	Surry	John Velvin
Norfolk county	John Thompson		John C. Crump
	Robert B. Taylor		Drury Stith
Northampton	Abel P. Upshur	Sussex	Richard Eppes
	John N. Stratton		James Dillard
	William Dunton	Tazewell	John B. George
Northumberland	William Baye		William Shannon
	Thomas H. Harvey	Tyler	Arthur Inghram
Nottoway	Nathan Ward		William Underwood
	Hezekiah R. Anderson	Warwick	Thomas Curtis
Ohio	Isaac Leffler		Miles Cary
	Morgan Nelson	Washington	Robert E. Cummings
Orange	James Barbour, Jr.		John Keller
	John Woolfolk	Westmoreland	Willoughby Newton
Patrick	Clark Penn		John P. Hungerford
	Haman Critz	Wood	Henry L. Prentis
Pendleton	Jacob Greiner		Thomas Tavener
	John Dice	Wythe	John P. Nye
Pittsylvania	Vincent Witche		Montgomery Friel
	William Walton		Alexander Smyth
Pocahontas	John Gilliland	York	Robert Shield
	John Grimes		Thomas B. Griffin
Powhatan	Henry W. Watkins	Norfolk Borough	George Loyall
	William Crump	Petersburg	John F. May
Preston	William Carroll	Richmond city	John Rutherford
	William B. Zinn	Williamsburg	William M. Moody

William Reveley, from Campbell, died and was succeeded by William M. Rives.

John Velvin, from Surry, died and was succeeded by Drury Stith.

John P. Nye, from Wythe, died and was succeeded by Alexander Smyth.

Humphrey Billups, of Mathews, was disqualified by reason of being a minister of the gospel. A new writ was issued for an election. He was a second time elected, and a second time disqualified by the house. H. J. Feb. 22, 1827.

Abel P. Upshur, of Northampton, was succeeded by William Dunton.

John Y. Mason, of Southampton, was succeeded by John Denegre.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.
 Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan,
 Chesterfield, and Petersburg..... Samuel Taylor
 Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
 burg..... George C. Dromgoole
 Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
 Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
 and Richmond City..... John B. Clopton
 Shenandoah and Rockingham..... Moses Walton
 Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton.....
 David W. Patteson
 Monroe, Nicholas, Pocahontas, Alleghany, Green-
 brier, Bath, and Botetourt..... Pere B. Wethered

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
 George, and Greensville..... John Y. Mason
 Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward.....
 Joseph Wyatt
 Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison.....
 Lawrence T. Dade
 Loudoun and Fairfax..... William M. McCarty
 Frederick and Jefferson..... William B. Page
 Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy.....
 Elisha Boyd

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell.....
 John D. Sharp
 King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
 and Hanover..... William Armistead
 Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles.....
 John Chapman
 Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
 Logan, Lewis, and Wood..... Joseph L. Fry
 Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia.....
 Charles S. Morgan
 Fauquier and Culpeper..... John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
 Nansemond..... William C. Holt
 Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford.....
 James Saunders
 Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....
 Joseph Martin
 Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
 Goochland..... Joseph C. Cabell
 King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
 Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
 William..... St. Leger L. Carter
 Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
 and Gloucester..... William Jones

John Y. Mason succeeded Edmund Ruffin, who had accepted a federal office. Sen. j. Jan. 8, 1827.
 The death of William Armistead was announced on Feb. 3, 1827. Sen. j. Feb. 3, 1827.

Session: December 3, 1827—March 1, 1828.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Brooke.....	Samuel Herdman
Albemarle.....	Spencer D. Fletcher	Brunswick.....	John McMillan
Alleghany.....	William F. Gordon		James H. Gholson
	Charles Cooke		James B. Mallory
	John Persinger	Buckingham.....	Reuben B. Patteson
	Jesse Davis		George M. Payne
Amelia.....	Richard Booker	Cabell.....	Solomon Thornburg
	John W. Nash		John Everett, Jr.
Amherst.....	William M. Waller	Campbell.....	William M. Rives
	Lucas P. Thompson		Benjamin Hunter
Augusta.....	Henry J. Tapp	Caroline.....	Samuel Childs
	Samuel Clarke		Norborne E. Sutton
Bath.....	Thomas Sitlington	Charles City.....	John B. Christian
	William McClintic		James H. Christian
Bedford.....	Edmund Irvine	Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson
	William Leftwich, Jr.		Richard J. Gaines
Berkeley.....	Moses T. Hunter	Chesterfield.....	James Elam
	Edward Colston		Colin Clarke
Botetourt.....	Fleming B. Miller	Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill
	John T. Anderson		John Turner

Ja
rick

Cumberland	Daniel A. Wilson	Lancaster	John Meredith
	George William Crump		Joseph W. Chinn
Diawiddie	Thomas G. Wynn	Lee	James Fulkerson
	John G. Boissenu		James Brittain
Elizabeth City	John F. Wray	Lewis	Thomas Bland
	Charles M. Collier		John McWhorter
	Samuel B. Servant	Logan	Griffin Stollings
Essex	Edmund F. Noel		Peter Dingess
	Thomas H. Pitts	Loudoun	Asa Rogers
Fairfax	George Chichester		Thornton Walker
	James Sangster	Louisa	Charles Y.
Fauquier	Alexander D. Kelly		Kimbrough
	Thomas Marshall		Colin Johnston
Fluvanna	Barrett G. Payne	Lunenburg	John T. Street
	George Stillman		James Smith, Sr.
Franklin	Sparrel Hale	Madison	Linn Banks
	John M. Holland		William Finks
Frederick	James Ship	Mason	Samuel McCullough
	William M. Barton		Isaac Newman
Giles	William H. Snidow	Mathews	Thomas James, Jr.
	Charles King		Samuel Diggs
Gloucester	Mann Page	Mecklenburg	William O. Goode
	James Baytop		Samuel L. Lockett
Goochland	Joseph S. Watkins	Middlesex	Richard M. Segar
	Archibald Bryce, Jr.		Mordecai C. Booth
Grayson	John Blair	Monongalia	Richard Watts
	Lewis Hale		Francis Billingsly
Greenbrier	Samuel McClung	Monroe	Hugh Caperton
	Joseph Alderson		William Vass
Greensville	Thomas Spencer	Montgomery	Robert Craig
	Samuel Avert		Walter Crockett
	James Tillar	Morgan	John Sherrard
Halifax	Thomas P. Atkinson		Benjamin Orrick
	John G. Chalmers	Nansemond	James Murdaugh
Hampshire	James Gibson		Edward R. Hunter
	Thomas Carskaddon	Nelson	Robert Rives, Jr.
Hanover	William L. White		Thomas Massie, Jr.
	Charles P. Goodall	New Kent	Thomas Macon
Hardy	Washington G. Williams		James Saunders
	Leonard Neff	Nicholas	John G. Stephenson
	George J. Williams		Robert Kelly
Harrison	John T. Brown	Norfolk	James Warden
	Edward C. Mayo		John Thompson
Henrico	Jacquiline B. Harvie	Northampton	William J. Simpkins
	Peyton Gravely		John H. Bayly
Henry	David Dyer	Northumberland	William Basye
	Josiah Holleman		Royston Betts, Jr.
Iale of Wight	John H. Chapman	Nottoway	James Jones
	Roscow Cole		Hezekiah R. Anderson
James City	Robert P. Richardson	Ohio	Samuel H. Fitzhugh
	Carver Willis		John Parrott
Jefferson	Daniel Morgan	Orange	Thomas Davis
	James C. McFarland		John Woolfolk
Kanawha	Daniel Smith	Patrick	John Tatum
	Benjamin Pollard		Harmon (Haman) Crits
King and Queen	Edwin Upshaw	Pendleton	John Dice
	Thos. B. B. Baber		Thomas Jones
King George	Nehemiah H. Mason	Pittsylvania	Vincent Witcher
	John C. Pollard		William Walton
King William	Thomas W. S. Gregory	Pocahontas	John Gilliland
			George Berner

Powhatan	Henry W. Watkins	Spotsylvania	Garrit Minor
	William Old		George Hamilton
	William Crump	Stafford	George M. Cook
Preston	Benjamin Shaw		Richard C. L.
	William B. Zinn		Moncure
Prince Edward	Stephen C. Farrar	Surry	John C. Crump
	Asa Dupuy		Francis Ruffin
Prince George	Allen Temple	Sussex	James Dillard
	Francis E. Rives		Richard Eppes
Prince William	William B. Tyler	Tazewell	John B. George
	George W. Macrae		Hervey Deskins
Princess Anne	William J. Woodhouse	Tyler	Arthur Inghram
	James R. Hubbard		John Wells
Randolph	Joseph Hart	Warwick	Hind R. D. Brown
	William Daniels		William Preeon
Richmond	Thomas R. Barnes	Washington	Robert E. Cummings
	Robert W. Carter		Henry B. Thompson
Rockbridge	Robert White	Westmoreland	Willoughby Newton
	Samuel McD. Moore		John P. Hungerford
Rockingham	Samuel H. Lewis	Wood	Thomas Tavenner
	William McMahon		David B. Spencer
Russell	David B. Alexander	Wythe	John A. Saunders
	Harvey Gray		John Stanger
Scott	George McConnell, Jr.	York	Robert Shield
	Griffith Dickinson		Thomas Griffin
Shenandoah	William Carson	Norfolk borough	Albert Allmand
	Samuel Bare		John R. Steed
Southampton	Meriwether B.	Petersburg	John F. May
	Brodnax	Richmond city	John Rutherfordord
	John Denege	Williamsburg	William M. Moody

Henry W. Watkins, of Powhatan, died Dec. 18, 1827. He was succeeded by William Old.

Samuel Avert, of Greenville, died before the session began. He was succeeded by James Tillar.

John R. Steed, of Norfolk borough, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Albert Allmand.

Charles M. Collier, of Elizabeth City, died before the session began. He was succeeded by Samuel B. Servant.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg. Samuel Taylor
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklenburg. George C. Dromgoole
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico, and Richmond City. John B. Clopton
Shenandoah and Rockingham. Moses Walton
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

David W. Patteson
Monroe, Nicholas, Pocahontas, Alleghany, Greenbrier, Bath, and Botetourt. Pere B. Wethered

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince George and Greenville. John Y. Mason
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

Joseph Wyatt

Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison

Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax. Joshua Osborne
Frederick and Jefferson. Augustine C. Smith
Hampshire, Berkeley, Morgan, and Hardy
Charles A. Turley

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell
John D. Sharp
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline, and Hanover. John H. Bernard
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles. John Chapman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison, Logan, Lewis, and Wood. Joseph L. Fry
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia. Charles S. Morgan
Fauquier and Culpeper. John Thom

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and
 Nansemond.....William C. Holt
 Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford
 James Saunders
 Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
 Joseph Martin

Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
 Goochland.....Joseph C. Cabell
 King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland,
 Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince
 William.....St. Leger L. Carter
 Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton,
 and Gloucester.....William Jones

John H. Bernard succeeded William Armistead, deceased. Sen. j. Dec. 10, 1827.

Session: December 1, 1828—February 17, 1829.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Certificates of election; House journal.

Accomac.....	Thomas M. Bayley	Elizabeth City.....	John F. Wray
	John P. Drummond		George Booker
Albemarle.....	William F. Gordon	Essex.....	John H. Upshaw
	Hugh Nelson		Thomas H. Pitts
Alleghany.....	John Persinger	Fairfax.....	Thomas Moss
	William H. Terrill		William H. Fitzhugh
Amelia.....	Richard Booker	Fauquier.....	Mark A. Chilton
	Rodolph Jeter		John Robert Wallace
Amherst.....	Josiah Ellis	Fluvanna.....	George Stillman
	John B. Duncan		John Winn
Augusta.....	Samuel Clarke	Franklin.....	John M. Holland
	Henry J. Tapp		William Callaway
Bath.....	Adam Given	Frederick.....	William Castleman,
	Thomas Sitlington		Jr.
Bedford.....	Callohill Mennis		James M. Mason
	Simon M. Noel	Giles.....	Samuel Pack
	Pleasant M. Goggin		George N. Pearis
Berkeley.....	Elisha Boyd	Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith
	Joel Ward		John Billups
Botetourt.....	Fleming Bowyer	Goochland.....	Peter Guerrant
	Miller		Archibald Bryce, Jr.
	John T. Anderson	Grayson.....	Lewis Hail
Brooke.....	Philip Doddridge		John Blair
	Jesse Edgington	Greenbrier.....	James McLaughlin
Brunswick.....	Peter J. Bensley		William Smith
	Isham Trotter	Greensville.....	Thomas Spencer
Buckingham.....	Charles Yancey		James Tillar
	John T. Bocock	Halifax.....	Thomas P. Atkinson
Cabell.....	Solomon Thornburg		Henry E. Scott
	John Everett, Jr.	Hampshire.....	Thomas Carskadon
Campbell.....	William M. Rives		Samuel Kercheval
	Benjamin Hunter	Hanover.....	Charles P. Goodall
Caroline.....	Samuel Childs		William L. White
	Stafford H. Parker	Hardy.....	William Seymour
Charles City.....	John B. Christian		John Mullen
	William Tyler	Harrison.....	John T. Brown
Charlotte.....	Richard J. Gaines		George J. Williams
	John D. Richardson	Henrico.....	Edward C. Mayo
Chesterfield.....	William R. Johnson		Jacquiline B. Harvie
	Thomas E. Burfoot	Henry.....	Peyton Gravely
Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill		David Dyer
	John Turner	Isle of Wight.....	Josiah Holleman
Cumberland.....	John Miller		Archibald Atkinson
	James H. Fitzgerald	James City.....	Roscow Cole
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas G. Wynn		Robert P. Richardson
	John G. Boisseau		

Jefferson.....	Daniel Morgan	Ohio.....	Samuel Hughes
Kanawha.....	Carver Willis		Fitzhugh
	Daniel Smith		John Parriott
King and Queen.....	Mathew Dunbar	Orange.....	Thomas Davis
	Benjamin Pollard		John Woolfolk
King George.....	Edwin Upshaw	Patrick.....	John Tatum
	Nehemiah H. Mason		Isaac Adams
King William.....	Edward Oldham	Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones
	John Camm Pollard		Reuben Dice
	Thomas W. S.	Petersburg city.....	John F. May
	Gregory	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher
Lancaster.....	Charles H. Leland		William Walton
	Addison Hall	Pocahontas.....	William Arbogast
Lee.....	James Allen		John Gilliland
	Andrew McMillan	Powhatan.....	William Old
Lewis.....	Thomas Bland		Thomas Miller
	Gideon D. Camden	Preston.....	Guy R. C. Allen
Logan.....	Peter Dingess		William B. Zinn
	Joseph Stratton	Prince Edward.....	Asa Dupuy
Loudoun.....	William Ellzey		Samuel C. Anderson
	Cuthbert Powell	Prince George.....	Allen Temple
Louisa.....	Charles Y.		Francis E. Rives
	Kimbrough	Prince William.....	James W. Macrae
	Colin Johnson		William B. Tyler
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street	Princess Anne.....	William J. Woodhouse
	Malcolm McFarland		Caleb Ward
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Randolph.....	Adam Meyers
	William Finks		Benjamin Dolbeare
Mason.....	Samuel McCulloch	Richmond city.....	John Rutherford
	Matthew W. Stribling	Richmond county.....	Robert W. Carter
Mathews.....	Houlder Hudgins		Thomas R. Barnes
	Carter M. Braxton	Rockbridge.....	Robert White
Mecklenburg.....	Nathaniel Alexander		Samuel McD. Moore
	William O. Goode	Rockingham.....	William McMahon
Middlesex.....	Richard M. Segar		Joseph Cline
	Mordecai C. Booth	Russell.....	David B. Alexander
Monongalia.....	Richard Watts		James M. McFarlane
	Edgar C. Wilson	Scott.....	Thompson G. Martin
Monroe.....	Hugh Caperton		Jonathan W. Morrison
	William Vass	Shenandoah.....	William Carson
Montgomery.....	Robert Craig		Charles U. Lovell
	Robert Kent	Southampton.....	William B. Goodwyn
Morgan.....	Gassaway Cross		Benjamin Griffin
	John O'Ferrall	Spotsylvania.....	Garrett Minor
Nansemond.....	John C. Cohoon		Robert Powell
	James Murdaugh	Stafford.....	George Mason Cook
Nelson.....	Robert Rives, Jr.		William Ford
	Joseph C. Megginson		Richard C. L.
New Kent.....	Robert Christian		Moncure
	James Saunders	Surry.....	John C. Crump
Nicholas.....	Robert Kelly		Francis Ruffin
	Addison McLaughlin	Sussex.....	James Dillard
Norfolk borough.....	Hugh Blair Grigsby		Richard Eppes
Norfolk county.....	James Warden	Tazewell.....	Thomas J. George
	William B. Manning		Hervy Deskins
Northampton.....	Severn E. Parker	Tyler.....	Joseph McCoy
	Calvin H. Read		Arthur Inghram
Northumberland.....	William Baeye	Warwick.....	Hinde R. D. Brown
	William Harding		William Presson
Nottoway.....	Hezekiah R. Anderson	Washington.....	Robert E. Cummings
	James Jones		John Keller

Campbell	William M. Rives	James City	Robert P. Richardson
Caroline	Oden G. Clay		Roscoe Cole
	Richard Buckner, Jr.	Jefferson	Bushrod C. Washing-
	Archibald Samuel		ton
Charles City	John B. Christian		Daniel Morgan
	William Tyler	Kanawha	Matthew Dunbar
	Robert W. Graves		Daniel Smith
Charlotte	John D. Richardson	King and Queen	John Gaines
	Archibald D. Alexander		William Armistead
Chesterfield	William R. Johnson	King George	Edward Oldham
	Thomas E. Burfoot		Nehemiah H. Mason
Culpeper	Ambrose P. Hill	King William	Thomas W. S.
	Joseph S. Hansbrough		Gregory
Cumberland	James Fitzgerald		Benjamin F. Dabney
	John P. Wilson	Lancaster	Charles H. Leland
Dinwiddie	John G. Boisseau		William H. Dandridge
	John L. Scott	Lee	William Heiskell
Elizabeth City	John F. Wray		John McKeon
	George Booker	Lewis	Thomas Bland
Essex	John H. Upshaw		Samuel L. Hays
	Arthur L. Barnes	Logan	Griffin Stollings
Fairfax	Eli Offutt		James Bias
	James Sangster	Loudoun	James Melhoney
Fauquier	Aldridge James		John H. McCabe
	Mark A. Chilton	Louisa	Peter M. Daniel
Fluvanna	Barrett G. Payne		Charles Y.
	John Winn		Kimbrough
Franklin	John M. Holland	Lunenburg	John T. Street
	Charles Powell		Malcolm McFarland
Frederick	William Castleman, Jr.	Madison	Linn Banks
	James M. Mason		William Finks
Giles	Samuel Pack	Mason	Isaac Newman
	George N. Pearis		Benjamin Thomas
Gloucester	Thomas Smith	Mathews	Houlder Hudgins
	John Billups		Humphrey Billups
Goochland	Peter Guerrant	Mecklenburg	Augustin H. Garnett
	Archibald Bryce, Jr.		Nathaniel Alexander
Grayson	Lewis Hail	Middlesex	William O. Goode
	Eli Cook		Mordecai C. Booth
Greenbrier	Cyrus Cary		Henry N. Shepherd
	Joseph Alderson	Monongalia	James Goolrick
	James McLaughlin		Richard Watts
Greensville	James Tillar	Monroe	Francis Billingsly
	Timothy Thorp		Hugh Caperton
Halifax	Thomas P. Atkinson	Montgomery	William Vass
	Henry E. Scott		Jacob Helms
Hampshire	Thomas Carskadon	Morgan	Walter Crockett
	Samuel Kercheval		Gassaway Cross
Hanover	Felix Winston		John O'Ferrall
	William L. White	Nansemond	John C. Cohoon
Hardy	William Seymour		Robert H. Webb
	John Mullen	Nelson	Zachariah Nevil
Harrison	John T. Brown		James Garland
	George I. Williams	New Kent	Robert Christian
Henrico	John G. Williams		Meredith Hilliard
	Jacqueline B. Harvie	Nicholas	Addison McLaughlin
Henry	Peyton Gravely		David Stuart
	George W. Martin	Norfolk county	John G. Stephenson
Ile of Wight	Archibald Atkinson		John W. Murdaugh
	Parker Wills	Northampton	James Warden
			William Dunton
			Miers W. Fisher

Northumberland.....	William Basye	Russell.....	Harvey Gray
	William Harding		James M. McFarlane
Nottoway.....	Archibald A.	Scott.....	Hiram Kilgore
	Campbell		Alexander M. Gray
	Austin Watkins	Shenandoah.....	John Newman
Ohio.....	Samuel H. Fitzhugh		William W. Magruder
	John Parriott	Southampton.....	William B. Goodwin
Orange.....	Thomas Davis		Benjamin Griffin
	John Woolfolk	Spotsylvania.....	Garrett Minor
Patrick.....	John Tatum		Robert D. Powell
	Isaac Adams	Stafford.....	George M. Cooke
Pendleton.....	Harmon Hiner		Thomas G. Moncure
	Benjamin McCoy	Surry.....	John C. Crump
Pittsylvania.....	William Walton		Francis Ruffin
	Benjamin W. S.	Sussex.....	James Dillard
	Cabell		Richard Eppes
Pocahontas.....	William Arbogast	Tazewell.....	Thomas J. George
	John Grimes		William Barnes
Powhatan.....	William Old	Tyler.....	William Delashmutt
	Thomas Miller		Peregrine Wells
Preston.....	Benjamin Shaw	Warwick.....	Christopher Curtis
	Guy R. C. Allen		Humphrey Harwood
Prince Edward.....	Asa Dupuy	Washington.....	Robert E. Cummings
	James Dillon		John Keller
Prince George.....	Francis E. Rives	Westmoreland.....	William A. Wash- ton
	William Shands		John P. Hungerford
Prince William.....	William B. Tyler		Henry L. Prentis
	Redman Foster	Wood.....	David B. Spencer
Princess Anne.....	William, J. Woodhouse		John A. Saunders
	Caleb Ward	Wythe.....	Charles L. Crockett
Randolph.....	Joseph Hart		John Stanger
	Isaac Booth	York.....	Robert Sheild
Richmond county.....	Thomas R. Barnes		Thomas Griffin
	Carter Mitchell	Norfolk borough.....	Hugh B. Grigsby
Rockbridge.....	Samuel M. Moore	Petersburg.....	William Robertson
	Robert White	Richmond city.....	John Rutherford
Rockingham.....	Joseph Cline	Williamsburg.....	William A. Moody
	William McMahon		

James McLaughlin, from Greenbrier, died and was succeeded by Joseph Alderson.

Humphrey Billups, from Mathews, was disqualified on account of being a clergyman and Augustin H. Garnett succeeded him.

John B. Christian, of Charles City, was succeeded by Robert W. Graves.

Henry N. Shepherd, of Middlesex, was succeeded by James Goolrick.

David Stuart, of Nicholas, was succeeded by John G. Stephenson.

John A. Saunders, of Wythe, was succeeded by John Stanger.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOUST. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Nottoway, Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg.....Samuel Taylor
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
burg.....George C. Dromgoole
Williamsburg, James City, Charles City, New
Kent, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Henrico,
and Richmond City.....John B. Clopton
Shenandoah and Rockingham.....Moses Walton
Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton
David W. Patteson
Monroe, Nicholas, Pocahontas, Alleghany, Green-
brier, Bath, and Botetourt.....Pere B. Wethered

CLASS No. 2.

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greensville.....John Y. Mason
Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward
Joseph Wyatt
Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison
Lawrence T. Dade
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Joshua Osborne
Frederick and Jefferson.....Augustine C. Smith
Hampshire, Brekeley, Morgan, and Hardy
Charles A. Tarley

CLASS No. 3.

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell	John H. Fulton
King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline, and Hanover	John H. Bernard
Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles	Joseph Draper
Kanawha, Logan, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison, Lewis, and Wood	John J. Allen
Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Preston, and Monongalia	Charles S. Morgan
Fauquier and Culpeper	Daniel F. Slaughter

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk borough, Norfolk, Princess Anne, and Nansemond	William C. Holt
Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford	James Saunders
Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania	George Townes
Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and Goochland	William F. Gordon, Charles Cooke
King George, Westmoreland, Northumberland, Richmond, Lancaster, Stafford, and Prince William	Joseph W. Chinn
Mathews, Middlesex, Accomac, Northampton, and Gloucester	John G. Joynes

William F. Gordon had been elected from the Albemarle district. Upon his acceptance of a seat in the house of representatives, his seat in the state senate became vacant. He was succeeded by Charles Cooke. Sen. j. Feb. 8, 1830.

Session: December 6, 1830—April 19, 1831.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LYNN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MONTGOMERY.

Authorities: Attendance book; Election certificates; House journal.

Accomac	Thomas M. Bayly	Fauquier	Aldridge James
Albemarle	John P. Drummond	Fluvanna	Thomas Marshall
	Thomas W. Gilmer	Franklin	Barret G. Payne
	Rice W. Wood		Charles Powell
Alleghany	William H. Terrill		John M. Holland
Amelia	Richard Booker	Frederick	James M. Mason
Amherst	Samuel M. Garland		William Castleman, Jr.
Augusta	Chesley Kinney		William Wood
	John M'Cue	Giles	Charles King
Bath	George Mayse	Gloucester	William K. Perrin
Bedford	Robert Campbell	Goochland	Archibald Bryce, Jr.
	John O. Leftwich	Grayson	Lewis Hall
Berkeley	Thomas Davis	Greenbrier	Henry Erskine
	Levi Henshaw	Greensville	Augustine Claiborne
Botetourt	John T. Anderson	Halifax	Thomas J. Green
	Fleming B. Miller		Thomas Easley
Brooke	John C. Campbell	Hampshire	Ephraim Duhn
Brunswick	James H. Gholson		Thomas Carskadon
	John E. Shell	Hanover	Richard Morris
Buckingham	Samuel P. Christian	Hardy	William Seymour
	Charles Yancey	Harrison	George J. Davisson
Cabell	William Spurlock		George I. William
Campbell	William M. Rives	Henrico	Benjamin Watkins
	Oden G. Clay		Leigh
Caroline	William P. Taylor	Henry	David Dyer
Charles City and New Kent	James D. Halyburton	Isle of Wight	Archibald Atkinson
Charlotte	Richard J. Gaines	James City, York and Williamsburg	James Semple, Jr.
	William M. Watkins	Jefferson	Edward Lucas, Jr.
Chesterfield	Thomas E. Burfoot		John S. Gallaher
Culpeper	Edmund Broadus	Kanawha	George W. Summers
	Joseph S. Hansbrough	King and Queen	Benjamin Pollard
	Johnathan C. Gibson	King George	John Hooe
Cumberland	John P. Wilson	King William	John C. Pollard
Dinwiddie	William H. Brodnax	Lancaster and Richmond	Charles H. Leland
Elizabeth City and Warwick	Alexander W. Jones	Lee	Patrick Ewing
Essex	George Wright	Lewis	Samuel L. Hays
Fairfax	George Chichester		

rick

Logan.....	Anthony Lawson	Pocahontas.....	John Baxter
Loudoun.....	Humphrey B. Powell	Powhatan.....	Thomas Miller
	William T. T. Mason	Preston.....	William B. Zinn
	Samuel B. T. Caldwell	Prince Edward.....	Richard N. Venable
Louisa.....	Nicholas J. Poindexter	Prince George.....	Francis E. Rives
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street	Prince William.....	John W. Tyler
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Princess Anne.....	Charles H. Shield
Mason.....	Isaac Newman	Randolph.....	Joseph Hart
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Houlder Hudgins	Rockbridge.....	Samuel M'D. Moore
Mecklenburg.....	Alexander G. Knox		James M'Dowell
	William O. Goode	Rockingham.....	William M'Mahon
Monongalia.....	Richard Watts		Samuel H. Lewis
	Francis Billingsly	Russell.....	David B. Alexander
Monroe.....	John H. Vawter	Scott.....	Hiram Kilgore
Montgomery.....	William B. Preston	Shenandoah.....	Philip Williams, Jr.
	Jacob Helms		William A. Harris
Morgan.....	John O'Ferrall		Wright Gatewood
Nansemond.....	John C. Cohoon	Southampton.....	William B. Goodwyn
Nelson.....	James Garland	Spotsylvania.....	George Hamilton
Nieholas.....	Addison M'Laughlin	Stafford.....	Thomas G. Moncure
Norfolk.....	John W. Murdaugh	Surry.....	John C. Crump
	John Thompson	Sussex.....	Richard Eppes
Northampton.....	Littleton Upshur	Tazewell.....	Robert Gillespie
Northumberland.....	Samuel Blackwell	Tyler.....	John M'Coy
Nottoway.....	Hesekiah R. Anderson	Washington.....	Thomas M'Culloch
Ohio.....	Zachariah Jacobs		John Keller
	John Parriott	Westmoreland.....	Willoughby Newton
Orange.....	James Barbour	Wood.....	John J. Jackson
	Thomas Davis	Wythe.....	Charles L. Crockett
Patrick.....	Isaac Adams	Norfolk borough.....	William Maxwell
	Archibald Stuart	Petersburg.....	William H.
Pendleton.....	Harmon Hiner		Macfarland
Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher	Richmond city.....	John Rutherford
	William Swanson		

William M. Watkins, of Charlotte, succeeded in the contested election, and took the place of Mr. Gaines on the 12th December.

Jonathan C. Gibson, of Culpeper, succeeded Mr. Hansbrough, having defeated him in the contested election, and took his seat on the 13th of January.

Isaac Adams, of Patrick, contested the election of Archibald Stuart, and was successful.

James Barbour was returned to serve as the delegate from Orange. Thomas Davis contested the election. On Feb. 16, 1831, Mr. Barbour voluntarily withdrew from the contest, asking the house to give the seat to Mr. Davis as he believed that Mr. Davis had been elected. (H. J. p. 176.)

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelin, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and town of Petersburg..... David H. Branch
 Bedford and Franklin..... William Campbell
 Spotsylvania, Caroline and Essex..... John H. Bernard
 Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst..... Charles Cocke
 Fauquier and Prince William..... John Gibson, Jr.
 John R. Wallace
 Augusta and Rockbridge..... David W. Patteson
 Shenandoah and Hardy..... Joel Pennybacker
 Monongalia, Preston and Randolph..... Charles S. Morgan

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry and Sussex..... John Y. Mason
 Halifax and Mecklenburg..... Nathaniel Alexander
 Buckingham, Campbell and Cumberland..... George Booker
 Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick and city of Williamsburg..... John G. Joynes
 Culpeper, Madison and Orange..... Lawrence T. Dade
 Frederick and Jefferson..... Hierome L. Opie
 Tazewell, Wythe, and Grayson..... David M'Comas
 Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, and Montgomery..... Andrew Bierne

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway and Prince
Edward..... Joseph Wyatt
Patrick, Henry and Pittsylvania

Benjamin W. S. Cabell
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and city of Richmond..... Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland..... Joseph W. Chinn
Rockingham and Pendleton..... Joseph Cravens
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire..... Elisha Boyd
Harrison, Lewis and Wood..... John M'Whorter
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee..... George Cowan

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, and Princess Anne, and the
Borough of Norfolk..... William C. Holt
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville

George C. Dromgoole
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews and Middlesex..... William Armistead
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Horatio G. Winston
Loudoun and Fairfax..... William M. M'Carty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt

Charles Beale
Brooke, Ohio, and Tyler..... Jesse Edgington
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, and Nicholas
William M'Comas

The committee of privileges and elections on the 21st day of December, 1830, reported a classification of the senatorial districts under the provisions of the amended constitution, and a plan for the allotment of the senators. This report was agreed to, and the senators allotted on Jan. 6, 1831.

John R. Wallace served until Jan. 29, 1831, when the senate resolved that John Gibson, Jr., was duly elected, and admitted him to his seat.

Session: December 5, 1831—March 21, 1832.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BAKES. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac..... Southey Grinalds
Albemarle..... John P. Drummond
Rice W. Wood
Alleghany..... Thomas J. Randolph
John Persinger
Amelia..... Richard Booker
Amherst..... Samuel M. Garland
Augusta..... John M'Cue
Robert S. Brooke
Bath..... Andrew Warwick
Cameron
Bedford..... Robert Campbell
Edmund Pate
Berkeley..... Charles J. Faulkner
William Good
Botetourt..... William Anderson
George W. Wilson
Brooke..... John C. Campbell
Brunswick..... James H. Gholson
John E. Shell
Buckingham..... William N. Patteson
Philip A. Bolling
Cabell..... William Spurlock
Campbell..... William M. Rives
William Daniel, Jr.
Caroline..... Charles Tod
William W. Dickinson
Charles City and New Kent..... James D. Halyburton
Charlotte..... John D. Richardson
Chesterfield..... William A. Patteson
Culpeper..... John S. Pendleton
Edmund Broadus
Cumberland..... Allen Wilson

Dinwiddie..... William H. Brodnax
Elizabeth City and
Warwick..... Alexander W. Jones
Essex..... Archibald Ritchie
Fairfax..... Spencer M. Ball
Fauquier..... Mark A. Chilton
Thomas Marshall
Fayette and Nicholas..... John G. Stephenson
Floyd..... Jacob Helms
Fluvanna..... George Stillman
Franklin..... Samuel Hale
Wyley P. Woods
Frederick..... William Wood
James G. Bryce
John B. D. Smith
Giles..... William H. Snidow
Gloucester..... Thomas Smith
Goochland..... Archibald Bryce, Jr.
Grayson..... Lewis Hail
Greenbrier..... Henry Erskine
Greensville..... Thomas Spencer
Halifax..... James C. Bruce
William D. Sims
Hampshire..... Thomas Carskadon
Elias Poston
Hanover..... William H. Roane
Hardy..... John Mullen
Harrison..... George I. Williams
William Johnson
Henrico..... John G. Williams
Robert A. Mayo
Henry..... Peyton Gravely
Isle of Wight..... James C. Jordan

James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Robert Sheild	Ohio.....	Samuel H. Fitzhugh
Jefferson.....	John S. Gallaher,	Orange.....	John Parriott
	Henry Berry	Page.....	Thomas Davis
Kanawha.....	George W. Summers	Patrick.....	William M. Robertson
King and Queen.....	Archibald R. Harwood	Pendleton.....	Isaac Adams
		Pittsylvania.....	Harmon Hiner
King George.....	John Hooe		Vincent Witchee
King William.....	Benjamin F. Dabney	Pocahontas.....	William Swanson
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Robert W. Carter	Powhatan.....	John Gilliland
	James Allen	Preston.....	Thomas Miller
Lee.....	Samuel L. Hays	Prince Edward.....	William B. Zinn
Lewis.....	Anthony Lawson	Prince George.....	Asa Dupuy
Logan.....	James M'Ilhaney	Prince William.....	William Shands
Loudoun.....	Presley Cordell	Princess Anne.....	Charles S. Carter
	Samuel B. T. Caldwell	Randolph.....	Jeremiah T. Land
Louisa.....	Nicholas J. Poindexter	Rockbridge.....	Joseph Hart
			Samuel M'D. Moore
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street		James M'Dowell
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Rockingham.....	William M'Mahon
Mason and Jackson.....	Nehemiah Smith		Joseph Cline
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Houlder Hudgins	Russell.....	Archer Jesse
Mecklenburg.....	William O. Goode	Scott.....	Hiram Kilgore
	Alexander G. Knox	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
Monongalia.....	Francis Billingsly		William Carson
	William G. Henry	Southampton.....	Jeremiah Cobb
Monroe.....	John W. Kelly	Spotsylvania.....	Robert D. Powell
	John H. Vawter	Stafford.....	Thomas G. Moncure
Montgomery.....	William B. Preston	Surry.....	John C. Crump
Morgan.....	Henry A. Byrne	Sussex.....	Jesse Hargrave
Nansemond.....	Richard D. Webb	Tazewell.....	Robert Gillespie
Nelson.....	Joseph C. Cabell	Tyler.....	John M'Coy
Norfolk county.....	John A. Chandler	Washington.....	Thomas M'Culloch
	John P. Leigh		John Keller
Northampton.....	Miers W. Fisher	Westmoreland.....	Willoughby Newton
Northumberland.....	Thomas H. Harvey	Wood.....	Isaac Morris
Nottoway.....	Hezekiah R. Anderson	Wythe.....	Charles L. Crockett
		Norfolk borough.....	Miles King
		Petersburg.....	John T. Brown
		Richmond city.....	John Rutherford

William W. Dickinson, of Caroline, was elected in lieu of Charles Tod, who died during the session.
 Robert A. Mayo, of Henrico, was seated in lieu of Mr. Williams, declared ineligible.
 John H. Vawter, of Monroe, was seated in lieu of John W. Kelly, declared unduly elected.
 Henry A. Byrne, of Morgan, was declared ineligible, having no freehold.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM C. HOLT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.
 Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and town of Petersburg..... William Old
 Bedford and Franklin..... William Campbell
 Spotsylvania, Caroline and Essex
 Stafford H. Parker
 Albemarle, Nelson and Amherst..... Charles Cocke
 Fauquier and Prince William..... Charles Hunton
 Augusta and Rockbridge..... David W. Patteson
 Shenandoah, Hardy and Page..... Joel Pennybacker
 Monongalia, Preston and Randolph
 Charles S. Morgan

CLASS No. 2.

Iale of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry, and Sussex..... Francis E. Rives
 Halifax and Mecklenburg..... Nathaniel Alexander
 Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
 George Booker
 Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and the City of Williamsburg
 John G. Joyner
 Culpeper, Madison and Orange..... Lawrence T. Dade
 Frederick and Jefferson..... Hierome L. Opie
 Tazewell, Wythe, and Grayson..... David McComas
 Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and Floyd..... Andrew Bieme

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....Joseph Wyatt
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

Benjamin W. S. Cabell
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and the City of Richmond Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland

William Basye
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Joseph Cravens
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire Elisha Boyd
Harrison, Lewis, and Wood.....John M'Whorter
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee George Cowan

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and the
Borough of Norfolk.....William C. Holt
Brunswick, Dinwiddie and Greenville

George C. Dromgoole
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex William Armistead
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

Horatio G. Winston
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. M'Carty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt

Charles Beale
Brooke, Ohio, and Tyler.....Jesse Edgington
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson.....William McComas

William Basye succeeded Joseph W. Chinn who had resigned. Basye's election was unsuccessfully
contested by John P. Hungerford.

Francis E. Rives succeeded John Y. Mason.

Session: December 3, 1832—March 9, 1833.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. M'FORD.

Authorities: Attendance book, House journal.

Accomac.....John F. Riley
Fairfax.....Thomas A. Coleburn
Albemarle.....Thomas W. Gilmer
Thomas J. Randolph
Alleghany.....John Persinger
Amelia.....Richard Booker
Amherst.....Robert Camm
David S. Garland
Augusta.....Thomas J. Stuart
John M'Cue
Bath.....George Mayse
Bedford.....Thomas Preston
Edmund Pate
Berkeley.....Charles J. Faulkner
Levi Henshaw
Botetourt.....Fleming B. Miller
George W. Wilson
Brooke.....John C. Campbell
Brunswick.....James H. Gholson
John E. Shell
Buckingham.....William N. Patteson
Charles Yancey
Cabell.....Elisha M'Comas
Campbell.....James G. Dearing
Zacheus E. Cheatham
Caroline.....John Dickerson
Charles City and New Kent James E. Roane
Charlotte.....John D. Richardson
Chesterfield.....William A. Patteson
Culpeper.....John S. Pendleton
Philip Thornton
Cumberland.....Allen Wilson
Dinwiddie.....William H. Brodnax
Elizabeth City and
Warwick.....Alexander W. Jones

Essex.....Archibald Ritchie
Fairfax.....William S. Daniel
Fauquier.....Thomas Marshall
John Robert Wallace
Fayette and Nicholas.....John G. Stephenson
Floyd.....Jacob Helms
Fluvanna.....Barrett G. Payne
Franklin.....Samuel Hale
Wiley P. Woods
Frederick.....John B. D. Smith
Richard W. Barton
John B. Earle
Giles.....Morton P. Emmons
Gloucester.....Thomas Smith
Goochland.....Joseph S. Watkins
Grayson.....Samuel M'Camant
Greenbrier.....Joseph Alderson
Greensville.....Richard Stewart
Halifax.....James C. Bruce
William D. Sims
Hampshire.....William Vance
Thomas Sloane
Hanover.....William H. Roane
Hardy.....John Mullen
Harrison.....Waldo P. Goff
Daniel Kincheloe
Henrico.....John G. Williams
Robert A. Mayo
Henry.....Peyton Gravely
Isle of Wight.....Joel Holleman
James City, York, and
Williamsburg.....John M. Gregory
Jefferson.....John S. Gallaher
Henry Berry
Kanawha.....James H. Fry

ja
rick

King and Queen.....	Archibald R. Harwood	Patrick.....	Isaac Adams
King George.....	John Hooe	Pendleton.....	Harmon Hiner
King William.....	Benjamin F. Dabney	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Robert W. Carter		William Swanson
Lee.....	William Heiskill	Pocahontas.....	William Cackley
Lewis.....	Samuel L. Hays	Powhatan.....	John W. Nash
Logan.....	Anthony Lawson	Preston.....	William G. Brown
Loudoun.....	Lewis Beard	Prince Edward.....	Henry E. Watkins
	John M. Harrison	Prince George.....	William Shands
	Timothy Taylor	Prince William.....	Charles S. Carter
Louisa.....	Nicholas J. Poindexter	Princess Anne.....	John Lewis
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street	Randolph.....	Isaac Boothe
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Rockbridge.....	James M'Dowell
Mason and Jackson.....	Nehemiah Smith		Samuel M'D. Moore
Mathews and Middlesex.....	William H. Roy	Rockingham.....	William M'Mahon
Mecklenburg.....	William O. Goode		Joseph Cline
	Alexander G. Knox	Russell.....	James M. Macfarlane
Monongalia.....	William G. Henry	Scott.....	Fayette M'Mullen
	William J. Willey	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
Monroe.....	Henry Alexander		John Newman
Montgomery.....	William B. Charlton	Smyth.....	Henry B. Thompson
Morgan.....	John Sherrard	Southampton.....	Benjamin Griffin
Nansemond.....	Richard D. Webb	Spotsylvania.....	Carter L. Stevens
Nelson.....	Joseph C. Cabell	Stafford.....	Walker P. Conway
Norfolk county.....	John W. Murdaugh	Surry.....	John C. Crump
	William Collins	Sussex.....	William H. Pegram
Northampton.....	William Dunton	Tazewell.....	Hervey George
Northumberland.....	Thomas H. Harvey	Tyler.....	John M'Coy
Nottoway.....	Hezekiah R. * Anderson	Washington.....	Thomas M'Culloch
Ohio.....	John Parriott	Westmoreland.....	William Y. Sturman
	Isaac Leffler	Wood.....	John P. Maybery
Orange.....	Lawrence T. Dade	Wythe.....	John Stanger
Page.....	William M. Robertson	Norfolk borough.....	Miles King
		Richmond city.....	John Rutherford
		Petersburg.....	John T. Brown

Robert Camm's seat (Amherst) was contested by David S. Garland. Election sent back to the people. David S. Garland elected.

Mr. Williams, of Henrico, was declared ineligible, and Robert A. Mayo, was elected in his stead.

SENATE.

Speaker: GEORGE C. DROMGOOLE. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
William Old
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline and Essex
Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Charles Cocke
Fauquier, and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....David W. Patteson
Shenandoah, Hardy and Page.....Joel Pennybacker
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph.....Richard Watts

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Francis E. Rives
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Thomas P. Atkinson
Buckingham, Campbell and Cumberland
Joel W. Flood
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and Williamsburg.....John Page
Culpeper, Madison, and Orange.....Daniel F. Slaughter
Frederick and Jefferson.....Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth
David McComas
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and
Floyd.....Andrew Bierce

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward
Joseph Wyatt
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Benjamin W. S. Cabell
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and city of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
William Basye
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Joseph Cravens
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Elisha Boyd
Harrison, Lewis, and Wood.....John McWhorter
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
George Cowan

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk.....William Maxwell
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville
George C. Dromgoole
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....Philip Aylett
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Horatio G. Winston
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt
Charles Beale
Brooke, Ohio, and Tyler.....Jesse Edgington
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson.....William McComas

Philip Aylett succeeded William Armistead. Richard Watts succeeded Charles S. Morgan who had resigned. William Maxwell succeeded William C. Holt.

Session: December 2, 1833—March 14, 1834.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	John P. Drummond	Fauquier.....	Thomas Marshall
Albemarle.....	Robert I. Poulson		James French
	Thomas W. Gilmer	Fayette and Nicholas.....	David Stuart
	Valentine W. Southall		John G. Stephenson
Alleghany.....	Joseph Damron	Floyd.....	Jacob Helms
Amelia.....	Richard Booker	Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne
Amherst.....	David S. Garland	Franklin.....	Samuel Hale
Augusta.....	Thomas J. Stuart		Wiley P. Woods
	Thomas Michie	Frederick.....	Richard W. Barton
Bath.....	George Mayse		James Gibson
Bedford.....	Thomas Preston		John B. D. Smith
	Edmund Pate	Giles.....	Daniel Hale
Berkeley.....	Charles J. Faulkner	Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith
	Edward Colston	Goochland.....	Joseph S. Watkins
Botetourt.....	James Cartmill	Grayson.....	Lewis Hail
	George W. Wilson	Greenbrier.....	William Cary
Brooke.....	John M'Millan	Greensville.....	Thomas Spencer
Brunswick.....	Charles Turnbull	Halifax.....	James C. Bruce
	John Dailey		William D. Sims
Buckingham.....	William N. Patteson	Hampshire.....	William Vance
	Thomas M. Bondurant		Thomas Sloan
Cabell.....	Allen M'Ginnis	Hanover.....	William H. Roane
Campbell.....	Charles L. Mosby	Hardy.....	John Mullen
	Jesse Burton	Harrison.....	Daniel Kincheloe
Caroline.....	Archibald Samuel		John Cather
Charles City and New Kent.....	Robert Christian	Henrico.....	John M. Botts
Charlotte.....	Joseph Wyatt	Henry.....	Peyton Gravely
Chesterfield.....	William R. Johnson	Isle of Wight.....	Joel Holleman
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour	James City, Williamsburg and York.....	John M. Gregory
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson	Jefferson.....	John S. Gallaher
Dinwiddie.....	John L. Scott		Gerard B. Wager
Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Alexander W. Jones	Kanawha.....	James H. Fry
Essex.....	Richard Baylor	King and Queen.....	Archibald R. Harwood
Fairfax.....	Spencer M. Ball		John Hooe

King William.....	Benjamin F. Dabney	Pittsylvania.....	Walter Coles
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Joseph A. Carter		William Swanson
Lee.....	Joseph Duff	Pocahontas.....	William Slavin
Lewis.....	Samuel L. Hays	Powhatan.....	John W. Nash
Logan.....	Griffin Stollings	Preston.....	William Carroll
Loudoun.....	John Janney	Prince Edward.....	Asa Dupuy
	Lewis Beard	Prince George.....	William Shands
	John M. Harrison	Prince William.....	John Hooe, Jr.
Louisa.....	Charles Y.	Princess Anne.....	Henry B. Woodhouse
	Kimbrough	Randolph.....	Isaac Boothe
Lunenburg.....	Richard May	Rappahannock.....	Philip Thornton
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Rockbridge.....	James M'Dowell, Jr.
Mason and Jackson.....	James Smith		Charles P. Dorman
Mathews and Middlesex.....	William Shepherd	Rockingham.....	John J. Moorman
Mecklenburg.....	Erasmus Kennon		Augustus Waterman
	Hugh A. Garland	Russell.....	George W. Hopkins
Monongalia.....	Francis Billingsly	Scott.....	Fayette M'Mullen
	Isaac Cooper	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
Monroe.....	Henry Alexander		Philip C. Jones
Montgomery.....	John M'Cauley	Smyth.....	Joseph W. Clemonds
Morgan.....	Isaiah Buck	Southampton.....	Benjamin Griffin
Nansemond.....	Richard D. Webb	Spotsylvania.....	Carter L. Stevenson
Nelson.....	Joseph C. Cabell	Stafford.....	John R. Fitzhugh
Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts	Surry.....	John C. Crump
	William Collins	Sussex.....	William H. Pegram
Northampton.....	William Dunton	Tazewell.....	Hervey George
Northumberland.....	Thomas H. Harvey	Tyler.....	John M'Coy
Nottoway.....	Travis H. Epes	Washington.....	Thomas M'Culloch
Ohio.....	John Parriott	Westmoreland.....	Henry Hungerford
	John M'Lure	Wood.....	John P. Maybery
Orange.....	Lewis B. Williams	Wythe.....	John Stanger
Page.....	William M. Robertson	Norfolk borough.....	William E.
Patrick.....	Isaac Adams		Cunningham
Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones	Petersburg.....	John T. Brown
		Richmond city.....	John Rutherford

John G. Stephenson, of Fayette and Nicholas, succeeded in contested election against David Stuart, and took his seat 7th December.

Joseph Damron, of Alleghany, was removed from his seat in the house on Jan. 2, 1834, on account of ineligibility, at which time a writ of election was ordered. He was re-elected, and took his seat on Jan. 29.

SENATE.

Speaker: GEORGE C. DROMGOOLE. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg.....	William Old
Bedford and Franklin.....	William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex.....	Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....	Charles Cooke
Fauquier and Prince William.....	Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....	David W. Patterson
Shenandoah, Hardy, and Page.....	Joel Pennybacker
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph.....	Richard Watts

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry, and Sussex.....	Francis E. Rives
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....	Thomas P. Atkinson
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland.....	Joel W. Flood
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and City of Williamsburg.....	John Page
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.....	Daniel F. Slaughter
Frederick and Jefferson.....	Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth.....	David McComas
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and Floyd.....	Andrew Beirne

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward
Henry E. Watkins
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland

William Basye
Rockingham and Pendleton.....William McMahon
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire

William Donaldson
Harrison, Lewis, and Wood.....Waldo P. Goff
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee.....John Keller

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk.....William Maxwell

Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
George C. Dromgoole

King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....Philip Aylett
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

Horatio G. Winston
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty

Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt
Charles Beale

Brooke, Ohio, and Tyler.....Jesse Edgington
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson.....Benjamin H. Smith

Benjamin H. Smith succeeded William McComas who had resigned.

Session: December 1, 1834—March 12, 1835.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....John P. Drummond
Southey Grinalds
Albemarle.....Alexander Rives
Thomas J. Randolph
Alleghany.....Douglass B. Layne
Amelia.....Richard Booker
Amherst.....David S. Garland
Augusta.....John J. Craig
Robert S. Brooke
Bath.....George Mayse
Bedford.....Edmund Pate
John W. Holt
Berkeley.....Edward Colston
Edmund P. Hunter
Botetourt.....Fleming B. Miller
George W. Wilson
Brooke.....John M'Millan
Brunswick.....Charles Turnbull
John E. Shell
Buckingham.....George Booker
Charles Yancey
Cabell.....Wade Hampton
Campbell.....James Saunders
Jesse Burton
Caroline.....Robert Hord
Charles City and New
Kent.....Robert Christian
Charlotte.....Henry Madison
Chesterfield.....William R. Johnson
Culpeper.....Edmund Broadus
Cumberland.....Allen Wilson
Dinwiddie.....John L. Scott
Elizabeth City and
Warwick.....Samuel B. Servant
Essex.....R. M. T. Hunter
Fairfax.....Spencer M. Ball

Fauquier.....Thomas Marshall
James French
Fayette and Nicholas.....Samuel Price
Floyd.....Thomas H. Steger
(Stegar)
Fluvanna.....Barret G. Payne
Franklin.....John M. Holland
John Wade
Frederick.....James Gibson
Richard W. Barton
John B. D. Smith
Giles.....Reuben F. Watts
Gloucester.....Thomas Smith
Goochland.....Joseph S. Watkins
Grayson.....John Blair
Greenbrier.....Pere B. Wethered
Greensville.....Tamlin Avent
Halifax.....Henry Carrington
James Sneed
Hampshire.....William Nixon
William Vance
Hanover.....Henry Curtis
Hardy.....John Mullen
Harrison.....Daniel Kincheloe
Wilson K. Shinn
Henrico.....John M. Botts
Henry.....Peyton Gravely
Isle of Wight.....Joel Holleman
James City, York, and
Williamsburg.....John M. Gregory
Jefferson.....Henry Berry
John S. Gallaher
Kanawha.....George W. Summers
King and Queen.....Benjamin Pollard
John W. Robinson
King George.....John Hooe

on
rick

King William.....	Walker Hawes	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Morris Emanuel		William Swanson
Lee.....	James Caldwell	Pocahontas.....	William Cackley
Lewis.....	James M. Bennett	Powhatan.....	John W. Nash
	Weeden Hoffman	Preston.....	William Carroll
Logan.....	Anthony Lawson	Prince Edward.....	Asa Dupuy
Loudoun.....	John Janney	Prince George.....	William Shands
	Lewis Beard	Prince William.....	John W. Williams
	John M. M'Carty	Princess Anne.....	Henry B. Woodhouse
Louisa.....	George Harris	Randolph.....	Isaac Boothe
Lunenburg.....	Richard May	Rappahannock.....	Philip Thornton
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Rockbridge.....	Charles P. Dorman
Mason and Jackson.....	Andrew Waggener		James M'Dowell, Jr.
Mathews and Middlesex.....	William Tod	Rockingham.....	John J. Moorman
Mecklenburg.....	George Rodgers		Joseph Cline
	Hugh A. Garland	Russell.....	George W. Hopkins
Monongalia.....	William J. Willey	Scott.....	Robert Spear
	Stephen H. Morgan	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
Monroe.....	Henry Alexander		Philip D. C. Jones
Montgomery.....	John M'Cauley	Smyth.....	William R. Harley
Morgan.....	John Sherrard	Southampton.....	James C. Harrison
Nansemond.....	Richard D. Webb		William B. Goodwyn
Nelson.....	Joseph C. Cabell	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Norfolk county.....	William Collins	Stafford.....	John Moncure
	Samuel Watts	Surry.....	John C. Crump
Northampton.....	Severn E. Parker	Sussex.....	Jesse Hargrave
Northumberland.....	John D. Leland	Tazewell.....	James W. M. Witten
Nottoway.....	Travis H. Epes	Tyler.....	Van B. Delashmutt
Ohio.....	John Brady	Washington.....	John Clarke
	John Parriott	Westmoreland.....	James Jett
	John M'Lure	Wood.....	Henry L. Prentiss
Orange.....	John Woolfolk	Wythe.....	John Stanger
Page.....	William M.	Norfolk borough.....	William E.
	Robertson		Cunningham
Patrick.....	Haman Critz	Petersburg.....	John T. Brown
Pendleton.....	Thomas Jones	Richmond city.....	Chapman Johnson

John W. Robinson, of King and Queen, succeeded Benjamin Pollard, who died on the 21st of December; Mr. Robinson took his seat on 19th of January.

Weeden Hoffman, of Lewis, was elected in the place of James M. Bennett, whose seat was declared vacant in consequence of leaving the commonwealth; Mr. Hoffman took his seat on the 12th of January, 1835.

John Parriott, of Ohio, succeeded John M'Lure, prevailing in his contest for the seat on the 26th of January, 1835.

William B. Goodwyn, of Southampton, succeeded James C. Harrison, who died on the 21st of December; Mr. Goodwyn took his seat on the 24th of January, 1835.

SENATE.

Speaker: GEORGE C. DROMGOOLE. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
William Old
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Charles Cocke
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hutton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....David W. Patteson
Shenandoah, Hardy, and Page.....Joel Pennybaker
Monongalia, Preston, and Hardy.....Richard Watts

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Francis E. Rives
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....William R. Baskerville
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Joel W. Flood
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg.....John Page
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock
Daniel F. Slaughter
Frederick and Jefferson.....Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth
David McComas
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and
Floyd.....Andrew Bierne

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince Edward.....Henry E. Watkins
 Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
 Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, and City of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
 Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Lancaster, and Northumberland.....William Basye
 Rockingham and Pendleton.....William McMahon
 Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire

William Donaldson
 Harrison, Lewis, and Wood.....Waldo P. Goff
 Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee.....John Keller

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough of Norfolk.....William Maxwell
 Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville

George C. Dromgoole
 King and Queen, King William, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex.....Archibald R. Harwood
 Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

Edmund Fontaine
 Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
 Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt

John T. Anderson
 Brooke, Ohio, and Tyler.....John McCoy
 Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas, Fayette, and Jackson.....Benjamin H. Smith

William R. Baskerville succeeded Thomas P. Atkinson, who had resigned.

Session: December 7, 1835—March 24, 1836.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	Southey Grinalds	Fairfax.....	Spencer M. Ball
Albemarle.....	John P. Drummond	Fauquier.....	William R. Smith
Alleghany.....	Thomas W. Gilmer		Abraham Hickerson
Amelia.....	Valentine W. Southall	Fayette and Nicholas.....	Hudson M. Dickinson
Amherst.....	Douglass B. Layne		Samuel Price
Augusta.....	John F. Wiley	Floyd.....	Thomas H. Steger
	David S. Garland	Fluvanna.....	Gideon A. Strange
	Robert S. Brooke	Franklin.....	Samuel Hale
	John J. Craig		John M. Holland
Bath.....	William M'Clintic	Frederick.....	James Bowen
Bedford.....	Robert Campbell		John S. Davison
	Edmund Pate		John B. D. Smith
Berkeley.....	Edmund P. Hunter	Giles.....	Reuben F. Watts
	Levi Henshaw	Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith
Botetourt.....	Fleming B. Miller	Goochland.....	Joseph S. Watkins
	George W. Wilson	Grayson.....	Lewis Hail
Brooke.....	Jacob Decamps	Greenbrier.....	Pere B. Wethered
Brunswick.....	Charles Turnbull	Greensville.....	Tamlin A. vent
	James B. Mallory	Halifax.....	John B. Carrington
Buckingham.....	George Booker		Thomas G. Coleman
	Archibald Austin	Hampshire.....	Thomas Sloan
Cabell.....	Frederick G. L.		William Nixon
	Beuhring	Hanover.....	Charles P. Goodall
Campbell.....	Oden G. Clay	Hardy.....	John Mullen
	William Daniel, Jr.	Harrison.....	William A. Harrison
Caroline.....	Archibald Samuel		Daniel Kincheloe
Charles City and New Kent.....	Robert Christian	Henrico.....	William B. Randolph
Charlotte.....	John D. Richardson		John M. Botts
Chesterfield.....	William R. Johnson	Henry.....	Patrick H. Fontaine
Culpeper.....	Ambrose P. Hill	Isle of Wight.....	Joel Holleman
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson	James City, York, and	
Dinwiddie.....	John L. Scott	Williamsburg.....	John M. Gregory
	Alfred J. Vaughan	Jefferson.....	Thomas Griggs, Jr.
Elizabeth City and			Henry Berry
Warwick.....	Samuel B. Servant	Kanawha.....	George W. Summers
Emex.....	R. M. T. Hunter	King and Queen.....	Alexander Fleet

King George	John Hooe	Pittsylvania	William Swanson
King William	Samuel Robinson		Vincent Witcher
Lancaster and Richmond	Robert W. Carter	Pocahontas	William Cackley
Lee	Stephen T. Neill	Powhatan	Henry L. Hopkins
Lewis	Samuel L. Hays	Preston	William Carroll
Logan	Joseph Straton	Prince Edward	James Madison
Loudoun	Lewis Beard	Prince George	William Shands
	George C. Powell	Prince William	John W. Williams
	Timothy Taylor, Jr.	Princess Anne	Jesse Morris, Jr.
Louisa	George Harris	Randolph	William Marteney
Lunenburg	Joel M. Ragsdale	Rappahannock	Joseph Nicklin
Madison	Linn Banks	Rockbridge	Charles P. Dorman
Mason and Jackson	Andrew Waggener		Alfred Leyburn
Mathews and Middlesex	John R. Taylor	Rockingham	Anderson Moffett
Mecklenburg	George Rogers		Jacob Conrad
	Hugh A. Garland	Russell	William Jessee
Monongalia	William J. Willey	Scott	Fayette M'Mullen
	Stephen H. Morgan	Shenandoah	Samuel Bare
Monroe	Augustus A. Chapman		Absalom Rinker
Montgomery	John Ingles	Smyth	William R. Harley
Morgan	John Sherrard	Southampton	Edward Butts
Nansemond	John B. Benton	Spotsylvania	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Nelson	Alexander Brown	Stafford	John Moncure
Norfolk county	John W. Murdaugh	Surry	Peter T. Spratley
	Mordecai Cooke	Sussex	Jesse Hargrave
Northampton	Severn E. Parker	Tazewell	Robert Gillespie
Northumberland	John D. Leland	Tyler	Van B. Delashmutt
Nottoway	Robert Fitzgerald, Jr.	Washington	John Gibson
Ohio and Marshall	Moses W. Chapline	Westmoreland	James Jett
	Zadock Masters	Wood	Henry L. Prentiss
Orange	John Woolfolk	Wythe	John A. Saunders
Page	William R. Almond	Norfolk borough	William E. Cunningham
Patrick	Haman Critz		
	Isaac Adams	Petersburg	John T. Brown
Pendleton	William M'Coy, Jr.	Richmond city	Robert Stanard

Alfred J. Vaughan succeeded Mr. J. L. Scott, of Dinwiddie, who resigned January 2; Mr. Vaughan took his seat January 23, 1836.

Samuel Price succeeded Mr. Dickinson, of Fayette and Nicholas, prevailing in his contest for the seat December 30, 1835.

John M. Botts succeeded Mr. W. B. Randolph, of Henrico, prevailing in his contest for the seat on the 24th December, 1835.

Isaac Adams succeeded Mr. Haman Critz, of Patrick, prevailing in his contest for the seat January 7, 1836.

SENATE.

Speaker: STAFFORD H. PARKER. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin..... William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst..... Samuel Carr
Fauquier and Prince William..... Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge..... David W. Patterson
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William M. Robertson
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph
Francis Billingsly

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex..... Francis E. Rives
Mecklenburg and Halifax..... William R. Baskerville
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Joel W. Flood
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg..... John Page
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock
Daniel F. Slaughter
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke..... Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smith
David McComas
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and
Floyd..... Andrew Beirne

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward
 Archibald A. Campbell
 Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
 Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
 and City of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
 Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
 Lancaster, and Northumberland.....William Basye
 Rockingham and Pendleton.....William McMahon
 Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire
 William Donaldson

Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton.....Waldo P. Goff
 Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee.....John Keller

Archibald A. Campbell succeeded Henry E. Watkins; Richard K. Meade succeeded George C. Drom-
 goole; John Parriott succeeded John McCoy.

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
 of Norfolk.....William Maxwell
 Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville
 Richard K. Meade
 King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
 Mathews, and Middlesex.....Archibald R. Harwood
 Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
 Edmund Fontaine
 Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
 Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt
 John T. Anderson
 Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall.....John Parriott
 Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
 Fayette, and Jackson.....Benjamin H. Smith

Sessions: December 5, 1836—March 31, 1837.

June 12-24, 1837.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Acomac.....Thomas H. Bayly
 Robert I. Poulson
 Albemarle.....Alexander Rives
 Thomas J. Randolph
 Alleghany.....Douglass B. Layne
 Amelia.....John F. Wiley
 Amherst.....James Powell
 Augusta.....Alexander H. H.
 Stuart
 Kenton Harper
 Bath.....Andrew H. Byrd
 Bedford.....William L. Goggin
 Robert Campbell
 Berkeley.....Robert V. Snodgrass
 Elisha Boyd
 Botetourt.....Fleming B. Miller
 George W. Wilson
 Braxton and Lewis.....Thomas Bland
 Brooke.....John M'Millan
 Brunswick.....Charles Turnbull
 James B. Mallory
 Buckingham.....Archibald Austin
 George Booker
 Charles Yancey
 Cabell.....Thomas M'Allister
 Campbell.....John Wills
 Robert W. Withers
 James Saunders
 Caroline.....Archibald Samuel
 Charles City and New
 Kent.....Robert Christian
 Clayton G. Coleman
 Charlotte.....John D. Richardson

Chesterfield.....William R. Johnson
 James H. Cox
 Clarke and Warren.....William Carson
 Culpeper.....Ambrose P. Hill
 Cumberland.....Allen Wilson
 Dinwiddie.....Alfred J. Vaughan
 Elizabeth City and
 Warwick.....Samuel B. Servant
 Essex.....Robert M. T. Hunter
 George T. F. Lorimer
 Fairfax.....Spencer M. Ball
 Fauquier.....Elias Edmunds
 Edward C. Marshall
 Fayette and Nicholas.....Hudson M. Dickinson
 Floyd.....Harvey Deskins
 Fluvanna.....Gideon A. Strange
 Franklin.....Samuel Hale
 Wiley P. Woods
 Frederick.....John B. D. Smith
 Edgar W. Robinson
 Giles.....Daniel Hale
 Gloucester.....Thomas Smith
 Goochland.....Joseph S. Watkins
 Grayson.....Samuel Cox
 Greenbrier.....Ballard Smith
 Greenville.....Thomas Spencer
 Halifax.....John R. Edmunds
 Paul Taylor
 Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
 William Nixon
 Hanover.....Charles P. Goodall
 Hardy.....John Mullen

Harrison.....	William A. Harrison	Patrick.....	James M. Redd
Henrico.....	Wilson K. Shinn	Pendleton.....	William M'Coy
Henry.....	John M. Botts	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher
Isle of Wight.....	George W. Martin		Whitemell P. Tunstall
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Arthur Smith	Pocahontas.....	William Cackley
Jefferson.....	Robert M'Candlish	Powhatan.....	William C. Scott
	John Davenport		Jacob Michaux
	John Peter	Preston.....	Henry L. Hopkins
	Thomas Griggs, Jr.	Prince Edward.....	Buckner Fairfax
Kanawha.....	Andrew Donally		Nathaniel E. Venable
King and Queen.....	David P. Wright		James Madison
King George.....	John Hooe	Prince George.....	William Shands
King William.....	James T. Shadwick	Prince William.....	John W. Williams
LANCASTER and Richmond.....	Robert W. Carter	Princess Anne.....	James R. Hubard
Lee.....	John B. Collier	Randolph.....	William C. Haymond
Logan.....	Joseph Straton	Rappahannock.....	John S. Pendleton
Loudoun.....	Robert T. Luckett	Rockbridge.....	Charles P. Dorman
	Noble S. Braden		Samuel M'D. Moore
	Lewis Beard	Rockingham.....	Anderson Moffett
Louisa.....	Archibald Anderson		Samuel Cootes
Lunenburg.....	John Marshall	Russell.....	William Jesse
Madison.....	Linn Banks	Scott.....	Robert Speer (Speer)
Marshall.....	Alexander Newman	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
Mason and Jackson.....	Henry J. Fisher		Absalom Rinker
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Houlder Hudgins		Samuel C. Williams
Mecklenburg.....	George Rogers	Smyth.....	Joseph W. Davis
	Hugh A. Garland	Southampton.....	Edward Butts
Monongalia.....	William J. Willey	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
	Isaac Cooper	Stafford.....	John Moncure
Monroe.....	Augustus A. Chapman	Surry.....	William E. Bailey
Montgomery.....	John M'Cauley	Sussex.....	Jesse Hargrave
Morgan.....	Samuel Johnston	Tazewell.....	Robert Gillespie
Nansemond.....	John B. Benton	Tyler.....	John Ripley
Nelson.....	Alexander Brown	Washington.....	John Gibson
Norfolk county.....	John W. Murdaugh	Westmoreland.....	James Jett
	Mordecai Cooke	Wood.....	Abraham Samuels
Northampton.....	Joseph Segar	Wythe.....	John Stanger
Northumberland.....	Robert Alexander	Norfolk borough.....	William E. Cunningham
Nottoway.....	Robert Fitzgerald, Jr.	Petersburg.....	John F. May
Ohio.....	John Brady		John Thompson
Orange.....	John Woolfolk		Brown
Page.....	William R. Almond	Richmond city.....	Robert Stanard

William R. Johnson, of Chesterfield, resigned his seat, and was succeeded by James H. Cox, who took his seat on the 13th January, 1837.

William C. Scott, of Powhatan, was declared not duly elected, and Henry L. Hopkins succeeded him—having prevailed in the contested election on the 7th February, 1837.

John Thompson Brown, of Petersburg, died before the session began. He was succeeded by John F. May.

James Madison, of Prince Edward, who was elected to serve from that county, resigned. He was succeeded by Nathaniel E. Venable.

Archibald Austin, of Buckingham, resigned. He was succeeded by Charles Yancey, who was present in the extra session.

James Saunders, of Campbell, took the place of Robert W. Withers. He was present in the extra session.

Clyton G. Coleman, of Charles City and New Kent, succeeded Robert Christian, deceased. He was present in the extra session.

George T. F. Lorimer, of Essex, succeeded R. M. T. Hunter, resigned. He was present in the extra session.

Thomas Griggs, Jr., of Jefferson, succeeded John Davenport, resigned. He was present in the extra session.

Henry L. Hopkins, of Powhatan, became a member of the council. He was succeeded by Jacob Michaux who was present in the extra session.

Samuel C. Williams, of Shenandoah, succeeded Absalom Rinker, resigned. He was present in the extra session.

SENATE.

Speaker: STAFFORD H. PARKER. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin _____ William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex

Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Samuel Carr
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....David W. Patteson
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren

William M. Robertson
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph
Francis Billingsly

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Joel Holleman

Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland

Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg

Vespasian Ellis
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock
William Smith

Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke—Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smith

Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, and
Floyd.....William Thomas

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward Archibald A. Campbell
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania David Dyer
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland

William Basye
Rockingham and Pendleton.....William McMahon
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire

William Donaldson
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton. Waldo P. Goff
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee

Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk.....William Maxwell
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville

King and Queen, King William, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex

Archibald R. Harwood, Corbin Braxton
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

Edmund Fontaine
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt

John T. Anderson
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall John Parriott
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson Benjamin H. Smith

In the Washington district, Fayette McMullen succeeded John Keller, resigned; in the King and Queen district, Corbin Braxton succeeded Archibald R. Harwood, resigned.

Session: January 1—April 9, 1838.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: LINN BANKS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....Thomas H. Bayly
Robert I. Poulson

Albemarle.....Alexander Rives
Thomas J. Randolph

Alleghany _____ William G. Holloway
Amelia _____ Rodophil Jeter

Amherst Addison Taliaferro
Annapolis Alexander H. H.

Stuart
William Kinney

Bath	Andrew H. Byrd
Bedford	Thomas P. Mitchell

Bedford Thomas F. Stichen
Tilghman A. Cobbs

Berkeley.....Tillotson Fryatt
Robert V. Snodgrass

Botetourt.....Thomas Shanks
William M. Peyton

Braxton and Lewis.....Marshall Triplett
Brooks.....Campbell Tarr

Brunswick	Charles Turnbull
	James B. Mallory

Buckingham..... Robert T. Hubbard
Charles Yancey

Cabell	Solomon Thornburg
Campbell	William Daniel, Jr

Zaccheus E.
Cheatham

Caroline	Robert B. Corbin	Madison	Linn Banks
Charles City and New Kent	William R. C. Douglass	Marshall	Alexander Newman
Charlotte	Wyatt Cardwell	Mason and Jackson	Henry J. Fisher
Chesterfield	James H. Cox	Mathews and Middlesex	Houlder Hudgins
Clarke and Warren	William Castleman	Mecklenburg	Hugh A. Garland
Culpeper	Ambrose P. Hill		Peyton R. Burwell
Cumberland	Allen Wilson	Monongalia	Thomas S. Hammond
Dinwiddie	Alfred J. Vaughan		Stephen H. Morgan
Elizabeth City and Warwick	Samuel B. Servant	Monroe	Augustus A. Chapman
Essex	George T. F. Lorimer	Montgomery	David Barnett
Fairfax	Edward Sangster	Morgan	Isaiah Buck
Fauquier	Edward C. Marshall	Nansemond	William D. Hodges
	Edward Digges	Nelson	Alexander Brown
Fayette and Nicholas	Hudson M. Dickinson	Norfolk borough	William E. Cunningham
Floyd	Harvey Deskins	Norfolk county	John W. Murdaugh
Fluvanna	Gideon A. Strange		Samuel Watts
	Barret G. Payne	Northampton	Joseph Segar
Franklin	Solomon Pasley	Northumberland	Robert Alexander
	Thomas S. Keen	Nottoway	William Fitzgerald
Frederick	William Wood	Ohio	William M'Connell
	Joseph H. Sherrard	Orange	John Woolfolk
Giles and Mercer	Manilius Chapman	Page	John M'Pherson
Gloucester	Thomas Smith	Patrick	Isaac Adams
Goochland	Joseph S. Watkins	Pendleton	William M'Coy
Grayson	William Oglesby	Petersburg	John F. May
Greenbrier	Hezekiah Gruber	Pittsylvania	Whitmell P. Tunstall
	Pinnell		Benjamin W. S. Cabell
Greensville	Thomas Spencer	Pocahontas	John Gay
Halifax	John R. Edmunds	Powhatan	Jacob Michaux
	Paul Taylor	Preston	Buckner Fairfax
Hampshire	William Odell	Prince Edward	Nathaniel E. Venable
	George Park	Prince George	William Shands
Hanover	William L. White	Prince William	John W. Williams
Hardy	John Mullen	Princess Anne	Jesse Morris
Harrison	William A. Harrison	Randolph	Henry Sturms
	Jesse Flowers		(Storms, Sturm)
Henrico	William N. Whiting	Rappahannock	John S. Pendleton
	John Minor Botts	Richmond city	Wyndham Robertson
Henry	William Martin	Rockbridge	Alfred Leyburn
Isle of Wight	Arthur Smith		James M'Dowell
James City, York, and Williamsburg	Robert M'Candlish	Rockingham	Samuel Cootes
Jefferson	John Peter		Isaac Thomas
	William Lucas	Russell	Harvey Gray
Kanawha	Daniel Smith	Scott	David Culbertson
King and Queen	David P. Wright	Shenandoah	Raphael M. Cona
King George	Edward T. Tayloe		David Crawford
King William	James T. Shadwick	Smyth	Joseph W. Davis
Lancaster and Richmond	Valentine Y. Conway	Southampton	James Clayton
Lee	James Allen	Spotsylvania	Oscar M. Crutchefield
Logan	Jonas M'Donald	Stafford	James W. Ford
Loudoun	Robert T. Luckett	Surry	William E. Bailey
	Lewis Beard	Sussex	John J. Prince
	Timothy Taylor, Jr.	Tazewell	James W. M. Witten
Louisa	Hugh Goodwyn, Jr.	Tyler	John Ripley
Lunenburg	John Orgain	Washington	Samuel E. Goodson
		Westmoreland	William G. Walker
		Wood	John P. Mayberry
		Wythe	James T. Cleaves

Gideon A. Strange, of Fluvanna, died on the 23rd of February, 1838, and was succeeded by Barrett G. Payne, who took his seat on the 12th of March, 1838.

William N. Whiting, of Henrico, was succeeded by John M. Botts, who prevailed in his contest for the seat on the 20th of January, 1838.

SENATE.

Speaker: STAFFORD H. PARKER. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Samuel Carr
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....David W. Patteson
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William M. Robertson
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph
Francis Billingsly

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Joel Holleman
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg
Vespasian Ellis
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock
William Smith
Frederick Jefferson and Clarke.....Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth
Samuel McCamant
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
and Mercer.....William Thomas

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....Louis C. Bouldin
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire
Charles J. Faulkner
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton
Thomas Bland
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk.....William Maxwell
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville
Richard K. Meade
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....Corbin Braxton
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Edmund Fontaine
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, and Botetourt
John T. Anderson
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall.....John Parriott
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson.....Benjamin H. Smith

Session: January 7—April 10, 1839.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS W. GILMER. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journals.

Accomac.....Thomas H. Bayly
Thomas T. Cropper
Albemarle.....Valentine W.
Southall
Thomas W. Gilmer
Alleghany.....William G. Holloway
Amelia.....Henry Wood
Amherst.....Edward A. Cabell
Augusta.....Alexander H. H.
Stuart
William Kinney
Bath.....William M'Clintick
Bedford.....Tilghman A. Cobbs
Thomas P. Mitchell
Berkeley.....Tillotea Fryatt
Robert V. Snodgrass

Botetourt and Roanoke.....Thomas Shanks
William M. Peyton
Braxton and Lewis.....Weedon Hoffman
Brooke.....Campbell Tarr
Brunswick.....William H. E.
Merritt
Creed Haskins
Buckingham.....George W. Kyle
Thomas H. Flood
Cabell.....Solomon Thornburg
Campbell.....Richard H. Toler
Thomas Fox
Caroline.....Robert B. Corbin
Charles City and New
Kent.....Thomas H. Wilcox
Charlotte.....Wyatt Cardwell

JA
rick

Chesterfield.....	James H. Cox	Mecklenburg.....	Alexander Dortch
Clarke and Warren.....	William Carson		William O. Goode
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus	Monongalia.....	Thomas S. Haymond
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson		John Clayton
Dinwiddie.....	Alfred J. Vaughan	Monroe.....	James A. Dunlap
Elizabeth City and		Montgomery.....	David Barnett
Warwick.....	Samuel B. Servant	Morgan.....	John O'Ferrall
Essex.....	George T. F. Lorimer	Nansemond.....	William D. Hodges
Fairfax.....	Spencer M. Ball	Nelson.....	Floyd L. Whitehead
Fauquier.....	Elias Edmonds	Norfolk borough.....	William E.
	Josiah Tidball		Cunningham
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Oliver L. Waite	Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts
Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins		J. H. Langhorne
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Franklin.....	Samuel Hale	Northumberland.....	Robert Alexander
	John Wade	Nottoway.....	William Fitzgerald
Frederick.....	Joseph H. Sherrard	Ohio.....	William M'Connell
	Richard W. Barton	Orange and Greene.....	John Woolfolk
Giles and Mercer.....	Manilius Chapman	Page.....	John M'Pherson
Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith	Patrick.....	Martin Cloud
Goochland.....	Joseph S. Watkins	Pendleton.....	William M'Coy
Grayson.....	Lewis Hail	Petersburg.....	John F. May
Greenbrier.....	Joseph F. Daingerfield	Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell P. Tunstall
Greensville.....	Joseph Turner		Vincent Witcher
Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds	Pocahontas.....	John Gay
	Paul Taylor	Powhatan.....	James M. Harris
Hampshire.....	William Odell	Preston.....	William Carroll
	George Park	Prince Edward.....	Nathaniel E. Venable
Hanover.....	William L. White	Prince George.....	William Shands
Hardy.....	William Seymour	Prince William.....	Daniel Ratcliffe
Harrison.....	Jesse Flowers	Princess Anne.....	William Roberts
	Edward J. Armstrong	Randolph.....	Henry Sturm
Henrico.....	John M. Botts		(Storms, Sturins)
Henry.....	William Martin	Rappahannock.....	John S. Pendleton
Isle of Wight.....	Arthur Smith	Richmond city.....	Wyndham Robertson
James City, York, and		Rockbridge.....	Alfred Leyburn
Williamsburg.....	John Tyler		Charles P. Dorman
Jefferson.....	Bushrod C. Washing-	Rockingham.....	Edward H. Smith
	ton		Isaac Thomas
	George Reynolds	Russell.....	Henry D. Smith
Kanawha.....	Daniel Smith	Scott.....	James Culbertson
King and Queen.....	David P. Wright	Shenandoah.....	Samuel Bare
King George.....	Edward T. Tayloe		Raphael M. Conn
King William.....	James T. Shadwick	Smyth.....	Joseph W. Davis
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Valentine Y. Conway	Southampton.....	James B. Urquhart
Lee.....	Jonathan Richmond	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Logan.....	Henry Farley	Stafford.....	Alexander Fitzhugh
Loudoun.....	Lewis Beard	Surry.....	William E. Bailey
	Sanford J. Ramey		James S. Clarke
	Timothy Taylor, Jr.	Sussex.....	John J. Prince
Louisa.....	Archibald Anderson	Tazewell.....	Addison Crockett
Lunenburg.....	John Orgain	Tyler.....	James M. Stephenson
Madison.....	John Booton	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
	Robert A. Banks	Westmoreland.....	William G. Walker
Marshall.....	Elbert H. Caldwell	Wood.....	John J. Jackson
Mason and Jackson.....	Nebemiah Smith	Wythe.....	Charles L. Crockett
Mathews and Middlesex.....	John R. Taylor		

John Booton, of Madison, was succeeded by Robert A. Banks, who prevailed in his contest for the seat on the 2nd of March, 1839.

James S. Clarke, of Surry, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of William E. Bailey, and took his seat on the 8th of February, 1839.

SENATE.

Speaker: STAFFORD H. PARKER. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Stafford H. Parker
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Samuel Carr
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....David W. Patteson
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William M. Robertson
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph
Francis Billingsly

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Joel Holleman
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg
Robert J. Poulson
Calpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....William Smith
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth
Samuel McCamant
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
and Mercer.....William Thomas

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....Louis C. Bouldin
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....Jacqueline B. Harvie
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire
Charles J. Faulkner
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton
Thomas Bland
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk.....Henry B. Woodhouse
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....William Tod
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Edmund Fontaine
Loudoun and Fairfax.....William M. McCarty
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John T. Anderson
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
Moses C. Good
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas
Fayette, and Jackson.....Benjamin H. Smit

Robert J. Poulson, of the Accomac district, succeeded Vespasian Ellis, resigned.

Session: December 2, 1839—March 19, 1840.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: THOMAS W. GILMER. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....Thomas H. Bayly
Thomas T. Cropper
Albemarle.....Valentine W. Southall
Thomas W. Gilmer
Alleghany.....Samuel Carpenter
Amelia.....Henry Wood
Amherst.....Edward A. Cabell
Augusta.....Franklin M'Cue
Gerard B. Stuart
Bath.....William Lockridge
Bedford.....William M. Burwell
Thomas P. Mitchell
Berkeley.....Jacob Myers
Edmund P. Hunter

Botetourt.....Joseph Hannah
Braxton and Lewis.....Jacob J. Jackson
Brooke.....John M'Millan
Brunswick.....William Meredith
Creed Kaskins
Buckingham.....George W. Kyle
Thomas H. Flood
Cabell.....Solomon Thornburg
Campbell.....Richard H. Toler
Thomas Fox
Caroline.....Robert B. Corbin
Charles City and New
Kent.....Clayton G. Coleman
Charlotte.....Wyatt Cardwell

Chesterfield.....	James H. Cox	Mathews and Middlesex.....	John R. Taylor
Clarke and Warren.....	Nathaniel Burwell	Mecklenburg.....	W. R. Baskerville
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus		William O. Goode
Cumberland.....	Allen Wilson	Monongalia.....	John Clayton
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas Whitworth		James Evans
Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Carter Crafford	Monroe.....	Augustine A. Chapman
Essex.....	Lawrence Roane	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	William Wade
Fairfax.....	John Powell	Morgan.....	Henry Myers
Fauquier.....	James K. Marshall	Nansemond.....	William D. Hodges
	Robert E. Scott	Nelson.....	William Massie
Fayette and Nicholas.....	George Alderson	Norfolk borough.....	Joseph T. Allyn
Floyd.....	John Howell	Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne		William Etheridge
Franklin.....	Samuel Hale		George T. Yerby
	John Wade	Northampton.....	William B. Hudnall
Frederick.....	Robert L. Baker	Northumberland.....	William Fitzgerald
	Richard E. Byrd	Nottoway.....	William M'Connell
Giles and Mercer.....	Charles King	Ohio.....	William M'Connell
Gloucester.....	Thomas Smith	Orange and Greene.....	Joseph Hiden
Goochland.....	John Guerrant	Page.....	Jonas Aleshire
Grayson.....	John Carroll	Patrick.....	John C. Staples
Greenbrier.....	Henry Erskine	Pendleton.....	Harmon Hiner
Greensville.....	Augustine C. Butts	Petersburg.....	John F. May
Halifax.....	Paul Taylor	Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell P. Tunstall
	William H. Clarke		John Keen
Hampshire.....	David Gibson	Pocahontas.....	Benjamin Tallman
	James Allen	Powhatan.....	Jacob Michaux
Hanover.....	William L. White	Preston.....	William Carroll
Hardy.....	William Seymour	Prince Edward.....	Nathaniel E. Venable
Harrison.....	George H. Lee	Prince George.....	Henry G. Heath
	Edward J. Armstrong	Prince William.....	Daniel Ratcliffe
Henrico.....	Sherwin M'Rae	Princess Anne.....	William Roberts
Henry.....	William Hamlett	Randolph.....	Henry Sturm
Isle of Wight.....	Arthur Smith	Rappahannock.....	William Walden
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	John M. Gregory	Richmond city.....	Wyndham Robertson
Jefferson.....	William C. Worthing- ton	Roanoke.....	Henry Snyder
	Anthony Kennedy	Rockbridge.....	Alfred Leyburn
Kanawha.....	Van B. Reynolds		Charles P. Dorman
King and Queen.....	David P. Wright	Rockingham.....	Edward H. Smith
King George.....	Edward T. Tayloe		James C. Shipman
King William.....	William S. Fontaine	Russell.....	Henry D. Smith
Lancaster and Richmond.....	William H. Tayloe	Scott.....	Charles Quillen
Lee.....	Joshua Ewing	Shenandoah.....	Raphael M. Conn
Logan.....	Anthony Lawson		Samuel Bare
Loudoun.....	Lewis Beard	Smyth.....	Hiram A. Grier
	Sanford J. Ramey	Southampton.....	Robert Ridley
	Henry T. Harrison	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Louisa.....	Joseph Lipscomb	Stafford.....	Alexander Fitzhugh
Lunenburg.....	John Orgain	Surry.....	James S. Clarke
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Sussex.....	John I. Prince
Marshall.....	John Scott	Tazewell.....	James C. Spotts
	E. H. Caldwell	Tyler.....	James M. Stephenson
Mason and Jackson.....	Nehemiah Smith	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
		Westmoreland.....	William G. Walker
		Wood.....	John J. Jackson
		Wythe and Pulaski.....	John Stanger

E. H. Caldwell, of Marshall, was successful in his contest with Mr. John Scott, and took his seat on the 10th of January, 1840.

William D. Hodges, of Nansemond, died on the 26th of February, 1840.

Clarke and Warren	Nathaniel Burwell	Mathews and Middlesex	Samuel Diggs
Culpeper	Edmund Broadus	Mecklenburg	William O. Goode
Cumberland	Henry P. Irving		Francis W. Boyd
Dinwiddie	Alfred I. Vaughan	Monongalia	John Clayton
Elizabeth City and			Caleb Tanzey
Warwick	Samuel Colton	Monroe	Augustus A. Chapman
Essex	Lawrence Roane	Montgomery and Pulaski	William Wade
Fairfax	Edward Sangster	Morgan	Cromwell Orrick
Fauquier	Robert E. Scott	Nansemond	Joshua M. Harrell
	James K. Marshall	Nelson	Alexander Brown
Fayette and Nicholas	Addison M'Laughlin	Norfolk borough	Robert E. Taylor
Floyd	Harvey Deskine	Norfolk county	James H. Langhorne
Fluvanna	Barrett G. Payne		William Etheridge
Franklin	Wylie P. Woods		George T. Yerby
	Samuel Hale	Northampton	James M. Smith
Frederick	William Wood	Northumberland	George Fitzgerald
	James Cather	Ohio	William O'Connell
Giles and Mercer	Oscar F. Johnston	Orange and Greene	Joseph Hiden
Gloucester	Thomas Smith	Page	John M'Pherson
Goochland	John Guerrant	Patrick	John D. Cheatham
Grayson	William Wilkinson	Pendleton	Harmon Hiner
Greenbrier	Henry Erskine	Petersburg	John F. May
Greensville	Augustine C. Butts	Pittsylvania	Whitmell P. Tunstall
Halifax	Paul Taylor		John Keen
	William H. Clarke	Pocahontas	George Burner
Hampshire	William Vance	Powhatan	George N. N. Porter
	William Odell	Preston	William G. Brown
Hanover	Charles Thompson	Prince Edward	Samuel D. Burke
Hardy	John Mullen	Prince George	Henry G. Heath
Harrison	George H. Lee	Prince William	Daniel Ratcliffe
	Edward J. Armstrong	Princess Anne	John H. Dey
Henrico	Sherwin McRae	Randolph	Samuel Elliott
Henry	William J. Hamlett	Rappahannock	James F. Strother
Isle of Wight	Arthur Smith	Richmond city	Wyndham Robertson
James City, York, and		Roanoke	Henry Snider
Williamsburg	John M. Gregory	Rockbridge	Charles P. Dorman
Jefferson	George B. Stephenson		Alfred Leyburn
	William C.	Rockingham	Edward H. Smith
	Worthington		James C. Shipman
Kanawha	Andrew Donnelly	Russell	George Cowan
King and Queen	William B. Davis	Scott	James Bevins
King George	Edward T. Tayloe	Shenandoah	Raphael M. Conn
King William	Benjamin F. Dabney		Samuel C. Williams
Lancaster and Richmond	William H. Tayloe	Smyth	Thomas M. Tate
Lee	Benjamin F. Habern	Southampton	Robert Ridley
Logan	St. Clair Ballard	Spotsylvania	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Loudoun	Lewis Beard	Stafford	Alexander Fitzhugh
	Sanford J. Ramey	Surry	Dawson Warren
	Henry T. Harrison	Sussex	John J. Prince
Louisa	John Z. Holladay	Tazewell	James C. Spotts
Lunenburg	Robert T. Marshall	Tyler	James M. Stephenson
Madison	John Booton	Washington	Samuel E. Goodson
	Robert A. Banks	Westmoreland	William G. Walker
Marshall	Eltbert H. Caldwell	Wood	John Stephenson
Mason and Jackson	Andrew Bryan	Wythe and Pulaski	Andrew S. Fulton

Samuel Colton, of Elizabeth City and Warwick, died on the 8th of March, 1841.

John M. Gregory, of James City, Williamsburg, and York, resigned on the 18th of March, 1841.

John Z. Holliday, of Louisa, took his seat on the 1st of March, 1841, having been elected under a special writ of election.

John Booton, of Madison, was succeeded by Robert A. Banks, who contested his election and took his seat on the 17th of February, 1841.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN W. NASH. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Petersburg
John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
James B. Thornton, Jr.
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Charles Cooke
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....John H. Peyton
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William Carson
Montgomery, Preston, and Randolph
William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry
and Sussex.....Archibald Atkinson
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
.....Thomas M. Bonduant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and City of Williamsburg
.....James W. Custis
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....William Smith
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....Robert Y. Conrad
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, and part of
Pulaski.....James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
Mercer, and part of Pulaski.....William B. Preston

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....Louis C. Bouldin
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....David Dyer
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....James Lyons
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire
Charles J. Faulkner
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton
Thomas Bland
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk Borough and County, Nansemond, and
Princess Anne.....Henry B. Woodhouse
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....William Todd
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Edmund Fontaine
Loudoun and Fairfax.....James Mellhaney
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, Roanoke
John T. Anderson
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
Moses C. Good
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson.....Robert A. Thompson

Session: December 6, 1841—March 26, 1842.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: VALENTINE W. SOUTHALL. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac	Thomas H. Bayly
	John B. Ailworth
Albemarle	Valentine W. Southall
	Alexander Rives
Alleghany	William G. Holloway
Amelia	Lewis E. Harvie
Amherst	John D. Davis
Augusta	William Kinney
	Briscoe G. Baldwin
	Robert S. Brooke
Bath	George Mayse
Bedford	Gustavus A. Wingfield
	Thomas P. Mitchell
Berkeley	Edmund P. Hunter
	James M. Newkirk
Botetourt	John M. Robinson

Braxton and Lewis.....	Philip Cox
Brooke.....	William Jones
Brunswick.....	Joseph A. Riddick
	James J. Harrison
Buckingham.....	James Jones
	John W. Haskins
Cabell.....	Frederick Moore
Campbell.....	Richard H. Toler
	B. W. Nowlin
Caroline.....	Archibald Samuel
Charles City and New Kent.....	Robert S. Apperson
Charlotte.....	Wyatt Cardwell
Chesterfield.....	James H. Cox
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus
Cumberland.....	Henry P. Irving

Dinwiddie.....	Alfred J. Vaughan	Monongalia.....	William S. Morgan
Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Hinde R. D. Brown	Monroe.....	Joseph F. Harrison
Essex.....	James Semple	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	Allen T. Caperton
Fairfax.....	Henry W. Thomas	Morgan.....	John J. Davis
Fauquier.....	Robert E. Scott	Nansemond.....	Cromwell Orrick
	James W. Foster	Nelson.....	Joshua M. Harrell
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Addison M'Laughlin	Norfolk borough.....	Littleberry N. Ligon
Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins	Norfolk county.....	Robert E. Taylor
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne		William Etheridge
Franklin.....	Wylie P. Woods		Samuel Watts
	Jubal A. Early	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Frederick.....	William Wood	Northumberland.....	James M. Smith
	Richard E. Byrd	Nottoway.....	George Fitzgerald
Giles and Mercer.....	William H. French	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
Gloucester.....	Augustine W. Robins	Orange and Greene.....	Joseph Hidden
Goochland.....	John Guerrant	Page.....	John M'Pherson
Grayson.....	John Carroll	Petrick.....	John D. Cheatham
Greenbrier.....	Henry Erskine	Pandleton.....	Harmon Hiner
Greensville.....	Thomas Spencer	Petersburg.....	Thomas Wallace
Halifax.....	William H. Clark	Pittsylvania.....	Robert W. Williams
	Thomas Watkins		John Keen
Hampshire.....	William Vance	Pocahontas.....	John Grimes
	David Pugh	Powhatan.....	Henry L. Hopkins
Hanover.....	Charles Thompson	Preston.....	William G. Brown
Hardy.....	John Mullen	Prince Edward.....	James H. Wilson
Harrison.....	Daniel Kincheloe	Prince George.....	Henry G. Heath
	Edward J. Armstrong	Prince William.....	Basil Brawner
Henrico.....	Sherwin McRae	Princess Anne.....	John H. Dey (Dye)
Henry.....	Jeremiah Griggs	Randolph.....	Samuel Elliott
Isle of Wight.....	Joel Holleman	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Lemuel J. Bowden	Richmond city.....	Raleigh T. Daniel
Jefferson.....	John Moler	Roanoke.....	John M'Cauley
	Anthony Kennedy	Rockbridge.....	Alfred Leyburn
Kanawha.....	Daniel Smith		Charles P. Dorman
King and Queen.....	William B. Davis	Rockingham.....	James C. Shipman
King George.....	Robert Wallace		Edward H. Smith
King William.....	Benjamin F. Dabney	Russell.....	George Cowan
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Elias B. Edmonds	Scott.....	Charles Quillen
Lee.....	Valentine A. Woodard	Shenandoah.....	Wright Gatewood
Logan.....	Robert A. Clendenin		David Crawford
Loudoun.....	Timothy Taylor	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
	Sanford J. Ramey	Southampton.....	James B. Urquhart
	T. M. M'Ilhanev	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Louisa.....	John Z. Holladay	Stafford.....	James W. Ford
Lunenburg.....	Robert T. Marshall	Surry.....	Dawson Warren
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Sussex.....	John H. Walker
Marshall.....	Jefferson T. Martin	Tazewell.....	Henry Bowen
Mason and Jackson.....	Nehemiah Smith	Tyler.....	Presley Martin
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Samuel Diggs	Warren and Clarke.....	Isaac N. Buck
Mecklenburg.....	Francis W. Boyd	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
	George C. Scott	Westmoreland.....	Robert Mayo, Jr.
		Wood.....	John J. Jackson
		Wythe and Pulaski.....	Isaac J. Leftwich

Robert S. Brooke, of Augusta, succeeded Briscoe G. Baldwin, who was elected judge of the court of appeals on the 28th of January, 1841, and took his seat on the 10th of February.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN W. NASH. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Town of
Petersburg..... John W. Nash
Bedford and Franklin..... William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
James B. Thornton, Jr.
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst..... Charles Cocke
Fauquier and Prince William..... Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge..... John H. Peyton
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William Carson
Monongalia, Preston, and Randolph
William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex..... Archibald Atkinson
Mecklenburg and Halifax..... Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and the city of Williamsburg
James W. Custis
Calpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene..... John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke..... Robert Y. Conrad
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, and Smyth
James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
and Mercer..... William B. Preston

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward..... Louis C. Bouldin
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania
Whitmell P. Tunstall
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and the City of Richmond..... James Lyons
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton..... Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire
Charles J. Faulkner
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton
Wilson K. Shinn
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Borough
of Norfolk..... Henry B. Woodhouse
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex..... William Tod
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
Edmund Fontaine
Loudoun and Fairfax..... James McIlhenny
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke..... John T. Anderson
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
Alexander Newman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, and Jackson..... Robert A. Thompson

John Woolfolk succeeded William Smith; Alexander Newman succeeded Moses C. Good.

Session: December 5, 1842—March 28, 1843.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOEL HOLLEMAN. Clerk: G. W. MUNTORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac..... John B. Ailworth
William H. B. Custis
Albemarle..... Thomas J. Randolph
Shelton F. Leake
Alleghany..... Moses H. Mann
Amelia..... James P. Cocke
Amherst..... James Powell
Augusta..... Robert S. Brooke
William Frazier
Bath..... Andrew H. Byrd
Bedford..... Gustavus A. Wingfield
Thomas P. Mitchell
Berkeley..... James M. Newkirk
William T. Snodgrass

Botetourt..... James B. Wilson
Braxton and Lewis..... Cabell Tavenner
Brooke..... Darwin E. Stanton
Brunswick..... William Meredith
Elijah H. H. Blick
Buckingham..... Robert T. Hubbard
Thomas S. Boccock
Cabell and Wayne..... Frederick Moore
Campbell..... Richard H. Toler
B. W. Nowlin
Caroline..... Archibald Samuel
Charles City and New
Kent..... Richmond T. Lacy
Charlotte..... William H. Dennis

Chesterfield.....	Higgerson Hancock	Mecklenburg.....	David E. Jigitts
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus		Jonathan B.
Cumberland.....	Henry P. Irving		Northington
Dinwiddie.....	William H. Goodwyn	Monongalia.....	Caleb Tanney
Elizabeth City and		Monroe.....	William Adair
Warwick.....	Hinde R. D. Brown	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	William Wade
Essex.....	Muscoe Garnett	Morgan.....	Peter Dyebe
Fairfax.....	John Powell	Nansemond.....	Robert R. Smith
Fauquier.....	William R. Smith	Nelson.....	F. M. Cabell
	William Rust	Norfolk borough.....	Robert E. Taylor
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Aaron Stockton	Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts
Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins		William Tatem
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Franklin.....	Henry L. Muse	Northumberland.....	Walter Rice
	Norborne Taliaferro	Nottoway.....	Asa Oliver
Frederick.....	William Wood	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
	Richard E. Byrd	Orange and Greene.....	Thomas Davis
Giles and Mercer.....	William H. French	Page.....	Jacob Strole
Gloucester.....	Augustine W. Robins	Patrick.....	Haman Critz
Goochland.....	Walter D. Lenke	Pendleton.....	John Bird
Grayson and Carroll.....	John Carroll	Petersburg.....	Robert B. Bolling
Greenbrier.....	John B. Calwell	Pittsylvania.....	John Keen
Greensville.....	Thomas F. Jones		Coalman D. Bennett
Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds	Pocahontas.....	Benjamin Talman
	John B. Stovall	Powhatan.....	Henry L. Hopkins
Hampshire.....	Charles Blue	Preston.....	William G. Brown
	John Ward	Prince Edward.....	Samuel C. Anderson
Hanover.....	William L. White	Prince George.....	Thomas H. Daniel
Hardy.....	James S. Miles	Prince William.....	Basil Brawner
Harrison.....	Benjamin Bassel	Princess Anne.....	John H. Dey
	Augustine J. Smith	Randolph.....	Henry Sturm
Henrico.....	Sherwin McRae	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
Henry.....	John King	Richmond city.....	Raleigh T. Daniel
Isle of Wight.....	Joel Holleman	Roanoke.....	Nathaniel Burwell
James City, York, and		Rockbridge.....	David E. Moore
Williamsburg.....	Lemuel J. Bowden		Robert White
Jefferson.....	John S. Gallaher	Rockingham.....	George E. Deneale
	William C.		Samuel Cootes
	Worthington	Russell.....	George Cowan
Kanawha.....	Andrew Parks	Scott.....	James Kane
King and Queen.....	William B. Davis	Shenandoah.....	Wright Gatewood
King George.....	Robert Wallace		Samuel C. Williams
King William.....	Aylett Hawes	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Elias B. Edmonds	Southampton.....	William A. Spark
Lee.....	James J. Gibson	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Logan.....	Griffin Stollings	Stafford.....	John G. Hedgman
Loudoun.....	John A. Carter	Surry.....	Dawson Warren
	William H. Gray	Sussex.....	John H. Walker
	Daniel Miller	Tazewell.....	James C. Spotts
Louisa.....	William Jackson	Tyler.....	James G. West
Lunenburg.....	Robert T. Marshall	Warren and Clarke.....	B. H. Henry
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
Marion.....	Zedekiah Kidwell	Westmoreland.....	George W. Lewis
Marshall.....	Jefferson T. Martin	Wood.....	Daniel R. Neal
Mason and Jackson.....	Charles C. Miller	Wythe and Pulaski.....	Isaac J. Leftwich
Mathews and Middlesex.....	George L. Nicolson		

SENATE.

Speaker: CHARLES HUNTON. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and Town of
of Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Aedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
James B. Thornton, Jr.
Blbemarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....Charles Cocke
Fauquier and Prince William.....Charles Hunton
Augusta and Rockbridge.....John H. Peyton
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
William Carson
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, and Marion
William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Archibald Atkinson
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and the city of Williamsburg
James W. Custis
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke
Robert Y. Conrad
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, and Carroll
James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
and Mercer.....William B. Preston

James H. Cox succeeded John W. Nash; Clark Penn succeeded Whitmell P. Tunstall; Hill Carter
succeeded James Lyons; Thomas Sloan succeeded Charles J. Faulkner.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....Louis C. Bouldin
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Clark Penn
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and the city of Richmond.....Hill Carter
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, and Braxton
Wilson K. Shinn
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk
Borough.....James H. Langhorne
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....John R. Taylor
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
John Guerrant
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
Alexander Newman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Logan, Nicholas,
Fayette, Jackson, and Wayne
Robert A. Thompson

Session: December 4, 1843—February 15, 1844.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOEL HOLLEMAN. Clerk: G. W. MCFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	William H. B. Custis	Berkeley.....	William T. Snodgrass
	John B. Ailworth		Edmund Pendleton
Albemarle.....	Bazeel Brown	Botetourt.....	John W. Thompson
	Valentine W.	Braxton and Lewis.....	Mathew Edmiston
	Southall	Brooke.....	Darwin E. Stanton
Alleghany.....	Douglass B. Layne	Brunswick.....	William Meredith
Amelia.....	Lewis E. Harvie		Elijah H. H. Blick
Amherst.....	Paulus Powell	Buckingham.....	Thomas S. Bocock
Augusta.....	James Bell		James Jones
	John G. Fulton	Cabell and Wayne.....	Henry W. Shelton
Bath.....	Henry Van Buren	Campbell.....	Thomas Fox
Bedford.....	Daniel Tompkins		William B. Brown
	Robert Campbell	Caroline.....	John Washington

JH
rick

Charles City and New Kent.....	Richmond T. Lacy	Mathews and Middlesex.....	George L. Nicolson
Charlotte.....	John H. Marshall	Mecklenburg.....	Jonathan B. Northington
Chesterfield.....	Higgerson Hancock		Charles S. Hutcheson
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus	Monongalia.....	John H. Bowlby
Cumberland.....	James Hobson	Monroe.....	Samuel Hamilton
Dinwiddie.....	William F. Thompson	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	William Wade
Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Hinde R. D. Brown	Morgan.....	John O'Ferrall
Essex.....	Muscoe Garnett	Nansemond.....	Robert R. Smith
Fairfax.....	Alexander S. Grigsby	Nelson.....	Frederick M. Cabell
Fauquier.....	Isham Keith	Norfolk borough.....	Robert E. Taylor
	John Marshall	Norfolk county.....	William Tatem
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Francis Tyree		John P. Young
Floyd.....	Thomas Banks	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Northumberland.....	Walter Rice
Franklin.....	Henry L. Muse	Nottoway.....	Asa Oliver
	Norborne Taliaferro	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
Frederick.....	Richard E. Byrd	Orange and Greene.....	Thomas Davis
	William Wood	Page.....	John M'Pherson
Giles and Mercer.....	Albert G. Pendleton	Patrick.....	Haman Crits
Gloucester.....	Augustine W. Robins	Pendleton.....	John Bird
Goochland.....	Walter D. Leake	Petersburg.....	Robert B. Bolling
Grayson and Carroll.....	John Carroll	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Witcher
Greenbrier.....	Thomas Creigh		James Lanier
Greensville.....	Thomas F. Jones	Pocahontas.....	John Gay
Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds	Powhatan.....	Chastain Cocke
	John B. Stovall	Preston.....	Israel Baldwin
Hampshire.....	Charles Blue	Prince Edward.....	Samuel C. Anderson
	John Ward	Prince George.....	Thomas H. Daniel
Hanover.....	William D. Winston	Prince William.....	Basil Brawner
Hardy.....	James S. Miles	Princess Anne.....	John H. Dey
Harrison.....	Edward J. Armstrong	Randolph and Barbour.....	Henry Sturm
	Luther Haymond	Rappahannock.....	Lawson Eastham
Henrico.....	Sherwin McRae	Richmond city.....	Raleigh T. Daniel
Henry.....	Greensville T. Pace	Roanoke.....	Aaron Barnes
Isle of Wight.....	Joel Holleman	Rockbridge.....	David E. Moore
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Lemuel J. Bowden		Robert White
Jefferson.....	John S. Gallaher	Rockingham.....	Hiram Marts
	William F. Turner		Samuel Cootes
Kanawha.....	John Lewis	Russell.....	George Cowan
King and Queen.....	John Lumpkin	Scott.....	James Kane
King George.....	Robert Wallace	Shenandoah.....	Daniel Stickley
King William.....	Aylett Hawes		Robert M. Denison
Lancaster and Richmond.....	John Mayo	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
Lee.....	Robert M. Bales	Southampton.....	Carr Bowers
Logan.....	Henry Farley	Spotsylvania.....	Hubbard T. Minor
Loudoun.....	John Grubb	Stafford.....	John G. Hedgman
	John A. Carter	Surry.....	Dawson Warren
	A. Sidney Tebbs	Sussex.....	John H. Walker
Louisa.....	William Jackson	Tazewell.....	Alexander Harrison
Lunenburg.....	John T. Street	Tyler.....	James M. Stephenson
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Warren and Clarke.....	Nathaniel Burwell
Marion.....	William S. Morgan	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
Marshall.....	John Parriott	Westmoreland.....	John T. Rice
Mason and Jackson.....	John Armstrong	Wood and Ritchie.....	Daniel R. Neal
		Wythe and Pulaski.....	David M'Comas

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and the Town of
Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Bedford and Franklin.....William Campbell
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Norborne E. Sutton
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst
John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William.....John R. Wallace
Augusta and Rockbridge.....John H. Peyton
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
David Crawford
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, and
Marion.....William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry
and Sussex.....Robert Ridley
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, Williamsburg.....James W. Custis
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....Robert Y. Conrad
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and
Pulaski.....James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
Mercer, and Pulaski.....William B. Preston

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Clarke Penn
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....Hill Carter
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Brekeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, and
Taylor.....Wilson K. Shinn
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk
Borough.....John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....John R. Taylor
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
John Guerrant
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
Alexander Newman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan,
Nicholas, Wayne, and Jackson
Robert A. Thompson

In the Isle of Wight district, Robert Ridley succeeded Archibald Atkinson; in the Charlotte district, William H. Dennis succeeded Louis C. Bouldin; in the Norfolk district, John C. Crump succeeded James H. Langhorne.

Session: December 2, 1844—February 22, 1845.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: VALENTINE W. SOUTHALL. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	Edward P. Pitts	Berkeley.....	Edmund Pendleton
	Robert J. Poulson		Jacob Myers
Albemarle.....	Valentine W. Southall	Botetourt.....	John W. Thompson
	Bazeel Brown	Braxton and Lewis.....	Samuel L. Hays
Alleghany.....	Douglas B. Layne	Brooke.....	John Miller
Amelia.....	Lewis E. Harvie	Brunswick.....	Elijah H. H. Blick
Amherst.....	Paulus Powell		James J. Harrison
Augusta.....	John G. Fulton	Buckingham.....	Thomas H. Flood
	William Frazier		William M. Moseley
Bath.....	Henry Van Buren	Cabell and Wayne.....	Frederick G. L.
	Andrew W. Cameron		Beubring
Bedford.....	Robert Campbell	Campbell.....	Thomas Fox
	Reaves S. Scruggs		Richard H. Toler

rick

Caroline.....	Andrew S. Broadus	Mecklenburg.....	Stephen P. Pool
Charles City and New Kent.....	Richmond T. Lacy	Monongalia.....	William Baskerville
Charlotte.....	John H. Marshall	Monroe.....	Alexander Wade
Chesterfield.....	William P. Winfree	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	Samuel Hamilton
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus		William Ballard
Cumberland.....	James Hobson		Preston
Dinwiddie.....	William F. Thompson	Morgan.....	John O'Ferrall
Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Samuel W. Wood	Nansemond.....	Thomas J. Kilby
Essex.....	Muscoe Garnett	Nelson.....	Frederick M. Cabell
Fairfax.....	Alexander S. Grigsby	Norfolk borough.....	Robert E. Taylor
Fauquier.....	John Marshall	Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts
	Elias Edmunds		George D. Happer
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Francis Tyree	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Floyd.....	John W. Helms	Northumberland.....	William Middleton
Fluvanna.....	Barrett G. Payne	Nottoway.....	Asa Oliver
Franklin.....	William A. Street	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
	Andrew S. Brooks	Orange and Greene.....	Thomas Davis
Frederick.....	James H. Carson	Page.....	John M'Pherson
	Jonathan Lovett	Patrick.....	Crawford Turner
Giles and Mercer.....	William H. French	Pendleton.....	Benjamin Hiner
Gloucester.....	Augustine W. Robins	Petersburg.....	Robert B. Bolling
Goochland.....	Walter D. Leake	Pittsylvania.....	Vincent Lanier
Grayson and Carroll.....	William C. Parks		James Lanier
Greenbrier.....	Joel M'Pherson	Pocahontas.....	John Gay
Greensville.....	William C. Batte	Powhatan.....	Chastain Cocke
Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds	Preston.....	William Hamilton
	John B. Stovall	Prince Edward.....	Samuel C. Anderson
Hampshire.....	Charles Blue	Prince George.....	Thomas H. Daniel
	John Ward	Prince William.....	James W. F. Macrae
Hanover.....	William D. Winston	Princess Anne.....	John H. Dey
Hardy.....	Charles Carter Lee	Randolph and Barbour.....	Henry Sturm
Harrison.....	Benjamin Bassell	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
Henrico.....	Sherwin McRae	Richmond city.....	Raleigh T. Daniel
Henry.....	John T. Wootton	Roanoke.....	Aaron Barnes
Isle of Wight.....	Shimuel Godwin		Henry Frantz
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Lemuel J. Bowden	Rockbridge.....	David E. Moore
Jefferson.....	William F. Turner		Robert White
	Benjamin T. Towner	Rockingham.....	Samuel Cootes
Kanawha.....	Daniel Smith		Hiram Martz
King and Queen.....	William B. Davis	Russell.....	George Cowan
King George.....	Robert Wallace	Scott.....	James Kane
King William.....	Aylett Hawes	Shenandoah.....	Robert M. Denison
Lancaster and Richmond.....	John Mayo		Daniel Stickley
Lee.....	Elkanah Flanary	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
Logan.....	Henry Farley	Southampton.....	Nicholas M. Sebrell
Loudoun.....	Sanford J. Ramey	Spotsylvania.....	Hubard T. Minor
	John Grubb	Stafford.....	John G. Hedgman
	Timothy Taylor	Surry.....	William Dillard
Louisa.....	James L. Gordon	Sussex.....	John B. Freeman
Lunenburg.....	Robert Blackwell	Taylor.....	Charles W. Newlon
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Tazewell.....	Harvey G. Peery
Marion.....	Zedekiah Kidwell, Jr.	Tyler.....	James M. Stephenson
Marshall.....	John Parriott	Warren and Clarke.....	David Funsten
Mason and Jackson.....	John Hall	Washington.....	Samuel E. Goodson
Mathews and Middlesex.....	John R. Billups	Westmoreland.....	John T. Rice
		Wood and Ritchie.....	John J. Jackson
		Wythe and Pulaski.....	Andrew S. Fulton

Andrew W. Cameron, of Bath, succeeded Henry Van Buren in his contested election.
 Henry Frantz, of Roanoke, succeeded Aaron Barnes, who resigned his seat on Dec. 27, 1844.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and the Town of
Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Bedford and Franklin.....William T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Norborne E. Sutton
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst
John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William.....John R. Wallace
Augusta and Rockbridge.....John H. Peyton
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
David Crawford
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, Marion,
and Taylor.....William J. Wiley

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....William A. Spark
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Campbell, and Cumberland
Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, Williamsburg.....Richard R. Garrett
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....John S. Gallaher
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and
Pulaski.....James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
Mercer, and Pulaski.....Allen T. Caperton

In the Richmond city district, Robert C. Stanard succeeded Hill Carter.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince
Edward.....William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Clark Penn
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and City of Richmond.....Robert C. Stanard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
.....Robert W. Carter
Rockingham and Pendleton.....Anderson Moffett
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, and
Taylor.....Wilson K. Shinn
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
.....Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk
Borough.....John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
.....Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....John R. Taylor
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
.....John Guerraat
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, and Marshall
.....Alexander Newman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan,
Nicholas, Wayne, and Jackson
.....Robert A. Thompson

Session: December 1, 1845—March 6, 1846.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: WILLIAM O. GOODE. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac	William H. B. Custis
	John H. Custis
Albemarle	Valentine W. Southall
	Bazeleel Brown
Alleghany	Douglass B. Layne
Amelia	Lewis E. Harvie
Amherst	Paulus Powell
Augusta	John B. Baldwin
	Nathaniel Massie
Bath	John U. Dickinson
Bedford	William M. Burwell
	Thomas P. Mitchell
Berkeley	William L. Boak
	James L. Campbell
Botetourt	John W. Thompson
Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer	John S. Camden
Brooke	John Miller

Brunswick.....	R. D. Turnbull
	John F. Maclin
Buckingham and Appomattox.....	Willis P. Bocoek
	Thomas H. Flood
Cabell and Wayne.....	Elijah Adkins
Campbell.....	Richard H. Toler
	Thomas Fox
Caroline.....	James M. G. Dickinson
Charles City and New Kent.....	Richmond T. Lacy
Charlotte.....	Isaac C. Carrington
Chesterfield.....	William P. Winfree
Culpeper.....	Edmund Broadus
Cumberland.....	James Hobson
Dinwiddie.....	William F. Thompson

Elizabeth City and Warwick.....	Thomas P. Chisman	Monroe.....	Samuel Hamilton
Essex.....	Muscoe Garnett	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	James P. Edmondson
Fairfax.....	Alfred Moss	Morgan.....	Andrew Michael, Jr.
Fauquier.....	Robert E. Scott	Nansemond.....	Thomas J. Kilby
	Thomas S. Hall	Nelson.....	Frederick M. Cabell
Fayette and Nicholas.....	John M'Clung	Norfolk city.....	Cincinnatus W. Newton
Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins	Norfolk county.....	Samuel Watts
Fluvanna.....	George Stillman		George D. Happer
Franklin.....	William A. Street	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
	Peter Saunders, Jr.	Northumberland.....	William Middleton
Frederick.....	John F. Wall	Nottoway.....	Asa Oliver
	James Cather	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
	James H. Carson	Orange and Greene.....	Thomas Davis
Giles and Mercer.....	Albert G. Pendleton	Page.....	John M'Pherson
Gloucester.....	Richard P. Jones	Patrick.....	Edward Tatum
Goochland.....	Walter D. Leake	Pendleton.....	Benjamin Hiner
Grayson and Carroll.....	William C. Parks	Petersburg.....	John W. Syme
Greenbrier.....	Elisha Callison	Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell P. Tunstall
Greensville.....	William H. Walker		James Lanier
Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds	Pocahontas.....	William Arbogast
	John B. Stovall	Powhatan.....	Chastain Cocke
Hampshire.....	Asa Hiett	Preston.....	Buckner Fairfax
	Daniel Thompson	Prince Edward.....	Samuel D. M'Dearmon
Hanover.....	John D. G. Brown	Prince George.....	Thomas H. Daniel
Hardy.....	Charles Carter Lee	Prince William.....	Basil Brawner
Harrison and Doddridge.....	Jesse Flowers	Princess Anne.....	John H. Dey
Henrico.....	Sherwin McRae	Randolph and Barbour.....	Washington J. Long
Henry.....	John T. Wootton	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
Isle of Wight.....	Shimuel Godwin	Richmond city.....	James Lyons
James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Lemuel J. Bowden	Roanoke.....	Joseph Pritchard
	William Howard	Rockbridge.....	William M. Gold
Jefferson.....	William F. Turner		James F. Harper
	Benjamin T. Towner	Rockingham.....	Hiram Martz
Kanawha.....	Spicer Patrick		St. Clair D. Kirtley
King George.....	Robert Wallace	Russell.....	George Cowan
King and Queen.....	John Gaines	Scott.....	Ira Fugate
King William.....	Aylett Hawes	Shenandoah.....	Daniel Stickley
	Thomas Robinson		Robert M. Denison
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Samuel Gresham	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
Lee.....	Joseph Duff	Southampton.....	Nicholas M. Sebrall
Logan.....	Joseph Goare (Gore)	Spotsylvania.....	Alexander R. Holladay
Loudoun.....	C. C. M'Intyre		John L. Chinn
	Timothy Taylor	Stafford.....	William Dillard
	Thomas L. Ellzey	Surry.....	John B. Freeman
Louisa.....	James L. Gordon	Sussex.....	Nathan Hall
Lunenburg.....	Thomas Hebburn	Taylor.....	Samuel Laird
	Robert S. Bagley	Tazewell.....	James G. West
Madison.....	Robert A. Banks	Tyler and Doddridge.....	David Funsten
Marion.....	John Clayton	Warren and Clarke.....	Samuel E. Goodson
Marshall.....	John Parriott	Washington.....	John T. Rice
Mason and Jackson.....	Spencer Adams	Westmoreland.....	
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Alexander K. Shepard	Wood, Ritchie, and Doddridge.....	Daniel R. Neal
Mecklenburg.....	William O. Goode	Wythe and Pulaski.....	Isaac J. Leftwich
	Mark Alexander		
Monongalia.....	Alexander Wade, Jr.		

James H. Carson, of Frederick, succeeded James Cather, having contested the election and been successful.

L. J. Bowden, of James City, York, and Williamsburg, succeeded William Howard, having contested the election and been successful.

Thomas Robinson, of King William, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Aylett Hawes.

Robert S. Bagley, of Lunenburg, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Thomas Hebburn.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANFORD.

Authority: Senate Journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and the town of
Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Bedford and Franklin.....Robert T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Norborne E. Sutton
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst
John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William.....John R. Wallace
Augusta and Rockbridge.....Samuel McD. Moore
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
David Crawford
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, Marion
and Taylor.....William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....William A. Spark
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Cumberland, Campbell, and Appomattox.....Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and Williamsburg.....Richard R. Garrett
Calpeper, Madison, Orange, Rapahannock, and
Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....John S. Gallaher
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and
Pulaski.....James H. Piper
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
Mercer, and Pulaski.....Allen T. Caperton

The election of James M. Smith, of the Stafford district, was contested unsuccessfully by George W. Lewis. See. j. Jan. 29, 1846.
Samuel McD. Moore succeeded John H. Petyon.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward,
and Appomattox.....William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Vincent Witcher
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
and city of Richmond.....Robert C. Stanard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland.....James M. Smith
Rockingham and Pendleton.....George E. Deneale
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor,
Doddridge, and Gilmer.....John G. Stringer
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and City of
Norfolk.....John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....John R. Taylor
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
John Guerrant
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, and Doddridge
Alexander Newman
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne,
Nicholas, and Jackson.....Robert A. Thompson

Session: December 7, 1846—March 23, 1847.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: WILLIAM O. GOODE. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....James W. Custis
William B. Finney
Albemarle.....Bazeel Brown
William D. Hart
Alleghany.....Douglass B. Layne
Amelia.....Lewis E. Harvie
Amherst.....Paulus Powell
Appomattox.....Samuel D.
M'Dearmon
Augusta.....Hugh W. Sheffey
Chapman Johnson
Bath.....Andrew H. Byrd
Bedford.....Reaves S. Scruggs
William M. Burwell

Berkeley.....William L. Boak
Adam Small
Botetourt.....John W. Thompson
Braxton, Lewis, and
Gilmer.....James Bennett
Brooke.....Thomas Bambrick
Brunswick.....John F. Maclin
George W. Harrison
Buckingham.....Willis P. Bocock
Cabell and Wayne.....John Morris
Campbell.....Charles L. Mosby
Thomas Fox
Caroline.....James M. G.
Dickinson

Charles City and New Kent	Richmond T. Lacy	Mecklenburg	William O. Goode
Charlotte	Wyatt Cardwell		Edwin A. Williams
Chesterfield	John W. Jones	Monongalia	Andrew Brown
Culpeper	Daniel F. Slaughter	Monroe	Christopher J. Beire
Cumberland	Henry P. Irving	Montgomery and Pulaski	James P. Edmondson
Dinwiddie	William F. Thompson	Morgan	John W. Breathed
Elizabeth City and Warwick	Thomas P. Chisman	Nansemond	Hugh H. Kelly
Essex	Lawrence Roane	Nelson	Charles Perrow
Fairfax	Thomas R. Love	Norfolk city	Cincinnatus W. Newton
Fauquier	Robert E. Scott	Norfolk county	Samuel Watts
	William R. Smith		George D. Happer
Fayette and Nicholas	Hiram Hill	Northampton	George T. Yerby
Floyd	Samuel A. J. Evans	Northumberland	Edwin Nelms
Fluvanna	George Stillman	Nottoway	Asa Oliver
Franklin	William A. Street	Ohio	Daniel M. Edgington
	John C. Carper	Orange and Greene	Thomas Davis
Frederick	John F. Wall	Page	John M'Pherson
	James H. Carson	Patrick	Edward Tatam
Giles and Mercer	Cornelius White	Pendleton	Anderson M. Newman
Gloucester	Richard P. Jones	Petersburg	John W. Syme
Goochland	Walter D. Leake	Pittsylvania	James Lanier
Grayson and Carroll	John Carroll		Whitmell P. Tunstall
Greenbrier	John B. Calwell	Pocahontas	William Cackley
Greensville	William H. Walker	Powhatan	Chastain Cooke
Halifax	Samuel B. Major	Preston	Buckner Fairfax
	Jonathan B. Stovall	Prince Edward	Samuel C. Anderson
Hampshire	Asa Hiatt	Prince George	Thomas H. Daniel
	Daniel Thompson	Prince William	John W. Tyler
Hanover	Richard F. Darracont	Princess Anne	John W. Stone
	Charles C. Lee	Randolph and Barbour	Henry Sturm
Hardy	John S. Duncan	Rappahannock	James F. Strotber
Harrison and Doddridge	John A. Lancaster	Richmond city	Joseph Mayo
Henrico	Overton R. Dillard	Roanoke	William M. Cook
Henry	Shimuel Godwin	Rockbridge	James F. Harper
Isle of Wight			Charles P. Dortman
James City, York, and Williamsburg	William Howard	Rockingham	Nanson Bare
Jefferson	Andrew Hunter		John G. Brown
	William B. Thompson	Russell	John F. McElhenney
Kanawha	Spicer Patrick	Scott	William H. Morison
King George	Robert Wallace	Shenandoah	John N. Hill
King and Queen	John Gaines		Daniel Stickley
King William	Thomas Robinson	Smyth	Thomas M. Tate
Lancaster and Richmond	Samuel Gresham	Southampton	William S. Goodwin
Lee	William Richmond	Spotsylvania	Alexander R. Holladay
Logan	St. Clair Ballard		Edmund C. Fitzhugh
Loudoun	Burr W. Harrison	Stafford	David Hargrave
	Jonas P. Schooley	Surry	John B. Freeman
	C. C. McIntyre	Sussex	John S. Burdett
Louisiana	John Poindexter, Jr.	Tazewell	Thomas H. Gillespie
Lunenburg	Upton Edmondson	Tyler, Doddridge, and Wetzel	John W. Horner
Madison	Robert A. Banks		James Castleman
Marion	Thomas S. Haymond	Warren and Clarke	Samuel E. Goodson
Marshall	Wylie H. Oldham	Washington	Hannibal Chandler
Mason and Jackson	Charles B. Wagoner	Westmoreland	
Mathews and Middlesex	Christopher T. Browne	Wood, Ritchie, and Doddridge	James M. Stephenson
		Wythe and Pulaski	Benjamin Rush Floyd

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and the town of Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Bedford and Franklin.....Robert T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Norborne E. Sutton
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst
John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William.....John R. Wallace
Augusta and Rockbridge.....Samuel McD. Moore
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
Jared J. Williams
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, Marion, and Taylor.....William J. Willey

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry, and Sussex.....William A. Spark
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Cumberland, Campbell, and Appomattox.....Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.....Richard R. Garrett
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke.....John S. Gallaher
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and Pulaski.....John W. Johnston
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, Mercer, and Pulaski.....Allen T. Caperton

Jared J. Williams succeeded David Crawford of the Shenandoah district; John W. Johnston succeeded James H. Piper of the Tazewell district.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward, and Appomattox.....William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Vincent Witcher
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, and City of Richmond.....Robert C. Stanard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Lancaster, and Northumberland
James M. Smith
Rockingham and Pendleton.....George E. Deneale
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor, Doddridge, and Gilmer.....John G. Stringer
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Fayette McMullen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and City of Norfolk.....John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greenville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex.....Carter M. Braxton
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
William M. Ambler
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, and Doddridge
John Parriott
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne, Nicholas, and Jackson.....James H. Fry

Session: December 6, 1847—April 5, 1848.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JAMES F. STROTHER. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	John H. Custis	Berkeley.....	James E. Stewart
	Edmund R. Allen		Thomas Brown
Albemarle.....	Egbert R. Watson	Botetourt.....	John W. Thompson
	William D. Hart	Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer.....	Addison McLaughlin
Alexandria.....	Edgar Snowden	Brooke.....	Thomas Bambrick
Alleghany.....	Douglass B. Layne	Brunswick.....	George W. Harrison
Amelia.....	Lewis E. Harvie		John F. Maclin
Amherst.....	Paulus Powell	Buckingham.....	William M. Moseley
Appomattox.....	Zaccheus E. Cheatham	Cabell and Wayne.....	Allen McGinnis
	Hugh W. Sheffey	Campbell.....	Charles L. Mosby
Augusta.....	Chapman Johnson, Jr.		M. B. Nowlin
	John D. Hamilton		Odin G. Clay
Bath.....	Reaves S. Scruggs	Caroline.....	William A. Moncure
Bedford.....	William M. Burwell	Charles City and New Kent.....	Richmond T. Lae

Charlotte.....	George J. Roberts	Mecklenburg.....	Henry E. Coleman
Chesterfield.....	John W. Jones		Stephen D. Whittle
	Alexander Jones	Monongalia.....	Caleb Tanzey
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour, Jr.	Monroe.....	John H. Vawter
Cumberland.....	William M. Thornton	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	Charles B. Gardner
Dinwiddie.....	John W. Gilliam	Morgan.....	Andrew Michael
Elizabeth City and		Nansemond.....	Hugh H. Kelly
Warwick.....	Edward Camm	Nelson.....	Charles Perrow
Essex.....	Lawrence Roane	Norfolk city.....	Cincinnatus W.
Fairfax.....	Henry W. Thomas		Newton
Fauquier.....	Robert E. Scott	Norfolk county.....	Leopold C. P. Cowper
	Alfred Rector		George D. Happer
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Hiram Hill	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Floyd.....	Joseph L. Howard	Northumberland.....	Thomas Basye
Fluvanna.....	George Stillman	Nottoway.....	William H. Anderson
Franklin.....	Richard M.	Ohio.....	Daniel M. Edgington
	Taliaferro	Orange and Greene.....	George Pannell, Jr.
	Andrew S. Brooks		Thomas Buswell
Frederick.....	Algernon R. Wood	Patrick.....	Crawford Turner
	John F. Wall	Pendleton.....	George W. Dice
Giles and Mercer.....	Madison Allen	Petersburg.....	John W. Syme
Gloucester.....	Thomas C. Clopton	Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell P. Tunstall
Goochland.....	Charles Guerrant		James Lanier
Grayson and Carroll.....	John Carroll	Poehontas.....	William Cackley
Greenbrier.....	Samuel Price	Powhatan.....	Chastain Cocke
Greensville.....	Henry Maclin	Preston.....	John Scott
Halifax.....	Samuel B. Major	Prince Edward.....	Benjamin W. Womack
	Jonathan B. Stovall	Prince George.....	Robert C. Rives
Hampshire.....	Asa Hiatt	Prince William.....	Daniel Jasper
	James Allen	Princess Anne.....	John W. Stone
Hanover.....	Richard F. Darracott	Randolph and Barbour.....	Henry Sturm
Hardy.....	William Seymour	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
Harrison and Doddridge.....	Joseph Johnson	Richmond City.....	Joseph Mayo
Henrico.....	John A. Lancaster	Ronoke.....	William M. Cook
Henry.....	E. B. Turner	Rockbridge.....	James F. Harper
Isle of Wight.....	Francis M. Boykin		Charles P. Dorman
James City, York, and		Rockingham.....	Naason Bare
Williamsburg.....	William Howard		Hiram Martz
Jefferson.....	Joseph McMurrin	Russell.....	John F. McElhenney
	John A. Thomson	Scott.....	William H. Morrison
Kanawha.....	Andrew Parks	Shenandoah.....	Henry S. Wunder
King George.....	Robert Wallace		John N. Hill
King and Queen.....	David P. Wright	Smyth.....	Thomas M. Tate
King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin	Southampton.....	William S. Goodwin
Lancaster and Richmond.....	William Webb, Jr.	Spotsylvania.....	Eustace Conway
Lee.....	John Colson, Jr.	Stafford.....	Richard C. L.
Logan and Boone.....	Isaac Morgan		Moncure
Loudoun.....	Burr W. Harrison	Surry.....	David Hargrave
	Robert J. T. White	Sussex.....	William Briggs
	Lewis Beard	Taylor.....	John S. Burdett
Louisa.....	John C. Meredith	Tazewell.....	Thomas H. Gillespie
Lunenburg.....	Upton Edmondson		
Madison.....	Travis J. Twyman	Tyler, Doddridge, and	
Marion.....	Thomas S. Haymond	Wetzel.....	James G. West
Marshall.....	Wylie H. Oldham	Warren and Clarke.....	Edward B. Jacobs
Mason and Jackson.....	James Greer	Washington.....	John B. Floyd
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Christopher T.	Westmoreland.....	Hannibal Chandler
	Browne	Wood, Ritchie, and	
		Doddridge.....	James M. Stephenson
		Wythe and Pulaski.....	George Walton

John D. Hamilton, of Bath, died on the 10th of March, 1848.

M. B. Nowlin, of Campbell, was the delegate returned. He resigned, and Odin G. Clay was elected to supply the vacancy. Mr. Clay took his seat on the 26th of January, 1848.

Alexander Jones, of Chesterfield, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of John W. Jones.

The election of Joseph Johnson, of Harrison and Doddridge, was declared void, but he was re-elected upon a writ of election.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and the town of
Petersburg.....James H. Cox
Bedford and Franklin.....Robert T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex
Austin M. Triple
Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst
John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William.....John W. Tyler
Augusta and Rockbridge.....William Kinney
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren
Gabriel T. Barbee
Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, Marion,
and Taylor.....John S. Carlile

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
and Sussex.....Thomas H. Daniel
Mecklenburg and Halifax.....Richard H. Baptist
Buckingham, Appomattox, Cumberland, and
Campbell.....Thomas M. Bondurant
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
Warwick, and Williamsburg.....Richard R. Garrett
Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
Greene.....John Woolfolk
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke
John S. Gallaher
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and
Pulaski.....John W. Johnston
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
Mercer, and Pulaski.....Allen T. Caperton

Thomas H. Daniel succeeded William A. Spark; Henry L. Kane succeeded Fayette McMullen; Samuel
F. Harwood succeeded John R. Taylor.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward,
and Appomattox.....William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania.....Vincent Witcher
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, and
City of Richmond.....Robert C. Stanard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
James M. Smith
Rockingham and Pendleton.....George E. Deneale
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor,
Doddridge, Gilmer.....John G. Stringer
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee
Henry S. Kane

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and City of
Norfolk.....John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville
Edward P. Scott
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
Mathews, and Middlesex.....Samuel F. Harwood
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover
William M. Ambler
Loudoun and Fairfax.....Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and
Roanoke.....John McCauley
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, Doddridge, and
Wetzel.....John Parriott
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne,
Nicholas, Jackson.....James H. Fry

Sessions: December 4, 1848—March 19, 1849;

May 28—June 4, 1849; June 11—August 17, 1849.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HENRY L. HOPKINS. Clerk: G. W. MUMFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....L. C. H. Finney
Littleton Nock
Albemarle.....Egbert R. Watson
William D. Hart
Alexandria.....Francis L. Smith
Alleghany.....Douglass B. Layne
Amelia.....P. F. Boisseau
Amherst.....Paulus Powell
William Dillard
Appomattox.....Zaccheus E.
Cheatham
Augusta.....Hugh W. Sheffey
J. M. McCue

Bath and Highland.....Andrew H. Byrd
James Brown
Bedford.....William M. Burwell
R. C. Mitchell
Berkeley.....Charles J. Faulkner
William L. Boak
Botetourt.....John W. Thompson
Robert M. Hudson
Braxton, Lewis, and
Gilmer.....B. W. Byrne
Brooke and Hancock.....T. J. De Camps
Brunswick.....George W. Harrison
John F. Maclin

Buckingham.....	George W. Kyle	Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and	
	William W. Forbes	Jackson.....	Charles Clendenin
Cabell, Putnam, and Wayne.....	Frederick Moore	Mathews and Middlesex.....	Alexander K. Shepard
Campbell.....	John Wills	Mecklenburg.....	Henry E. Coleman
	James Irvine		Stephen D. Whittle
Caroline.....	William A. Moncure	Monongalia.....	Caleb Tanney
Charles City and New		Monroe.....	Christopher J.
Kent.....	Richmond T. Lacy		Beirne
Charlotte.....	Wyatt Cardwell	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	David Barnett
Chesterfield.....	Alexander Jones	Morgan.....	Robert C. Gustin
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour, Jr.	Nansemond.....	John R. Kilby
Cumberland.....	Henry P. Irving	Nelson.....	Charles Perrow
Dinwiddie.....	Benjamin B. Vaughan	Norfolk city.....	E. C. Robinson
Elizabeth City and		Norfolk county.....	Thomas B. Butt
Warwick.....	Joseph Segar		L. C. P. Cowper
Essex.....	Thomas N. Clarke	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Fairfax.....	Henry W. Thomas	Northumberland.....	Thomas Basye
Fauquier.....	Robert E. Scott	Nottcway.....	Edwin G. Booth
	Alfred Rector	Ohio.....	William Pitts
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Fiedling McClung	Orange and Greene.....	George Pannill, Jr.
Floyd.....	Joseph L. Howard	Page.....	Thomas Buswell
Fluvanna.....	George Stillman	Patrick.....	Crawford Turner
Franklin.....	N. C. Claiborne	Pendleton and Highland.....	Benjamin Hiner
	W. H. Edwards	Petersburg.....	John W. Syme
Frederick.....	Algernon R. Wood	Pittsylvania.....	George Townes
	R. M. Sydnor		Thomas Grasty
Giles and Mercer.....	Elijah P. Bailey	Pocahontas.....	William Cackley
Gloucester.....	Thomas G. Clepton	Powhatan.....	Henry L. Hopkins
Goochland.....	Charles Guerrant	Preston.....	Buckner Fairfax
Grayson and Carroll.....	John Carroll	Prince Edward.....	William T. Wootton
Greenbrier.....	Samuel Price	Prince George.....	Robert G. Rives
Greensville.....	Henry Maclin	Prince William.....	Benoni E. Harrison
Halifax.....	Jonathan B. Stovall	Princess Anne.....	Edward H. Herbert
	Samuel B. Major	Randolph and Barbour.....	David Goff
Hampshire.....	James Allen	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
	Asa Hiett	Richmond city.....	Joseph Mayo
Hanover.....	Richard F. Darracott	Roanoke.....	William M. Cook
Hardy.....	F. B. Welton	Rockbridge.....	J. B. Dorman
Harrison and Doddridge.....	Benjamin Bassel, Jr.		J. G. Paxton
Henrico.....	John A. Lancaster	Rockingham.....	Hiram Marts
Henry.....	P. H. Mullins		Addison Harper
Ile of Wight.....	Francis M. Boykin	Russell.....	William B. Aston
James City, York, and		Scott.....	Ira Fugate
Williamsburg.....	William Howard	Shenandoah.....	Philip Pittman
Jefferson.....	William C.		George W. Sibert
	Worthington	Smyth.....	H. B. Thompson
	John A. Thomson	Southampton.....	Robert G. Griffin
Kanawha and Putnam.....	James M. Laidley	Spotsylvania.....	Eustace Conway
King George.....	Robert Wallace	Stafford.....	Richard C. L.
King and Queen.....	James R. Houser		Moncure
King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin	Surry.....	David Hargrave
Lancaster and Richmond.....	William Webb, Jr.	Sussex.....	John E. Nicholson
Lee.....	Michael B. D. Lane	Taylor.....	John S. Burdett
Logan and Boone.....	James H. Ferguson	Tazewell.....	Harvey George
Loudoun.....	Robert J. T. White	Tyler, Doddridge, and	
	Burr W. Harrison	Wetzel.....	Josiah Boyers
	Lewis Beard	Warren and Clarke.....	Edmund W. Massey
	Thomas W. Edwards	Washington.....	John B. Floyd
Louisa.....	William O. Harris		Samuel E. Goodson
Lunenburg.....	Upton Edmondson	Westmoreland.....	Joseph F. Harvey
Madison.....	Morris D. Newman	Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and	
Marion.....	James P. Arnett	Doddridge.....	Henry B. Collins
Marshall.....	William R. McDonald	Wythe and Pulaski.....	Thomas J. Boyd

William Dillard, of Amherst, was elected in place of Paulus Powell, who resigned. Mr. Dillard qualified June 25, 1849.

James Brown, of Bath, and Highland, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Andrew H. Byrd, and qualified at the extra session.

Robert M. Hudson, of Botetourt, was elected in lieu of John W. Thompson, who died on the 8th of February, 1849.

George W. Kyle, of Buckingham, resigned June 1st, 1849, and William W. Forbes was elected in his place. He qualified on the 19th of June, 1849.

Thomas W. Edwards, of Loudoun, was elected to supply the vacancy created by the resignation of Lewis Beard. He qualified at the extra session.

Samuel E. Goodson, of Washington, qualified on the 24th of January. He was elected in lieu of John B. Floyd, who was elected governor.

SENATE.

Speaker: EDWARD P. SCOTT. Clerk: ADDISON HANSFORD.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield and town of Petersburg..... Francis E. Rives
Bedford and Franklin..... Robert T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline and Essex Austin M. Tribble
Albemarle, Nelson and Amherst

John Thompson, Jr.

Fauquier and Prince William..... John W. Tyler
Augusta and Rockbridge..... William Kinney
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren

Gabriel T. Barbee

Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Berbour, Marion, and Taylor..... John S. Carlile

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry and Sussex..... Thomas H. Daniel
Mecklenburg and Halifax

Tucker Carrington and Thomas H. Averett

Buckingham, Appomattox, Cumberland, and Campbell..... Thomas M. Isbell

Acomme, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg Edward P. Pitts

Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and Greene..... Henry Shackelford

Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke Hierome L. Opie

Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and Pulaski..... Thomas M. Tate

Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, Mercer, and Pulaski..... William H. French

Tucker Carrington, Esq., served at the extra session in place of Dr. T. H. Averett.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward, and Appomattox..... William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania Vincent Witcher
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, and city of Richmond..... Robert C. Stannard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Lancaster, and Northumberland James M. Smith
Rockingham and Pendleton George E. Deneale
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire Thomas Sloan
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor, Doddridge, Gilmer, and Wirt John G. Stringer
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee Henry S. Kane

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk city..... John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville

Edward P. Scott

King and Queen, King William, Gloucester, Matthews, and Middlesex Samuel F. Harwood
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

William M. Ambler

Loudoun and Fairfax..... Asa Rogers
Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, and Roanoke..... John McCauley

Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, Doddridge, Wetzel, and Hancock..... John Parriott

Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne, Nicholas, Putnam, and Jackson James H. Fry

Session: December 3, 1849—March 22, 1850.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HENRY L. HOPKINS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Acomac..... Louis C. H. Finney
Edmund R. Allen
Albemarle..... Egbert R. Watson
Charles Carter
Alexandria..... Edgar Snowden
Alleghany..... Douglas B. Layne
Amelia..... Lewis E. Haryie

Amherst..... Samuel Gibson
Appomattox..... Henry D. Flood
Augusta..... John M. McCue
Hugh W. Sheffield
Bath and Highland..... James Brown
Bedford..... Robert C. Mitchell
William M. Burwell
on
rick

Berkeley.....	Allen C. Hammond	Loudoun.....	Jonas P. Schooley
Botetourt.....	Lewis Grantham		Robert J. T. White
Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer.....	Madison Gilmore	Louisa.....	Charles B. Ball
Brooke and Hancock.....	James Bennett		William O. Harris
Brunswick.....	Nathaniel Wells	Lunenburg.....	William H. Stokes
	William B. Power	Madison.....	Morris D. Newman
Buckingham.....	Burdett A. Lewis	Marion.....	Zedekiah Kidwell
Cabell, Putnam, and	William W. Forbes	Marshall.....	Garrison Jones
Wayne.....	John Morris	Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and	
Campbell.....	John Wills	Jackson.....	William Hicks
	Bowling Clarke	Mathews and Middlesex.....	Alexander K. Shepard
Caroline.....	William A. Buckner	Mecklenburg.....	Edwin A. Williams
Charles City and New			Henry E. Coleman
Kent.....	Richard T. Lacy	Monongalia.....	Francis Warman
Charlotte.....	Wyatt Cardwell	Monroe.....	Christopher J. Beirne
Chesterfield.....	Alexander Jones	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	Russell A. Smith
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour, Jr.	Morgan.....	Joseph S. Duckwall
Cumberland.....	Nelson Page	Nansemond.....	John R. Kilby
Dinwiddie.....	Joseph W. Harper	Nelson.....	Charles Perrow
Elizabeth City and		Norfolk city.....	Simon S. Stubbs
Warwick.....	Joseph Seger	Norfolk county.....	George D. Happer
Essex.....	Thomas N. Clarke		Thomas B. Butt
Fairfax.....	Ira Williams	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Fauquier.....	William M. Hume	Northumberland.....	Robert Henderson
	Samuel J. Tebbs	Nottoway.....	Thomas H. Campbell
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Hiram Hill	Ohio.....	James S. Wheate
Floyd.....	Peter Guarrant	Orange and Greene.....	George Pannil, Jr.
Fluvanna.....	George Stillman	Page.....	Thomas Buswell
Franklin.....	Nathaniel C.	Patrick.....	William J. Robertson
	Chiborne	Pendleton and Highland.....	Benjamin Hiner
	William H. Edwards	Petersburg.....	John W. Syme
Frederick.....	Algernon R. Wood	Pittsylvania.....	George Townes
	John F. Wall		Griffith D. Neal
Giles and Mercer.....	Albert G. Pendleton	Pocahontas.....	William Cackley
Gloucester.....	Thomas C. Clopton	Powhatan.....	Henry L. Hopkins
Gorhamland.....	Charles Messie	Preston.....	Stephen B. Wheeler
Grayson and Carroll.....	John Carroll	Prince Edward.....	William T. Wooton
Greenbrier.....	Samuel Price	Prince George.....	Robert G. Rives
Greensville.....	James W. Cook	Prince William.....	Benoni E. Harrison
Halifax.....	Jonathan B. Stovall	Princess Anne.....	James S. Garrison
	Beverley R. Fleming	Randolph and Barbour.....	Charles S. Hall
Hampshire.....	Robert M. Powell	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
	William P. Stump	Richmond city.....	Joseph Mayo
Hanover.....	Williams C. Wickham	Roanoke.....	William M. Cook
Hardy.....	Felix B. Welton	Rockbridge.....	James B. Dorman
Harrison and Doddridge.....	Charles S. Lewis		Andrew Patterson
Henrico.....	John A. Lancaster	Rockingham.....	Hiram Martz
Henry.....	Theodorick Morris		William B. Yancey
Isle of Wight.....	Francis M. Boykin	Russell.....	Edward D. Kernan
James City, York, and		Scott.....	Charles Quillen
Williamsburg.....	George W. Southall	Shenandoah.....	Philip Pitman
Jefferson.....	Talbot S. Duke		John Haas
	William C.	Smyth.....	John M. Campbell
	Worthington	Southampton.....	Robert G. Griffin
Kanawha and Putnam.....	Spicer Patrick	Spotsylvania.....	Eustace Conway
King George.....	Robert Wallace	Stafford.....	Charles F. Suttle
King and Queen.....	James R. Howser	Surry.....	James W. Wheldon
King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin		David Hargrave
Lancaster and Richmond.....	James W. Gresham	Sussex.....	John E. Nicholson
Lee.....	William P. Minter	Taylor.....	Mortimer H. Johnson
Logan and Boone.....	James H. Ferguson	Tazewell.....	Hervey George

Tyler, Doddridge, and
 Wetzel..... James G. West
 Warren and Clarke..... Edward B. Jacobs
 Washington..... Isaac B. Dunn
 William K. Heiskell

Westmoreland..... Thomas Brown
 Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and
 Doddridge..... James Cook
 Wythe and Pulaski..... Thomas J. Boyd

William K. Heiskell, of Washington, was elected in lieu of Isaac B. Dunn, who resigned. Mr. Heiskell qualified on the 16th of February, 1850.

The death of David Hargrave, of Surry, was announced Jan. 18, 1850. He was succeeded by James W. Whendon.

SENATE.

Speaker: JOHN W. TYLER, WILLIAM H. DENNIS. Clerk: JOEL PENNYBACKER.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and town of
 Petersburg..... Francis E. Rives
 Bedford and Franklin..... Robert T. Woods
 Spotsylvania, Caroline and Essex..... Austin M. Triple
 Albemarle, Nelson, and Amherst

John Thompson, Jr.

Fauquier and Prince William..... John W. Tyler
 Augusta and Rockbridge..... William Kinney
 Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren

Gabriel T. Barbee

Monongalia, Preston, Randolph, Barbour, Marion,
 and Taylor..... John S. Carlile

CLASS No. 2.

Ile of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry,
 and Sussex..... Thomas H. Daniel

Mecklenburg and Halifax..... Tucker Carrington
 Buckingham, Appomattox, Cumberland, and
 Campbell..... Thomas M. Isbell

Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York,
 Warwick, Williamsburg..... Edward P. Pitts

Culpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and
 Greene..... Henry Shackelford

Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke..... Hierome L. Opie

Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Carroll, and
 Pulaski..... Thomas M. Tate

Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd,
 Mercer, and Pulaski..... William H. French

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward,
 and Appomattox..... William H. Dennis
 Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

Crawford Turner

Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico,
 and city of Richmond..... Robert C. Stanard

Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond,
 Lancaster, and Northumberland..... Joseph Harvey

Rockingham and Pendleton..... George E. Deneale
 Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire

Moses S. Grantham

Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor,
 Doddridge, Gilmer, and Wirt

Matthew Edmiston

Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee..... George Cowen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk
 city..... John C. Crump

Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville

Francis F. Jones

King and Queen, King William, Gloucester,
 Mathews, and Middlesex..... Samuel F. Harwood

Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover

William M. Ambler

Loudoun, Fairfax, and Alexandria..... Asa Rogers

Alleghany, Bath, Pocahontas, Botetourt, Roanoke,
 and Highland..... John McCauley

Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, Doddridge, Wetzel,
 and Hancock..... John Parriott

Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne,
 Nicholas, Jackson, Putnam, Boone, and Wyoming

James H. Fry

Francis F. Jones succeeded Edward P. Scott; An election was ordered to choose a successor to John W. Tyler, who resigned, senate j. Feb. 7, 1850.

Session: December 2, 1850—March 31, 1851.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: GEORGE W. HOPKINS. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD.
 Authority: House journal.

Accomac..... Louis C. H. Finney
 Edmund R. Allen
 Albemarle..... John J. Bowcock
 Charles Carter

Alexandria..... William D. Massey
 Alleghany..... Andrew Damron
 Amelia..... Peter F. Boissenu
 Amherst..... William Dillard

on
 crick

Appomattox.....	Samuel D. McDearmon	Kanawha and Putnam.....	Spicer Patrick
Augusta.....	John D. Imboden	King George.....	James Arnold
	John A. McCue	King and Queen.....	James R. Howser
Bath and Highland.....	Alexander H. McClintic	King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin
Bedford.....	William M. Burwell	Lancaster and Richmond.....	James W. Gresham
	Daniel Tompkins	Lee.....	Sebastian S. Slomp
Berkeley.....	Allen C. Hammond	Logan and Boone.....	James H. Ferguson
	Lewis Grantham	Loudoun.....	Thomas W. Edwards
Botetourt.....	Edward C. Carrington		Robert L. Wright
Braxton, Lewis, and		Louisa.....	Luther G. Carrington
Gilmer.....	Samuel L. Hays	Lunenburg.....	Joseph K. Pendleton
Brooke and Hancock.....	Nathaniel Wells	Madison.....	William J. Neblett
Brunswick.....	William B. Power	Marion.....	Morris D. Newman
	Burdett A. Lewis	Marshall.....	Eugenius L. Boydston
Buckingham.....	William W. Forbes	Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and	Wellington Jenney
Cabell, Putnam, and Wayne.....	Jeremiah Wellman	Jackson.....	Robert T. Harvey
Campbell.....	Bowling Clarke	Matthews and Middlesex.....	Robert L. Montague
	John M. Speed	Mecklenburg.....	Edwin A. Williams
Caroline.....	William A. Buckner		William R. Baskerville
Charles City and New		Monongalia.....	Francis Warman
Kent.....	Thomas H. Wilcox	Monroe.....	Christopher J. Beirne
Charlotte.....	Isaac C. Carrington	Montgomery and Pulaski.....	James P. Edmundson
Chesterfield.....	Alexander Jones	Morgan.....	Lemuel Vanorsdall
Culpeper.....	John S. Barbour, Jr.	Nansemond.....	John R. Kilby
Cumberland.....	Nelson Page	Nelson.....	Hiram W. Dawson
	Philip A. Bolling	Norfolk city.....	Simon S. Stubbs
Dinwiddie.....	Edward A. Goodwyn	Norfolk county.....	Thomas B. Butt
Elizabeth City and			Simeon Wheeler
Warwick.....	Joseph Segar	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Essex.....	Richard J. Muse	Northumberland.....	Robert Henderson
Fairfax.....	Sholto T. Stuart	Nottoway.....	Thomas H. Campbell
Fauquier.....	William M. Hume	Ohio.....	Charles W. Russell
	Robert E. Scott	Orange and Greene.....	John Willis
Fayette and Nicholas.....	Robert Dunlap	Pnge.....	Thomas Buswell
Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins	Patrick.....	William J. Robertson
Fluvanna.....	Richard I. Ceeke	Pendleton and Highland.....	James B. Kee
Franklin.....	William H. Edwards	Petersburg.....	Joseph E. Cox
	Andrew S. Brooks	Pittsylvania.....	Griffith D. Neal
Frederick.....	John F. Wall		Vincent Witcher
	Richard M. Sydnor	Poehontes.....	William Cackley
Giles and Mercer.....	George W. Pearis	Powhatan.....	William C. Scott
Gloucester.....	William B. Taliaferro	Preston.....	Buckner Fairfax
	Peter Guerrant	Prince Edward.....	William C. Flournoy
Goochland.....	John Carroll	Prince George.....	Robert G. Rives
Grayson and Carroll.....	Elisha Callison	Prince William.....	Benoni E. Harrison
Greenbrier.....	Baxter R. Wilson	Princess Anne.....	James S. Garrison
Greensville.....	Jonathan B. Stovall	Randolph and Barbour.....	Henry Sturm
Halifax.....	Beverley R. Fleming	Rappahannock.....	James F. Strother
	William P. Stump	Richmond city.....	Thomas P. August
Hampshire.....	Alexander Monroe	Roanoke.....	Robert Craig
	Charstein White	Rockbridge.....	James B. Dorman
Hanover.....	Felix B. Walton		Andrew Patterson
Hardy.....	Charles S. Lewis	Rockingham.....	Hiram Martz
Harrison and Doddridge.....	Richard N. Hall		William B. Yancey
Henrico.....	Theodorick Morris	Russell.....	Edward D. Kernan
Henry.....	Francis M. Boykin	Scott.....	Robert Speer
Isle of Wight.....	George W. Southall	Shenandoah.....	Philip Pitman
James City, York, and	Talbot S. Duke		John S. Calvert
Williamsburg.....	John M. Jewett	Smyth.....	John M. Campbell
Jefferson.....		Southampton.....	George A. W. Newsom

Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield	Tyler, Doddridge, and Wetzel.....	John W. Horner
Stafford.....	Charles F. Suttle	Warren and Clarke.....	Edmund W. Massey
Surry.....	James W. Wheadon	Washington.....	George W. Hopkins
Sussex.....	Richmond F. Dillard	Westmoreland.....	Thomas R. Ditty
Taylor.....	Mortimer H. Johnson	Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and Doddridge.....	William L. Jackson
Tazewell.....	James W. M. Witten	Wythe and Pulaski.....	Thomas J. Boyd

Philip A. Bolling, of Cumberland, was elected to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Nelson Page. Mr. Bolling took his seat January 1, 1851.

SENATE.

Speaker: WILLIAM H. DENNIS. Clerk: JOEL PENNBACKER.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

Amelia, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and town of Petersburg..... Francis E. Rives
Bedford and Franklin..... Robert T. Woods
Spotsylvania, Caroline, and Essex..... Austin M. Tribble
Albermarle, Nelson, and Amherst.....

John Thompson, Jr.
Fauquier and Prince William..... Inman Horner
Augusta and Rockbridge..... William Kinney
Shenandoah, Hardy, Page, and Warren.....

Gabriel T. Barbee
Monongalia, Preston, Barbour, Marion, and Taylor..... John S. Carlile

CLASS No. 2.

Isle of Wight, Prince George, Southampton, Surry, and Sussex..... Thomas H. Daniel
Mecklenburg and Halifax..... Tucker Carrington
Buckingham, Appomattox, Cumberland, and Campbell..... Thomas M. Isbell
Accomac, Northampton, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, Williamsburg..... Edward P. Pitts
Calpeper, Madison, Orange, Rappahannock, and Greene..... Henry Shackelford
Frederick, Jefferson, and Clarke..... Hierome L. Opie
Tazewell, Wythe, Grayson, Smythe, Carroll, and Pulaski..... Thomas M. Tate
Greenbrier, Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd, Mercer, and Pulaski..... William H. French

Inman Horner succeeded John W. Tyler, who had resigned.

CLASS No. 3.

Charlotte, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Prince Edward, and Appomattox..... William H. Dennis
Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania..... Crawford Turner
Charles City, James City, New Kent, Henrico, and city of Richmond..... Robert C. Stanard
Stafford, King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, Lancaster, and Northumberland..... Joseph Harvey
Rockingham and Pendleton..... George E. Deneale
Berkeley, Morgan, and Hampshire.....

Moses S. Grantham
Harrison, Lewis, Wood, Braxton, Ritchie, Taylor, Doddridge, Gilmer, and Wirt.....

Matthew Edmiston
Washington, Russell, Scott, and Lee..... George Cowen

CLASS No. 4.

Norfolk, Nansemond, Princess Anne, and Norfolk city..... John C. Crump
Brunswick, Dinwiddie, and Greensville..... William F. Thompson
King and Queen, King William, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex..... John W. C. Catlett
Fluvanna, Goochland, Louisa, and Hanover..... William M. Ambler
Loudoun, Fairfax, and Alexandria.....

Henry W. Thomas
Alleghany, Bath, Poehontas, Botetourt, Roanoke, and Highland..... Douglas B. Layne
Brooke, Ohio, Tyler, Marshall, Doddridge, Wetzel, and Hancock..... James G. West
Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Fayette, Logan, Wayne, Nicholas, Jackson, Putnam, Boone, and Wyoming.....
Evermont Ward

Sessions: January 12—June 7, 1852;

November 22, 1852—April 11, 1853.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: OSCAR M. CRUTCHFIELD. Clerk: G. W. MUNFORD (Jan.); ST. GEO. TUCKER (Nov.)

Authorities: Attendance books; House journals.

Accomac.....	Edwin T. Mapp	Gloucester.....	William B. Taliaferro
Albemarle.....	William T. Early	Goochland.....	Walter D. Leake
	Alexander Rives		John C. Rutherford
Alexandria.....	William D. Massey	Grayson.....	William C. Parks
Alleghany and Bath.....	Samuel Carpenter	Greenbrier.....	Samuel Price
Amelia and Nottoway.....	Thomas E. Bottom		Benjamin F. Renick
Amherst.....	William A. Richeson	Greene and Orange.....	John B. White
Appomattox.....	Zaccheus E. Cheatham	Greensville and Sussex.....	Richmond F. Dillard
Augusta.....	James Walker	Halifax.....	William M. Howerton
	John A. Tate		Benjamin F. Garrett
	John D. Imboden	Hampshire.....	James Allen
Barbour.....	Elam D. Talbot		Thomas B. White
Bedford.....	John Goode, Jr.	Hanover.....	Chastain White
	Samuel G. Davis	Hardy.....	George R. C. Price
Berkeley.....	James W. Gray	Harrison.....	Charles S. Lewis
	James M. Newkirk		Cyrus Vance
	George H. McClure		Thomas L. Moore
Botetourt and Craig.....	Fleming B. Miller	Henrico.....	Fendall Griffin
	Robert M. Wiley	Henry.....	George Hairston
Braxton and Nicholas.....	Robert Dunlap	Highland.....	William Hevener
Brooke and Hancock.....	Edward Smith	Isle of Wight.....	John A. Jordan
Brunswick.....	William B. Power	Jackson.....	George Crow
Buckingham.....	Robert K. Irving	Jefferson.....	Benjamin Moor
Cabell.....	Henry B. Maupin		John T. Gibson
Campbell.....	John M. Speed	Kanawha.....	Spicer Patrick
	Bowling Clark		Andrew P. Fry
Caroline.....	William A. Buckner	King George and Stafford.....	William H. Browne
Carroll.....	John Carroll	King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin
Charles City, James City, and New Kent.....	John P. Pierce	Lancaster and Northumberland.....	Samuel Downing
Charlotte.....	Clement Hancock	Lee.....	Sebastian S. Slomp
Chesterfield.....	Alexander Jones	Lee and Scott.....	Elkanah Flanary
Clarke.....	John W. Luke	Lewis.....	Jonathan M. Bennett
Culpeper.....	James Barbour	Logan, Boone, and Wyoming.....	Isaac Morgan
Cumberland and Powhatan.....	William Old, Jr.	Loudoun.....	Luther G. Carrington
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas B. Hamlin		Charles B. Ball
Doddridge and Tyler.....	Benjamin W. Jackson	Louisa.....	Joseph K. Pendleton
Elizabeth City, York, War- wick, and Williamsburg.....	Joseph Segar	Lunenburg.....	George W. Hardy
Essex and King and Queen.....	Richard J. Muse	Madison.....	Morris D. Newman
Fairfax.....	Sholto T. Stuart	Marion.....	Zedekiah Kidwell, Jr.
Fauquier.....	Silas B. Hutton		Ulysses N. Arnett
	Robert E. Scott	Marshall.....	Garrison Jones
	Wellington Gordon	Mason.....	John McCullough
Fayette and Raleigh.....	William Prince	Mathews and Middlesex.....	George L. Nicolson
Floyd.....	Tazewell Headen	Mecklenburg.....	William O. Goode
Fluvanna.....	William B. Payne	Mercer.....	Reuben Garretson
Franklin.....	William H. Edwards	Monongalia.....	Andrew McDonald
	Andrew S. Brooks		John Lemly
Frederick.....	Lewis A. Miller	Monroe.....	John H. Vawter
	Edwin S. Baker		John Echols
Giles.....	Thomas Shannon	Montgomery.....	James F. Preston
Gilmer and Wirt.....	Minter Jackson	Morgan.....	Andrew Michael, Jr.

Nansemond.....	John R. Kilby	Richmond city.....	William F. Butler
Nelson.....	Hiram W. Dawson		William C. Carrington
Norfolk city.....	Harrison Robertson		Conway Robinson
Norfolk county.....	Simcon Wheeler		Joseph R. Anderson
	Tapley Portlock		A Judson Crane
Northampton.....	George T. Yerby		George N. Johnson
Ohio.....	Charles W. Russell	Richmond and	
	Chester D. Hubbard	Westmoreland.....	John T. Rice
	John M. Oldham	Roanoke.....	Robert Craig
Page.....	Andrew Keyser		John McCauley
Patrick.....	Samuel G. Staples	Rockbridge.....	Alfred Leyburn
Pendleton.....	James B. Kee		Joseph Gilmore
Petersburg.....	Thomas Wallace	Rockingham.....	Hiram Martz
Pittsylvania.....	William H. Wooding		Nason Bare
	George Townes		William G. Stevens
Pleasants and Ritchie.....	William L. Jackson	Russell.....	Henry D. Smith
	Montgomery Bottom		Charles H. Gilmer
Poahontas.....	Adam Nottingham	Scott.....	David McKinney
Preston.....	William B. Zinn	Shenandoah.....	Wright Gatewood
	John Scott		Gilbert S. Meem
Prince Edward.....	William C. Flournoy	Smyth.....	Hiram A. Greever
	James H. Wilson	Southampton.....	Thomas J. Pretlow
	Stephen O. Southall	Spotsylvania.....	Oscar M. Crutchfield
Prince George and Surry.....	Robert G. Rives	Taylor.....	John S. Bardett
	Charles F. Collier	Tazewell.....	James W. M. Witten
Prince William.....	Addison H. Saunders	Upshur.....	David S. Pinnell
Princess Anne.....	Edward James	Warren.....	John S. Davison
Pulaski.....	John Caddall	Washington.....	William King
	Edwin Watson		Isaac B. Dunn
Putnam.....	John Bowyer	Wayne.....	Jeremiah Wellman
Randolph.....	John Taylor	Wetzel.....	David West
Rappahannock.....	John H. Morrison	Wood.....	John J. Jackson, Jr.
		Wythe.....	Thomas J. Boyd

George H. McClure, of Berkeley, succeeded James W. Gray, who had resigned.

John C. Rutherford, of Goochland, was elected in place of Walter D. Lenke, who had resigned.

Samuel Price, of Greenbrier, resigned April 27th, 1852, and Benjamin F. Renick was elected in his stead.

George R. C. Price, of Hardy, after an investigation, having been declared insane by the committee of privileges and elections, was not allowed to take his seat in the house. It was resolved by the house that his salary be paid to his wife, and a bill therefor was passed.

Cyrus Vance, of Harrison, was elected in place of Charles S. Lewis, who had resigned.

Montgomery Bottom, of Pleasants and Ritchie, succeeded William L. Jackson, who had resigned.

Stephen O. Southall, of Prince Edward, was elected in place of William C. Flournoy, who had resigned.

Robert G. Rives, of Price George and Surry, died April 24, 1852, and Charles F. Collier was elected to supply the vacancy.

Edwin Watson, of Pulaski, was elected in the place of John Caddall.

William C. Carrington, of Richmond City, died before the meeting of the legislature, and Joseph R. Anderson was elected in his stead.

George N. John son, of Richmond City, was elected in place of A. Judson Crane, who had resigned.

Robert Craig, of Roanoke, died on the 25th of November, 1852, and John McCauley was elected in his stead.

Robert E. Scott, of Fauquier, was present in the January session but not in the November session. He was succeeded by Wallington Gordon.

SENATE.

President: SHELTON F. LEAKE. Clerk: ST. GEORGE TUCKER (Jan. and part of Nov.); SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

City of Norfolk.....	Thomas C. Tabb
Isle of Wight, Nansemond and Surry	
	Francis M. Boykin
City of Petersburg and county of Prince George	
	Thomas H. Daniel
Powhatan, Cumberland, and Chesterfield	
	Thomas M. Isbell

Mecklenburg and Charlotte.....	Tucker Carrington
Halifax.....	Jonathan B. Stovall
Bedford.....	Samuel T. Brown
The City of Williamsburg and the counties of James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City, and Warwick.....	Robert Saunders
City of Richmond	

Oliver P. Baldwin and John A. Meredith

Richmond, Lancaster, Northumberland, and Westmoreland.....Elliott M. Braxton
 Caroline and Spotsylvania.....William A. Moncure
 Fairfax and Alexandria.....Henry W. Thomas
 Fauquier and Rappahannock.....George W. Brent
 Albemarle.....Egbert R. Watson
 Nelson, Amherst, and Buckingham.....Frederick M. Cabell
 Hampshire, Hardy, and Morgan.....Robert B. Sherrard
 Shenandoah and Page.....Phillip Pitman
 Augusta.....Hugh W. Sheffey
 Alleghany, Botetourt, Roanoke, and Craig.....Douglas B. Layne
 Brooke, Hancock, and Ohio.....Thomas Sweeney
 Tazewell, Mercer, Monroe and Giles.....Charles H. Greaver
 Upshur, Barbour, Lewis, Gilmer, and Randolph.....Albert G. Reger
 Russell, Scott, and Lee.....George Cowan
 Greenbrier, Nicholas, Fayette, Pocahontas, Raleigh, and Braxton.....Thomas Creigh
 Ritchie, Doddridge, Harrison, Pleasants, and Woods.....Benjamin Bassel, Jr.

CLASS No. 2.

Accomac and Northampton.....John W. H. Parker
 Norfolk county and Princess Anne.....Arthur R. Smith
 Sussex, Southampton, and Greensville.....William B. Shands
 Dinwiddie, Amelia, and Brunswick.....William F. Thompson

Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Prince Edward.....Thomas H. Campbell
 Pittsylvania.....Vincent Witcher
 Henry, Patrick, and Franklin.....Archibald Stuart
 Campbell and Appomattox.....Samuel D. McDearmon
 Henrico and Hanover.....William D. Winston
 Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex.....John W. C. Catlett
 King and Queen, King William, and Essex.....Beverley B. Douglas
 Stafford, King George, and Prince William.....Charles Mason
 Loudoun.....Robert J. T. White
 Madison, Culpeper, Orange, and Greene.....Henry Shackelford
 Louisa, Goochland, and Fluvanna.....William M. Ambler
 Jefferson and Berkeley.....Moses S. Grantham
 Frederick, Clarke, and Warren.....Oliver R. Funsten
 Rockingham and Pendleton.....George E. Deneale
 Bath, Highland, and Rockbridge.....James H. Paxton
 Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, and Pulaski.....David Barnett
 Smyth, Wythe, and Washington.....Thomas M. Tate
 Boone, Logan, Kanawha, Putnam, and Wyoming.....Evermont Ward
 Mason, Jackson, Cabell, Wayne, and Wirt.....John Hall
 Wetzel, Marshall, Marion, and Tyler.....Jefferson Martin
 Monongalia, Preston, and Taylor.....Alexander Wade, Jr.

Oliver P. Baldwin, of Richmond city, succeeded John A. Meredith, who had resigned.

Session: December 5, 1853—March 4, 1854.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: OSCAR M. CRUTCHFIELD. Clerk: ST. GEO. TUCKER.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....Oswald B. Finney
 Albemarle.....John W. Goss
 James W. Mason
 Alexandria.....Louis McKenzie
 Alleghany and Bath.....A. G. McGuffin
 Amelia and Nottoway.....Travis H. Epes
 Amherst.....William A. Richeson
 Appomattox.....Zachariah E. Cheatham
 Augusta.....A. B. Christian
 Abandon Kolner
 James H. Skinner
 Barbour.....Elam D. Talbot
 Bedford.....Jesse S. Burks
 William W. Reese
 Berkeley.....George M. McClure
 Henry I. Seibert

Botetourt and Craig.....William D. Couch
 Robert M. Wiley
 Braxton and Nicholas.....James F. Given
 Brooke and Hancock.....Thomas J. Hewett
 Edward Smith
 Brunswick.....Edwin H. Edmunds
 Buckingham.....William H. Perkins
 Cabell.....Andrew McComas
 Campbell.....Bowling Clark
 Francis B. Deane, Jr.
 Caroline.....Daniel C. Dejarrette
 Carroll.....Ira B. Coltrane
 Charles City, James City, and New Kent.....Beverley P. Crump
 Charlotte.....Clement Hancock
 Chesterfield.....W. W. Hancock
 Clarke.....Benjamin Morgan

Culpeper.....	Perry J. Eggborn	Mercer.....	William M. Meadows
Cumberland and Powhatan.....	Edward S. Brown	Monongalia.....	Henry S. Combs
Dinwiddie.....	John J. Crawford		J. B. Laugh
Doddridge and Tyler.....	Samuel P. F.	Monroe.....	Andrew Beirne
	Randolph		J. Tiffany
Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York.....	Robert H. Power	Montgomery.....	Waller R. Staples
Essex and King and Queen.....	M. R. H. Garnett	Morgan.....	G. B. Dyeche
Fairfax.....	Robert M. Whaley	Nansemond.....	Nathaniel Riddick
Fauquier.....	Richard H. Carter	Nelson.....	Hiram W. Dawson
	Bailey Shumate	Norfolk city.....	Francis Mallory
Fayette and Raleigh.....	William Prince	Norfolk county.....	Isaiah Cherry
Floyd.....	John Howell		Morris L. Tabb
Fluvanna.....	William B. Payne	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Franklin.....	Gresham Choice	Ohio.....	John C. Campbell
	William T. Taliaferro		Thomas M. Gally
Frederick.....	John B. McLeod	Page.....	Mann Spitzer
	Lewis A. Miller	Patrick.....	Samuel G. Staples
Giles.....	Thomas Shannon	Pendleton.....	James B. Kee
Gilmer and Wirt.....	John E. Hays	Petersburg.....	Thomas Wallace
Gloucester.....	Thomas C. Clopton	Pittsylvania.....	Algernon S. Buford
Goochland.....	John C. Rutherford		Andrew J. Whitehead
Grayson.....	John Dickenson	Pleasants and Ritchie.....	James Malone
Greenbrier.....	Benjamin F. Renick	Pocahontas.....	Adam Nottingham
Greensville and Sussex.....	W. R. S. Weaver	Preston.....	John A. F. Martin
Greene and Orange.....	John H. Lee		William B. Zinn
Halifax.....	David A. Claiborne	Prince Edward.....	Stephen O. Southall
	Samuel B. Major	Prince George and Surry.....	Charles F. Collier
Hampshire.....	Jesse Lupton	Prince William.....	Charles E. Sinclair
	Isaac Parsons	Princess Anne.....	John Woodhouse
Hanover.....	Chaetain White	Pulaski.....	Robert M. Craig
Hardy.....	John H. Cassin	Putnam.....	Robert T. Harvey
Harrison.....	Andrew S. Holden	Randolph.....	John Phares
	Thomas L. Moore	Rappahannock.....	John H. Morrison
Henrico.....	Robert A. Mayo	Richmond city.....	Joseph R. Anderson
Henry.....	Joseph J. Gravely		James A. Cowardin
Highland.....	A. H. Byrd		H. K. Ellyson
Isle of Wight.....	Albert G. Moody	Richmond and Westmoreland.....	John C. Mitchell
Jackson.....	M. Gallahue	Roanoke.....	Colin Bass
Jefferson.....	Charles W. Button	Rockbridge.....	John Kirkpatrick
	James D. Gibson		James McD. Taylor
Kanawha.....	Spicer Patrick	Rockingham.....	Hiram Martz
	Daniel Smith		J. M. R. Sprinkle
King George and Stafford.....	William H. Browne		William G. Stevens
King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin	Russell.....	Andrew C. Ferguson
Lancaster and Northumberland.....	Samuel Downing	Scott.....	John Duncan
Lee.....	John W. M. Ely	Shenandoah.....	Wright Gatewood
Lee and Scott.....	Joseph H. Carter		Gilbert S. Meem
Lewis.....	John Brannon	Smyth.....	Madison L. Crockett
Logan, Boone, and Wyoming.....	Joseph Barrett	Southampton.....	S. B. Kello
Louisa.....	William S. Fowler	Spotsylvania.....	O. M. Crutchfield
Loudoun.....	John W. Minor	Taylor.....	Zedock Shields
	Timothy Taylor	Tazewell.....	Robert Burnes
Lunenburg.....	George W. Hardy		H. R. Bogle
Madison.....	James L. Kemper	Upshur.....	Washington Summers
Marion.....	John S. Burnes	Warren.....	Hanson Dorsey
	Alpheus F. Haymond	Washington.....	C. S. Beckem
Marshall.....	Bushrod W. Price		Isaac B. Dunn
Mason.....	Griffith B. Thomas	Wayne.....	William Vinson
Mathews and Middlesex.....	John H. Blake	Wetzel.....	Charles Horner
Mecklenburg.....	John O. Knox	Wood.....	John J. Jackson, Jr.
		Wythe.....	Lewis D. Hancock

Berkeley	John B. Hoge	Lancaster and	
	R. D. Seaman	Northumberland	William H. Harding
Botetourt and Craig	Robert M. Wiley		R. A. Claybrook
	F. H. Mays	Lee	Job B. Crabtree
Braxton and Nicholas	Marshall Triplett	Lee and Scott	H. Riggs
Brooke and Hancock	Obadiah W. Langfitt	Lewis	John Brannon
Brunswick	Edward Dromgoole	Logan, Boone and	
Buckingham	Thomas M. Bondurant	Wyoming	J. H. Anderson
Cabell	Henry J. Samuels	Loudoun	Humphrey B. Powell
Campbell	Francis B. Deane		Robert L. Wright
	M. B. Nowlin	Louisa	Joseph K. Pendleton
Caroline	Daniel C. Dejarrette	Lunenburg	George W. Hardy
Carroll	John Carroll	Madison	James L. Kemper
Charles City, James City,		Marion	John S. Barnes
and New Kent	William Bush		Ulysses N. Arnett
Charlotte	Joseph H. Roberts	Marshall	R. C. Holliday
Chesterfield	Jeremiah Hobbs	Mason	Griffith B. Thomas
Clarke	Buckner Ashby	Mathews and Middlesex	George L. Nicolson
Culpeper	Perry J. Eggborn	Mecklenburg	William E. Dodson
Cumberland and Powhatan	William Pope Dabney	Mercer	Napoleon B. French
Dinwiddie	John J. Crawford	Monongalia	William Lantz
Doddridge and Tyler	Abalom George		R. C. Caruthers
Elizabeth City, York, War-		Monroe	Alexander Clarke
wick and Williamsburg	Joseph Segar		Alexander D. Haynes
Essex and King and Queen	Murcoe R. H. Garnett	Montgomery	C. A. Ronald
Fairfax	James Thrift	Morgan	Lemuel Vanorsdall
Fauquier	Richard H. Carter	Nansemond	Nathaniel Riddick
	Bailey Shumate	Nelson	William M. Cabell
Fayette and Raleigh	William Tyree	Norfolk city	F. Mallory
Floyd	Pleasant Howell	Norfolk county	C. W. Murdaugh
Flavanna	George P. Holman		Maximilian Herbert
Franklin	William H. Edwards	Northampton	Edgar J. Spady
	and Peter Hancock		G. L. Cranmer
Frederick	R. C. Bywaters	Ohio	James Paul
	George P. Baker		John Brady
Giles	Albert G. Pendleton	Page	Mann Spitzer
Gilmer and Wirt	Peregrine Hays	Patrick	William A. Burwell
Gloucester	Warner T. Jones	Pendleton	James B. Kee
Goochland	John C. Rutherford	Petersburg	J. H. Clinborne
Grayson	John Dickinson	Pittsylvania	Richard M. Kirby
Greene and Orange	John H. Lee		Thomas W. Walton
Greenbrier	A. W. G. Davis	Pleasants and Ritchie	John Collins
Greensville and Sussex	William T. Lundy	Pocahontas	Adam Nottingham
Halifax	John R. Edmunds	Preston	John A. F. Martin
	Charles J. F.		E. T. Brandon
	Craddock	Prince Edward	Thomas T. Tredway
Hampshire	Asa Hiett	Prince George and Surry	Benjamin C. Drew
	Isaac Persons	Prince William	Charles E. Sinclair
Hanover	William Nelson	Princess Anne	John Woodhouse
Hardy	Felix B. Welton	Pulaski	John S. Draper
Harrison	Andrew S. Holden	Putnam	Robert N. B.
	Robert Johnston		Thompson
Henrico	Henry Cox	Randolph	S. Bosworth
Henry	Hughes Dillford	Rappahannock	Edward T. Jones
Highland	Andrew H. Byrd	Richmond city	Henry K. Ellyson
Isle of Wight	James F. Crocker		Hiram B. Dickinson
Jackson	Daniel Frost		Robert C. Stanard
Jefferson	Wells J. Hawks	Richmond and	
	T. Harris Townner	Westmoreland	Landon C. Berkeley
Kanawha	Benjamin H. Smith	Roanoke	Colin Bass
	Charles Ruffner	Rockbridge	Robert L. Doyle
King George and Stafford	John Seddon		A. Patterson
King William	Harrison B. Tomlin		

Session: December 7, 1857—April 8, 1858.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: OSCAR M. CRUTCHFIELD. Clerk: ST. GEO. TUCKER.

Authorities: Attendance book; House journal.

Accomac.....	Littleton Noek	Grayson.....	John Dickinson
Albemarle.....	John J. Bowcock	Greenbrier.....	Thomas Creigh
	B. H. Magruder	Greene and Orange.....	John H. Lee
Alexandria.....	Louis McKenzie	Greenville and Sussex.....	William T. Lundy
Alleghany and Bath.....	Samuel Carpenter	Halifax.....	John R. Edmunds
Amelia and Nottoway.....	W. F. C. Gregory		William M. Howerton
Amherst.....	Samuel C. Gibson	Hampshire.....	R. M. Powell
Appomattox.....	Crawford H. Jones		Hugh Parrill
Augusta.....	Bolivar Christian	Hanover.....	William Nelson
	Nathaniel Massie	Hardy.....	John H. Cassin
	J. Marshall McCue	Harrison.....	Robert Johnston
Barbour.....	Henry Sturm		D. D. Wilkinson
Bedford.....	G. A. Winefield	Henrico.....	Henry Cox
	G. L. Brown	Henry.....	William Martin
Berkeley.....	John Blair Hoze	Highland.....	John Bird
	R. D. Seaman	Isle of Wight.....	Albert G. Moody
Botetourt and Craig.....	F. H. Mays	Jackson and Roane.....	J. H. Chase
	William E. M. Word	Jefferson.....	Wells J. Hawks
Braxton and Nicholas.....	B. W. Byrne		Logan Osborne
Brooke.....	Edward Smith	Kanawha.....	Charles Ruffner
	G. McC. Porter		Nicholas Fitahugh
Brunswick.....	Edward Dromgoole	King George and Stafford.....	John Seddon
Buckingham.....	William B. Shepard	King William.....	Harrison B. Tomlin
Cabell.....	Thomas Thornburg	Lancaster and	
Campbell.....	Francis B. Deane	Northumberland.....	R. A. Claybrook
	William T. Yencey	Lee.....	David Miller
Caroline.....	Daniel C. Dejamette	Lee and Scott.....	David McKenny
Carroll.....	Ira B. Coltrane	Lewis.....	William E. Arnold
Charles City, James City,		Logan, Boone, and	
and New Kent.....	J. M. Wilcox	Wyoming.....	Evermont Ward
Charlotte.....	Wyatt Cardwell	Loudoun.....	Humphrey Powell
Chesterfield.....	R. N. Thweatt		Charles B. Ball
Clarke.....	Benjamin Morgan	Louisa.....	John Hunter
Culpeper.....	James Barbour	Lunenburg.....	Geo. W. Hardy
Cumberland and Powhatan.....	William P. Dabney	Madison.....	James L. Kemper
Dinwiddie.....	James Boisseau	Marion.....	Alpheus F. Haymond
Doddridge and Tyler.....	John McKay		Ulysses N. Arnett
Elizabeth City, Warwick,		Marshall.....	Robert Alexander
York, and Williamsburg.....	Joseph Segar	Mason.....	Alexander Long
Emex and King and Queen.....	Thomas W. Garrett	Mathews and Middlesex.....	Walter G. Lane
Fairfax.....	R. H. Cokerille	Mecklenburg.....	William H. Jones
Fauquier.....	R. W. Downman	Mercer.....	James M. Bailey
	W. D. Scott	Monongalia.....	A. G. Davis
Fayette and Raleigh.....	William Prince		Alfred M. Barbour
Floyd.....	Preston Howery	Monroe.....	Allen T. Caperton
Fluvanna.....	Drury W. K. Bowles		A. A. Chapman
Franklin.....	Peter L. Hancock	Montgomery.....	Charles A. Ronald
	I. Cannaday	Morgan.....	Joseph S. Duckwall
Frederick.....	Thomas T. Fautleroy	Nansemond.....	Nathaniel Riddick
	M. R. Kaufman	Nelson.....	Jacob Warwick
Giles.....	Madison Allen	Norfolk city.....	Francis Mallory
Gilmer, Wirt, and		Norfolk county.....	John W. Young
Calhoun.....	Salathiel G. Stalnaker		Thomas Tatem
Gloucester.....	Warner T. Jones	Northampton.....	George T. Yerby
Goochland.....	John C. Rutherford		

Stafford, King George, and Prince William	Smyth, Wythe, and Washington
James M. Taliaferro	Benjamin R. Floyd
Loudoun..... Noble S. Braden	Kanawha, Boone, Logan, Putnam, Wvoming,
Madison, Culpeper, Orange, and Greene	Roane, and Calhoun..... Andrew Parks
Thomas N. Welch	John A. Warth
Louisa, Goochland, and Fluvanna	Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Wayne, and Wirt
William M. Ambler	Fleet W. Smith
Jefferson and Berkeley..... Francis Yates	Wetzel, Marshall, Marion, and Tyler
Clarke, Frederick, and Warren..... Oliver R. Funsten	James G. West
Rockingham and Pendleton..... George E. Deneale	Monongalia, Preston, and Taylor
Reckbridge, Bath, and Highland..... James H. Paxton	Jonathan Huddleson
Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, and	
Pulaski..... Harvey Deskins	

Hamilton S. Neale, of the Accomac district, was selected to fill the unexpired term of Oswald B. Finney resigned; John A. Warth succeeded Andrew Parks, of the Kanawha district, resigned.

Sessions: December 5, 1859—April 2, 1860;

Jan. 7, 1861—April 4, 1861.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: OSCAR M. CRUTCHFIELD. Clerk: WILLIAM F. GORDON, JR.

Authorities: Attendance books; House journals.

Accomac..... Arthur Watson	Culpeper..... James Barbour
Albemarle..... B. H. Magruder	Cumberland and Powhatan..... Creed D. Coleman
William Garth	Dinwiddie..... Albert W. Boisseau
Thomas Wood	Doddridge and Tyler..... Samuel P. F.
Alexandria..... Louis McKenzie	Randolph
Alberhany and Bath..... Samuel Carpenter	Elizabeth City, Warwick,
Amelia and Nottoway..... Don Pedro Taylor	York, and Williamsburg..... Joseph Segar
Charles A. Crump	Essex and King and Queen..... Thomas W. Garrett
Amherst..... Henry Smith	Fairfax..... O. W. Hunt
Appomattox..... Crawford H. Jones	Fauquier..... John W. Kincheloe
Augusta..... Bolivar Christian	William L. Childs
J. Marshall McCue	Fayette and Raleigh..... James Montgomery
Nathaniel Massie	Floyd..... Isaac Goodycoontz
Barbour..... William Johnson	Fluvanna..... Thomas H. Tutwiler
Bedford..... G. L. Brown	Robert E. Nelson
G. A. Wingfield	Franklin..... William H. Edwards
Edward C. Burks	M. R. Allen
Berkeley..... William H. Mong	Frederick..... M. R. Kaufman
R. K. Robinson	George W. Ward
Botetourt and Craig..... John T. Anderson	Giles..... Samuel Lucas
James McDowell	Gilmer, Wirt and Calhoun..... R. R. Turner
J. A. Alderson	Absalom Knotts
Brooke and Hancock..... George McC. Porter	(Notts)
Bruswick..... R. M. Mallory	Gloucester..... Warner T. Jones
Buckingham..... Philip W. McKinney	Goochland..... John C. Rutherford
Cabell..... Henry B. Maupin	Grayson..... Samuel McCamant
Campbell..... R. L. Davis	Greenbrier..... Mason Mathews
Joel B. Leftwich	Greene and Orange..... John L. Woolfolk
Caroline..... George Tyler	Greensville and Sussex..... William T. Lundy
Carroll..... William Kyle	Halifax..... D. A. Claiborne
Charles City, James City, and New Kent	G. C. Medley
J. M. Willcox	Hampshire..... David Gibson
Charlotte..... S. F. McGehee	Charles Blue
Chesterfield..... C. T. Friend	Robert B. Sherrard
Clarke..... Alexander M. Earle	Hanover..... William B. Newton
Benjamin Morgan	Hardy..... John H. Cassin

City of Williamsburg and Counties of James City,
Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City,
and Warwick.....Charles M. Hubbard
City of Richmond.....Thomas P. August
Westmoreland, Lancaster, Richmond, and North-
umberland.....John Critcher, R. L. T. Beale
Caroline and Spotsylvania

William D. Quesenberry, F. W. Coleman
Fairfax and Alexandria.....Henry W. Thomas
City of Rappahannock.....James K. Marshall
Albemarle.....Alexander Rives
Amherst, Nelson, and Buckingham

Robert A. Coghill
Hampshire, Hardy, and Morgan

James D. Armstrong
Shenandoah and Page.....Wright Gatewood
Augusta.....Alexander H. H. Stuart
Alleghany, Botetourt, and Craig.....Douglas B. Layne
Mercer, Giles, Monroe, Tazewell, McDowell, and
part of Buchanan.....Napoleon B. French
Lee, Scott, Russell, Wise, and part of Buchanan

Jonathan Richmond
Greenbrier, Fayette, Nicholas, Braxton, Raleigh,
Poconantas, Clay, and part of Webster

William Smith
Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, Pleasants, and
Harrison.....Daniel R. Neel
Lewis, Barbour, Upsur, Gilmer, Randolph,
Tucker.....John Brannon
Ohio, Brooke, and Hancock.....Alfred Caldwell

CLASS No. 2.

Acommac and Northampton.....Oswald B. Finney
Norfolk county and Princess Anne

William W. Carraway, Jr.

Alexander Jones of the Powhatan district succeeded William Old; Alexander Jones died and was succeeded by Benjamin H. Nash; William D. Quesenberry succeeded F. W. Coleman of the Caroline district, deceased; John Critcher succeeded R. L. T. Beale of the Westmoreland district; Asa D. Dickinson succeeded William C. Knight of the Nottoway district.

Southampton, Sussex, and Greensville

Thomas H. Urquhart
Dinwiddie, Brunswick, and Amelia

William F. Thompson
Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Prince Edward

Asa D. Dickinson, William C. Knight
Pittsylvania.....George Townes
Henry, Patrick, and Franklin

Christopher Y. Thomas
Appomattox and Campbell.....Charles H. Lynch
Hanover and Henrico.....Williams C. Wickham
Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex

Joseph Christian
King William, King and Queen, and Essex

Beverly B. Douglas
Stafford, King George, and Prince William

James M. Taliferro
Loudoun.....John A. Carter

Madison, Culpeper, Orange, and Greene
William L. Early

Louisa, Goochland, and Fluvanna.....Charles Massie
Jefferson and Berkeley.....Thomas M. Isbell

Clarke, Frederick, and Warren.....James H. Carson
Rockingham and Pendleton.....John D. Pennybacker

Rockbridge, Bath, and Highland.....James G. Paxton
Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, and Pulaski

John Dickenson
Smyth, Wythe, and Washington.....Hiram A. Greever

Kanawha, Boone, Logan, Putnam, Wyoming,
Roane, and Calhoun.....William D. Pate

Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Wayne, and Wirt
William W. Newman

Wetzel, Marshall, Marion, and Tyler, James Neeson
Monongalia, Preston, and Taylor

Charles W. Newlon

Sessions: December 2, 1861—March 31, 1862; April 1, 1862—May
14, 1862; September 15, 1862—October 3, 1862; January 7, 1863—
March 31, 1863.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speakers: JAMES L. KEMPER, HUGH W. SHEFFEY. Clerk: WILLIAM F. GORDON, JR.

Authorities: Attendance books; House journals.

Acommac.....G. T. Garrison
Albemarle.....Frank Minor
M. L. Anderson
B. H. McGruder
R. H. Carter
Alexandria.....William G. Cazenove
Alleghany and Bath.....Samuel Carpenter
Amelia and Nottoway.....Richard Irby
Richard F. Taylor
Amherst.....John Dudley Davis
Appomattox.....Thomas H. Flood

Augusta.....Hugh W. Sheffey
William M. Tate
James Walker
Barbour.....William Johnson
Bedford.....Edward C. Burks
Alexander Jordan
Berkeley.....Israel Robinson
Adam Small
Botetourt and Craig.....John T. Anderson
Green James

strick

Frank Minor, of Albemarle resigned and R. H. Carter was elected. M. L. Anderson, of Albemarle, died and B. H. McGruder was elected. Richard Irby, of Amelia, and Nottoway, resigned. R. F. Taylor was elected. Charles T. Friend, of Chesterfield, resigned and William Ambers was elected. Richards Payne, of Fauquier, resigned and S. P. Bailey was elected. Z. S. McGruder, of Henrico, resigned and R. A. Mayo was elected. George W. Sherrard of Montgomery, was elected at a special election. James Boggs, of Pendleton, resigned and R. B. Dice was elected. Charles F. Collier of Petersburg, resigned and Henry L. Hopkins was elected. John O. Steger, of Richmond City, resigned and Thomas B. Bigger was elected. John C. Woodson, of Rockingham, resigned and S. A. Coffman was elected. Douglas H. Gordon, of Spotsylvania, resigned and John L. Marye was elected.

SENATE.

President: ROBERT L. MONTAGUE. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authority: Senate journal.

CLASS No. 1.

City of Norfolk..... William N. McKenney
Isle of Wight, Nansemond, and Surry.....
William H. Day
City of Petersburg and county of Prince George
John H. Claiborne, Robert R. Collier
Charlotte and Mecklenburg..... Charles Bruce
Powhatan, Cumberland, and Chesterfield
Benjamin H. Nash
Halifax..... Richard Logan
Bedford..... James F. Johnson
City of Williamsburg and counties of James City,
Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City,
and Warwick..... Cyrus A. Branch
City of Richmond..... John Robertson
Westmoreland, Lancaster, Richmond, and
Northumberland.....
Joseph F. Harvey, George W. Lewis
Caroline and Spotsylvania. William D. Quisenberry
Fairfax and Alexandria..... Henry W. Thomas
Fauquier and Rappahannock
James K. Marshall, Alexander J. Marshall
Albemarle..... William D. Hart
Amherst, Nelson, and Buckingham
Robert A. Coghill
Hampshire, Hardy, and Morgan
James D. Armstrong
Shenandoah and Page..... Mann Spitler
Augusta..... Bolivar Christian
Alleghany, Botetourt, Roanoke, and Craig
Robert M. Wiley
Mercer, Giles, Monroe, Tazewell, McDowell, part
of Buchanan and part of Bland
James W. M. Witten
Lee, Scott, Russell, Wise, and part of Buchanan
Robert M. Bales
Greenbrier, Fayette, Raleigh, Nicholas, Braxton,
Pocahontas, Clay, and part of Webster
Joseph A. Alderson
Wood, Ritchie, Doddridge, Pleasants, and
Harrison..... (Vacancy)
Lewis, Barbour, Upshur, Gilmer, Randolph,
Tucker, and part of Webster..... John Brannon
Ohio, Brooke, and Hancock..... (Vacancy)

CLASS No. 2.

Accomac and Northampton..... Oswald B. Finney
Norfolk county and Princess Anne
William W. Carraway, Jr.
Southampton, Sussex, and Greensville
Thomas H. Urquhart
Dinwiddie, Brunswick, and Amelia
William F. Thompson
Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Prince Edward
Asa D. Dickinson
Pittsylvania..... James M. Whittle
Franklin, Patrick, and Henry
Christopher Y. Thomas
Campbell and Appomattox..... Charles H. Lynch
Henrico and Hanover..... John R. Garnett
Middlesex, Gloucester, and Mathews
Joseph Christian
King William, King and Queen, and Essex
Beverly B. Douglas
Stafford, King George, and Prince William
James M. Taliaferro
Loudoun..... Charles B. Ball
Madison, Culpeper, Orange, and Greene
William L. Early
Louisa, Goochland, and Fluvanna..... Charles Massie
Jefferson and Berkeley..... Thomas M. Isbell
Clarke, Frederick, and Warren..... James H. Carson
Rockingham and Pendleton..... John D. Pennybacker
Rockbridge, Bath, and Highland..... William Frazier
Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, Montgomery, and
Pulaski..... John Dickenson
Smyth, Wythe, Washington, and part of Bland
Hiram A. Greever
Kanawha, Boone, Logan, Putnam, Wyoming,
Roane, and Calhoun..... William D. Pate
Jackson, Mason, Cabell, Wayne, and Wirt
William W. Newman
Wetzel, Marshall, Marion, and Tyler
James Neeson
Monongalia, Preston, and Taylor
Charles W. Newlon

John H. Claiborne resigned his seat on the 26th of December, 1861, and was succeeded by R. R. Collier who took his seat on the 18th of January, 1862; James K. Marshall died and was succeeded by Alexander J. Marshall; Joseph F. Harvey of the Westmoreland district was succeeded by George W. Lewis.

—y
mon
atrick

Monroe.....	Wilson Lively	Richmond city.....	Wyndham Robertson
Montgomery.....	John M. Rowan		David I. Burr
Morgan.....	David G. Douthat		David J. Saunders
Nansemond.....	George W. Sherrard	Richmond county and	
Nelson.....	Nathaniel Riddick	Westmoreland.....	F. W. Cox
Norfolk city.....	John M. Shelton	Roanoke.....	Andrew J. Deyerle
Norfolk county.....	Richard H. Baker, Jr.	Rockbridge.....	Samuel McD. Reid
	C. W. Murdaugh		Robert J. White
	Samuel M. Wilson	Rockingham.....	John T. Harris
Northampton.....	Thomas M. Scott		John C. Walker
Ohio.....	Joseph H. Pendleton		James Kenney
	Thomas A. Edwards	Russell, Wise, and	
	Alfred Hughes	Buchanan.....	William J. Kindrick
Page.....	George W. Rust		Thomas J. Smith
Patrick.....	John Staples	Scott and Wise.....	James H. Horton
Pendleton.....	E. T. Saunders	Shenandoah.....	Philip Pitman
Petersburg.....	A. M. Keiley		Moses Walton
Pittsylvania.....	John Giltner	Smyth.....	John H. Thompson
	A. S. Buford	Southampton.....	William H. Pretlow
Plenants and Ritchie.....	Eugenius Tibbs	Spotsylvania.....	John L. Marye, Jr.
Pocahontas.....	William L. McNeil	Taylor.....	John A. Robinson
Preston.....	Robert E. Cowan	Tazewell, McDowell, and	
	C. J. P. Cresap	Buchanan.....	Rees T. Bowen
Prince Edward.....	T. T. Tredway	Upshur.....	Willis H. Woodley
Prince George, and Surry.....	Travis W. Taylor	Warren.....	R. H. Turner
Prince William.....	C. A. Nelson		S. W. Thomas
Princess Anne.....	Alexander Coke	Washington.....	A. C. Cummings
Pulaski.....	John S. Draper		George Graham
Putnam.....	William E. Herndon	Wayne.....	J. M. Ferguson
Randolph and Tucker.....	B. W. Crawford	Wetzel.....	L. S. Hall
Rappahannock.....	John T. Fletcher	Wood.....	E. D. McGuire
		Wythe.....	Robert Crockett

Israel Robinson, of Berkeley, died. He was succeeded by William B. Colston.

David Chalmers, of Halifax, resigned. He was succeeded by John W. Lewis.

George W. Lury, of Harrison, resigned. He was succeeded in the 1864/65 session by Andrew Radcliff.

Edwin Betts, of Lancaster and Northumberland, was declared ineligible. He was succeeded by Elias

Edmonds. Thomas F. Goode, of Mecklenburg, resigned. He was succeeded by William Baskerville.

SENATE.

President: ROBERT L. MONTAGUE through Dec. 21, 1863; SAMUEL PRICE, beginning Jan. 6, 1864.

Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authority: Senate journal, Dec. 7, 1863-March 10, 1864.

CLASS No. 1.

City of Norfolk

William Mahone, William E. Taylor

Isle of Wight, Nansemond, and Surry

William H. Day

City of Petersburg and county of Prince George

Robert R. Collier

Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....Charles Bruce

Powhatan, Cumberland, and Chesterfield

Benjamin H. Nash

Halifax.....Richard Logan

Bedford.....James F. Johnson

City of Williamsburg and counties of James City,

Charles City, New Kent, York, Elizabeth City,

and Warwick.....Cyrus A. Branch

City of Richmond.....George W. Randolph

Westmoreland, Richmond, Lancaster, and

Northumberland.....George W. Lewis

Caroline and Spotsylvania.....William D. Quesenberry

Fairfax and Alexandria.....William H. Dulany

Fauquier and Rappahannock

Alexander J. Marshall

Albemarle.....William D. Hart

Amherst, Nelson, and Buckingham

Robert A. Coghill

Hampshire, Hardy, and Morgan

James D. Armstrong

Shenandoah and Page.....Mann Spittler

Augusta.....Beliver Christian

Alleghany, Botetourt, Roanoke, and Craig

Robert M. Wiley

Mercer, Giles, Monroe, Tazewell, McDowell, part

of Buchanan and part of Bland

James W. M. Witten

Lee, Scott, Russell, Wise, and part of Buchanan

Robert M. Rattrick

Floyd.....	N. B. Moore	Norfolk county.....	L. Hurst
Fluvanna and Goochland.....	D. W. K. Bowles	.....	J. C. Langhorne
Franklin.....	F. R. Brown	.....	T. B. Butt
.....	J. Patterson	Northampton.....	W. J. F. Peed
Frederick.....	J. S. Magill	Page.....	J. Long
.....	J. F. Wall	Patrick.....	W. F. B. Taylor
Giles.....	A. G. Pendleton	Pittsylvania.....	D. C. Ragsdale
Gloucester and Mathews.....	J. T. Seawell	.....	W. T. Clarke
Grayson.....	J. W. Parsons	Prince George and Sussex.....	T. H. Daniel
Greene and Madison.....	A. W. Graves	Prince William.....	C. W. C. Dunnington
Halifax.....	W. L. Owen	Princess Anne.....	J. O. Morris
.....	B. F. Garrett	Pulaski and Bland.....	S. H. Newberry
Hanover.....	T. J. Woodbridge	Rappahannock.....	Z. Turner
Henrico.....	J. J. White	Richmond city.....	T. J. Evans
.....	Franklin Stearns	.....	P. R. Grattan
.....	Z. S. Magruder	.....	N. M. Lee
Henry.....	G. W. Booker	.....	Littleton Tazewell
Highland and Bath.....	R. J. Glendy	.....	W. W. Crump
Isle of Wight and Surry.....	J. R. Purdy	Richmond and	
King and Queen, and King		Westmoreland.....	J. S. Braxton
William.....	J. H. C. Jones	Roanoke and Craig.....	J. Trout
.....	T. J. Christian	Rockbridge.....	A. Graham
King George and Stafford.....	W. H. Hansbrough	.....	J. McDowell Taylor
Laurens and Northumber-		Rockingham.....	W. G. Thompson
land.....	S. L. Straughan	.....	H. B. Harnsberger
Lee.....	W. McDonald	.....	J. C. Woodson
Loudoun.....	R. M. Bentley	Russell.....	W. J. Dickenson
.....	W. H. Gray	Scott.....	Z. W. Davidson
Louise.....	R. B. Davis	.....	G. H. Kendrick
Mecklenburg.....	William Townes	Shenandoah.....	J. A. Stryer
Montgomery.....	T. D. Childress	.....	T. A. Jackson
Nansemond.....	T. J. Kilby	Smyth.....	V. S. Morgan
Nelson.....	J. M. Harris	Southampton.....	P. J. Holmes
Norfolk city.....	W. H. C. Ellis	Spotsylvania.....	C. Herndon
.....	E. T. Hardy	Tazewell.....	G. W. Deskins
.....	A. F. Leonard	Washington.....	C. S. Bekern
.....	John Goode, Jr.	.....	J. Tector
.....		Wise and Buchanan.....	H. Riggs
.....		Wythe.....	R. Gibboney

W. H. C. Ellis, of Norfolk City, resigned Feb. 19, 1866.

In the contest between J. H. C. Jones and T. J. Christian, of King and Queen and King William, J. H. C. Jones was seated.

Littleton Tazewell, of Richmond city, died before the session began.

In the session of 1866/67, A. M. Keiley represented Petersburg and Dinwiddie in the place of W. T. Joynes.

In the session of 1866/67, Z. S. Magruder represented Henrico, in the place of Franklin Stearns.

In the session of 1866/67, A. F. Leonard and John Goode, Jr., represented Norfolk city, in place of W. H. C. Ellis and E. T. Hardy.

In the session 1866/67 T. B. Butt took the place of L. Hurst, from Norfolk county.

In the session of 1866/67 W. W. Crump took the place of P. R. Grattan, from Richmond city.

R. Gibboney, of Wythe, died April 7, 1867.

SENATE.

President: L. C. P. COWPER. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authority: Senate journal.

Mecklenburg, Lunenburg, Nottoway, Brunswick,
and Greensville.....Nathaniel Alexander
Shenandoah and Page.....Peter Belew
Sussex, Prince George, and Dinwiddie

George W. Bolling

Alleghany, Bath, Highland, and Botetourt

William W. Boyd, Fleming B. Miller

Rockbridge and Nelson.....David S. G. Cabell

Buchanan, Russell, and Tazewell.....Dale Carter
Louisa, Hanover, and Henrico.....Clayton G. Coleman
Wythe, Grayson, Pulaski, and Bland

Charles L. Crockett

Washington and Smyth.....Joseph W. Davis

Alexandria and Fairfax.....Daniel F. Dulany

Buckingham, Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Gooch-

land.....James Carson

Atrick

Halifax.....	Alexander Owen	Northampton.....	J. C. Toy
	Isaac Edmundson	Northumberland.....	B. G. Haynie
	W. W. Wood	Nottoway.....	George H. Southall
Hanover.....	W. R. Winn	Orange.....	David Pannill
	C. L. Thompson	Page.....	John W. Ashby
Henrico and City of			Henry M. Keyser
Richmond.....	A. Bodeker	Patrick.....	W. F. B. Taylor
	A. M. Kelley	Petersburg.....	Peter G. Morgan
	L. H. Frayser		George Fayerman
	J. S. Atlee	Pittsylvania.....	M. H. Clark
	J. B. Crenshaw		W. J. Fulton
	William Lovenstein		Walter Coles
	G. K. Gilmer		T. H. Gosney
	Stephen Mason	Prince Edward.....	T. P. Jackson
	John H. Guy	Prince George.....	A. N. Fretz
Henry.....	C. Y. Thomas	Prince William.....	W. A. Bryant
Isle of Wight.....	George R. Atkinson	Princess Anne.....	John Q. Hodges
	John W. Lawson	Pulaski.....	W. J. Wall
James City and City of		Rappahannock.....	Zeph. Turner
Williamsburg.....	F. S. Norton	Richmond county.....	L. R. Stewart
King and Queen.....	J. W. Bulman	Roanoke.....	J. A. McCaull
King George.....	W. A. J. Potts	Rockbridge.....	W. McLaughlin
King William.....	B. F. Jones		S. B. Morrison
Lancaster.....	Josiah Tatum		A. Graham
	John S. Chowning	Rockingham.....	Philo. Bradley
Lee.....	William McDonald		H. B. Harnsberger
Loudoun.....	I. D. Budd	Russell.....	J. H. A. Smith
	William Matthew	Scott.....	E. F. Tiller
Louisa.....	F. M. Perkins		J. H. Horton
	B. McCracken	Shenandoah.....	J. L. Campbell
Lunenburg.....	Stith Bolling	Smyth.....	J. A. Kelly
Madison.....	J. W. Walker, Jr.		James L. Buchanan
Mathews.....	Henry Bell	Southampton.....	R. U. Burgess
Mecklenburg.....	S. M. Dodge	Spotsylvania.....	J. H. Kelly
	John Watson	Stafford.....	J. C. Shelton
	Ross Hamilton	Surry.....	W. H. Andrews
Middlesex.....	L. C. Bristol	Sussex.....	W. N. Stevens
Montgomery.....	R. A. Miller	Tazewell.....	Henry Bowen
Nansemond.....	David Thayer	Warren.....	Smith S. Turner
Nelson.....	W. L. Williams	Washington.....	George Graham
New Kent.....	W. H. Brisby		J. F. Terry
Norfolk city.....	H. M. Bowden	Westmoreland.....	George Walker
	A. S. Sagar	Wythe.....	J. H. Fulton
Norfolk county and			Joseph J. Graham
Portsmouth.....	Luther Lee, Jr.	York.....	Robert Norton
	A. L. Woodworth		
	C. E. Hodges		
	E. B. Hollomon		

T. C. Parramore, of Accomac, resigned. John R. Read elected to fill vacancy.

J. E. Adams, of Amherst, elected, but failed to qualify. L. P. Richeson elected to fill vacancy but died before qualifying.

James Keith, of Fauquier, resigned. A. Glascock elected to fill vacancy.

G. H. T. Greer, of Franklin, resigned. He was succeeded by F. S. Hutcherson.

D. J. Miller, of Frederick, resigned. John F. Wall elected to fill vacancy.

George R. Atkinson, of Isle of Wight, resigned. John W. Lawson elected to fill vacancy.

In contest between Josiah Tatum and John S. Chowning, of Lancaster, the latter was seated.

John Watson, of Mecklenburg, died. Ross Hamilton elected to fill vacancy.

S. M. Dodge, of Mecklenburg, died.

Luther Lee, Jr., of Norfolk county and Portsmouth, resigned. E. B. Hollomon elected to fill vacancy.

John W. Ashby, of Page, resigned. Henry M. Keyser elected to fill vacancy.

W. McLaughlin, of Rockbridge, resigned. A. Graham elected to fill vacancy.

S. B. Morrison, of Rockbridge, resigned.

J. A. Kelly, of Smyth, resigned. James L. Buchanan elected to fill vacancy.

E. F. Tiller, of Scott, resigned. J. H. Horton elected to fill vacancy.

J. H. Fulton, of Wythe, resigned. Joseph J. Graham elected to fill vacancy.

ey
ason
atrick

Campbell	Edward Irvine	Middlesex	L. C. Bristow
	William S. Nowlin	Montgomery	Gabriel C. Wharton
	Robert C. Burkholder	Nansemond	C. W. Lassiter
Caroline	Samuel A. Swann	Nelson	C. T. Smith
	John D. Butler	Norfolk city	Thomas R. Borland
Carroll	Martin Dalton		Marshall Parks
Charles City	W. H. Patterson	Norfolk county	R. G. L. Paige
Charlotte	John G. Brown	Northampton	Peter J. Carter
Chesterfield	William I. Clopton	Northumberland	James S. Gilliam
	John W. Walke	Nottoway	George H. Southall
Clarke	William G. Hardesty	Orange	W. R. Taliaferro
Culpeper	John R. Strother	Page	Henry M. Keyser
Cumberland	James Lipecombe	Patrick	James P. Critz
Dinwiddie	William T. Perkins	Petersburg	Joseph P. Evans
Elizabeth City and			John W. B. Matthews
Warwick	Rufus S. Jones	Pittsylvania	W. T. Sutherland
Essex	Watson R. Wentworth		L. Scruggs
Fairfax	James Sangster		George T. Berger
Fauquier	James V. Brooke	Portsmouth	Samuel Watts
	E. D. Kincheloe	Powhatan	Henry Cox
Floyd	John B. Payne	Prince Edward	Joseph Jorgenson
Fluvanna	A. A. Gray	Prince George	William Gilliam
Franklin	Silas G. Bernard	Prince William	B. F. Lewis
	William Powell	Princess Anne	Edward James
Frederick	E. M. Tidball	Pulaski	James A. Walker
	John F. Wall	Rappahannock	William G. Miller
Giles	John C. Snidow	Richmond City	James H. Dooley
Gloucester	Warner T. Jones		John Thompson
Goochland	Henry Turpin		Brown
Grayson	L. H. Bryant		William S. Gilman
Greene	F. M. McMullan		William Lovenstein
Greensville	Peter K. Jones		R. T. Daniel
Halifax	Asa Coleman	Richmond county	W. W. Douglass
	J. B. Stovall, Jr.	Roanoke county	G. B. Fitzgerald
	John Freeman	Rockbridge	William T. Pogue
Hanover	R. E. Gardner		William A. Donald
	C. E. Thompson	Rockingham	George E. Deneale
Henrico	G. G. Minor		C. T. O'Ferrall
	A. B. Cottrell	Russell	Jack Carter
Henry	George W. Booker	Scott	William P. Queen
Isle of Wight	John W. Lawson	Shenandoah	James W. Smoot
King and Queen	John N. Gresham		H. H. Riddlebarger
King George	Thecker Rogers	Smyth	N. C. St. John
King William	J. Dungey	Southampton	George E. Beaton
Lancaster	Armistead S. Nickens	Spotsylvania	James H. Kelly
Lee	E. S. Bishop	Stafford	J. B. T. Suttle
Loudoun	William Matthew	Surry	C. P. Ramsdell
	George R. Hens	Sussex	J. H. Van Aiken
Lotus	Thomas S. Watson	Tazewell	Henry Bowen
	Mathew G. Anderson	Warren	Samuel W. Thomas
Lanenburg	Stith Belling	Washington	A. C. Cummings
Madison	George Buten		A. Fulkerson
Mathews	Thomas J. Christian	Westmoreland	Fred Griffith
Mecklenburg	Ross Hamilton	Wythe	Joseph J. Graham
	George W. Young	York and James City	Robert Norton

SENATE.

President: JOHN L. MARTE. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS

Authorities: Senate Journals.

Loudoun, Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William
 Henry W. Thomas, Thomas E. Taylor
 Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
 Daniel A. Grimsley

Fluvanna, Buckingham, and Appomattox
 George J. Hundley
 Franklin and Henry James Patterson
 Campbell Thomas J. Kirkpatrick

Elizabeth City and		Northampton	Peter J. Carter
Warwick	Rufus S. Jones	Northumberland	Stark Jett
Essex	John T. Hoskins	Nottoway	J. P. Brady
Fairfax	Richard H. Cockerille	Orange	David Pannill
Fauquier	Thomas Henderson	Page	William O. Yager
	Bailey Shumate	Patrick	James P. Critz
Floyd	Joseph L. Howard	Petersburg	Godfrey May
Fluvanna	William D. Haden		James P. Goodwyn
Franklin	Waddie T. James	Pittsylvania	William A. J. Finney
	William Powell		Langhorne Scruggs
Frederick	Robert W. Hunter		James J. Lamkin
	James H. Williams		William T. Clark
Giles	Samuel E. Lybrook	Portsmouth	Phillip G. Thomas
Gloucester	William B. Taliaferro	Powhatan	Henry Cox
Goochland	Edmund S. Pendleton	Prince Edward	Tazewell Branch
Grayson	Peyton G. Hale	Prince George	William Gilliam
Greene	Francis M. McMullan	Prince William	George C. Round
Greensville	P. K. Jones	Princess Anne	John L. Nash
Halifax	H. Clay Harris	Pulaski	J. B. Alexander
	Matthew Clark	Rappahannock	Thomas G. Popham
	J. B. Stovall, Jr.	Richmond city	William S. Gilman
Hanover	William R. Wian		Joseph R. Anderson
	Reuben E. Gardner		William Lovenstein
Henrico	Stephen N. Davis		James H. Dooley
	T. W. Hoenniger		Robert Ould
Henry	William W. Morris	Richmond county	William W. Raines
Isle of Wight	George H. Jordan	Roanoke	Henry E. Blair
King and Queen	William Hoskins		C. M. Webber
King George	Thacker Rogers	Rockbridge	Charles Armentrout
King William	Phillip Gibson		James D. Morrison
Landester	A. S. Nickens	Rockingham	T. N. Sellers
Lee	Thomas S. Gibson		E. J. Armstrong
Loudoun	Mathew Harrison	Russell	Jack Carter
	John A. Carter	Scott	James B. Richmond
Louisa	George Turner	Shenandoah	H. H. Riddlebarger
	William P. Lucas		John W. R. Moore
Lunenburg	William A. Nash	Smyth	Thomas H. Spratt
Madison	Robert A. Banks	Southampton	George E. Beaton
Mathews	C. A. Bohannon	Spotsylvania	J. Horace Lacy
Mecklenburg	Ross Hamilton	Stafford	Gustavus B. Wallace
	George W. Young	Surry	William McGonigal
Middlesex	Robert L. Montague	Sussex	James H. Van Auken
Montgomery	Gabriel C. Wharton		Henry M. Lemmon
Nansemond	Samuel H. Boykin	Tazewell	William P. Cecil
	T. H. Barnes	Warren	John T. Lovell
Nelson	Alexander B. Fitzpatrick	Washington	Seldon Longley
Norfolk city	William E. Foster		Abram Fulkerson
	Frederick S. Taylor	Westmoreland	Frederick Griffith
Norfolk county	R. G. L. Paige	Wythe	Garland J. Holbrook
		York and James City	Robert Norton

J. W. Walke, of Chesterfield, unseated; G. W. Friend elected.

T. H. Barnes, of Nansemond, succeeded Samuel H. Boykin in the session of 1874/75.

C. M. Webber, of Roanoke, succeeded Henry E. Blair in the session of 1874/75.

Henry M. Lemmon, of Sussex, succeeded James H. Van Auken, in the session of 1874/75.

SENATE.

President: ROBERT E. WITHERS, HENRY W. THOMAS. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authorities: Senate journals.

Loudoun, Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William
Henry W. Thomas and Thomas E. Taylor
Orange, Culpeper, and Madison
Daniel A. Grimsley

Fluvanna, Buckingham, and Appomattox
George J. Hundley
Franklin and Henry
James Patterson
Campbell
Thomas J. Kirkpatrick

Halifax.....	Robert L. Ragland	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	Edgar Allan
City of Richmond and County of Henrico	Alexander Q. Holladay, Algernon S. McRae, Thomas H. Wynne, John K. Connally	Nelson and Amherst.....	Charles T. Smith
Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Brunswick	George W. Graham	Pittsylvania.....	Michael H. Clark
City of Petersburg.....	Joseph P. Evans	Bedford.....	W. T. Clark
Dinwiddie, Greenville, and Sussex.....	W. N. Stevens	Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Elizabeth City.....	William R. Terry
Norfolk county and City of Portsmouth	Matthew P. Rue	King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, North- umberland, and Lancaster.....	John M. Dawson
Hanover and Caroline.....	William D. Quesenberry	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	John Critcher
Essex, King and Queen, and King William	Edmund W. Massie	Chesterfield, Goochland, and Powhatan	Albert P. Lathrop
Frederick, Clarke, and Warren.....	George W. Ward		Samuel F. Madden
Shenandoah and Page.....	Gilbert S. Meem	Nansemond, Isle of Wight, and Southampton	John W. Lawson
Augusta.....	Alexander B. Cochran	City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne	Charles B. Duffield
Alleghany, Roanoke, Botetourt, and Craig	William H. Lackland	New Kent, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex	Benjamin F. Bland
Carroll, Grayson, and Wythe	Abner W. C. Nowlin	Accomac and Northampton.....	Louis C. H. Finney
Lee, Wise, and Buchanan.....	Auburn L. Pridemore	Rockingham.....	Samuel H. Moffett
Scott and Russell.....	John H. A. Smith	Rockbridge, Highland, and Bath.....	John L. Eubaak
Fauquier and Rappahannock.....	Lawson Eastham	Montgomery, Floyd, and Patrick.....	John E. Peas
Stafford, Spotsylvania, and Louisa	Charles Herndon	Giles, Pulaski, Bland, and Tazewell	Samuel H. Newberry
Albemarle and Greene.....	Robert S. Beazley	Washington and Smyth.....	James S. Greer

Robert E. Withers resigned as lieutenant governor to take effect March 1, 1875; Henry W. Thomas, representing the Fairfax district in the senate, was elected to fill the vacancy; Thomas H. Wynne, of the Richmond district, died; George W. Graham, of the Nottoway district, was expelled; Michael H. Clark of the Pittsylvania district, died, and was succeeded by W. T. Clark.

Sessions: December 1, 1875—March 29, 1876; December 6, 1876—April 4, 1877.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: MARSHALL HANGER. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authorities: Attendance books; House journals.

Accomac.....	E. R. Bagwell	Bland.....	John A. Davidson
Albemarle.....	John Neely	Botetourt.....	John W. Johnston
	John D. Parsons	Brunswick.....	R. H. Whitaker
	J. E. Massey	Buchanan and Wise.....	James W. Smith
	R. G. Crank	Buckingham.....	R. T. Hubard, Jr.
	Thomas M. Dunn	Campbell.....	A. I. Clark
Alexandria.....	William H. Fowle		H. H. Withers
	George L. Simpson		W. S. Morris
	M. D. Ball	Caroline.....	S. A. Swann
Alleghany and Craig.....	Samuel Carpenter		J. M. Hudgin
Amelia.....	William F. Jackson		Smith J. R. White
Amherst.....	Henry E. Smith		R. O. Pentross
Amherst and Nelson.....	Robert A. Coghill	Carroll.....	Martin Dalton
Appomattox.....	J. W. Flood	Charles City and New Kent.....	B. W. Lacy
Augusta.....	Marshall Hanger	Charlotte.....	Isaac Dabbs
	A. H. H. Stuart	Chesterfield.....	S. Brooks
	J. D. Craig		W. F. Giddings
Bath and Highland.....	James M. Seig	Clarke.....	H. L. D. Lewis
	C. R. McDannald	Culpeper.....	T. B. Nalle
Bedford.....	J. S. Burks	Cumberland.....	James Lipscomb
	W. W. Berry		
	James L. Arthur		

Dinwiddie.....	R. D. Ruffin	Northampton.....	Peter J. Carter
Elizabeth City and	E. C. Powell	Northumberland.....	T. Edwin Betts
Warwick.....	Robert M. Smith	Nottoway.....	Archer Scott
Essex.....	Aaron Comadore	Orange.....	Uriel Terrell
Fairfax.....	N. W. Pierson	Page.....	A. Broadbuss
Fauquier.....	William Smith	Patrick.....	J. P. Crits
	H. B. Kerrick	Petersburg.....	R. B. Davis
Floyd.....	Joseph L. Howard		R. P. Barham
Fluvanna.....	Alphonse A. Gray	Pittsylvania.....	Langhorne Scruggs
Franklin.....	M. T. Greer		W. A. Witcher
	William Powell		J. J. Lamkin
Frederick.....	John F. Wall	Portsmouth.....	William A. Flake
	P. B. Williams	Powhatan.....	Henry Cox
Giles.....	Philip W. Strother	Prince Edward.....	Tazewell Branch
Gloucester.....	W. B. Taliaferro	Prince George.....	Mann Page
Goochland.....	Richard D. James	Princess Anne.....	Jonathan O. Morris
Grayson.....	P. G. Hale		Joseph J. Hall
Greene.....	F. M. McMullan	Prince William.....	James R. Purcell
Greensville.....	Peter K. Jones	Pulaski.....	P. H. McCaull
Halifax.....	Henry Edmunds	Rappahannock.....	Thomas G. Popham
	J. D. Clay	Richmond.....	W. W. Raines
	J. B. Stovall	Roanoke.....	William Watts
Hanover.....	William Gaines	Richmond city.....	W. W. Crump
	T. J. Woolridge		James H. Dooley
Henrico.....	R. H. Talley		Charles U. Williams
	T. W. Hoenniger		W. S. Gilman
Henry.....	Benjamin F. Dyer		W. P. M. Kellam
Ile of Wight.....	George H. Jordan		William Lovenstein
King and Queen.....	Richard H. Cox	Rockbridge.....	John Letcher
King George.....	William B. K. Price		W. B. F. Leech
King William.....	Philip Gibson	Rockingham.....	E. J. Armstrong
Lancaster.....	T. Spicer Curlett		W. M. Sibert
Lee.....	James M. McElroy	Russell.....	W. J. Kindrick
Loudoun.....	J. A. Carter	Scott.....	Ira P. Robinett
	William Mathew	Shenandoah.....	H. C. Allen
Louisa.....	William F. Gordon		J. B. Strayer
	J. W. Poindexter	Smyth.....	James W. Sheffey
Lunenburg.....	John L. Coleman		Charles J. Shannon
Madison.....	J. P. Aylor	Southampton.....	John H. Bogart
Mathews.....	C. A. Bohannon	Spotsylvania.....	A. W. Wallace
Mecklenburg.....	Ross Hamilton	Stafford.....	George V. Moncure
	George W. Young	Surry.....	George T. Clarke
Middlesex.....	L. C. Bistow	Sussex.....	H. M. Lemmon
Montgomery.....	Charles A. Ronald	Tazewell.....	William P. Cecil
Nansemond.....	Thomas H. Barnes	Warren.....	John T. Lovell
Nelson.....	Isaac A. Paul	Washington.....	Isaac C. Fowler
Norfolk city.....	L. D. Starke		Charles B. Coale
	W. T. Taliaferro	Westmoreland.....	William M. Walker
Norfolk county.....	Miles Connor	Wythe.....	Robert H. Crockett
		York and James City.....	Sydney Smith

S. A. Swann, of Caroline, resigned, and was succeeded by R. O. Peatross.

Jonathan O. Morris, of Princess Anne, resigned and was succeeded by Joseph J. Hall.

Wm. H. Fowle, of Alexandria, resigned; succeeded by M. D. Ball.

James M. Seig, of Bath and Highland, died, C. R. McDonald elected to succeed him.

J. M. Hudgin, of Caroline, election declared void. Smith J. R. White elected.

R. D. Ruffin (col.), of Dinwiddie, expelled. E. C. Powell elected.

E. R. Bagwell, of Accomac, died, and was succeeded in the 1876/77 session by John D. Parsons.

William Lovenstein, of Richmond City, succeeded W. W. Crump in the 1876/77 session.

Charles J. Shannon, of Smyth, succeeded James W. Sheffey, in the 1876/77 session.

SENATE.

President: HENRY W. THOMAS. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.

Authorities: Senate journals.

Loudoun, Alexandria, Fairfax and Prince William	Scott and Russell	Henry C. Wood
Hierome O. Claughton, Charles E. Sinclair, and William H. F. Lee	Fauquier and Rappahannock	Lawson Eastham
Orange, Culpeper, and Madison	Stafford, Spotsylvania, and Louisa	
		Charles Herndon
Daniel A. Grimsley	Albemarle and Greene	Robert S. Beasley
Fluvanna, Buckingham, and Appomattox	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
Wyatt M. Elliott		Edgar Allan
Franklin and Henry	Peter Hairston, Jr.	
Campbell	John W. Daniel	
Halifax	Henry H. Hurt	
Richmond city and Henrico		
Charles E. Wortham, Bradley T. Johnson and William E. Tanner		
Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Brunswick		
Guy Powell		
Petersburg city and Prince George, and Surry		
William E. Hinton, Jr.		
Dinwiddie, Greenville, and Sussex		
William N. Stevens		
Norfolk county and City of Portsmouth		
John H. Gayle		
Hanover and Caroline	William D. Quisenberry	
Essex, King and Queen, and King William		
William C. Nunn		
Frederick, Clarke, and Warren	George W. Ward	
Shenandoah and Page	Mann Spitzer	
Augusta	Alexander B. Cockran	
Alleghany, Craig, Botetourt, and Roanoke		
James W. Marshall		
Carroll, Grayson, and Wythe	John Dickenson	
Lee, Wise, and Buchanan	Henry C. Slemph	

The seat of Bradley T. Johnson, of Richmond City, was contested unsuccessfully by W. C. Knight. The seat of John H. Gayle, of Norfolk county, was contested unsuccessfully by James D. Brady. In the Loudoun district, William H. F. Lee succeeded H. O. Claughton, resigned. In the Charlotte district, J. R. Jones succeeded A. P. Lathrop.

Sessions: December 5, 1877—March 14, 1878;

December 4, 1878—April 2, 1879.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HENRY C. ALLEN. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authorities: House journals.

Accomac	Abel T. Johnson	Augusta	Marshall Hanger
	Oswald B. Finney		John Echols
Albemarle	R. G. Crank		D. N. VanLear
	T. L. Michie	Bath and Highland	Harman Hiner
	J. H. Smith	Bedford	William F. Graves
Alexandria	George A. Mushbach		Nathan C. Luck
	Alexander Hunter		G. L. Moorman
Alleghany and Craig	M. P. Spessard	Bland	John A. Davidson
Amelia	L. E. Harvie	Botetourt	Samuel Berger
Amherst	William Sandidge	Brunswick	P. B. Starke
Amherst and Nelson	Robert A. Coghill	Buchanan and Wise	John P. Chase
Appomattox	Thomas S. Boeck	Buckingham	James B. Ficklin

Campbell	W. E. Burnham	Mecklenburg	Ross Hamilton
	A. S. Grigsby		George W. Young
	John R. McDaniel	Middlesex	Robert Healey
Caroline	Smith J. R. White	Montgomery	William J. Shelburne
	Charles Wright	Nansemond	Samuel S. Shriver
Carroll	William Kyle	Nelson	George S. Stevens
Charles City and New Kent	B. W. Lacy	Norfolk	W. S. Sykes
	J. M. Gregory	Norfolk city	E. C. Robinson
Charlotte	H. M. L. Goode		W. T. Taliaferro
Chesterfield	Joseph Walker		A. Myers
	A. C. Attkisson	Northampton	Peter J. Carter
Clarke	William G. Hardesty	Northumberland	George Walker
Culpeper	James Barbour	Nottoway	Ezra H. Witmer
Cumberland	John S. Adams	Orange	Thomas P. Wallace
Dinwiddie	E. H. Smith	Page	H. M. Keyser
Elizabeth City and Warwick	A. G. Lee	Patrick	William T. Akers
	P. C. Waring	Petersburg	George S. Bernard
Essex	Richard R. Farr		Charles M. Walsh
Fairfax	Charles T. Green	Pittsylvania	J. H. Watson
Fauquier	W. B. G. Shumate		Green T. Pace
Floyd	Amos Dickerson		H. Davis
Fluvanna	A. J. Taylor		J. J. Wilkinson
Franklin	Waddy T. James	Portsmouth	J. H. Robinson
	William A. Brown	Powhatan	Willis J. Dance
Frederick	Nimrod Whitacre	Prince Edward	W. D. Evans
	T. T. Fauntleroy, Jr.	Prince George	Robert E. Bland
Giles	James D. Johnston	Prince William	Edwin Nelson
Gloucester	William B. Taliaferro	Princess Anne	Joseph J. Hall
Goochland	R. D. James	Pulaski	P. H. McCaull
Grayson	S. M. Fulton	Rappahannock	Thomas G. Popham
Greene	F. M. McMullan	Richmond	Charles Pitts
Greensville	William A. Reese	Richmond city	Joseph R. Anderson
Halifax	Henry Edmunds		Samuel H. Pulliam
	John A. McCraw		George K. Crutchfield
	John P. Ragland		W. W. Henry
Hanover	Joseph A. Wingfield	Ronoke	B. C. Gray
	Thomas M. White	Rockbridge	Henry S. Trout
Henrico	J. W. Southward		James A. Frazier
	William Taylor		John B. Lady
Henry	Benjamin F. Dyer	Rockingham	Samuel H. Moffett
Isle of Wight	George H. Jordan		Reuben N. Harrison
James City and York	Robert Norton	Russell	William J. Dickenson
King George	Charles H. Ashton	Scott	A. B. McConnell
King and Queen	Richard H. Cox	Shenandoah	Henry C. Allen
King William	Robert S. Ryland		David S. Henkel
Lancaster	T. Spicer Cullett	Smyth	Charles J. Shannon
Lee	Lee S. Fulkerson	Southampton	Luther R. Edwards
Loudoun	Charles P. McCabe	Spotsylvania	James L. Powell
	John R. Carter	Stafford	George V. Moneure
Louisa	Samuel P. Henson	Surry	George T. Clarke
	Humphrey J. Parrish	Sussex	H. H. Harrison
Lunenburg	John L. Coleman	Tazewell	J. R. Witten
Madison	Thomas V. Fry	Warren	John T. Lovell
Mathews	C. A. Bohannon	Washington	I. C. Fowler
			Jonas S. Kelly
		Westmoreland	William M. Walker
		Wythe	N. P. Oglesby

Dr. E. C. Robinson, of Norfolk City, died during the session of 1878/79. A. Myers was elected.
G. T. Pace, of Pittsylvania, died after termination of session of 1878/79. J. J. Wilkinson was elected.
The seat of John M. Gregory, of Charles City, was contested successfully by B. W. Lacy.

SENATE.

President: HENRY W. THOMAS, JAMES A. WALKER. Clerk: SHELTON C. DAVIS.
 Authorities: Senate journals.

Loudoun, Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William
 William H. F. Lee and Charles E. Sinclair
 Orange, Culpeper, and Madison

Daniel A. Grimsley
 Fluvanna, Buckingham, and Appomattox

Wyatt M. Elliott
 Franklin and Henry..... Peter Hairston, Jr.

Campbell..... John W. Daniel
 Halifax..... Henry H. Hurt

Richmond city and Henrico
 Charles E. Wortham, Bradley T. Johnson and

William E. Tanner
 Nottoway, Lunenburg, and Brunswick

Guy Powell
 Petersburg city and Prince George, and Surry

William E. Hinton, Jr.
 Dinwiddie, Greensville, and Sussex

William N. Stevens
 Norfolk county and City of Portsmouth

John H. Gayle
 Hanover and Caroline..... William D. Queensberry

Essex, King and Queen, and King William
 William C. Nunn

Frederick, Clarke, and Warren..... George W. Ward
 Shenandoah and Page..... Mann Spitzer

Augusta..... Absalom Koener
 Alleghany, Craig, Botetourt, and Roanoke

James W. Marshall
 Carroll, Grayson, and Wythe..... John Dickenson

Lee, Wise, and Buchanan..... Henry C. Slomp
 Scott and Russell..... Henry C. Wood

Fauquier and Rappahannock..... James V. Brooke
 Stafford, Spotsylvania, and Louisa

Henry W. Murray
 Albemarle and Greene..... J. E. Massey

Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward
 C. H. Bliss

Nelson and Amherst..... C. T. Smith
 Pittsylvania..... John L. Hurt

Bedford..... Benjamin H. Moulton
 Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and

Elizabeth City..... D. M. Norton
 King George, Westmoreland, Richmond, North-

umberland, and Lancaster..... T. Edwin Betts
 Charlotte and Mecklenburg..... E. B. Goode

Chesterfield, Goochland, and Powhatan
 L. R. Chiles

Nansemond, Isle of Wight, and Southampton
 Kenneth R. Griffin

City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne
 John L. Nash

New Kent, Gloucester, Mathews, and Middlesex
 B. F. Bland

Accomac and Northampton..... Thomas C. Walston
 Rockingham..... John Paul

Rockbridge, Highland, and Bath
 Joseph H. Sherrard, Jr.

Montgomery, Floyd, and Patrick
 Archer A. Phlegar

Giles, Pulaski, Bland, and Tazewell
 J. Hoge Tyler

Washington and Smyth..... Abram Fulkerson

Samuel F. Coleman unsuccessfully contested the seat of C. H. Bliss, of the Amelia district.

Session: December 3, 1879—March 9, 1880.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: BENJAMIN W. LACY. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac..... John W. Edmonds
 Albemarle..... R. T. W. Duke

T. L. Michie
 Alexandria city and county..... George A. Mushbach

Alleghany, Bath, and
 Highland..... William H.

Revercomb
 Amherst..... R. A. Coghill

Appomattox..... James A. Watkins
 Augusta and Staunton..... Marshall Hanger

John Echols
 Bedford..... Granville L. Moorman

David M. Claytor
 Botetourt..... Lewis Linkenhoker

Brunswick..... Johnson Collins
 Buchanan and Wise..... Jasper S. Colly

Buckingham..... James B. Ficklin
 Campbell and Lynchburg..... Stephen Adams

George W. Morgan
 Caroline..... Smith J. R. White

Carroll..... Martin Dalton
 Charlotte..... H. M. L. Goode

Chesterfield, Manchester,
 and Powhatan..... George H. Jewett

Clarke and Warren..... William N. Nelson
 Craig and Roanoke..... Michael P. Spessard

Culpeper..... J. C. Gibson
 Cumberland and

Buckingham..... Shed Dungee
 Dinwiddie..... E. H. Smith

Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City, York, and Williamsburg.....	Robert Norton	Northampton and Accomac.....	Thomas A. Downs
Essex.....	George W. Cole	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	S. B. Burgess
Fairfax.....	R. R. Farr	Nottoway and Amelia.....	Archer Scott
Fauquier.....	Robert M. Stribling	Orange.....	B. Johnson Barbour
Floyd.....	Amos Dickerson	Petersburg.....	W. E. Harwood
Fluvanna.....	William E. Haden		D. F. May
Franklin.....	Luke Perdue	Page.....	William O. Yager
Frederick and Winchester.....	E. P. Dandridge	Patrick.....	William T. Akers
Glocester.....	S. B. Chapman	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	John J. Wilkinson
Goochland.....	J. L. Stratton		W. A. J. Finney
Grayson.....	William C. Parks		I. H. Watson
Greene and Madison.....	John D. Fray	Portsmouth.....	Griffin F. Edwards
Greensville and Sussex.....	Henry D. Smith	Prince Edward.....	W. D. Evans
Halifax.....	G. R. Gray	Prince George and Surry.....	Edward D. Bland
	William M. Palmer	Prince William.....	C. E. Nichol (Nicol)
Hanover.....	Henry T. Wickham	Princess Anne.....	Littleton Owens
Henrico.....	John N. Hopkins	Pulaski and Giles.....	Charles J. Mathews
Henry.....	William S. Redd	Rappahannock.....	Henry S. Menefee
Isle of Wight.....	George M. Waddill	Richmond city.....	John Hampden
King and Queen.....	John W. Bulman		Chamberlayne
King William.....	Roger Gregory		William Lovenstein
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Charles Pitts		James Lyons, Jr.
Lee.....	Campbell Slep		S. B. Witt
Loudoun.....	George R. Hend	Rockbridge.....	James A. Frazier
Loudoun and Fauquier.....	William H. Payne		John B. Lady
Louis.....	Henry J. Wale	Rockingham.....	R. N. Harrison
Lunenburg.....	George E. Smith		S. H. Moffett
Mathews and Middlesex.....	H. F. Bell	Russell.....	William J. Dickenson
Mecklenburg.....	Ross Hamilton	Scott.....	A. B. McConnell
Montgomery.....	William M. Ellis	Shenandoah.....	Joseph B. Strayer
Nansemond.....	Thomas H. Cross	Smyth and Bland.....	Hezekiah Harmon
Nelson.....	Alexander B. Fitzpatrick	Southampton.....	Joseph B. Pope
		Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	A. P. Rowe
New Kent and Charles City.....	Benjamin W. Lacy	Stafford and King George.....	Duff Green
Norfolk city.....	William H. Hall	Tazewell.....	James R. Witten
	William H. Turner	Washington.....	David F. Bailey
Norfolk county.....	R. G. L. Paige		Jonas S. Kelley (Kelly)
		Wythe.....	Robert Sayers

SENATE.

President: JAMES A. WALKER. Clerk: CHARLES H. CAUSEY.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....	Abram Fulkerson	Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg, Stafford, and Louisa.....	Henry W. Murray
Scott, Lee, and Wise.....	Henry C. Wood	Alexandria city and county, Fairfax and Prince William.....	Francis L. Smith
Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell.....	Samuel Leece	Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange John R. Strother	
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig.....	James E. Eskridge	Powhatan, Goochland, Chesterfield, and Manchester.....	Joseph Walker
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles.....	William A. French	Albemarle and Greene.....	Everett W. Early
Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd.....	Peyton G. Hale	Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox Wyatt M. Elliott	
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.....	Joseph H. Sherrard	Amherst and Nelson.....	Charles T. Smith
Buckingham.....	John Paul	Campbell and Lynchburg.....	John W. Daniel
Augusta and Staunton.....	Abssalom Koener	Halifax.....	J. B. Stovall
Shenandoah and Page.....	H. H. Riddleberger	Bedford.....	John R. Thurman
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	William Matthew		
Clarke, Frederick and Warren.....	John T. Lovell		

Norfolk county.....R. G. L. Paige
 Northampton and Accomac.....John T. Wilkins, Jr.
 Northumberland and
 Westmoreland.....Robert M. Mayo
 Nottoway and Amelia.....Archer Scott
 Orange.....Uriel Terrill
 Page.....A. K. Grim
 Patrick.....Edmund Parr
 Petersburg.....David F. May
 Armistead Green
 Pittsylvania and Danville.....B. A. Davis
 Joel H. Oliver
 B. B. Munford
 Portsmouth.....Ellis A. Butt
 Prince Edward.....N. H. Champlin
 Prince George and Surry.....E. D. Bland
 Prince William.....Charles E. Nicol
 Princess Anne.....Littleton Owens
 Pulaski and Giles.....Samuel E. Lybrook
 Rappahannock.....Henry S. Menefee

Richmond city.....T. Wiley Davis
 James Lyons, Jr.
 M. L. Spotswood
 Charles F. Taylor
 Rockbridge.....Robert K. Dunlap
 W. B. F. Leech
 James A. Frazier
 John B. Lady
 Rockingham.....Henry B. Harnsberger
 Philander Herring
 Russell.....William J. Dickenson
 Scott.....James A. Taylor
 Shenandoah.....George J. Grandstaff
 Smyth and Bland.....James D. Honaker
 Southampton.....John J. Deyer
 Spotsylvania and
 Fredericksburg.....Chancellor Bailey
 Stafford and King George.....Duff Green
 Tazewell.....James R. Witten
 Washington.....Jonas S. Kelly
 I. C. Fowler
 Wythe.....Robert Sayers

In the contest between Robert K. Dunlap and W. B. F. Leech and James A. Frazier and John B. Lady of Rockbridge, Dunlap and Leech were unseated and Frazier and Lady declared elected.

SENATE.

President: JAMES A. WALKER; JOHN F. LEWIS. Clerk: CHARLES H. CAUSEY.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....David F. Bailey
 Scott, Lee, and Wise.....Henry C. Wood
 Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell.....Robert Barnes
 Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig
 James E. Eskridge
 Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles
 Samuel H. Newberry
 Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd.....Peyton G. Hale
 Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and
 Highland.....William A. Glasgow
 Rockingham.....Joseph B. Webb
 Augusta and Staunton.....Absalom Koiner
 Shenandoah and Page.....H. H. Riddleberger
 Fauquier and Loudoun.....Henry Henton
 Clarke, Frederick, and Warren.....John T. Lovell
 Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg, Stafford, and
 Louisa.....James L. Powell
 Alexandria city and county, Fairfax and Prince
 William.....Francis L. Smith
 Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange
 Horace D. Twyman
 Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield, and
 Manchester city.....Joseph Walker
 Albemarle and Greene.....J. Richard Wingfield
 Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox
 Wyatt M. Elliott
 Amherst and Nelson.....Taylor Berry
 Campbell and Lynchburg.....J. Singleton Diggs
 Halifax.....Paul C. Edmunds

Bedford.....John R. Thurman
 Patrick and Henry.....A. M. Lybrook
 Pittsylvania and Danville.....John L. Hurt
 Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....James R. Jones
 Franklin.....Waddy T. James
 Dinwiddie, Greensville, and Sussex
 William N. Stevens
 Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick
 B. F. Williams
 Petersburg, Prince George, and Surry
 R. B. Willcox
 Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward
 C. H. Bliss
 Norfolk city and Princess Anne.....George A. Martin
 Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond
 R. H. Rawles
 Portsmouth and Norfolk county.....Matthew P. Rue
 Hanover and Caroline.....Joseph A. Wingfield
 Richmond city and Henrico
 Henry A. Atkinson, Jr., William Lovenstein
 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-
 umberland, and Lancaster.....William Mayo
 Accomac and Northampton.....Frank Fletcher
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,
 Charles City, New Kent, and King William
 Daniel M. Norton
 King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and
 Mathews.....Thomas J. Christian

**Sessions: December 5, 1883—March 19, 1884;
August 13—December 1, 1884.**

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: CHARLES E. STUART. Clerk: P. H. McCaull.

Authorities: House journals.

Accomac.....	Tenckle T. Wescott	King William.....	Hansford Anderson
Albemarle.....	John B. Moon		A. T. Mooklar
	Thomas M. Dunn	Lancaster and Richmond.....	L. R. Stewart
Alexandria city and county.....	Charles E. Stuart	Lee.....	John B. McLin
Alleghany, Bath, and		Loudoun.....	John F. Ryan
Highland.....	Charles P. Jones	Loudoun and Fauquier.....	Thomas Smith
Amherst.....	Henry Loving, Sr.	Louisa.....	John Richardson
Appomattox.....	W. C. Franklin	Lunenburg.....	W. C. Winn
	D. Mott Robertson	Mathews and Middlesex.....	Andrew Browne Evans
Augusta and Staunton.....	Edward Echols	Mecklenburg.....	Amos A. Dodson
	John N. Opie	Montgomery.....	William M. Ellis
Bedford.....	William F. Graves	Nansemond.....	J. T. Brookwell
	William P. Burks	Nelson.....	Thomas P. Fitzpatrick
Botetourt.....	M. W. Camper		
Brunswick.....	M. C. Wheeler	New Kent and Charles	
Buchanan and Wise.....	George W. Kilgore	City.....	L. M. Nance
Buckingham.....	A. C. Garnett	Norfolk city.....	Henry Parker
Campbell and Lynchburg.....	Robert H. Ward		R. G. Banks
	Joel B. Leftwich	Norfolk county.....	Robert B. Tabb
Caroline.....	Smith J. R. White	Northampton and Accomac.....	John T. Wilkins, Jr.
Carroll.....	D. W. Bolen	Northumberland and'	
Charlotte.....	John H. Overby	Westmoreland.....	John D. Luttrell
Chesterfield, Manchester,		Nottoway and Amelia.....	Archer Scott
and Powhatan.....	W. W. Baker	Orange.....	Reuben L. Gordon
	Joseph Hobson	Petersburg.....	Robert McCandlish, Jr.
Clarke and Warren.....	David Meade		Armistead Green
Craig and Roanoke.....	James W. Marshall	Page.....	Robert G. Mauck
Culpeper.....	J. C. Gibson	Patrick.....	Abram F. Mays
Cumberland and		Pittsylvania and Danville.....	B. B. Munford
Buckingham.....	P. S. Bolling		T. W. Keen
	E. W. Hubard		R. J. Anderson
Dinwiddie.....	A. W. Harris	Portsmouth.....	John W. H. Porter
Elizabeth City, Warwick,		Prince Edward.....	N. M. Griggs
James City, York, and		Prince George and Surry.....	E. D. Bland
Williamsburg.....	Robert G. Griffin		Charles Gee
Essex.....	John Rosler	Prince William.....	John S. Powell
Fairfax.....	Alfred Leigh	Princess Anne.....	John E. Whitehead
Fauquier.....	Robert M. Stribling	Pulaski and Giles.....	James H. Darst
Floyd.....	Burdine Bishop	Rappahannock.....	William W. Moffett
Fluvanna.....	Samuel J. Seay	Richmond city.....	Thomas J. Evans
Franklin.....	Peter Saunders		James N. Dunlop
Frederick and Winchester.....	Robert T. Barton		Joseph Christian
Gloucester.....	Joshua F. Ross		John A. Curtis
Goochland.....	R. F. Vaughan	Rockbridge.....	William A. Anderson
Grayson.....	John W. Vaughan		Matthew W. Paxton
Greene and Madison.....	Thomas A. Chapman	Rockingham.....	Philander Herring
Greensville and Sussex.....	Samuel G. Harrison		Henry B. Harnsberger
Halifax.....	R. R. Noblin		George G. Grattan
	C. E. Moorefield		John F. Soule
Hanover.....	R. H. Cardwell	Russell.....	George C. Gose
Henrico.....	M. W. Hazlewood	Scott.....	Charles C. Mead
Henry.....	Herbert G. Peters	Shenandoah.....	George J. Grandstaff
Iale of Wight.....	John W. Lawson	Smyth and Bland.....	S. P. Mustard
King and Queen.....	Henry R. Pollard		

Southampton.....	J. Denson Pretlow	Tazewell.....	W. G. Mustard
Spotsylvania and		Washington.....	Daniel Trigg
Fredericksburg.....	Chancellor Bailey		Jonas S. Kelly
Stafford and King George.....	Duff Green	Wythe.....	Thompson S. Crockett

A. T. Mooklar, of King William, took the place of Hansford Anderson in the extra session.
 Charles Gee, of Prince George and Surry, took the place of E. D. Bland in the extra session.
 Seats of R. G. Banks and Henry Parker, of Norfolk City, contested and declared vacant. Messrs. Banks and Parker returned.
 Seat of P. S. Bolling, of Cumberland and Buckingham, contested and declared vacant. E. W. Hubbard elected to fill vacancy.
 Seat of W. C. Franklin, of Appomattox, contested. D. Mott Robertson declared elected.
 Seats of Henry B. Harnsberger and Philander Herring, of Rockingham, contested. George G. Grattan and John F. Soule declared elected.
 John W. Lawson, of Isle of Wight, declared elected on *prima facie* case. No certificate from board of state canvassers.

SENATE.

President: JOHN F. LEWIS. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authorities: Senate journals.

Washington and Smyth.....	David F. Bailey	Bedford.....	John R. Thurman
Scott, Lee, Dickenson, and Wise		Patrick and Henry.....	A. M. Lybrook
	Creed F. Flanary	Pittsylvania.....	John L. Hurt
Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell.....	Robert Barnes	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	William Townes
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig.....	Henry S. Trout	Franklin.....	William A. Brown
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles		Dinwiddie, Greenville, and Sussex	
	Samuel H. Newberry		George P. Barham
Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd.....	Ira B. Coltrane	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick..	
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.....	William A. Glasgow		William E. Gaines
Rockingham.....	J. B. Webb, George B. Kezell	City of Petersburg and counties of Prince George and Surry.....	Asa Rogers, Jr.
Augusta.....	Absalom Koiner	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
Shenandoah and Page.....	Amos K. Grim		C. H. Bliss
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Heaton	City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne	
Clarke, Frederick, and Warren			William H. Turner
	J. Marshall McCormick	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	
Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg, Stafford, and Louisa.....	James L. Powell		C. B. Crumpler, Charles H. Causey
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William		City of Portsmouth and county of Norfolk	
	Elisha E. Meredith		John Callahan
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange		Hanover and Caroline.....	Williams C. Wickham
	Horace D. Twyman	City of Richmond and county of Henrico	
Powhatan, Goochland, Manchester, and Chesterfield.....	Peter C. Warwick		Henry A. Atkinson, Jr., William Lovenstein
Shenandoah and Green.....	J. Richard Wingfield	King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Lancaster.....	J. J. McDonald
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox		Accomac and Northampton.....	Frank Fletcher
	E. W. Hubbard, Pembroke Pettit	Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, and King William	
Amherst and Nelson.....	Taylor Berry		Daniel M. Norton
Campbell and Lynchburg.....	J. Singleton Diggs	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and Mathews.....	Thomas J. Christian
Halifax.....	Paul C. Edmunds		

George B. Kezell successfully contested the seat of J. B. Webb, of Rockingham district; in the contest of E. W. Hubbard, and Pembroke Pettit, of the Buckingham district, Pembroke Pettit was seated. William Townes, of the Charlotte district, George P. Barham, of the Dinwiddie district, William H. Turner, of the Norfolk City district, and John Callahan, of the Portsmouth district were elected to fill vacancies existing at the beginning of the session, writs having been issued during the session by the president of the senate. Matthew P. Rue contested unsuccessfully the seat of John Callahan. In the contest of J. F. Bryant vs. C. B. Crumpler, of the Southampton district, the latter was given the seat. In the contest of William E. Sims vs. John L. Hurt, of Pittsylvania, the latter was given the seat. Charles H. Causey succeeded C. B. Crumpler, deceased.

Sessions: December 2, 1885—March 6, 1886;
March 16, 1887—May 24, 1887.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: CHARLES E. STUART. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authorities: House journals.

Accomac.....	Teackle T. Wescott	Henry.....	Herbert G. Peters
Albemarle.....	Walter J. Dabney	Isle of Wight.....	James F. Chalmers
	M. L. Van Doran	King and Queen.....	Henry R. Pollard
Alexander city and county.....	Charles E. Stuart	King William.....	A. W. Eastwood
Alleghany, Bath, and		Lancaster and Richmond.....	T. Spicer Curlett
Highland.....	Archibald M.	Lee.....	L. D. Fulkerson
	McClintie	Loudoun.....	John F. Ryan
Amherst.....	William G. Loving	Loudoun and Fauquier.....	Alexander D. Payne
Appomattox.....	W. C. Franklin	Louisa.....	Fred H. Holladay
Augusta.....	Edward Echols	Lunenburg.....	Thomas C. Matthews
	Alexander B. Lightner	Mathews and Middlesex.....	John G. Bohannon
Bedford.....	William A. Goad	Mecklenburg.....	J. R. Jones
	William P. Burks	Montgomery.....	Harvey Black
Botetourt.....	J. H. H. Figgat	Nansemond.....	George L. Borum
Brunswick.....	R. M. Mallory	Nelson.....	J. Thompson Brown
Buchanan, Wise, and		New Kent and Charles	
Dickenson.....	Jesse J. Childress	City.....	L. M. Nance
Buckingham.....	John R. Moss	Norfolk city.....	W. Y. Johnson
Campbell and Lynchburg			Leroy H. Shields
city.....	Joel B. Leftwich		John W. Cherry
	James M. Lawson	Norfolk county.....	George A. Martin
Caroline.....	Cornelius T. Smith	Northampton and Accomac.....	Southey S. Wilkins
Carroll.....	David W. Bolen	Northumberland and	
Charlotte.....	Andrew J. Terry	Westmoreland.....	Robert M. Mayo
Chesterfield and		Nottoway and Amelia.....	J. M. Gills
Powhatan.....	Thomas M. Miller	Orange.....	E. W. Row
	Edward F. Lockett	Page.....	Robert G. Mauck
Clarke and Warren.....	Henry H. Downing	Patrick.....	Samuel H. Hoge
Craig and Roanoke.....	Giles C. Huffman	etersburg.....	Robert McCandlish,
Culpeper.....	Daniel A. Grimsley		Jr.
	James Barbour		William H. Jordan
Cumberland and		Pittsylvania, Danville, and	
Buckingham.....	Samuel P. Bolling	North Danville.....	Crispin Dickenson
Dinwiddie.....	A. W. Harris		B. B. Munford
Elizabeth City, Warwick,			T. W. Keen
James City, and York.....	Richard A. Wise		James E. Schoolfield
Essex.....	Harrison Southworth	Portsmouth.....	John W. H. Porter
Fairfax.....	D. M. Chichester	Prince Edward.....	W. P. Dupuy
	Jacob M. Thorne	Prince George and Surry.....	William Faulcon
Fauquier.....	Robert M. Stribling	Prince William.....	Joseph B. Reid
Floyd.....	Austin Hylton	Princess Anne.....	T. J. Fentress
Fluvanna.....	John J. A. Powell	Pulaski and Giles.....	Joseph H. Darst
Franklin.....	Peter Saunders	Rappahannock.....	P. Henry O'Bannon
Frederick county and		Richmond city.....	James N. Dunlop
Winchester.....	John V. Tavenner		James D. Patton
Gloucester.....	Thomas Seddon		Ashton Starke
	Taliaferro		Henry L. Carter
Gooseland.....	R. N. Turner	Rockbridge.....	Charles F. Jordan
Grayson.....	Fielding R. Cornett		Jacob W. Arnold
Greene and Madison.....	James Hay	Rockingham.....	J. B. Webb
Greensville and Sussex.....	B. D. Tillar		John Acker
Halifax.....	R. R. Noblin	Russell.....	Silas B. Hurt
	William I. Jordan	Scott.....	Joseph J. Addington
Hanover.....	Richard H. Cardwell	Sheandoah.....	Francis E. Rice
Henrico.....	Edmund Waddill, Jr.	Smyth and Bland.....	Edward L. Roberts

Southampton.....	W. J. Sebrell	Tazewell.....	James Bandy
Spotsylvania and		Washington.....	John A. Buchanan
Fredericksburg.....	Horace F. Crismond		Abram Fulkerson
Stafford and King George.....	Edward S. Ruggles	Wythe.....	Nicholas P. Oglesby

D. M. Chichester, of Fairfax, resigned and was succeeded by Jacob M. Thorne.
 T. W. Keen, of Pittsylvania, died during the session at his desk and was succeeded by James E. Schoolfield.
 L. H. Shields, of Norfolk City, resigned and was succeeded by John W. Cherry.
 D. A. Grimsley, of Culpeper, resigned and was succeeded by James Berbour.

SENATE.

President: JOHN F. LEWIS; JOHN E. MASSEY. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authorities: Senate journals.

Washington and Smyth.....	William F. Rhea	Halifax.....	Paul C. Edmunds
Scott, Lee, and Wise.....	Creed F. Flanary	Bedford.....	John R. Thurman
Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell		Patrick and Henry.....	Abram P. Staples
	Joseph S. Gillespie	Pittsylvania.....	John L. Hurt
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig.....	Henry S. Trout	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	Stephen P. Read
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles		Franklin.....	William A. Brown, William B. Brown
	Samuel W. Williams	Dinwiddie, Greenville, and Sussex.....	J. C. Duane
Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd.....	Ira B. Coltrane	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and			William E. Gaines, William W. Worsham
Highland.....	Charles P. Jones	City of Petersburg and counties of Prince George	
Rockingham.....	George B. Keezell	and Surry.....	Charles Gee
Augusta.....	Absalom Koimer	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
Shenandoah and Page.....	Amos K. Grim		Calvin H. Bliss
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Heaton	City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne	
Clarke, Frederick, and Warren			Andrew J. Dalton
	Marshall McCormick	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	
Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Louisa			Charles H. Causey
	William E. Bibb	City of Portsmouth and county of Norfolk	
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William			Thomas M. Hodges
	Elisha E. Meredith	Hanover and Caroline.....	Williams C. Wickham
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange		City of Richmond and county of Henrico	
	Horace D. Twyman		William Lovenstein and J. Taylor Ellyson
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield		King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-	
	Peter C. Warwick	umberland and Lancaster.....	J. J. McDonald
Albemarle and Greene		Accomac and Northampton.....	J. W. G. Blackstone
	J. Richard Wingfield, James L. Gordon	Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,	
Backingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox		Charles City, New Kent and King William	
	Pembroke Pettit		Daniel M. Norton
Amherst and Nelson.....	Taylor Berry	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and	
Campbell.....	J. Singleton Diggs	Mathews.....	James N. Stubbs

James L. Gordon succeeded J. R. Wingfield, resigned. William B. Brown succeeded William A. Brown, deceased. William W. Worsham succeeded W. E. Gaines, resigned.

Session: December 8, 1887—March 5, 1888.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: R. H. CARDWELL. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac.....	Augustus D. F. Ewell	Augusta and City of	
Albemarle.....	Walter D. Dabney	Staunton.....	Edward Echols
	John S. Harris		John H. Crawford
Alexandria city and county.....	Lawrence W. Corbett	Bedford.....	Thomas S. West
Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.....	A. M. McClintic		B. W. Arnold
Amherst.....	William G. Loving	Botetourt.....	J. H. H. Figgatt
Appomattox.....	Henry D. Flood	Brunswick.....	W. F. Jones

Buchanan, Wise and		Montgomery	David Riner
Dickenson	Richard L. Counts	Nansemond	John A. Browne
Buckingham	Robert H. Spencer	Nelson	William L. Williams
Campbell and City of		New Kent and Charles	
Lynchburg	J. J. Terrell	City	W. N. Tinsley
	R. Palmer Hunter	Norfolk city	L. D. Starke
Caroline	Gibbons Allensworth		W. A. Edwards
Carroll	Peter Quesenberry	Norfolk county	George A. Martin
Charlotte	Robert Catlett	Northampton and Accomac	Southey S. Wilkins
Chesterfield and Powhatan	J. V. Herring	Northumberland and	
	Joseph Hobson	Westmoreland	R. M. Mayo
Clarke and Warren	A. Moore, Jr.	Nottoway and Amelia	W. H. Ash
Craig and Roanoke	Giles C. Huffman	Orange	James W. Morton
Culpeper	James Barbour	Page	Thomas J. Graves
Cumberland and		Patrick	Edmond Parr
Buckingham	Caesar Perkins	Petersburg	Robert McCandlish
Dinwiddie	A. W. Harris		Jr.
Elizabeth City, Warwick,			W. W. Evans
James City, and York	J. H. Robinson	Pittsylvania, Danville, and	
Essex	H. W. Daingerfield	North Danville	Daniel Coleman
Fairfax	Robert I. Simpson		Dryden Wright
Fauquier	Julius A. Pileher		S. T. Mustain
Floyd	S. H. McNeil	Portsmouth	R. L. Herbert
Fluvanna	D. W. Anderson	Prince Edward	W. P. Dupuy
Franklin	Edward W. Saunders	Prince George and Surry	Goodman Brown
Frederick county and		Prince William	Robert H. Tyler
Winchester	John M. Silver	Princess Anne	George W. Leggett
Gloucester	Warner P. Roane	Pulaski and Giles	J. Early Moore
Goochland	P. W. Scott	Rappahannock	Basil B. Gordon
Grayson	John M. Dickey	Richmond city	A. S. Buford
Greene and Madison	James Hay		Henry L. Carter
Greensville and Sussex	B. F. Jarrett		John A. Curtis
Halifax	L. C. Watkins		Lyon G. Tyler
	John C. Baldwin	Rockbridge	W. A. Anderson
Hanover	R. H. Cardwell		John T. McKee
Henrico	Edmund Waddill, Jr.	Rockingham	John E. Sanger
Henry	A. L. Pedigo		J. B. Webb
Isle of Wight	Jacob A. Johnson	Russell	R. L. Smith
King and Queen	Henry R. Pollard	Scott	James B. Craft
King William	Morgan Treat	Shenandoah	Philip W. Magruder
Lancaster and Richmond	E. S. Phillips	Smyth and Bland	E. L. Roberts
Lee	Harvey Young	Southampton	James E. Sebrill
Loudoun	John F. Ryan	Spotsylvania and	
Loudoun and Fauquier	John W. Kincheloe	Fredericksburg	H. F. Crismond
Louisa	W. C. Elam	Stafford and King George	T. C. Montague
Lunenburg	J. W. Overby	Tazewell	William L. Moore
Mathews and Middlesex	L. C. Bristow	Washington	John Roberts
Mecklenburg	Britton Baskerville,		S. P. Edmondson
	Jr.	Wythe	David H. Porter

SENATE.

President: JOHN E. MASSEY. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth	William F. Rhea	Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and	
Scott, Lee, and Wise	John B. F. Mills	Highland	Charles P. Jones
Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell		Rockingham	John Acker
	Joseph S. Gillespie	Augusta	Abasalom Koimer
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig	D. F. Houston	Shenandoah and Page	H. J. Smoot
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles		Fauquier and Loudoun	Henry Heaton
	Samuel W. Williams	Clarke, Frederick, and Warren	T. W. Harrison
Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd	C. W. Cornett		

Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Louisa	William E. Bibb	City of Petersburg and counties of Prince George and Surry	Charles Gee
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William	R. Walton Moore	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	N. M. Griggs
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange	Horace D. Twyman	City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne	Andrew J. Dalton
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield	M. R. Lloyd	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	Thomas H. Barnes
Albemarle and Greene	James L. Gordon	City of Portsmouth and county of Norfolk	Thomas M. Hodges
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox	E. W. Hubard	Hanover and Caroline	Williams C. Wickham
Amherst and Nelson	Taylor Berry	City of Richmond and county of Henrico	William Lovenstein and J. Taylor Ellyson
Campbell	E. J. Folkes	King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Lancaster	J. J. McDonald
Halifax	Paul C. Edmunds	Accomac and Northampton	J. W. G. Blackstone
Bedford	James L. Arthur	Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, and King William	L. M. Nance
Patrick and Henry	Abram P. Staples	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex and Mathews	James N. Stubbs
Pittsylvania	John L. Hurt		
Charlotte and Mecklenburg	Stephen P. Read		
Franklin	W. R. Dudley		
Dinwiddie, Greensville, and Sussex	J. C. Duane		
Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	J. R. Rawlings		

Session: December 4, 1889—March 6, 1890.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: R. H. CARDWELL. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.
 Authority: House journal.

Accomac	Joseph E. Brodwater	Chesterfield, Powhatan, and City of Manchester	Joseph Hobson
Accomac and Northampton	Southey S. Wilkins		Thomas Davis
Albemarle	W. D. Dabney	Clarke and Warren	Henry H. Downing
	W. H. Boaz	Charles City and New Kent	Alexander Q. Franklin
Alexandria city and county	Frank Hume	Craig, Roanoke and City of Roanoke	John W. Woods
Alleghany, Bath and Highland	John T. Byrd	Culpeper	J. Catlett Gibson
Amelia and Nottoway	Henry Johnson	Dinwiddie	L. E. Coleman
Amherst	Paul C. Cabell	Elizabeth City, James City, Warwick, York, and City of Williamsburg	James A. Fields
Appomattox	H. D. Flood	Essex	William Campbell
Augusta and City of Staunton	George M. Cochran, Jr.	Fairfax	J. Owens Berry
	Alexander B. Lightner	Fauquier	J. A. Pilcher
Bedford	J. W. Johnston	Fauquier and Loudoun	J. S. Mason
	B. W. Arnold	Floyd	Zebrem Keith
Bland and Smyth	John Burton	Fluvanna	D. R. Boston
Botetourt	Alfred G. Preston	Franklin	E. W. Saunders
Brunswick	W. F. Jones	Frederick and City of Winchester	John M. Silver
Buchanan, Dickenson and Wise	George H. Miller	Giles and Pulaski	C. R. Price
Buckingham	L. C. Moseley	Gloucester	James N. Stubbs
Buckingham and Cumberland	Samuel F. Coleman	Goochland	John H. Vanmater
Campbell and City of Lynchburg	J. Sidney Peters	Grayson	J. W. Hackler
	James F. Butler	Greene and Madison	James Hay
Caroline	John M. Hudgin	Greensville and Sussex	Richard B. Hartley
Carroll	David W. Bolen	Halifax	J. D. Hankins
Charlotte	John D. Shepperson		John P. Ragland

Hanover	R. H. Cardwell
Henrico	Joseph B. Davis
Henry	H. Taylor Brown
Isle of Wight	Thomas B. Wright
King and Queen	James S. Jones
King William	C. J. Hill
Lancaster and Richmond	James F. Garland
Lee	Charles E. Hobbs
Loudoun	John F. Ryan
Louisa	J. W. Baker
Lunenburg	W. L. Bridgeforth
Mathews and Middlesex	George Hunley
Mecklenburg	Ross Hamilton
	J. N. Hutcheson
Montgomery	J. Lawrence Radford
Nansemond	Sidney T. Ellis
Nelson	John Tinsley Coleman
Norfolk	John M. Berkeley
Norfolk city	John T. Lawler
	Frederick S. Taylor
Northumberland and Westmoreland	Benjamin Chambers
Orange	George S. Shackelford
Page	Thomas J. Graves
Patrick	Green W. Dellart
Petersburg	E. M. Clements
	Hugh R. Smith

Pittsylvania, town of Dan- ville, and North Danville	R. J. Anderson
	Beverley A. Davis
	Rorer A. James
Portsmouth	Henry L. Maynard
Prince Edward	W. P. Dupuy
Prince George and Surry	George J. Rowland
Prince William	Robert H. Tyler
Princess Anne	T. J. Fentress
Rappahannock	John A. Browning, Sr.
Richmond city	Walter T. Booth
	Thomas Byrne
	John A. Curtis
	Levin Joyner
Rockbridge	Greenlee D. Letcher
	James M. Johnston
Rockingham	T. K. Harnsberger
	W. H. Blakemore
Russell	J. G. Burk
Scott	Miles Craft
Shenandoah	P. W. Magruder
Southampton	R. S. Boykin
Spotsylvania and City of Fredericksburg	M. B. Rowe
Stafford and King George	J. E. Mason
Tazewell	John W. Crockett
Washington	James Crow
	E. S. Kendrick
Wythe	R. C. Kent

The seat of Ross Hamilton, of Mecklenburg, was contested. J. N. Hutcheson declared elected.

SENATE.

President: JOHN E. MASSEY; J. HOGE TYLER. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth	E. L. Roberts
Scott, Lee, and Wise	John B. F. Mills
Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell	Charles J. Gose
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig	John R. Johnson
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles	G. W. Easley
Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd	G. W. Cornett
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland	Charles P. Jones
Rockingham	John Acker
Augusta	Edward Echols
Shenandoah and Page	H. J. Smoot
Fauquier and Loudoun	Henry Heaton
Clarke, Frederick, and Warren	T. W. Harrison
Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Louisa	William A. Little, Jr.
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William	R. Walton Moore
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange	Basil B. Gordon
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield	Mark R. Lloyd
Albemarle and Greene	Thomas M. Dunn
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox	E. W. Hubard
Amherst and Nelson	Taylor Berry
Campbell	E. H. Folkes
Halifax	W. I. Jordan
Bedford	James L. Arthur

Patrick and Henry	Herbert G. Peters
Pittsylvania	John L. Hart
Charlotte and Mecklenburg	William H. Woods
Franklin	William R. Dudley
Dinwiddie, Greensville, and Sussex	Leonida D. Yarrell
Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	J. R. Rawlings
City of Petersburg and counties of Prince George and Surry	J. M. Pleasants
Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	N. M. Griggs
City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne	D. J. Turner, Jr.
Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	Thomas H. Barnes
City of Portsmouth and county of Norfolk	Joseph T. Lawless
Hanover and Caroline	H. T. Wickham
Richmond city and Henrico county	William Lovenstein and Conway R. Sands
King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North- umberland, and Lancaster	J. J. McDonald
Accomac and Northampton	J. W. G. Blackstone
Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, and King William	L. M. Nance
King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and Mathews	D. J. Turner, Jr.

Session: December 2, 1891—March 4, 1892.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: R. H. CARDWELL. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac	David Frank White	Goochland	B. O. James
Accomac and North-		Grayson	R. G. Bourne
hampton	Southey S. Wilkins	Greene and Madison	John C. Utz
Albemarle and Charlotte-		Greensville and Sussex	C. S. Parson
ville	William G. Farish	Halifax	T. H. Hall
	John T. Tilman		E. O. Hubbard
Alexandria city and county	Charles Bendheim	Hanover	Richard H. Cardwell
Alleghany, Bath, and		Henrico	George D. Carter
Highland	A. F. Withrow	Henry	Peter R. Wray
Amelia and Nottoway	Sidney P. Epes	Isle of Wight	Thomas B. Wright
Amherst	Clarence J. Campbell	King and Queen	James S. Jones
Appomattox	J. W. Harwood	King William	John Lewis
Augusta and City of		Lancaster and Richmond	James F. Garland
Staunton	George W. Koier	Lee	M. B. Spencer
	Hazel J. Williams	Loudoun	John F. Ryan
Bedford	Samuel M. Bolling	Louisa	J. W. Baker
	J. Thompson Brown	Lunenburg	Nathaniel Matthews
Bland and Smyth	W. W. Edwards	Mathews and Middlesex	R. T. Blaud
Botetourt	Philip F. Brown	Mecklenburg	J. Thomas Goode
Brunswick	H. E. Young	Montgomery	J. Lawrence Radford
Buchanan, Dickenson, and		Nansemond	Sydney T. Ellis
Wise	M. P. Jackson	Nelson	H. T. Harris
Buckingham	Samuel A. Spencer	Norfolk city	Merritt T. Cooke
Buckingham and			Robert W. Mallet
Cumberland	Samuel F. Coleman	Norfolk county	R. E. B. Stewart
Campbell and City of		Northumberland and	
Lynchburg	R. Palmer Hunter	Westmoreland	Benjamin Chambers
	James M. Lawson	Orange	George S. Shackelford
Caroline	J. M. Hudgin	Page	C. E. Graves
Campbell	William B. Lindsey	Patrick	Charles P. Nolen
Charles City and New		Petersburg	E. M. Clements
Kent	Philip St. George		William B. Mellwaine
	Wilcox	Pittsylvania and cities of	
Charlotte	John D. Shepperson	Danville and North	
Chesterfield, Powhatan, and		Danville	R. A. James
city of Manchester	W. T. Michaux		R. I. Anderson
	D. L. Toney	Portsmouth	J. W. Gregory
Clarke and Warren	William T. Kerfoot	Prince Edward	W. A. Fentress
Craig, Roanoke, and city		Prince George and Surry	R. M. Burton
of Roanoke	M. C. Thomas		Robert R. Ramey
Culpeper	J. C. Gibson	Prince William	Edmund Berkeley
Danville	Knox Thompson	Princess Anne	William A. White
Elizabeth City, York,		Rappahannock	John A. Browning, Sr.
James City, Warwick,		Richmond city	John Jackson
and city of Williamsburg	John H. Crafford		B. B. Munford
Essex	William Campbell		George B. Steel
Fairfax	R. C. Triplett		J. Taylor Stratton
Fauquier	T. C. Pilcher	Rockbridge	John T. Dunlop
Fauquier and Loudoun	J. S. Mason		Greenlee D. Letcher
Floyd	V. M. Sowder	Rockingham	William H. Blake-
Fluvanna	Charles S. Thomas		more
Franklin	E. W. Saunders		Charles E. Fahrney
Frederick and city of		Russell	W. J. Combs
Winchester	Joseph A. Miller	Scott	J. M. Hoge
Giles and Pulaski	H. B. Howe	Shenandoah	P. W. Magruder
Gloucester	John Newstead Tabb	Southampton	Frank P. Pulley

Spotsylvania and city of

Fredericksburg..... M. B. Rowe

Stafford and King George..... John E. Mason

Tazewell..... Andrew N. Peery

Washington and city of

Bristol..... Lilburn H. Snodgrass

Charles W. Anderson

Wythe..... Robert C. Kent

Samuel F. Coleman, of Buckingham and Cumberland, resigned having been elected judge of the third judicial district.

SENATE.

President: J. HOGE TYLER. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth..... E. L. Roberts

Scott, Lee, Wise, and part of Dickenson

T. G. Wells

Russell, Buchanan, and Tazewell..... Charles J. Gose

Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig

James W. Marshall

Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles..... Joel C. Green

Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd..... J. W. Hackler

Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and

Highland..... Charles P. Jones

Rockingham..... T. K. Harnsberger

Augusta..... Edward Echols

Shenandoah and Page..... M. L. Walton

Fauquier and Loudoun..... Henry Fairfax

Clarke, Frederick, and Warren

Thomas W. Harrison

Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Louisa

William A. Little, Jr.

Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William

George A. Mushbach

Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange

Basil B. Gordon

Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield

F. M. Parrish

Albemarle and Greene..... Thomas M. Dunn

Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox

H. D. Flood

Amherst and Nelson..... Taylor Berry

Campbell..... Alexander McDonald

Halifax..... W. I. Jordan

Bedford..... James L. Arthur

Patrick and Henry..... Herbert G. Peters

Pittsylvania..... John L. Hurt

Charlotte and Mecklenburg..... Thomas W. Scott

Franklin..... Benjamin N. Hatcher

Dinwiddie, Greensville, and Sussex

Leonidas B. Yarrell

Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick

Walter A. Watson

City of Petersburg and counties of Prince George

and Surry..... J. M. Pleasants

Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward

Joseph W. Southall

City of Norfolk and county of Princess Anne

D. J. Turner, Jr.

Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond

Thomas H. Barnes

City of Portsmouth and county of Norfolk

Joseph T. Lawless

Hanover and Caroline..... Henry T. Wickham

Richmond city and county of Henrico

William Lovenstein and Conway R. Sands

King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-

umberland, and Lancaster..... Robert J. Washington

Accomac and Northampton..... John W. G. Blackstone

Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,

Charles City, New Kent, and King William

D. Gardiner Tyler

King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex,

and Mathews..... James N. Stubb

Session: December 6, 1893—March 8, 1894.**HOUSE OF DELEGATES.**

Speakers: R. H. CARDWELL: JOHN F. RYAN. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac..... Thomas W. Russell

Albemarle and Charlottesville

John B. Moon

John S. Harris

Alexandria city and county..... Charles Bendheim

Alleghany, Bath, and

Highland..... A. F. Withrow

Amherst..... C. J. Campbell

Augusta and Staunton..... Thomas R. N. Speck

George Wellington

Koier

Bedford..... Samuel M. Bolling

William P. Burks

Botetourt..... E. J. Brugh

Brunswick..... F. E. Buford

Buchanan, Dickenson, and

Wise..... R. Tate Irvine

Buckingham and

Cumberland..... Camm Patteson

Campbell..... William M. Murrell

Campbell and Appomattox..... Sterling C. Stratton

Caroline..... R. A. Ricks

Carroll..... S. E. Wilkenson

Charlotte..... A. S. Priddy

Chesterfield and Manchester and Powhatan.....	Carter H. Harrison	Norfolk city.....	Merritt T. Cooke
	J. M. Gregory		L. L. Kellam
Clarke and Warren.....	H. H. Downing	Norfolk county.....	M. S. Newberne
Craig, Roanoke city and county.....	R. H. Logan	Northampton and Accomac.....	Charles Smith
	M. C. Thomas	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	R. B. Spilman
Culpeper.....	J. Catlett Gibson	Nottoway and Amelia.....	R. T. Vaughan
Dinwiddie.....	Knox Thompson	Orange.....	R. P. Graves
Elizabeth City and Accomac.....	Baker P. Lee	Page and Rappahannock.....	B. W. Petty
Essex and Middlesex.....	John R. Segar	Patrick.....	S. A. Thompson
Fairfax.....	Joseph E. Willard	Petersburg city.....	William P. McRae
Fauquier.....	Theodore C. Pilcher		John B. Evans
Floyd and Franklin.....	S. T. Turner	Pittsylvania and city of Danville.....	R. I. Anderson
Fluvanna and Goochland.....	W. B. W. Brooking		Nathan A. Hall
Franklin.....	E. W. Saunders		J. I. White
Frederick and Winchester.....	Charles F. Nelson		Eugene Withers
Gloucester and Mathews.....	John N. Tabb	Portsmouth.....	W. A. Fentress
Grayson.....	Melville B. Cox	Prince Edward.....	Colin Stokes
Greene and Madison.....	John C. Utz	Prince George and Surry.....	S. B. Barham
Greensville and Sussex.....	P. F. Weaver	Prince William.....	Charles E. Nicol
Halifax.....	R. L. Dejarrette	Princess Anne.....	George W. Leggett
	Thomas B. Clark	Pulaski and Giles.....	James B. Caddall
Hanover.....	R. H. Cardwell	Rappahannock.....	John B. Miller
Henrico.....	William J. Binford	Richmond city.....	Julian Bryant
Henry.....	W. B. Eanes		Thomas Bryne
Isle of Wight.....	R. E. Boykin		J. Alston Cabell
King and Queen.....	James S. Jones		B. T. Crump
King William and Hanover.....	Isaac Diggs		John S. Harwood
Lancaster and Richmond.....	Howard Hathaway	Rockbridge.....	R. G. Paxton
Lee.....	H. C. Slemph		J. K. Edmondson
Loudoun.....	John F. Ryan	Rockingham.....	William H. Blakemore
Loudoun and Fauquier.....	Eppa Hunton, Jr.		C. E. Fabrney
Louisia.....	Andrew J. Richardson	Russell.....	L. M. Wilson
Lanesburg.....	Nathaniel Matthews	Scott.....	Miles Craft
Lynchburg city.....	Randolph Harrison	Shenandoah.....	Jacob G. Neff
Mecklenburg.....	T. Y. Allen	Smyth and Bland.....	John P. Sheffey
Montgomery.....	John U. Sumpter	Southampton.....	J. D. Pretlow
Nansemond.....	J. E. Bocker	Spotsylvania and city of Fredericksburg.....	Solon T. Coleman
Nelson.....	Bland Massie	Stafford and King George.....	J. E. Mason
New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, War- wick, and city of		Tazewell.....	J. Howe Sayers
Williamsburg.....	Robert W. Perkins	Washington.....	E. S. Kendrick
			W. H. Tomney
		Wythe.....	R. W. Sanders

Richard H. Cardwell, speaker, was elected a judge of the court of appeals. John F. Ryan elected speaker in his place.

R. P. Graves, of Orange, died after adjournment.

Knox Thompson, of Dinwiddie, died after adjournment.

SENATE.

President: J. HOGE TYLER, R. C. KENT. Clerk: J. D. PENDLETON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....	B. F. Buchanan	Carroll, Grayson, and Floyd.....	Lewis T. Jennings
Scott, Lee, Wise, and part of Dickenson		Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.....	Charles P. Jones
	T. G. Wells	Rockingham.....	T. K. Harnsberger
Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Tazewell		Augusta and City of Staunton.....	Edward Echols
	Alexander St. Clair	Shenandoah and Page.....	M. L. Walton
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig		Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Fairfax
	J. Allen Watts		
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles.....	Joel C. Green		

Clarke, Frederick, and Warren	Thomas W. Harrison	Greensville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	George W. Jackson
Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of Fredericksburg	William A. Little, Jr.	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	Walter A. Watson
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Warren	George A. Mushbach	Petersburg and Dinwiddie	William B. McIlwaine
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange	James Hay	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	Joseph W. Southall
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield	F. M. Parrish	Norfolk city and Princess Anne	Arthur E. Herbert
Albemarle, city of Charlottesville, and Greene	George W. Morris	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	Thomas H. Barnes
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox	H. D. Flood	City of Portsmouth and Norfolk county	H. L. Maynard
Amherst and Nelson	Taylor Berry	Hanover and Caroline	Henry T. Wickham
Campbell	Richard L. Miller	Richmond city and Henrico	William Lovenstein and Conway R. Sands
Halifax	William I. Jordan	King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Lancaster	Robert J. Washington
Bedford	James L. Arthur	Accomac and Northampton	George W. LeCato
Pittsylvania, city of Danville, and Henry	James L. Tredway	Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, and King William	Manly H. Barnes
Pittsylvania	John L. Hurt	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and Mathews	James N. Stubbs
Charlotte and Mecklenburg	Thomas N. Williams		
Franklin	Benjamin N. Hatcher		

J. Allen Watts, of the Montgomery district, Lewis T. Jennings of the Carroll district, Richard L. Miller of the Campbell district and Manly H. Barnes of the Elizabeth City district were elected to fill unexpired terms.

Session: December 4, 1895—March 5, 1896.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: J. F. Rynn. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.
Authority: House journal.

Accomac	S. Wilkins Matthews	Clarke and Warren	S. S. Thomas
Albemarle and city of Charlottesville	William H. Boaz	Craig, Roanoke city and county	W. W. Berkeley
Alexandria city and county	John W. Fishburne		J. I. Hannah
Alleghany, Bath, and Highland	William H. May	Culpeper	Richard Lewis
Amherst	W. A. Rinehart	Dinwiddie	S. Y. Gilliam
Augusta and city of Staunton	B. R. Harrison	Elizabeth City and Accomac	Baker P. Leo
	Silas H. Walker	Essex and Middlesex	J. R. Segar
Bedford	Crawford W. Simms	Fairfax	Joseph E. Willard
	Du Val Radford	Fauquier	T. C. Pileher
Botetourt	R. G. Turpin	Floyd and Franklin	S. T. Turner
Brunswick	Joseph H. Buhrman	Fluvanna and Goochland	James McC. Miller
Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise	R. S. Powell	Franklin	E. W. Saunders
Buckingham and Cumberland	William B. Sutherland	Frederick and Winchester	James K. McCann
	Wylie Jones Hubbard	Gloucester and Mathews	John N. Tabb
Campbell	W. T. Simpson	Grayson	W. S. Hale
Campbell and Appomattox	Sterling Crawford	Greene and Madison	George W. Graves
	Stratton	Greensville and Sussex	J. H. Murfee
Caroline	W. L. Blanton	Halifax	J. B. Stovall
Carroll	T. J. Banks		S. B. Keesee
Charlotte	H. C. Rice	Hanover	B. L. Winston
Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan	R. G. Wood	Henrico	Addison Maupin
	Carter H. Harrison	Henry	John R. Armstrong
		Isle of Wight	Franklin Pierce
		King and Queen	G. C. Bland
		King William and Hanover	Isaac Diggs
		Lancaster and Richmond	Howard Hathaway

Lee.....	S. S. Surgener	Portsmouth.....	Charles T. Bland
Loudoun.....	J. F. Ryan	Prince Edward.....	Colin Stokes
Loudoun and Fauquier.....	D. C. Hatcher	Prince George and Surry.....	S. B. Barham
Louisa.....	Henry J. Wale	Prince William.....	George G. Galleher
Lanenburg.....	Thomas F. Williams	Princess Anne.....	David D. Batten
Lynchburg.....	Randolph Harrison	Pulaski and Giles.....	James W. Williams
Mecklenburg.....	E. L. Baptist	Rappahannock.....	John B. Miller
Montgomery.....	T. B. Einstein	Richmond city.....	Julian Bryant
Nansemond.....	J. E. Booker		J. Alston Cabell
Nelson.....	H. T. Harris		John S. Harwood
New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, War- wick, and city of			T. B. Murphy
Williamsburg.....	T. T. Powell		W. F. Reddy
Norfolk city.....	Merritt T. Cooke	Rockbridge.....	W. B. F. Leech
	William E. Foster		J. S. Craig
Norfolk county.....	M. S. Newberne	Rockingham.....	B. G. Patterson
Northampton and Accomac.....	Charles Smith		W. Harvey Zirkle
Northumberland and		Russell.....	Charles J. Gose
Westmoreland.....	Malcolm A. Coles	Scott.....	Joseph L. Dorton
Nottoway and Amelia.....	George J. Hundley	Shenandoah.....	W. A. Sager
Orange.....	Charles C. Taliaferro	Smyth and Bland.....	Haynes L. Morgan
Page and Rappahannock.....	R. S. Parks	Southampton.....	J. C. Parker
Patrick.....	Isaac C. Adams	Spotsylvania and city of	
Petersburg city.....	William P. McRae	Fredericksburg.....	E. W. Smith
	Thomas B. Ivey	Stafford and King George.....	William J. Rogers
Pittsylvania and city of		Tazewell.....	James W. Smith
Danville and town of		Washington.....	A. F. Rambo
Nempola.....	J. W. Gregory		Joseph M. Butt
	W. H. H. Cocke	Wythe.....	S. R. Sayers
	Henry Berger		
	S. H. Wood		
	J. I. White		

In the contest between S. H. Wood and J. I. White, of Pittsylvania, Mr. White was declared elected.

SENATE.

President: R. C. KENT. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....	B. F. Buchanan	Albemarle, city of Charlottesville, and Greene	
Scott, Lee, and Wise.....	Henry S. Kane		George W. Morris
Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Tazewell		Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox	
	Alexander St. Clair		Henry Delaware Flood
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig.....	M. H. Claytor	Amherst and Nelson.....	J. Thompson Brown
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles.....	J. C. Green	Campbell and city of Lynchburg.....	Adam Clement
Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick.....	Edmond Parr	Halifax.....	W. I. Jordan
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and		Bedford.....	Henry C. Lowry
Highland.....	Charles P. Jones	Pittsylvania, Danville, and Henry	
Rockingham.....	George B. Keetzel		James L. Tredway
Augusta and city of Staunton.....	Edward Echols	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	Eugene Withers
Frederick and Shenandoah.....	J. G. McCune	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	Thomas N. Williams
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Fairfax	Floyd and Franklin.....	W. H. Hale
Clarke, Page, and Warren.....	E. H. Jackson	Greensville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	
Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and Fredericksburg			George W. Jackson
	William A. Little, Jr.	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William			Robert Turnbull
	George A. Mushbach	Petersburg and Dinwiddie.....	W. B. McIlwaine
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange		Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
	James Hay		Joseph W. Southall
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield		Norfolk city and Princess Anne.....	George T. Snead
	William M. Flanagan		

Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond
 R. E. Boykin
 Portsmouth and Norfolk county.....H. L. Maynard
 Hanover and Caroline.....Henry T. Wickham
 Richmond city and Henrico
 William Lovenstein and Conway R. Sands
 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-
 umberland, and Lancaster.....John E. Mason

Acomac and Northampton.....George W. LeCato
 Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,
 Charles City, New Kent, and King William
 Manly H. Barnes
 King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and
 Mathews.....James N. Stubbs

J. Thompson Brown of the Amherst district, and George T. Sneed of the Norfolk City district were elected to fill unexpired terms.

Session: December 1, 1897—March 4, 1898.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: J. F. RYAN. Clerk: J. BELL BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Acomac.....S. Wilkins Matthews
 Albemarle and city of
 Charlottesville.....William H. Boez
 William R. Duke
 Alexandria city and county.....Louis C. Barley
 Alleghany, Bath, and
 Highland.....A. F. Withrow
 Amherst.....C. J. Campbell
 Augusta and Staunton.....Silas H. Walker
 John W. Churchman
 Bedford.....R. G. Turpin
 A. L. Minter
 Botetourt.....K. B. Stoner
 Brunswick.....E. P. Buford
 Buchanan, Dickenson, and
 Wise.....Joseph L. Elswick
 Buckingham and
 Cumberland.....B. W. L. Blanton
 Campbell.....J. C. Featherston
 Campbell and Appomattox.....W. Hopkins Ligon
 Caroline.....William D.
 Quesenberry
 Carrl.....Dexter Goad
 Charlotte.....William C.
 Carrington
 Chesterfield, Manchester,
 and Powhatan.....Harry B. Owen
 R. G. Wood
 Clarke, and Warren.....S. S. Thomas
 Craig, Roanoke city and
 County.....John P. Caldwell
 R. Randolph Hicks
 Culpeper.....S. R. McClanahan
 Dinwiddie.....Thomas E. Clarke
 Elizabeth City and
 Acomac.....E. E. Montague
 Essex and Middlesex.....Booker Garnett
 Fairfax.....Joseph E. Willard
 Fauquier.....T. C. Pilcher
 Floyd and Franklin.....S. T. Turner
 Fluvanna and Goochland.....George W. Browning
 Franklin.....E. W. Saunders
 Frederick and Winchester.....E. C. Jordan

Gloucester and Mathews.....James N. Stubbs
 Grayson.....W. S. Hale
 Greene and Madison.....N. B. Early, Jr.
 Greenville and Sussex.....John Chaplin
 Halifax.....William O. Lovelace
 William M. Palmer
 Hanover.....B. L. Winston
 Henrico.....Addison Maupin
 Henry.....W. A. Garrett
 Isle of Wight.....Thomas N. Jones
 King and Queen.....George C. Bland
 King William and Hanover.....Isaac Diggs
 Lancaster and Richmond.....R. Carter Wellford
 Lee.....S. S. Surgener
 Loudoun.....John F. Ryan
 Loudoun and Fauquier.....D. C. Hatcher
 Louisa.....William B. Pendleton
 Lunenburg.....N. H. Neblett
 George E. Passmore
 Lynchburg City.....Tipton D. Jennings
 Mecklenburg.....John P. Smith
 Montgomery.....G. C. Wharton
 Nansemond.....J. E. Booker
 Nelson.....A. B. Fitzpatrick
 New Kent, Charles City,
 James City, York, War-
 wick, and city of
 Williamsburg.....Thomas Temple
 Powell
 Norfolk city.....Merritt T. Cooke
 Charles G. Kizer
 Norfolk county.....M. S. Newberne
 Northampton and Acomac.....Charles Smith
 Northumberland and
 Westmoreland.....C. Harding Walker
 Nottoway and Amelia.....James Mann
 Orange.....William G. Williams
 Page and Rappahannock.....R. S. Parks
 Patrick.....J. S. Taylor
 Petersburg.....William Henry Mann
 Thomas B. Ivey

Pittsylvania, city of Dan-	Rockbridge.....	J. S. Craig
ville and town of Neapolis		R. W. Winborne
C. G. Watson	Rockingham.....	D. M. Switzer
W. T. Wilson		William H. Blakemore
Henry C. Allen	Russell.....	W. D. Hanson
A. M. Darnall	Scott.....	E. M. Carter
Portsmouth.....	Shenandoah.....	J. M. Bauserman
Charles T. Bland	Smyth and Bland.....	J. M. Gwyn
Prince Edward.....	Southampton.....	John C. Parker
Asa D. Watkins	Spotsylvania and city of	
Prince George and Surry.....	Fredericksburg.....	A. T. Embrey
Alexander R. Hobbs	Stafford and King George.....	T. Weldon Berrey
Prince William.....	Tazewell.....	William B. Spratt
George G. Galleher	Washington.....	Thomas J. Campbell
Princess Anne.....		Charles Henry
George T. Snead		Jennings
Pulaski and Giles.....	Wythe.....	Samuel R. Sayers
James W. Williams		
Rappahannock.....		
George W. Settle		
Richmond city.....		
E. C. Folkes		
Charles M. Wallace, Jr.		
W. F. Reddy		
Thomas B. Murphy		
James Lewis Anderson		

N. H. Neblett, of Lunenburg, died during session and was succeeded by George E. Pessmore.

SENATE.

President: R. C. KENT; EDWARD ECHOLS. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....	Charles W. Steele	Bedford.....	H. C. Lowry
Scott, Lee, and Wise.....	Henry S. Kane	Pittsylvania, Danville, and Henry	
Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Tazewell		Rorer A. James	
Alexander St. Clair		Pittsylvania and city of Danville.....	Eugene Withers
Montgomery, Roanoke, and Craig.....	M. H. Claytor	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	D. Q. Eggleston
Pulaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles.....	Thomas L. Tate	Floyd and Franklin.....	W. H. Hale
Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick.....	Edmund Parr	Greensville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and		R. B. Hartley	
Highland.....	S. H. Letcher	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	
Rockingham.....	George B. Keezell	Robert Turnbull	
Augusta and city of Staunton.....	John N. Opie	Petersburg and Dinwiddie.....	William B. McIlwaine
Frederick and Shenandoah.....	J. G. McCune	Anelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Fairfax	Joseph W. Southall	
Clarke, Page, and Warren.....	E. H. Jackson	Norfolk city and Princess Anne.....	W. E. Foster
Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and Fredericks-		Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	
burg.....	G. M. Wallace	R. E. Boykin	
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William		Portsmouth and Norfolk county.....	H. L. Maynard
George A. Mushbach		Hanover and Caroline.....	Henry T. Wickham
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange		City of Richmond and Henrico	
J. L. Jeffries		Beverly B. Munford and Conway R. Sands	
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield		King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-	
W. M. Flanagan		umberland, and Lancaster.....	John E. Mason
Albemarle, city of Charlottesville and Greene		Accomac and Northampton.....	George W. Le Cato
George W. Morris		Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,	
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox		Charles City, New Kent, and King William	
Henry D. Flood		Manly H. Barnes	
Amherst and Nelson.....	Bland Massie	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and	
Campbell and city of Lynchburg.....	Adam Clement	Mathews.....	Thomas E. Blakey
Halifax.....	William P. Barksdale		

Session: December 6, 1899—March 7, 1900.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: E. W. SAUNDERS. Clerk: THOMAS H. BIGGER.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac.....	S. Wilkins Mathews	Lee.....	John M. Whitehead
Albemarle and city of		Loudoun.....	John F. Ryan
Charlottesville.....	W. R. Duke	Loudoun and Fauquier.....	W. H. Lewis
	W. H. Boas	Louisiana.....	James L. Shelton
Alexandria city and county.....	Frank Hume	Lunenburg.....	J. W. Ellis
Alleghany, Bath, and			T. A. Overby
Highland.....	William M. McAllister	Lynchburg.....	Tipton D. Jennings
Amherst.....	R. B. Ware	Mecklenburg.....	H. F. Hutcheson
Augusta and city of		Montgomery and city of	
Staunton.....	John W. Churchman	Radford.....	John T. Cowan
	John W. Todd	Nansemond.....	Walter Jordan
Bedford.....	George E. Murrell	Nelson.....	A. B. Fitzpatrick
	William A. Goad	New Kent, Charles City,	
Botetourt.....	K. B. Stoner	James City, York, and	
Brunswick.....	R. S. Powell	Warwick, and cities of	
Buchanan, Dickenson, and		Newport News, and	
Wise.....	H. J. Ayers	Williamsburg.....	E. C. Madison
Buckingham and		Norfolk.....	M. S. Newberne
Cumberland.....	Edmund W. Hubard		E. F. Cromwell
Campbell.....	John C. Featherston	Norfolk city.....	John Whitehead
Campbell and Appomattox.....	John R. Horsley		M. J. Lyons
Caroline.....	Samuel E. Pitta	Northampton and Accomac.....	John E. Nottingham
Carroll.....	S. M. Robinson	Northumberland and	
Charlotte.....	A. S. Priddy	Westmoreland.....	G. J. Gouldman
Chesterfield, Powhatan, and		Nottoway and Amelia.....	Robert G. Southall
city of Manchester.....	W. W. Baker	Orange.....	William G. Williams
	D. L. Toney	Page and Rappahannock.....	Richard S. Parks
Clarke and Warren.....	Arthur L. Warthen	Patrick.....	S. R. Akers
Craig, Roanoke, and city		Petersburg.....	William P. McRae
of Roanoke.....	W. P. Dupuy		Thomas B. Ivey
	W. B. Bowles	Pittsylvania and city of	
Culpeper.....	S. M. Newhouse	Danville.....	J. W. Gregory
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas E. Clarke		H. C. Clement
Elizabeth City and			R. L. Dodson
Accomac.....	Le Grand Donohoe		W. H. Buntin
Essex and Middlesex.....	P. C. Waring	Portsmouth.....	Charles T. Bland
Fairfax.....	Joseph E. Willard	Prince Edward.....	J. J. Owen
Fauquier.....	T. C. Pilcher	Prince George and Surry.....	W. W. Baugh
Floyd and Franklin.....	A. L. Cannaday	Prince William.....	G. G. Galleher
Fluvanna and Goochland.....	Pembroke Pettit	Princess Anne.....	A. E. Ewell
Franklin.....	E. W. Saunders	Pulaski and Giles.....	David S. Pollock
Frederick and city of		Rappahannock.....	George W. Settle
Winchester.....	E. C. Jordan	Richmond city.....	George Wayne
Gloucester and Mathews.....	George Y. Hunley		Anderson
Grayson.....	J. G. Davis		John E. Epps
Greene and Madison.....	N. B. Early, Jr.		E. C. Folkes
Greenville and Sussex.....	Alexander King		S. L. Kelley
Halifax.....	J. T. Lacy		S. S. P. Patteson
	R. J. Tuck	Rockbridge and city of	
Hanover.....	W. D. Cardwell	Buena Vista.....	E. H. Barclay
Henrico.....	Felix M. Jones, Sr.		W. B. F. Leech
Henry.....	W. H. Gravely	Rockingham.....	B. G. Patterson
Isle of Wight.....	Thomas N. Jones		William H. Blakemore
King and Queen.....	J. W. Fleet	Russell.....	Jacob C. Gent
King William and Hanover.....	Thomas H. Edwards	Scott.....	Robert W. McConnell
Lancaster and Richmond.....	R. Carter Wellford	Shenandoah.....	Josiah Stickley

Smyth and Bland.....	J. D. Honaker	Tazewell.....	J. S. Moss
Southampton.....	J. S. Musgrave	Washington and city of	
Spotsylvania and city of		Bristol.....	C. H. McClung
Fredericksburg.....	Alvin T. Embrey		John W. Price
Stafford and King George.....	H. T. Garnett	Wythe.....	George A. Lambert

J. W. Ellis, of Lunenburg, died during session and was succeeded by T. A. Overby.

M. S. Newberne, of Norfolk county, died during session; E. F. Cromwell was elected to succeed him.

SENATE.

President: EDWARD ECHOLS. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington and Smyth.....	Charles W. Steele	Bedford.....	Graham Claytor
Scott, Lee, and Wise.....	R. P. Bruce	Pittsylvania, Danville, and Henry	
Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Tazewell			Rorer A. James
Alexander St. Clair		Pittsylvania and city of Danville	
Montgomery, Craig, and Roanoke.....	Edward Lyle		Joseph Whitehead
Palaski, Wythe, Bland, and Giles.....	Thomas L. Tate	Charlotte and Mecklenburg.....	D. Q. Eggleston
Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick.....	E. J. Harvey	Floyd and Franklin.....	J. A. Dinwiddie
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and		Greensville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	
Highland.....	C. E. McCorkle, A. Nash Johnson		R. B. Hartley
Rockingham.....	George B. Keerell	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	
Augusta and city of Staunton.....	John N. Opie		William Hodges Mann
Shenandoah and Frederick.....	S. L. Lupton	Petersburg and Dinwiddie.....	William B. Mellwaine
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	Henry Fairfax	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	
Clarke, Page, and Warren.....	Thomas D. Gold		A. D. Watkins
Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and Fredericks-		Norfolk city and Princess Anne.....	W. E. Foster
burg.....	G. M. Wallace	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	
Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William			William Shands
	S. R. Donohoe	Portsmouth and Norfolk county.....	H. L. Maynard
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange		Hanover and Caroline.....	Henry T. Wickham
	J. L. Jeffries	City of Richmond and Henrico	
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield			Beverly B. Munford and Conway R. Sands
	Philip V. Cogbill	King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, North-	
Albemarle, city of Charlottesville, and Greene		umberland, and Lancaster.....	C. Harding Walker
	George W. Morris	Accomac and Northampton.....	George W. Le Cato
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox		Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City,	
	H. D. Flood	Charles City, New Kent, and King William	
Amherst and Nelson.....	Bland Massie		D. G. Tyler
Campbell and city of Lynchburg.....	Carter Glass	King and Queen, Middlesex,	
Halifax.....	William P. Barksdale	Gloucester, Essex, and	
		Mathews.....	Thomas E. Blakey

C. E. McCorkle, of the Rockbridge district, died Dec. 14, 1899. A. Nash Johnson was elected to succeed him.

Sessions: December 4, 1901—April 2, 1902; July 15-28, 1902; November 12, 1902—May 19, 1903; November 10, 1903—January 12, 1904.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN F. RYAN. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authorities: House journals.

The constitution established June 6, 1902, prescribed that the general assembly which convened, Dec. 4, 1901, should be called by the governor to meet July 15, 1902.

Accomac.....	S. Wilkins Mathews	Alexandria county and city.....	James R. Caton
Albemarle and city of		Alleghany, Bath, and	
Charlottesville.....	William H. Boaz	Highland.....	Harvey L. Garrett
	William R. Duke	Amherst.....	R. B. Ware

Augusta and city of		Montgomery and Radford	Charles A. Heermans
Staunton	J. W. Churchman	Nansemond	Walter Jordan
	S. H. Walker	Nelson	W. H. Goodwin
Bedford	R. G. Turpin	New Kent, Charles City,	
	George E. Murrell	James City, Warwick,	
Botetourt	William R. Allen	York, Williamsburg, and	
Brunswick	J. D. Elam	Newport News	L. P. Stearnes
Buchanan, Dickenson, and		Norfolk city	John Whitehead
Wise	Joseph Hibbitts		C. A. Woodward
	W. B. Fulton	Norfolk county	E. W. Owens
Buckingham and		Northampton and	
Cumberland	A. B. Armstrong	Accomac	John E. Nottingham
Campbell	J. C. Featherston	Northumberland and	
Campbell and Appomattox	J. C. Jones	Westmoreland	C. Conway Baker
Caroline	David B. Powers, Jr.	Nottoway and Amelia	R. G. Southall
Carroll	E. M. McPeak	Orange	James C. Graves
	James Banks	Page and Rappahannock	George C. Elkins
Charlotte	Henry C. Rice	Patrick	A. F. Mays
Chesterfield, Powhatan,		Petersburg	Charles T. Lassiter
and city of Manchester	W. W. Baker		Richard B. Davis
	D. L. Toney	Pittsylvania and Danville	John E. Taylor
Clarke and Warren	Blackburn Smith		Joseph D. Reynolds
Craig and Roanoke county			R. Logan Coleman
and city	R. H. Angell		George C. Cabell, Jr.
	A. M. Bowman		J. W. Bruce
Culpeper	S. M. Newhouse	Portsmouth	Charles T. Bland
Dinwiddie	A. M. Orgain	Prince Edward	John J. Owen
Elizabeth City and		Prince George and Surry	W. B. Clarke
Accomac	S. Gordon Cumming		S. B. Barham
Essex and Middlesex	W. H. Lawson	Prince William	Thomas H. Lion
Fairfax	R. E. Lee, Jr.	Princess Anne	George T. Snead
Fauquier	M. M. Green	Pulaski and Giles	James R. Stafford
Floyd and Franklin	A. L. Cannaday	Rappahannock	George W. Settle
Fluvanna and Goochland	David H. Leake	Richmond city	L. T. Christian
Franklin	J. P. Dudley		E. C. Folkes
Frederick and Winchester	E. C. Jordan		A. C. Harman
Gloucester and Mathews	George Y. Hunley		S. L. Kelley
Grayson	H. C. Weaver		Charles M. Wallace, Jr.
Greene and Madison	N. B. Early, Jr.	Rockbridge and Buena	
Greensville and Sussex	W. H. Purdy	Vista	Charles W. Waddy
Haliux	James T. Lacy		John M. Quisenberry
	H. A. Edmondson	Rockingham	J. T. Robson
Hanover	W. D. Cardwell		George E. Sipe
Henrico	Thomas W. Gardner	Russell	Jacob C. Gent
Henry	W. H. Gravely	Scott	Emmett M. Carter
Isle of Wight	J. O. Branch	Shenandoah	Samuel J. Hoffman
King and Queen	George C. Bland	Southampton	John N. Sebrall, Jr.
King William and Hanover	Thomas H. Edwards	Smyth and Bland	W. W. George
Lancaster and Richmond	John M. Lyell	Spotsylvania and	
Lee	John W. Smith	Fredericksburg	J. H. Biscoe
Loudoun	John F. Ryan	Stafford and King George	M. K. Lowry
Loudoun and Fauquier	William H. Lewis	Tazewell	W. L. Moore
Louisa	Frank T. West	Washington and city of	
Lynchburg	Tipton D. Jennings	Bristol	A. J. Huff
Lunenburg	T. A. Overby		J. W. Mort
Mecklenburg	E. P. McLean	Wythe	S. S. Simmerman
	S. P. Read		

In the contested case of Joseph Hibbitts and W. B. Fulton, of Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise, W. B. Fulton was seated.

The seat of E. P. McLean, of Mecklenburg, was declared vacant on February 6, 1903. He was succeeded by S. P. Read.

E. M. McPeak, of Carroll, resigned. He was succeeded by James Banks.

W. B. Clarke, of Prince George and Surry, died. He was succeeded on March 27, 1903, by S. B. Barham. J. W. Bruce, of Pittsylvania, and Danville, was elected to succeed George C. Cabell, Jr., resigned. He took his seat on Nov. 10, 1903.

SENATE.

President: EDWARD ECHOLS; JOSEPH E. WILLARD. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Senate journal.

Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol	J. C. Byars	Bedford	Graham Claytor
Scott, Lee, and Wise	R. P. Bruce	Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville	W. A. Garrett
Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell	J. N. Harman	Pittsylvania and city of Danville	Joseph Whitehead
Montgomery, Roanoke, Craig, and city of Roanoke	Edward Lyle	Charlotte and Mecklenburg	James N. Hutcheson
Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe	P. F. St. Clair	Floyd and Franklin	J. A. Dinwiddie
Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick	E. J. Harvey	Greenville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	Alexander R. Hobbs
Rockbridge, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland	George A. Revercomb	Lunenburg, Nottoway, and Brunswick	William Hodges Mann
Rockingham	George B. Keezell	Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg	William B. McIlwaine
Augusta and city of Staunton	John N. Opie	Amelia, Cumberland, and Prince Edward	A. D. Watkins
Frederick and Shenandoah	S. L. Lupton	Norfolk city and Princess Anne	W. W. Sale
Fauquier and Loudoun	George T. Ford	Southampton, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond	William Shands
Clarke, Page, and Warren	Thomas D. Gold	Portsmouth and Norfolk county	E. Finley Cromwell
Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of Fredericksburg	G. M. Wallace	Hanover and Caroline	Henry T. Wickham
Alexandria, Fairfax, Prince William, and city of Alexandria	S. R. Donohoe	Henrico and city of Richmond	George Wayne Anderson and Julian Bryant
Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange	George S. Shackelford	King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, Northumberland, and Lancaster	C. Harding Walker
Powhatan, Goochland, and Chesterfield	P. V. Cogbill	Accomac and Northampton	George W. LeCato
Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville	John S. Chapman	Elizabeth City, Warwick, York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, King William, and cities of Williamsburg and Newport News	D. Gardiner Tyler
Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox	Frank C. Moon	King and Queen, Middlesex, Gloucester, Essex, and Mathews	J. Boyd Sears
Amherst and Nelson	Bland Massie		
Campbell and city of Lynchburg	Carter Glass, Don P. Halsey		
Halifax	William P. Barksdale		

Frank C. Moon, of the Buckingham district, was elected to fill an unexpired term.

According to the schedule annexed to the constitution adopted in 1902, the terms of the senators representing even districts in the session of 1901-'02 were extended through Jan. 12, 1904.

Don. P. Halsey, of the Campbell district, succeeded Carter Glass, resigned.

Session: January 13—March 15, 1904.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: JOHN F. RYAN. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authorities: House journal; Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth.

Accomac	John R. Rew	Bedford	R. G. Turpin
Albemarle and Charlottesville	W. H. Boaz		H. C. Lowry
	W. R. Duke	Botetourt	H. A. Latane
Alexandria city and county	James R. Catton	Brunswick	R. S. Powell
Alleghany and Craig	N. E. Spessard	Buckingham and Cumberland	John R. Moss
Amelia and Nottoway	Henry E. Lee	Campbell	Eugene Ould
Amherst	H. Don Scott	Caroline	E. C. Moncure
Appomattox	A. B. Thornhill	Carroll	James Banks
Augusta and Staunton	John W. Churchman	Charlotte	Berkley D. Adams
	S. H. Walker	Chesterfield	W. W. Baker
Bath, Highland, Buena Vista and Rockbridge	S. W. Sterrett	Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan	Carter H. Harrison

Clarke and Warren.....	Blackburn Smith	Norfolk county.....	E. W. Owens
Culpeper.....	D. A. Slaughter		W. G. Parker
Dickenson and Wise.....	W. A. Powers	Northampton and Accomac.....	Charles Smith
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas E. Clarke	Northumberland and	
Elizabeth City and		Westmoreland.....	W. P. Sydnor
Accomac.....	C. L. Collier	Orange.....	J. C. Graves
Fairfax.....	R. E. Lee, Jr.	Page and Rappahannock.....	J. Hunton Wood
Fauquier.....	M. M. Green	Patrick.....	A. F. Mays
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	W. H. Lewis	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	J. W. Bruce
Floyd.....	G. H. Thomson		J. W. Gregory
Franklin.....	W. L. Garrett		James B. Pannill
Frederick and Winchester.....	E. C. Jordan	Petersburg.....	John Watson
Giles and Bland.....	George T. Bird	Portsmouth.....	William H. Stewart
Goochland.....	J. N. Stubbs	Prince Edward.....	J. J. Owen
Goochland and Fluvanna.....	Ernest A. Gray	Prince William.....	Thomas H. Lion
Grayson.....	H. C. Weaver	Princess Anne.....	George T. Sned
Halifax.....	J. T. Laey	Pulaski.....	Bruce Clark
	H. A. Edmondson	Richmond city.....	Charles J. Anderson
Hanover.....	W. D. Cardwell		S. L. Kelley
Henrico.....	A. von N. Rosenegk		Charles M. Wallace, Jr.
Henry.....	W. H. Gravely		Edwin P. Cox
Isle of Wight.....	William E. Howle		E. B. Thomason
King and Queen and Essex.....	J. M. Lewis	Roanoke city and county.....	A. B. Coleman
King William and Hanover.....	W. A. Willeroy		A. M. Bowman
Lancaster and Richmond.....	John M. Lyell	Rockbridge and Buena	
Lee.....	W. N. McNeil	Vista.....	R. G. Mitchell
Loudoun.....	John F. Ryan	Rockingham.....	J. T. Robson
Louisa.....	Robert A. Crawford		H. M. Rogers
Lunenburg.....	George T. Bridgforth	Russell.....	J. F. Griffith
Lynchburg.....	Tipton D. Jennings	Scott.....	E. A. Hoge
Madison and Greene.....	N. B. Early, Jr.	Shenandoah.....	Samuel J. Hoffman
Mathews and Middlesex.....	George Y. Hunley	Smyth.....	A. C. Beatie
Mecklenburg.....	S. P. Read	Southampton.....	B. R. Bryant
Montgomery and Radford.....	C. A. Heermans	Spotsylvania and	
Nansemond.....	Robert W. Withers	Fredericksburg.....	M. H. Dickinson
Nelson.....	J. C. Everett	Stafford and King George.....	M. K. Lowry
New Kent, Charles City,		Surry and Prince George.....	William B. Daniel
James City, York, War-		Sussex and Greensville.....	J. E. Person
wick and Williamsburg.....	A. J. Barnes	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	J. P. Royall
Newport News.....	L. P. Stearnes	Washington and Bristol.....	W. M. Phillips
Norfolk city.....	S. S. Lambeth, Jr.		W. K. Brooks
	W. H. Gunn	Wythe.....	S. R. Sayres, Sr.

SENATE.

President: JOSEPH E. WILLARD. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Annual report of secretary of the commonwealth.

- Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol..... J. C. Byars
- Scott, Lee, and Wise..... J. C. Noel
- Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell..... J. N. Harman
- Montgomery, Roanoke city and county, city of Radford..... Archer A. Phlegar
- Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe..... P. F. St. Clair
- Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick..... John F. Greear
- Craig, Botetourt, Alleghany, and Bath..... George A. Revercomb
- Rockingham..... George B. Keesell
- Augusta, Highland, and city of Staunton..... John N. Opie
- Shenandoah, Frederick, and Winchester..... F. S. Tavenner
- Fauquier and Loudoun..... George T. Ford
- Clarke, Page, and Warren..... M. J. Fulton
- Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of Fredericksburg..... G. M. Wallace
- Alexandria city and county, Fairfax and Prince William..... L. H. Machen
- Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange..... George S. Shackelford
- Goochland, Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester..... Joseph P. Sadler
- Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville..... John S. Chapman

18 Appomattox, Buckingham Fluvanna, and Charlotte.....	Camm Patteson	31 Norfolk city.....	W. W. Sale
19 Amherst and Nelson.....	Bland Massie	32 Caroline, Hanover, and King William	Henry T. Wickham
20 Lynchburg and Campbell.....	A. F. Thomas	33 Portsmouth, and Norfolk county	E. F. Cromwell
21 Halifax.....	William P. Barksdale	34 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland, Lancaster and Northumberland	C. Harding Walker
22 Bedford, Rockbridge, and Buena Vista	J. Lawrence Campbell	35 Henrico, New Kent, Charles City, James City, and Williamsburg.....	Julian Bryant
23 Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville	W. A. Garrett	36 Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and Newport News.....	Saxon W. Holt
24 Pittsylvania and Danville.....	George T. Rison	37 Accomac, Northampton, Princess Anne	B. T. Gunter
25 Mecklenburg and Brunswick.....	J. N. Hutcheson	38 Richmond city	George Wayne Anderson, A. C. Harman
26 Franklin and Floyd.....	S. T. Turner	39 King and Queen, Middlesex, Essex, Gloucester, and Mathews.....	J. Boyd Sears
27 Greenville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George	A. R. Hobbs		
28 Nottoway, Amelia, Lunenburg, Prince Edward and Cumberland.....	William Hodges Mann		
29 Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg	William B. McIlwaine		
30 Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Nansemond	William Shands		

Senators representing odd districts were elected in November, 1901. Senators representing even districts were elected in November, 1903, except George Wayne Anderson, who was elected in November, 1901.

Session: January 10—March 15, 1906.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: W. D. CARDWELL. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authorities: House journal; Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth.

Accomac.....	John R. Rew	Fairfax.....	R. E. Lee, Jr.
Albemarle and Charlottesville.....	T. M. Dunn	Fauquier.....	M. M. Green
	D. H. Pitts	Fauquier and Loudoun.....	J. H. Cochran
Alexandria city and county.....	James R. Caton	Floyd.....	D. L. Eller
Alleghany and Craig.....	N. E. Spessard	Franklin.....	John R. Guerrant
Amelia and Nottoway.....	J. A. Sydnor	Frederick and Winchester.....	R. E. Byrd
Amherst.....	H. D. Scott	Giles and Bland.....	Martin Williams
Appomattox.....	A. B. Thornhill	Gloucester.....	James L. Taliaferro
Augusta and Staunton.....	John W. Churchman	Goochland and Fluvanna.....	Pembroke Pettit
	Silas H. Walker	Grayson.....	L. K. Cornett
Bath, Highland, Rock-bridge, and Buena Vista.....	S. W. Sterrett	Halifax.....	J. A. Glenn
Bedford.....	H. C. Lowry		M. B. Booker
	Thomas S. West	Hanover.....	W. D. Cardwell
Botetourt.....	W. C. Barker	Henrico.....	C. W. Throckmorton
Brunswick.....	R. S. Powell	Henry.....	J. M. Barker, Jr.
Buckingham and Cumberland.....	Paul McRae	Isle of Wight.....	W. E. Howle
Campbell.....	Eugene Ould	King and Queen and Essex.....	James M. Lewis
Caroline.....	David B. Powers, Jr.	King William and Hanover.....	O. O. Gwathmey
Carroll.....	J. L. C. Lindsey	Lancaster and Richmond.....	John Curlett
Charlotte.....	Boylan Green	Lee.....	Harvey Young
Chesterfield.....	W. W. Baker	Loudoun.....	F. M. Love
Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester.....	Willis C. Pulliam	Louisa.....	L. J. Haley
Clarke and Warren.....	M. M. Johnson	Lunenburg.....	E. P. Wallace
Culpeper.....	Daniel A. Slaughter	Lynchburg.....	Tipton D. Jennings
Dickenson and Wise.....	W. H. Roberts	Madison and Green.....	N. B. Early, Jr.
Dinwiddie.....	T. E. Clarke	Mathews and Middlesex.....	G. E. T. Lane
Elizabeth City and Accomac.....	H. R. Houston	Mecklenburg.....	S. P. Read
		Montgomery and Radford.....	Charles A. Johnston
		Nansemond.....	Robert W. Withers
		Nelson.....	George W. Whitehead

New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, War- wick, and Williamsburg.....	R. T. Gregory	Richmond city.....	Edwin P. Cox
Newport News.....	W. E. Barrett		Harry C. Glenn
Norfolk city.....	William W. Old, Jr.		Eugene C. Massie
	E. W. Gaines		Robert E. Peyton
Norfolk county.....	E. W. Owens	Roanoke city and county.....	A. M. Bowman
	W. G. Parker		A. B. Coleman
Northampton and Accomac.....	John T. Wilkins III	Rockbridge and Buena Vista.....	R. G. Mitchell
Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	George Mason	Rockingham.....	H. M. Rogers
Orange.....	C. C. Taliaferro		P. B. F. Good
Page and Rappahannock.....	D. S. Louderback	Russell.....	J. H. Meade
Patrick.....	James W. Barnard	Scott.....	C. S. Pendleton
Petersburg.....	Robert E. Gill	Shenandoah.....	Burder B. Bowman
Pittsylvania and Danville.....	S. F. Clement	Smyth.....	J. H. Wissler
	J. E. Taylor	Southampton.....	Joseph B. Prince
	W. N. Brown	Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	Granville R. Swift
	Samuel H. Wilson	Stafford and King George.....	R. C. L. Moncreur
Portsmouth.....	Charles T. Bland	Surry and Prince George.....	S. B. Barham, Jr.
Prince Edward.....	J. J. Owen	Sussex and Greensville.....	J. E. Person
Prince William.....	Thomas H. Lion	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	J. P. Royall
Princess Anne.....	George T. Sned	Washington and city of Bristol.....	J. D. Williams
Pulaski.....	James T. Trolinger		J. C. Stanfield
		Wythe.....	W. E. Hillenburg

J. H. Cochran, of Fauquier, died Feb. 24, 1906.

J. E. Taylor, member-elect from Danville died before the session opened.

SENATE.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON. Clerk: JOSEPH BUTTON.

Authority: Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth.

- Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol
A. T. Lincoln
- Scott, Lee and Wise..... J. C. Noel
- Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell
R. Walter Dickenson
- Montgomery, Roanoke city and county, and
city of Radford..... A. A. Phlegar
- Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe
P. F. St. Clair
- Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick..... John F. Greear
- Craig, Botetourt, Alleghany, and Bath
Harvey L. Garrett
- Rockingham..... George B. Kezell
- Augusta, Highland, and city of Staunton
Edward Echols
- Shenandoah, Frederick, and Winchester
F. S. Tavenner
- Loudoun and Fauquier..... B. W. Lynn
- Clarke, Page, and Warren..... M. J. Fulton
- Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of
Fredericksburg..... F. W. Sims
- Alexandria city and county, Fairfax, and Prince
William..... L. H. Machen
- Culpeper, Rappahannock, Madison, and Orange
George S. Shackelford
- Goochland, Chesterfield, Powhatan, and
Manchester..... Joseph P. Sadler
- Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville
John S. Chapman
- Appomattox, Buckingham, Fluvanna, and
Charlotte..... Camm Patteson
- Amherst and Nelson..... Aubrey E. Strode
- Lynchburg and Campbell..... A. F. Thomas
- Halifax..... H. O. Keras
- Bedford, Rockbridge, and Buena Vista
J. Lawrence Campbell
- Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville
William A. Garrett
- Pittsylvania and Danville..... George P. Rison
- Mecklenburg and Brunswick..... F. B. Roberts
- Franklin and Floyd..... S. T. Turner
- Greensville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George
Alexander R. Hobbs
- Nottoway, Amelia, Lunenburg, Prince Edward
and Cumberland..... William Hodges Mann
- Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg
Charles T. Lassiter
- Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Nansemond
William Shands
- Norfolk city..... William Wilson Sale
- Caroline, Hanover, and King William
Henry T. Wickham
- Norfolk county and city of Portsmouth
John C. Niemeyer
- King George, Richmond, Westmoreland,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
C. Harding Walker

35 Henrico, New Kent, Charles City, James City,
and Williamsburg.....T. Ashby Wickham
36 Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and Newport
News.....Saxon W. Holt
37 Accomac, Northampton, and Princess Anne
Benjamin T. Gunter

38 Richmond city
Charles J. Anderson, A. C. Harman
39 King and Queen, Middlesex, Essex, Gloucester,
and Mathews.....J. Boyd Sears

Senators representing odd districts were elected in November, 1905, for the term of two years, including Charles J. Anderson, of the thirty-eighth district. Senators representing even districts were elected in November, 1903, for the term of four years.

Commencing with the election in November, 1907, all the members of the Senate were elected for, the full term of four years.

Harvey L. Garrett of the 7th district died before the expiration of his term.

Session: January 8—March 27, 1908.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: RICHARD E. BYRD. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authority: House journal; Annual report of secretary of commonwealth.

Accomac.....	John R. Rew	Grayson.....	L. K. Cornett
Albemarle and Charlottesville.....	Thomas M. Dunn	Halifax.....	Joseph Stebbins, Jr.
	D. H. Pitts		John W. Hodges
Alexandria city and county.....	James R. Caton	Hanover.....	Rosewell Page
Alleghany, Craig, and city of		Henrico.....	C. W. Throckmorton
Clifton Forge.....	N. E. Spessard	Henry.....	George L. Richardson
Amelia and Nottoway.....	J. A. Sydnor	Isle of Wight.....	W. E. Howle
Amherst.....	H. S. Myers	King and Queen and Essex.....	James M. Lewis
Appomattox.....	Thomas J. Stratton	King William and Hanover.....	Thomas H. Edwards
Augusta and Staunton.....	John W. Churchman	Lancaster and Richmond.....	John Curlett
	S. H. Walker	Lee.....	Clement D. Tyler
Bath, Highland, Buena		Loudoun.....	Fenton M. Love
Vista, and Rockbridge.....	S. W. Sterrett	Louisa.....	Carl H. Nolting
Bedford.....	Henry C. Lowry	Lunenburg.....	S. H. Love
	Thomas S. West	Lynchburg.....	Tipton D. Jennings
Botetourt.....	G. W. Breckenridge	Madison and Greene.....	James E. Thrift
Brunswick.....	R. S. Powell	Mathews and Middlesex.....	William Dunbar
Buckingham and			Evans
Cumberland.....	Alexander S. Hall	Mecklenburg.....	Stephen Pettus Read
Campbell.....	Howell C. Featherston	Montgomery and Radford.....	Charles A. Johnston
Caroline.....	David B. Powers, Jr.	Nansemond.....	Robert W. Withers
Carroll.....	Isaac W. Surratt	Nelson.....	George W. Whitehead
Charlotte.....	Berkley D. Adams	New Kent, Charles City,	
Chesterfield.....	W. W. Baker	James City, York, War-	
Chesterfield, Powhatan,		wick, and city of Williams-	
and Manchester.....	Willis C. Pulliam	burg.....	W. E. Goffigan
Clarke and Warren.....	M. M. Johnson	Newport News.....	William E. Barrett
Culpeper.....	Alden Bell	Norfolk city.....	William W. Old, Jr.
Dickenson and Wise.....	S. H. Sutherland		Merritt T. Cooke
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas E. Clarke	Norfolk county.....	Edwin W. Owens
Elizabeth city and			Lindsay M. Silvester
Accomac.....	Harry R. Houston	Northampton and Accomac.....	John T. Wilkins III
Fairfax.....	Walter Tansill Oliver	Northumberland and	
Fauquier.....	M. M. Green	Westmoreland.....	T. A. Jett
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	John O. Daniel	Orange.....	C. C. Taliaferro
Floyd.....	D. L. Eller	Page and Rappahannock.....	D. S. Louderback
Franklin.....	Joseph H. Chitwood	Patrick.....	D. H. Wood
Frederick and Winchester.....	R. E. Byrd	Petersburg.....	R. Bolling Wilcox, Jr.
Giles and Bland.....	Martin Williams	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	Samuel H. Wilson
Gloucester.....	J. N. Stubbs		W. N. Brown
Goochland and Fluvanna.....	John G. Luce		S. Fletcher Clement
		Portsmouth.....	C. N. Markham

Prince Edward.....	John J. Owen	Russell.....	William D. Griffith
Prince William.....	Tyson Janney	Scott.....	C. S. Pendleton
Princess Anne.....	George T. Snead	Shenandoah.....	Burder B. Bowman
Pulaski.....	O. C. Brewer	Smyth.....	J. H. Wissler
Richmond city.....	Edwin P. Cox	Southampton.....	J. W. Williams
	Eugene C. Massie	Spotsylvania and	
	Harry C. Glenn	Fredericksburg.....	C. O'Connor Goolrick
	Hill Montague	Stafford and King George.....	R. C. L. Moneure
	Charles E. Wingo	Surry and Prince George.....	William B. Daniel
Roanoke city.....	A. B. Hunt	Sussex and Greenville.....	J. S. Weaver
Roanoke county.....	A. M. Bowman	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	Deskin Green
Rockbridge and Buena		Washington and Bristol	
Vista.....	J. S. Craig	city.....	Samuel L. Millard
Rockingham.....	H. M. Rogers		Alexander Stuart
	P. B. F. Good	Wythe.....	Harry G. Robinson

SENATE.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON. Clerk: MARSHALL B. BOOKER.

Authorities: Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth; Senate journals.

This list is also the list for 1910.

- 1 Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol
A. T. Lincoln
- 2 Scott, Lee, and Wise.....J. C. Noel
- 3 Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell
Roland E. Chase
- 4 Roanoke county, Montgomery, and cities of
Roanoke and Radford.....John M. Hart
- 5 Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe
A. P. Strother
- 6 Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick.....J. M. Parsons
- 7 Craig, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and city of
Clifton Forge.....F. W. King
- 8 Rockingham.....George B. Keezell
- 9 Augusta, Highland, and city of Staunton
Edward Echols
- 10 Shenandoah, Frederick, and city of Winchester
Robert M. Ward
- 11 Fauquier and Loudoun
George Latham Fletcher
- 12 Clarke, Page, and Warren.....R. S. Parks
- 13 Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of
Fredericksburg.....Frederick Wilmer Sims
- 14 Alexandria county, Prince William, Fairfax,
and city of Alexandria.....R. E. Thornton
- 15 Culpeper, Madison, Rappahannock, and Orange
F. P. Carter
- 16 Goochland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, and city
of Manchester.....J. B. Watkins
- 17 Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville
N. B. Early, Jr.
- 18 Appomattox, Buckingham, Fluvanna, and
Charlotte
Sands Gayle, William C. White
- 19 Amherst and Nelson.....Aubrey E. Strode
- 20 Campbell and city of Lynchburg
Don P. Halsey
- 21 Halifax.....H. A. Edmondson
- 22 Bedford, Rockbridge, and city of Buena Vista
J. Randolph Tucker
- 23 Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville
W. A. Garrett
- 24 Pittsylvania and city of Danville
George T. Rison
- 25 Mecklenburg and Brunswick.....J. D. Elam
- 26 Franklin and Floyd.....G. O. McAlexander
- 27 Greenville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George
A. R. Hobbs
- 28 Nottoway, Amelia, Lunenburg, Prince Edward,
and Cumberland.....William Hodges Mann
J. J. Owen
- 29 Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg
Charles T. Laster
- 30 Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Nansemond
E. E. Holland
- 31 Norfolk city.....W. W. Sale
- 32 Caroline, Hanover, and King William
Charles U. Gravatt
- 33 Norfolk county and city of Portsmouth
John A. Lesner
- 34 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
C. Harding Walker
- 35 Henrico, New Kent, Charles City, James
City, and city of Williamsburg
T. Ashby Wickham
- 36 Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and city of
Newport News.....Saxon W. Holt
- 37 Accomac, Northampton, and Princess Anne
Ben. T. Gunter
- 38 Richmond city
E. C. Folkes, A. C. Harman
- 39 King and Queen, Middlesex, Essex, Gloucester,
and Mathews.....John R. Saunders

Sands Gayle succeeded to the vacancy in the 18th district, and J. J. Owen to the vacancy in the 28th district. They were present in the 1910 session only.

Session: January 12—March 17, 1910.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: RICHARD E. BYRD. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authorities: House journal; Annual report of secretary of the commonwealth.

Accomac	John R. Rew	Madison and Greene	John C. Utz
Albemarle and Charlottesville	T. M. Dunn D. H. Pitts	Mathews and Middlesex	W. D. Evans
Alexandria city and county	Robinson Moncure	Mecklenburg	F. B. Roberts
Alleghany and Craig, and Clifton Forge	N. E. Spessard	Montgomery and Radford	Charles A. Johnston
Amelia and Nottoway	J. A. Sydnor	Nansemond	J. E. West
Amherst	H. S. Myers	Nelson	George W. Whitehead
Appomattox	T. J. Stratton	New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and city of Williamsburg	H. U. Stephenson
Augusta and Staunton	J. R. Kemper J. F. Templeton	Newport News	L. P. Stearnes
Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge	J. W. Stephenson	Norfolk city	J. T. Deal
Bedford	R. G. Turpin	Norfolk county	Merritt T. Cooke E. W. Owens
Botetourt	Thomas S. West	Northampton and Accomac	L. M. Silvester William Bullitt Fitzhugh
Brunswick	J. E. Hannah	Northumberland and Westmoreland	T. A. Jett
Buckingham and Cumberland	I. E. Spatig Paul McRae	Orange	C. C. Taliaferro
Campbell	Frank Nelson	Page and Rappahannock	W. J. Browning
Caroline	David B. Powers, Jr.	Patrick	Edmund Parr
Carroll	J. G. Ayers	Petersburg	Samuel W. Zimmer
Charlotte	B. D. Adams	Pittsylvania and Danville	S. H. Wilson W. N. Brown S. F. Clement
Chesterfield	W. W. Baker	Portsmouth	W. G. Parker
Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester	D. L. Toney	Prince Edward	W. H. Ewing
Clarke and Warren	J. R. Grigsby	Prince William	Thomas H. Lion
Culpeper	Alden Bell	Princess Anne	A. O. Baum
Dickenson and Wise	J. L. Litz	Pulaski	J. T. Trolinger
Dinwiddie	Thomas E. Clarke	Richmond city	Edwin P. Cox C. E. Wingo John S. Harwood John A. Curtis James B. Casey
Elizabeth City and Accomac and Hampton	Harty R. Houston	Roanoke city	E. L. Keyser
Fairfax	Walter Tansill Oliver	Roanoke county	A. M. Bowman
Fauquier	J. M. Price	Rockbridge and Buena Vista	Hugh A. White
Fauquier and Loudoun	John O. Daniel	Rockingham	A. H. Snyder
Floyd	J. A. L. Sutphin		P. B. F. Good
Franklin	John P. Lee	Russell	G. B. Johnson
Frederick and Winchester	R. E. Byrd	Scott	C. S. Pendleton
Giles and Bland	Martin Williams	Shenandoah	Burder B. Bowman
Glooucester	J. N. Stubbs	Smyth	J. H. Wissler
Goochland and Fluvanna	S. M. Shepherd	Southampton	J. W. Williams
Grayson	L. K. Cornett	Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg	C. R. Coleman
Halifax	Joseph Stebbins, Jr. James A. Glenn	Stafford and King George	R. C. L. Moncure
Hanover	Rosewell Page	Serry and Prince George	S. B. Barham, Jr.
Henrico	C. W. Throckmorton	Sussex and Greensville	Leonidas D. Yarrrell
Henry	J. B. Bassett	Tazewell and Buchanan	John M. Ratliff
Ile of Wight	J. R. Jordan	Washington and Bristol city	J. M. McChesney E. C. Buck
King and Queen and Essex	James M. Lewis	Wythe	Harry G. Robinson
King William and Hanover	Thomas H. Edwards		
Lancaster and Richmond	R. Carter Wellford		
Lee	J. M. Lucas		
Loudoun	B. F. Noland		
Louisa	Carl H. Nolting		
Lanenburg	S. H. Love		
Lynchburg	Tipton D. Jennings		

Thomas H. Edwards from King William and Hanover, died during the session.
A. H. Snyder, member-elect from Rockingham, died before the session opened.

SENATE.

For list of members of senate for 1910 see the list for 1908.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON. Clerk: MARSHALL B. BOOKER.

Sands Gayle succeeded to the vacancy in the 18th district and J. J. Owen to the vacancy in the 28th district. These two were present in the session of 1910 only.

Session: January 10—March 15, 1912.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: RICHARD E. BYRD. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authorities: House journal; Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth.

Accomac.....	J. H. Rew	Hanover.....	W. B. Walton
Albemarle and Charlottesville.....	John S. White	Henrico.....	C. W. Throckmorton
	Samuel M. Page	Henry.....	George L. Richardson
Alexandria city and county.....	Robinson Moncure	Isle of Wight.....	J. R. Jordan
Alleghany and Craig.....	N. E. Spessard	King and Queen and Essex.....	Francis W. Smith
Amelia and Nottoway.....	W. A. Land	King William and Hanover.....	W. A. Willerooy
Amherst.....	Walter P. Massie	Lancaster and Richmond.....	R. O. Norris, Jr.
Appomattox.....	T. J. Stratton	Lee.....	A. E. Robertson
Augusta and Staunton.....	J. R. Kemper	Loudoun.....	Keith B. Wise
	J. F. Templeton	Louise.....	James M. Baker
Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge.....	J. W. Stephenson	Lunenburg.....	S. H. Love
Bedford.....	du Val Radford	Lynchburg.....	Tipton D. Jennings
	Paul Bargamin	Madison and Greene.....	John C. Utz
Botetourt.....	C. M. Lunsford	Mathews and Middlesex.....	Julien T. Christian
Brunswick.....	H. B. Moseley	Mecklenburg.....	F. B. Roberts
Buckingham end		Montgomery and Radford.....	U. G. Flanagan
Cumberland.....	A. J. Terrell	Nansemond.....	R. L. Brewer, Jr.
Campbell.....	A. B. Martin	Nelson.....	James T. Harvey
Caroline.....	S. H. Evans	New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and city of Williamsburg.....	H. U. Stephenson
Carroll.....	M. Price Webb	Newport News.....	E. W. Milestead
Charlotte.....	B. D. Adams	Norfolk city.....	Daniel Coleman
Chesterfield.....	W. W. Baker		B. A. Banks
Chesterfield and Powhatan.....	W. S. Ivey	Norfolk county.....	C. L. Old
Clarke and Warren.....	Aubrey G. Weaver		G. A. Peek
Culpeper.....	Alden Bell	Northampton and Accomac.....	William Bullitt Fitzhugh
Dickenson and Wise.....	John W. Chalkley		
Dinwiddie.....	Thomas E. Clarke	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	Thomas Brown
Elizabeth City and Accomac.....	Harry R. Houston	Orange.....	T. K. Row
Fairfax.....	Walter Tansill Oliver	Page and Rappahannock.....	W. J. Browning
Fauquier.....	W. N. Tiffany	Patriot.....	S. Tyler Rakes
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	John O. Daniel	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	W. N. Brown
Floyd.....	J. A. L. Sutphin		C. W. Anderson
Franklin.....	Daniel A. Kinsey		J. W. Gregory
Frederick and Winchester.....	R. E. Byrd	Petersburg.....	Robert Gilliam, Jr.
Giles and Bland.....	Martin Williams	Portsmouth.....	W. G. Parker
Gloucester.....	John N. Tabb	Prince Edward.....	W. H. Ewing
Goochland and Fluvanna.....	John Rutherford	Prince William.....	C. J. Meetez
Grover.....	S. M. Fulton	Princess Anne.....	J. T. Malbon
Halifax.....	Joseph Stebbins, Jr.	Pulaski.....	Thomas L. Tate
	Dr. S. T. A. Kent		

Richmond city.....	Edwin P. Cox	Shenandoah.....	R. E. Borden
	John S. Harwood	Smyth.....	J. H. Wissler
	John A. Curtis	Southampton.....	L. J. Bain
	Hill Montague	Spotsylvania and	
	J. J. Creamer	Fredericksburg.....	C. R. Coleman
Roanoke city.....	William Watts	Stafford and King George.....	Whit D. Peyton
Roanoke county.....	A. M. Bowman	Surry and Prince George.....	W. Stanley Burt
Rockbridge and Buena		Sussex and Greenville.....	Thomas H. Howerton
Vista.....	Hugh A. White	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	S. P. Mustard
Rockingham.....	Dr. C. H. Rolston	Washington and Bristol city.....	John Roberts
	George N. Earman		E. C. Buck
Russell.....	Dr. C. W. Grant	Wythe.....	W. O. Moore
Scott.....	M. P. Taylor		

J. W. Gregory, of Pittsylvania and Danville, died during the session.

SENATE.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON. Clerk: MARSHALL B. BOOKER.

Authorities: Annual report of the secretary of the commonwealth; Senate journals.

- 1 Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol
B. F. Buchanan, D. C. Cummings, Jr.
- 2 Scott, Lee, and Wise..... John H. Caron
- 3 Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell
J. Powell Royal
- 4 Roanoke county, Montgomery, and cities of
Roanoke and Radford
John M. Hart, W. L. Andrews
- 5 Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe
Dr. A. G. Crockett
- 6 Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick..... Edmund Parr
- 7 Craig, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and city of
Clifton Forge..... W. A. Rinehart
- 8 Rockingham..... John Paul
- 9 Augusta, Highland, and city of Staunton
Edward Echols, W. H. Landes
- 10 Shenandoah, Frederick, and city of Winchester
F. S. Tavenner
- 11 Fauquier and Loudoun
George Latham Fletcher
- 12 Clarke, Page, and Warren
R. S. Blackburn Smith
- 13 Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of
Fredericksburg
R. C. L. Moneure, C. O'Connor Goolrick
- 14 Alexandria county, Prince William, Fairfax,
and city of Alexandria..... R. E. Thornton
- 15 Culpeper, Madison, Rappahannock, and Orange
C. T. Bowers
- 16 Goochland, Powhatan, and Chesterfield
J. B. Watkins
- 17 Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville
N. B. Early, Jr.
- 18 Appomattox, Buckingham, Fluvanna, and
Charlotte..... Sands Gayle
- 19 Amherst and Nelson..... Bland Massie
- 20 Campbell and city of Lynchburg
Howell C. Featherston
- 21 Halifax..... H. A. Edmondson
- 22 Bedford, Rockbridge, and city of Buena Vista
W. T. Paxton, J. Randolph Tucker
- 23 Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville
W. A. Garrett
- 24 Pittsylvania and city of Danville
George T. Rison
- 25 Mecklenburg and Brunswick..... W. D. Blanks
- 26 Franklin and Floyd..... V. M. Sowder
- 27 Greenville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George
Alexander R. Hobbs
- 28 Nottoway, Amelia, Lunenburg, Prince Edward,
and Cumberland..... Robert K. Brock
- 29 Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg
P. H. Drewry
- 30 Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Nansemond
J. E. West
- 31 Norfolk city..... John A. Lesner
- 32 Caroline, Hanover, and King William
Charles U. Giavatt
- 33 Norfolk county and city of Portsmouth
Samuel T. Montague, W. C. Corbitt
- 34 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
C. Harding Walker
- 35 Henrico, New Kent, Charles City, James
City, and city of Williamsburg
L. O. Wendenburg
- 36 Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and city of
Newport News..... Saxon W. Holt
- 37 Accomac, Northampton, and Princess Anne
G. Walter Mapp
- 38 Richmond city
E. C. Folkes, James E. Cannon, A. C. Harman
- 39 King and Queen, Middlesex, Essex, Gloucester,
and Mathews..... John R. Saunders

B. F. Buchanan succeeded to the vacancy in the first district; W. L. Andrews succeeded to the vacancy in the fourth district; W. H. Landes succeeded to the vacancy in the ninth district; C. O'Connor Goolrick succeeded to the vacancy in the thirteenth district; W. C. Corbitt succeeded to the vacancy in the thirty-third district; James E. Cannon succeeded to the vacancy in the thirty-eighth district.

**Sessions: January 14—March 20, 1914;
January 13—March 19, 1915.**

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: EDWIN P. COX. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac.....	J. Harry Rew	Mecklenburg.....	John T. Lewis
Albemarle and Charlottesville.....	S. M. Page	Montgomery and Radford.....	U. G. Flanagan
	D. H. Pitts	Norfolk.....	Richard L. Brewer, Jr.
Alexandria city and county.....	J. Fred Birrell	Nelson.....	J. T. Harvey
Alleghany and Craig.....	N. E. Spessard	Newport News.....	E. W. Milstead
Amherst.....	W. P. Massie	New Kent, Charles City, James City, Warwick, and Williamsburg.....	R. T. Gregory
Appomattox.....	J. W. Cawthorn Jr.	Norfolk city.....	W. P. Cousins
Amelia and Nottoway.....	W. A. Land		S. A. Woodward
Augusta and Staunton.....	J. H. C. Grasty	Norfolk county.....	C. J. Duke
	Herbert J. Taylor		L. C. Ferebee
Bath, Highland, Buena Vista and Rockbridge.....	John W. Stephenson	Northampton and Accomac.....	Thomas B. Robertson
Bedford.....	H. C. Lowry	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	Thomas Brown
Botetourt.....	E. V. Barley	Orange.....	George L. Browning
Brunswick.....	I. E. Spatig	Pace and Rappahannock.....	Robert F. Leedy
Buckingham and Cumberland.....	A. J. Terrell	Patrick.....	Bocker Dalton
Campbell.....	Frank Nelson	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	S. F. Clement
Caroline.....	D. B. Powers, Jr.		R. L. Dodson
Carroll.....	J. R. Brincomb		Berryman Green
Charlotte.....	B. D. Adams	Petersburg.....	Robert W. Price
Chesterfield.....	W. W. Baker	Portsmouth.....	J. Davis Reed
Chesterfield and Powhatan.....	B. M. Bonifant	Prince Edward.....	P. Winston
Clarke and Warren.....	A. G. Weaver	Princess Anne.....	J. T. Malbon
Culpeper.....	H. B. Smith	Prince William.....	C. J. Meetze
Dickenson and Wise.....	John W. Chalkley	Pulaski.....	O. E. Jordan
Dinwiddie.....	John Y. Harris	Richmond.....	Edwin P. Cox
Elizabeth City.....	Harry R. Houston		Graham B. Hobson
Fairfax.....	Walter Tansill Oliver		Hill Montague
Fauquier.....	W. N. Tiffany		William M. Meyers
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	J. O. Daniel		D. L. Toney
Floyd.....	B. B. Franklin		Edward R. Fuller
Franklin.....	D. A. Kinsey	Roanoke city.....	R. H. Willis
Frederick and Winchester.....	John M. Steck	Roanoke county.....	O. L. Stearnes
Giles and Bland.....	Martin Williams	Rockbridge and Buena Vista.....	Hugh A. White
Gloucester.....	J. N. Stubbs	Rockingham.....	George N. Earman
Gooseland and Fluvanna.....	E. T. Hughes		Charles H. Rolston
Grayson.....	H. C. Weaver	Russell.....	Charles W. Grant
Halifax.....	S. T. A. Kent	Scott.....	John H. Johnson
	D. W. Owen	Shenandoah.....	C. O. Miller
Hanover.....	W. B. Walton	Smyth.....	A. T. Lincoln
Henrico.....	Julien Gunn	Southampton.....	Guy T. Horner
Henry.....	A. B. Philpott	Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	S. P. Powell
Isle of Wight.....	George D. Chapman	Stafford and King George.....	J. O. Heflin
King and Queen and Essex.....	Francis W. Smith	Surry and Prince George.....	David A. Harrison, Jr.
King William and Hanover.....	T. C. Commins	Sussex and Greensville.....	R. B. Hartley
Lancaster and Richmond.....	R. O. Norris, Jr.		Joel Crawford
Lee.....	R. L. Pennington	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	John A. Looney
Loudoun.....	B. F. Noland	Washington and Bristol.....	E. C. Buck
Louisa.....	R. L. Gordon		A. J. Huff
Lunenburg.....	S. H. Love	Wythe.....	John H. Crockett
Lynchburg.....	John D. Easley		
Madison and Greene.....	W. W. Field		
Mathews and Middlesex.....	J. William Daniel		

Edward R. Fuller was elected from the city of Richmond to take the place of D. L. Toney, who died before the expiration of his term.

Joel Crawford, of Sussex and Greenville, took the place of R. B. Hartley, deceased.

SENATE.

For list of members of the senate for 1914 see the list for 1912.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLISON. Clerk: O. V. HANGER.

Session: January 12—March 18, 1916.

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HARRY R. HOUSTON. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Authority: House journal.

Accomac.....	J. Harry Rew	King William and Hanover.....	T. C. Commins
Albemarle and Charlottesville.....	D. H. Pitts	Lancaster and Richmond.....	Robert O. Norris, Jr.
	Samuel M. Page	Lee.....	W. S. Coldiron
Alexandria city and county.....	J. Frederick Birrell	Loudoun.....	B. F. Noland
Alleghany and Craig.....	B. C. Goodwin	Louisa.....	R. L. Gordon, Jr.
Amelia and Nottoway.....	T. Freeman Epes	Lunenburg.....	S. H. Love
Amherst.....	M. P. Gatewood	Lynchburg.....	J. Calvin Moss
Appomattox.....	Richard L. Burke	Madison and Greene.....	Will A. Cook
Augusta and Staunton.....	Herbert J. Taylor	Mathews and Middlesex.....	R. H. Stubbs
	W. W. Sproul	Mecklenburg.....	E. W. Hudgins
Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge.....	John W. Stephenson	Montgomery and Radford.....	U. G. Flanagan
Bedford.....	H. C. Lowry	Nansemond.....	Richard L. Brewer, Jr.
	G. G. Turner	Nelson.....	Thomas M. Horsley
Botetourt.....	J. B. Buhrman	New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.....	Norvell L. Henley
Brunswick.....	W. B. Valentine	Newport News.....	Philip W. Murray
Buckingham and Cumberland.....	H. P. Baker	Norfolk city.....	W. P. Cousins
Campbell.....	Robert A. Russell		Lucian B. Cox
Caroline.....	R. L. Beale	Norfolk county.....	Q. C. Davis, Jr.
Carroll.....	W. Glenn Edwards		Channing W. Hall
Charlotte.....	Berkley D. Adams	Northampton and Accomac.....	G. Frederick Floyd
Chesterfield.....	W. W. Baker	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	T. A. Jett
Chesterfield and Powhatan.....	Emmett Lee Mann	Orange.....	George L. Browning
Clarke and Warren.....	Kenneth N. Gilpin	Page and Rappahannock.....	Robert F. Leedy
Culpeper.....	Harry B. Smith	Patrick.....	Edmund Parr
Dickenson and Wise.....	W. H. Roberts	Petersburg.....	Robert W. Price
Dinwiddie.....	John Y. Harris	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	N. E. Clement
Elizabeth City.....	Harry R. Houston		R. L. Dodson
Fairfax.....	Franklin Williams, Jr.		Berryman Green
Fauquier.....	W. N. Tiffany	Portsmouth.....	J. Davis Reed
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	John Orr Daniel	Prince Edward.....	Peter Winston
Floyd.....	W. E. Phillips	Prince William.....	C. J. Meetze
Franklin.....	A. S. Adams	Princess Anne.....	A. O. Baum
Frederick and Winchester.....	John M. Steck	Pulaski.....	O. E. Jordan
Giles and Bland.....	A. E. Shumate	Richmond city.....	Edward R. Fuller
Gloucester.....	M. E. Bristow		Graham B. Hobson
Goochland and Fluvanna.....	George A. Bowles		James P. Jones
Grayson.....	M. O. Cornett		William M. Myers
Halifax.....	S. T. A. Kent		James H. Price
	D. W. Owen	Roanoke city.....	R. H. Willis
Hanover.....	W. B. Walton	Roanoke county.....	J. Sinclair Brown
Henrico.....	Harry C. Beattie	Rockbridge and Buena Vista.....	Hugh A. White
Henry.....	J. W. Ramsey	Rockingham.....	Charles H. Rolston
Isle of Wight.....	Thomas B. Wright		Frank J. Wright
King and Queen and Essex.....	Deane Hundley		

Russell.....	L. B. Sutherland	Stafford and King George.....	M. K. Lowry
Scott.....	G. Claude Bond	Surry and Prince George.....	David A. Harrison, Jr.
Shenandoah.....	Otto V. Pence	Sussex and Greenville.....	W. R. Cato
Smyth.....	H. L. Bonham	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	Ebb. H. Witten
Southampton.....	J. S. Musgrave	Washington and Bristol.....	E. C. Buck
Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	Granville R. Swift	Wythe.....	Donald T. Staat John H. Crockett

SENATE.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON. Clerk: O. V. HANGER.

Authority: Senate journal.

- 1 Washington, Smyth, and city of Bristol
John Preston Buchanan
- 2 Scott, Lee, and Wise..... J. M. Goodloe
- 3 Buchanan, Dickenson, Russell, and Tazewell
J. Powell Royall
- 4 Roanoke county, Montgomery, and cities of
Roanoke and Radford..... W. L. Andrews
- 5 Giles, Bland, Pulaski, and Wythe
E. Lee Trinkle
- 6 Carroll, Grayson, and Patrick..... M. Price Webb
- 7 Craig, Botetourt, Alleghany, Bath, and city of
Clifton Forge..... W. A. Rinehart
- 8 Rockingham..... George N. Conrad
- 9 Augusta, Highland, and city of Staunton
C. T. Jordan
- 10 Shenandoah, Frederick, and city of Winchester
Harry Flood Byrd
- 11 Fauquier and Loudoun..... T. C. Pileher
- 12 Clarke, Page, and Warren..... H. H. Downing
- 13 Spotsylvania, Stafford, Louisa, and city of
Fredericksburg..... C. O'Coner Goodrick
- 14 Alexandria county, Prince William, Fairfax,
and city of Alexandria..... R. E. Thornton
- 15 Culpeper, Madison, Rappahannock, and Orange
C. T. Bowers
- 16 Goochland, Powhatan, and Chesterfield
Thomas S. Hening
- 17 Albemarle, Greene, and city of Charlottesville
N. B. Early, Jr.
- 18 Appomattox, Buckingham, Fluvanna, and
Charlotte..... Sands Gayle
- 19 Amherst and Nelson..... Aubrey E. Strode
- 20 Campbell and city of Lynchburg
Walter E. Addison
- 21 Halifax..... James T. Lacy
- 22 Bedford, Rockbridge, and city of Buena
Vista..... A. Willis Robertson
- 23 Pittsylvania, Henry, and city of Danville
W. A. Garrett
- 24 Pittsylvania and city of Danville
George T. Rison
- 25 Mecklenburg and Brunswick
William H. Jeffreys, Jr.
- 26 Franklin and Floyd..... Beverley A. Davis
- 27 Greenville, Sussex, Surry, and Prince George
Sidney B. Barham, Jr.
- 28 Nottoway, Amelia, Lunenburg, Prince Edward,
and Cumberland..... George E. Allen
- 29 Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg
P. H. Drewry
- 30 Isle of Wight, Southampton, and Nansemond
J. E. West
- 31 Norfolk city..... E. C. Mathews
- 32 Caroline, Hanover, and King William
Charles U. Gravatt
- 33 Norfolk county and city of Portsmouth
W. C. Corbitt
- 34 King George, Richmond, Westmoreland,
Lancaster, and Northumberland
C. Harding Walker
- 35 Henrico, New Kent, Charles City, James
City, and city of Williamsburg..... Julien Gunn
- 36 Elizabeth City, York, Warwick, and city of
Newport News..... S. W. Holt
- 37 Accomac, Northampton, and Princess Anne
G. Walter Mapp
- 38 Richmond city
James E. Cannon, L. O. Wendenburg
- 39 King and Queen, Middlesex, Essex, Gloucester,
and Mathews..... John R. Saunders

Session: January 9, 1918—

HOUSE OF DELEGATES.

Speaker: HARRY R. HOUSTON. Clerk: JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

Accomac.....	J. Harry Rew	Amelia and Nottoway.....	R. A. Marshall
Albemarle and Charlot- tesville.....	G. M. McNutt D. H. Pitts	Amherst.....	Peyton R. Evans
Alexandria city and county.....	W. Albert Smoot	Appomattox.....	Richard L. Burke
Alleghany, Craig, and Clifton Forge.....	B. C. Goodwin	Augusta and Staunton.....	Herbert J. Taylor W. W. Sproul
		Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge.....	John W. Stephenson

Bedford.....	G. G. Turner	New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, War- wick, and Williamsburg.....	Norvell L. Henley
Botetourt.....	J. Calloway Brown	Newport News.....	Phillip W. Murray
Brunswick.....	J. B. Buhrman	Norfolk county.....	Q. C. Davis, Jr.
Buckingham and Cumberland.....	J. D. Elam	Norfolk city.....	Channing W. Hall
Campbell.....	H. P. Baker	Northampton and Accomac.....	E. Griffith Dodson
Caroline.....	Robert A. Russell	Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	John W. Cherry
Carroll.....	C. B. Conway	Orange.....	W. Bullitt Fitzhugh
Charlotte.....	W. A. Horton	Page and Rappahannock.....	W. C. Snow
Chesterfield.....	B. D. Adams	Patrick.....	V. R. Shackelford
Chesterfield and Powhatan.....	Dr. J. F. Ragland, Jr.	Petersburg.....	John J. Miller
Clarke and Warren.....	E. L. Mann	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	Dr. R. S. Martin
Culpeper.....	Kenneth N. Gilpin	Portsmouth.....	Robert Gilliam, Jr.
Dickenson and Wise.....	Harry B. Smith	Prince Edward.....	N. E. Clement
Dinwiddie.....	Roland E. Chase	Prince William.....	P. J. Hundley
Elizabeth City and Hampton.....	Charles F. Smith	Princess Anne.....	John W. Carter
Fairfax.....	Harry R. Houston	Pulaski.....	J. Davis Reed
Fauquier.....	Franklin Williams, Jr.	Richmond city.....	Dr. Peter Winston
Fauquier and Loudoun.....	W. N. Tiffany		Chris. J. Meetze
Floyd.....	Wilbur C. Hall		Dr. George T. Snead
Franklin.....	Peter Dickerson		Howard C. Gilmer
Frederick and Winchester.....	H. D. Dillard		A. O. Boschen
Giles and Bland.....	R. L. Omph		Richard W. Carrington
Gloucester.....	A. E. Shumate		E. R. Fuller
Goochland and Fluvanna.....	James N. Stubbs		James P. Jones
Grayson.....	George A. Bowles		James H. Price
Halifax.....	M. O. Cornett	Roanoke.....	J. Sinclair Brown
	D. W. Owen	Roanoke city.....	R. H. Willis
Hanover.....	James S. Easley	Rockbridge and Buena Vista.....	William A. Anderson
Henrico.....	W. B. Walton	Rockingham and Harrison- burg.....	Dr. C. H. Rolston
Henry.....	Harry C. Beattie		F. J. Wright
Henry.....	John W. Ramsey	Russell.....	John White Stuart
Isle of Wight.....	Parke P. Deans	Scott.....	G. Claude Bond
King and Queen and Essex.....	Deane Hundley	Shenandoah.....	Otto V. Pence
King William and Hanover.....	T. C. Commins	Smyth.....	R. A. Anderson
LANCASTER and Richmond.....	Robert O. Norris	Southampton.....	J. S. Musgrave
Lee.....	Rev. T. B. Forrester	Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	E. R. Carner
Loudoun.....	Dr. B. F. Noland	Stafford and King George.....	Thomas Lomax
Louisa.....	R. L. Gordon, Jr.		Hunter
Lunenburg.....	T. W. Ozlin	Surry and Prince George.....	A. R. Hobbs
Lynchburg.....	Preston H. Bailey	Sussex and Greensville.....	W. R. Cato
Madison and Greene.....	Will A. Cook	Tazewell and Buchanan.....	C. Henry Harmon
Mathews and Middlesex.....	R. H. Stubbs	Washington and Bristol.....	E. C. Buck
Mecklenburg.....	E. W. Hudgins		Donald T. Stant
Montgomery and Radford.....	U. G. Flanagan	Wythe.....	John H. Crockett
Monroe.....	R. L. Brewer, Jr.		
Nelson.....	James T. Harvey		

SENATE.

President: J. TAYLOR ELLYSON, Lieutenant Governor; B. F. BUCHANAN, after Feb. 1, 1918.

Clerk: O. V. HANGER.

The members of the session of 1918 are the same as those of 1916, with the exception of J. Douglass Mitchell in place of John R. Saunders, of Middlesex, who was elected attorney general, and Lucien Keith in place of T. C. Pilcher, deceased, of Fauquier.

Presidents of the Senate, 1776-1918.

NOTE—In early years the presiding officer was called the speaker.

- 1776 (Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1777/1778 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1778 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1779 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary (May);
 Nathaniel Harrison (Oct.), on account of the
 illness of Cary.
 1780/81 (May and Oct., 1780, and Mch., 1781);
 Archibald Cary.
 1781/82 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1782 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1783 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1784/1785 (May and Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1785/1786 (Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1786/87 (Oct.); Archibald Cary.
 1787/1788 (Oct.); John Jones.
 1788 (June and Oct.); John Jones.
 1789 (Oct.); John Pride.
 1790 (Oct.); John Pride.
 1791 (Oct.); John Pride.
 1792 (Oct.); John Pride.
 1793 (Oct.); John Pride.
 1794 (Nov.); Paul Carrington and John James
 Maund.
 1795 (Nov.); John James Maund.
 1796 (Nov.); Ludwell Lee.
 1797/98 (Dec.); Ludwell Lee.
 1798/99 (Dec.); Ludwell Lee.
 1799/1800 (Dec.); Archibald Stuart.
 1800/01 (Dec.); Richard Kennon.
 1801/02 (Dec.); Richard Kennon.
 1802/03 (Dec.); Francis T. Brooke.
 1803/04 (Dec.); Francis T. Brooke and Creed
 Taylor.
 1804/05 (Dec.); Creed Taylor.
 1805/06 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1806/07 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1807/08 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1808/09 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1809/10 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1810/11 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1811/12 (Dec.); Robert Taylor.
 1812/13 (Nov.); Robert Taylor.
 1813/14 (May and Dec.); —?
 1814/15 (Oct.); Robert Taylor.
 1815/16 (Dec.); William G. Poindexter.
 1816/17 (Nov.); William G. Poindexter, until Dec.
 5, when he resigned. He was succeeded by
 Edward Watts.
 1817/18 (Dec.); Edward Watts.
 1818/19 (Dec.); Edward Watts.
 1819/20 (Dec.); Edward Watts.
 1820/21 (Dec.); Edward Watts.
 1821/22 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1822/23 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1823/24 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1824/25 (Nov.); William C. Holt.
 1825/26 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1826/27 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1827/28 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1828/29 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1829/30 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1830/31 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1831/32 (Dec.); William C. Holt.
 1832/33 (Dec.); George C. Dromgoole.
 1833/34 (Dec.); George C. Dromgoole.
 1834/35 (Dec.); George C. Dromgoole.
 1835/36 (Dec.); Stafford H. Parker.
 1836/37 (Dec.); Stafford H. Parker.
 1837 (June); Stafford H. Parker.
 1838 (Jan.); Stafford H. Parker.
 1839 (Jan.); Stafford H. Parker.
 1839 (Dec.); John W. Nash.
 1840/41 (Dec.); John W. Nash.
 1841/42 (Dec.); John W. Nash.
 1842/43 (Dec.); Charles Hutton.
 1843/44 (Dec.); Edward P. Scott.
 1844/45 (Dec.); Edward P. Scott.
 1845/46 (Dec.); Edward P. Scott.
 1846/47 (Dec.); Edward P. Scott.
 1847/48 (Dec.); Edward P. Scott.
 1848/49 (Dec., 1848, and May and June, 1849);
 Edward P. Scott.
 1849/50 (Dec.); John W. Tyler and William H.
 Dennis.
 1850/51 (Dec.); William H. Dennis.
 Beginning with the Jan., 1852 session, the lieuten-
 ant governor was ex-officio speaker, and was
 called the "president" of the senate.
 1852/53 (Jan., 1852, and Nov., 1852); Shelton F.
 Lenke.
 1853/54 (Dec.); Shelton F. Lenke.
 1855/56 (Dec.); Shelton F. Lenke until Jan. 1, 1856.
 Elisha W. McComas.
 1857/58 (Dec., 1857 and Mch., 1858); William L.
 Jackson. E. W. McComas, lieutenant governor
 resigned. William L. Jackson was elected to
 fill the vacancy.
 1859/61 (Dec., 1859 and Jan., 1861); William L.
 Jackson through December, 1860; Robert L.
 Montague.
 1861/63 (Dec. 2, 1861-Mch. 31, 1862; April 1, 1862-
 Mch. 31, 1863, with recesses, April 1 to May 5,
 1862; May 17 to Sept. 15, 1862; and Oct. 6, 1862
 to Jan. 7, 1863); Robert L. Montague.
 1863/65 (Dec. 7, 1863-Mch. 10, 1864, and Dec. 7,
 1864-Mch. 15, 1865); Robert L. Montague
 through Dec. 21, 1863; Samuel Price beginning
 Jan. 6, 1864.
 1865/67 (Dec. 4, 1865-March 3, 1866, Dec. 3, 1866-
 March 2, 1867, March 4, 1867-April 29, 1867);
 L. C. P. Cowper.
 1869/71 (Oct. 5, 1869-Oct. 20, 1869, Feb. 8, 1870-
 July 11, 1870, Oct. 1, 1870-Nov. 10, 1870, Dec.
 7, 1870-Mch. 31, 1871); John F. Lewis through
 Oct. 20, 1869; J. L. Marye beginning Feb. 8,
 1870.

- 1871/73 (Dec. 6, 1871-Mch. 26, 1872, Mch. 27, 1872-April 5, 1872, Dec. 4, 1872-April 2, 1873); John L. Marye.
- 1874/75 (Jan., 1874, and Dec., 1874); Robert E. Withers and Henry W. Thomas.
- 1875/77 (Dec., 1875 and Dec., 1876); Henry W. Thomas.
- 1877/79 (Dec., 1877 and Dec., 1878); Henry W. Thomas and James A. Walker.
- 1879/80 (Dec.); James A. Walker.
- 1881/82 (Dec., 1881 and Mch., 1882); James A. Walker and John F. Lewis.
- 1883/84 (Dec., 1883 and Aug., 1884); John F. Lewis.
- 1885/87 (Dec., 1885 and Mch., 1887); John F. Lewis and John E. Massey.
- 1887/88 (Dec.); John E. Massey.
- 1889/90 (Dec.); John E. Massey and J. Hoge Tyler.
- 1891/92 (Dec.); J. Hoge Tyler.
- 1893/94 (Dec.); J. Hoge Tyler and R. C. Kent.
- 1895/96 (Dec.); R. C. Kent.
- 1897/98 (Dec.); R. C. Kent and Edward Echols.
- 1899/1900 (Dec.); Edward Echols.
- 1901/04 (Dec. 1, 1901-April 2, 1902, July 15-28, 1902, Nov. 12, 1902-May 19, 1903, and Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 12, 1904) Edward Echols and Joseph E. Willard; Mr. Willard presided first Feb. 19, 1902.
- 1904 (Jan.); Joseph E. Willard.
- 1906 (Jan.); Joseph E. Willard; J. Taylor Ellyson. On Jan. 11, Mr. Willard was appointed a member of the corporation commission. After Feb. 1, 1906, Mr. Ellyson presided.
- 1908 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1910 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1912 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1914 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1915 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1916 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson.
- 1918 (Jan.); J. Taylor Ellyson and B. F. Buchanan after Feb. 1, 1918.

Presidents Pro Tempore of the Senate of Virginia.

Joseph A. Waddell, of Augusta county, was the first president pro tempore of the Senate; he was elected March 24, 1870, and served during the session of 1870 after March 24, and in the session of 1870/71.

Henry W. Thomas, of Loudoun, Alexandria, Fairfax, and Prince William counties, served during the sessions of 1871/72, 1872/73, (Jan.), 1874 and 1874/75 until Feb. 26, 1875.

William D. Quesenberry, of Hanover and Caroline counties, served during the sessions of 1874/75, after Feb. 26, 1875, 1875/76, 1877/78, and 1878/79.

Wyatt M. Elliott, of Buckingham, Fluvanna, and Appomattox counties, served during the sessions of 1879/80 and 1881/82, until Jan. 27, 1882.

H. C. Wood, of Scott, Lee, and Wise counties,

served in the session of 1881/82 after Jan. 27, 1882.

John L. Hurt, of Pittsylvania county, served during the sessions of 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (Mar.), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, and 1893/94.

William Lovenstein, of the city of Richmond, served during the session of 1895/96.

Henry T. Wickham, of Hanover and Caroline counties, served during the sessions of 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904 (Jan.), and 1906.

Edward Echols, of Augusta and Highland counties, and the city of Staunton, served during the sessions of 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.

C. Harding Walker, of Northumberland county, served during the sessions of 1915, 1916, 1918.

Clerks of the Senate, 1776-1918.

- 1776 (Oct.); John Pendleton.
 1777 (May); John Pendleton.
 1777 (Oct.); John Beckley.
 1778 (May and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1779 (May and Oct.); John Beckley and William Drew. Drew succeeded Beckley in the May session.
 1780/81 (May and Oct.); William Drew.
 1781/82 (May and Oct.); William Drew.
 1782 (May and Oct.); William Drew.
 1783 (May and Oct.); William Drew.
 1784/85 (May and Oct.); William Drew.
 1785/86 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1786/87 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1787/88 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1788 (June and Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1789 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1790 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1791 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1792 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1793 (Oct.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1794 (Nov.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1795 (Nov.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1796 (Nov.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1797/98 (Dec.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1798/99 (Dec.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1799/1800 (Dec.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1800/01 (Dec.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1801/02 (Dec.); Humphrey Brooke.
 1802/03 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1803/04 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1804/05 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1805/06 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1806/07 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1807/08 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1808/09 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1809/10 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1810/11 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1811/12 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1812/13 (Nov.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1813/14 (May and Oct.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1814/15 (Oct.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1815/16 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1816/17 (Nov.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1817/18 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1818/19 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1819/20 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1820/21 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1821/22 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1822/23 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1823/24 (Dec.); Theodosius Hansford.
 1824/25 (Nov.); Addison Hansford.
 1825/26 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1826/27 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1827/28 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1828/29 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1829/30 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1830/31 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1831/32 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1832/33 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1833/34 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1834/35 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1835/36 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1836/37 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1837 (June); Addison Hansford.
 1838 (Jan.); Addison Hansford.
 1839 (Jan.); Addison Hansford.
 1839 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1840/41 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1841/42 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1842/43 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1843/44 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1844/45 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1845/46 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1846/47 (Dec.); Addison Hansford.
 1848/49 (Dec., 1848 and May, 1849); Addison Hansford.
 1849/50 (Dec.); Joel Pennybacker.
 1850/51 (Dec.); Joel Pennybacker.
 1852/53 (Jan., 1852, and Nov., 1852); St. George Tucker. He resigned on Dec. 21, 1852, and was succeeded by Shelton C. Davis on Jan. 2, 1853.
 1853/54 (Dec.); Shelton C. Davis.
 1855/56 (Dec.); Shelton C. Davis.
 1857/58 (Dec., 1857 and March, 1858); Shelton C. Davis.
 1859/61 (Dec., 1859 and Jan., 1861); Shelton C. Davis.
 1861/63 (Dec. 2, 1861-March 31, 1862; April 1, 1862-March 21, 1863, with recesses, April 1 to May 5, 1862; May 17 to Sept. 15, 1862; and Oct. 6, 1862 to Jan. 7, 1863); Shelton C. Davis.
 1863/65 (Dec. 7, 1863-March 10, 1864, and Dec. 7, 1864-March 15, 1865); Shelton C. Davis.
 1865/67 (Dec.); Shelton C. Davis.
 1869/71 (Oct.); Shelton C. Davis.
 1871/73 (Dec., 1871; March, 1872 and Dec., 1872); Shelton C. Davis.
 1874/75 (Jan. and Dec., 1874); Shelton C. Davis.
 1875/77 (Dec., 1875 and Dec., 1876); Shelton C. Davis.
 1877/79 (Dec., 1877 and Dec., 1878); Shelton C. Davis.
 1879/80 (Dec.); Charles H. Causey. J. D. Pendleton acted as clerk during the recess, after the death of Shelton C. Davis.
 1881/82 (Dec., 1881 and March, 1882); Charles H. Causey.
 1883/84 (Dec., 1883 and Aug., 1884); J. D. Pendleton.
 1885/87 (Dec., 1885 and March, 1887); J. D. Pendleton.
 1887/88 (Dec.); J. D. Pendleton.
 1889/90 (Dec.); J. D. Pendleton.
 1891/92 (Dec.); J. D. Pendleton.
 1893/94 (Dec.); J. D. Pendleton.

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1895/96 (Dec.); Joseph Button. | 1908 (Jan.); Marshall B. Booker. |
| 1897/98 (Dec.); Joseph Button. | 1910 (Jan.); Marshall B. Booker. |
| 1899/1900 (Dec.); Joseph Button. | 1912 (Jan.); Marshall B. Booker. |
| 1901/04 (Dec. 1, 1901-April 2, 1902; July 15-28, | 1914 (Jan.); O. V. Hanger. |
| 1902; Nov. 12, 1902-May 19, 1903, and Nov. 10, | 1915 (Jan.); O. V. Hanger. |
| 1903-Jan. 12, 1904); Joseph Button. | 1916 (Jan.); O. V. Hanger. |
| 1906 (Jan.); Joseph Button. | 1918 (Jan.); O. V. Hanger. |

Speakers of the House of Delegates, 1776-1918.

- 1776 (Oct.); Edmund Pendleton.
 1777/78 (May and Oct.); George Wythe.
 1778 (May and Oct.); Benjamin Harrison.
 1779 (May and Oct.); Benjamin Harrison.
 1780/81 (May and Oct.); Benjamin Harrison.
 1781 (Mch.); Richard Henry Lee.
 1781/82 (May and Oct.); Benjamin Harrison and John Tyler.
 1782 (May and Oct.); John Tyler.
 1783 (May and Oct.); John Tyler.
 1784/85 (May and Oct.); John Tyler.
 1785/86 (Oct.); Benjamin Harrison.
 1786/87 (Oct.); Joseph Prentis.
 1787/88 (Oct.); Joseph Prentis.
 1788 (June and Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1789 (Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1790 (Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1791 (Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1792 (Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1793 (Oct.); Thomas Mathews.
 1794 (Nov.); John Wise.
 1795 (Nov.); John Wise.
 1796 (Nov.); John Wise.
 1797/98 (Dec.); John Wise.
 1798/99 (Dec.); John Wise.
 1799/1800 (Dec.); Larkin Smith.
 1800/1801 (Dec.); Larkin Smith.
 1801/02 (Dec.); Larkin Smith.
 1802/03 (Dec.); Edmund Harrison.
 1803/04 (Dec.); Hugh Holmes.
 1804/05 (Dec.); Hugh Holmes.
 1805/06 (Dec.); Hugh Holmes and Peter Johnston.
 1806/07 (Dec.); Peter Johnston.
 1807/08 (Dec.); Hugh Nelson.
 1808/09 (Dec.); Hugh Nelson.
 1809/10 (Dec.); James Barbour.
 1810/11 (Dec.); James Barbour.
 1811/12 (Dec.); James Barbour; Andrew Stevenson, after Jan. 5, 1812.
 1812/13 (Nov.); Andrew Stevenson.
 1813/14 (May and Dec.); Andrew Stevenson.
 1814/15 (Oct.); Andrew Stevenson.
 1815/16 (Dec.); Andrew Stevenson.
 1816/17 (Nov.); Robert Stanard.
 1817/18 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1818/19 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1819/20 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1820/21 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1821/22 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1822/23 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1823/24 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1824/25 (Nov.); Linn Banks.
 1825/26 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1826/27 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1827/28 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1828/29 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1829/30 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1830/31 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1831/32 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1832/33 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1833/34 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1834/35 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1835/36 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1836/37 (Dec.); Linn Banks.
 1837 (June); Linn Banks.
 1838 (Jan.); Linn Banks.
 1839 (Jan. and Dec.); Thomas W. Gilmer.
 1840/41 (Dec.); Valentine W. Southall.
 1841/42 (Dec.); Valentine W. Southall.
 1842/43 (Dec.); Joel Holleman.
 1843/44 (Dec.); Joel Holleman.
 1844/45 (Dec.); Valentine W. Southall.
 1845/46 (Dec.); William O. Goode.
 1846/47 (Dec.); William O. Goode.
 1847/48 (Dec.); James F. Strother.
 1848/49 (Dec., 1848, and May and June, 1849); Henry L. Hopkins.
 1849/50 (Dec.); Henry L. Hopkins.
 1850/51 (Dec.); George W. Hopkins.
 1852/53 (Jan., 1852 and Nov., 1852); Oscar M. Crutchfield.
 1853/54 (Dec.); Oscar M. Crutchfield.
 1855/56 (Dec.); Oscar M. Crutchfield.
 1857/58 (Dec., 1857 and Mch., 1858); Oscar M. Crutchfield.
 1859/61 (Dec., 1859 and Jan., 1861); Oscar M. Crutchfield.
 1861/63 (Dec. 2, 1861-Mch. 31, 1862; April 1, 1862-Mch. 31, 1863, with recesses, April 1 to May 5, 1862; May 17 to Sept. 15, 1862; and Oct. 6, 1862 to Jan. 7, 1863); James L. Kemper, Hugh W. Sheffey beginning Jan. 7, 1863.
 1863/65 (Dec. 7, 1863-Mch. 10, 1864, and Dec. 7, 1864-Mch. 15, 1865); Hugh W. Sheffey.
 1865/67 (Dec. 4, 1865-Mch. 3, 1866, Dec. 3, 1866-Mch. 2, 1867, and Mch. 4, 1867-April 29, 1867); John B. Baldwin.
 1869/71 (Oct. 5, 1869-Oct. 20, 1869, Feb. 8, 1870-July 11, 1870, Oct. 1, 1870-Nov. 10, 1870, Dec. 7, 1870-Mch. 31, 1871); Zephaniah Turner.
 1871/73 (Dec. 6, 1871-Mch. 26, 1872, Mch. 27, 1872-April 5, 1872, Dec. 4, 1872-April 2, 1873); Marshall Hanger.
 1874/75 (Jan., 1874, and Dec., 1874); Marshall Hanger.
 1875/77 (Dec., 1875 and Dec., 1876); Marshall Hanger.
 1877/79 (Dec., 1877 and Dec., 1878); Henry C. Allen.
 1879/80 (Dec.); Benjamin W. Lacy.
 1881/82 (Dec., 1881 and Mch., 1882); I. C. Fowler.
 1883/84 (Dec., 1883 and Aug., 1884); Charles E. Stuart.

- 1885/87 (Dec., 1885 and Mch., 1887); Charles E. Stuart.
1887/88 (Dec.); R. H. Cardwell.
1889/90 (Dec.); R. H. Cardwell.
1891/92 (Dec.); R. H. Cardwell.
1893/94 (Dec.); R. H. Cardwell and John F. Ryan.
1895/96 (Dec.); J. F. Ryan.
1897/98 (Dec.); J. F. Ryan.
1899/1900 (Dec.); E. W. Saunders.
1901/04 (Dec. 1, 1901-April 2, 1902, July 15-28, 1902, Nov. 12, 1902-May 19, 1903, and Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 12, 1904); John F. Ryan.
1904 (Jan.); John F. Ryan.
1906 (Jan.); W. D. Cardwell.
1908 (Jan.); Richard E. Byrd.
1910 (Jan.); Richard E. Byrd.
1912 (Jan.); Richard E. Byrd.
1914 (Jan.); Edwin P. Cox.
1915 (Jan.); Edwin P. Cox.
1916 (Jan.); Harry R. Houston.
1918 (Jan.); Harry R. Houston.

Clerks of the House of Delegates, 1776-1918.

- 1776 (Oct.); John Tazewell.
 1777/78 (May and Oct.); John Tazewell.
 1778 (May and Oct.); Edmund Randolph.
 1779 (May and Oct.); Edmund Randolph and John Beckley. Beckley succeeded Randolph in the May session.
 1780/81 (May and Oct., 1780 and Mch., 1781); John Beckley.
 1781/82 (May and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1782 (May and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1783 (May and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1784/85 (May and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1785/86 (Oct.); John Beckley.
 1786/87 (Oct.); John Beckley.
 1787/88 (Oct.); John Beckley.
 1788 (June and Oct.); John Beckley.
 1789 (Oct.); Charles Hay.
 1790 (Oct.); Charles Hay.
 1791 (Oct.); Charles Hay.
 1792 (Oct.); Charles Hay.
 1793 (Oct.); Charles Hay.
 1794 (Nov.); Charles Hay.
 1795 (Nov.); John Stewart.
 1796 (Nov.); John Stewart.
 1797/98 (Dec.); John Stewart.
 1798/99 (Dec.); John Stewart.
 1799/1800 (Dec.); William Wirt.
 1800/01 (Dec.); William Wirt.
 1801/02 (Dec.); William Wirt.
 1802/03 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1803/04 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1804/05 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1805/06 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1806/07 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1807/08 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1808/09 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1809/10 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1810/11 (Dec.); James Pleasants, Jr.
 1811/12 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1812/13 (Nov.); William Munford.
 1813/14 (May and Dec.); William Munford.
 1814/15 (Oct.); William Munford.
 1815/16 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1816/17 (Nov.); William Munford.
 1817/18 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1818/19 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1819/20 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1820/21 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1821/22 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1822/23 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1823/24 (Dec.); William Munford.
 1824/25 (Nov.); William Munford.
 1825/26 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1826/27 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1827/28 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1828/29 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1829/30 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1830/31 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1831/32 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1832/33 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1833/34 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1834/35 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1835/36 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1836/37 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1837 (June); George W. Munford.
 1838 (Jan.); George W. Munford.
 1839 (Jan.); George W. Munford.
 1839/40 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1840/41 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1841/42 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1842/43 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1843/44 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1844/45 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1845/46 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1846/47 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1847/48 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1848/49 (Dec. and May, 1849); George W. Munford.
 1849/50 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1850/51 (Dec.); George W. Munford.
 1852/53 (Jan., 1852 and Nov., 1852); George W. Munford.
 1853/54 (Dec.); St. George Tucker.
 1855/56 (Dec.); St. George Tucker.
 1857/58 (Dec., 1857 and March, 1858); St. George Tucker.
 1859/61 (Dec., 1859 and Jan., 1861); William F. Gordon, Jr.
 1861/63 (Dec., 1861, April, 1862, May, 1862, Sept., 1862, Jan., 1863); William F. Gordon, Jr.
 1863/65 (Dec., 1863, Dec., 1864); William F. Gordon, Jr.
 1865/67 (Dec., 1865, Dec., 1866); J. Bell Bigger.
 1869/71 (Oct., 1869, Feb., 1870, Oct., 1870, Dec., 1870); J. Bell Bigger.
 1871/73 (Dec., 1871; March, 1872 and Dec., 1872); J. Bell Bigger.
 1874/75 (Jan. and Dec., 1874); J. Bell Bigger.
 1877/79 (Dec., 1877 and Dec., 1878); J. Bell Bigger.
 1879/81 (Dec., 1879); J. Bell Bigger.
 1881/82 (Dec., 1881, and March, 1882); P. H. McCaull.
 1883/84 (Dec., 1883 and Aug., 1884); P. H. McCaull.
 1885/87 (Dec., 1885 and March, 1887); J. Bell Bigger.
 1887/88 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1889/90 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1891/92 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1893/94 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1895/96 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1897/98 (Dec.); J. Bell Bigger.
 1899/1900 (Dec.); Thomas H. Bigger.
 1901/04 (Dec. 1, 1901-April 2, 1902; July 15-28, 1902; Nov. 12, 1902-May 19, 1903, and Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 12, 1904); John W. Williams.
 1906 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1908 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1910 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1912 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1914 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1915 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1916 (Jan.); John W. Williams.
 1918 (Jan.); John W. Williams.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.

Convention of 1776.

The convention met May 6, 1776, and adjourned July 5, 1776.

Speaker: EDWARD PENDLETON.

Authority: Proceedings of the convention; Election certificates.

Accomac.....	Southey Simpson	Goochland.....	John Woodson
	Isaac Smith		Thomas M. Randolph
Albemarle.....	Charles Lewis	Halifax.....	Nathaniel Terry
	George Gilmer. (For		Micajah Watkins
	Thomas Jefferson)	Hampshire.....	James Mercer
Amelia.....	John Tabb		Abraham Hite
	John Winn	Hanover.....	Patrick Henry
Amherst.....	William Cabell		John Syme
	Gabriel Penn	Henrico.....	Nathaniel Wilkinson
Augusta.....	Thomas Lewis		Richard Adams
	Samuel M'Dowell	Isle of Wight.....	John S. Wills
Bedford.....	John Talbot		Charles Fulgham
	Charles Lynch	James City.....	Robert C. Nicholas
Berkeley.....	Robert Rutherford		William Norvell
	William Drew	King and Queen.....	George Brooke
Botetourt.....	John Bowyer		William Lyne
	Patrick Lockhart	King George.....	Joseph Jones
Brunswick.....	Frederick Maclin		William Fitzhugh
	Henry Tazewell	King William.....	William Aylett
Buckingham.....	Charles Patteson		Richard Squire
	John Cabell		Taylor
Caroline.....	Edmund Pendleton		Carter Braxton
	James Taylor	Lancaster.....	James Selden
Charles City.....	William Acritt		James Gordon
	Samuel Harwood	Loudoun.....	Francis Peyton
	(For Benjamin		Josiah Clapham
	Harrison)	Louisa.....	George Meriwether
Charlotte.....	Paul Carrington		Thomas Johnson
	Thomas Read	Lunenburg.....	David Garland
Chesterfield.....	Archibald Cary		Lodowick Farmer
	Benjamin Watkins	Mecklenburg.....	Joseph Speed
Culpeper.....	Henry Field		Bennett Goode
	French Strother	Middlesex.....	Edmund Berkeley
Cumberland.....	John Mayo		James Montague
	William Fleming	Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick
Dinwiddie.....	John Banister		William Cowper
	Bolling Starke	New Kent.....	William Clayton
Dunmore.....	Abraham Bird		Bartholomew Dan-
	John Tipton		dridge
Elizabeth City.....	Wilson Miles Cary	Norfolk.....	James Holt
	Henry King		Thomas Newton
Essex.....	Meriwether Smith	Northampton.....	Nathaniel L. Savage
	James Edmondson		George Savage
Fairfax.....	John West, Jr.	Northumberland.....	Rodham Kenner
	George Mason		John Cralle
Fauquier.....	Martin Pickett	Orange.....	James Madison
	James Scott		William Moore
Fincastle.....	Arthur Campbell	Pittsylvania.....	Benjamin Lankford
	William Russell		Robert Williams
Frederick.....	James Wood	Prince Edward.....	William Watts
	Isaac Zane		William Booker
Gloucester.....	Thomas Whiting	Prince George.....	Richard Bland
	Lewis Burwell		Peter Poythress

Prince William	Cuthbert Bullitt	Warwick	William Harwood
	Henry Lee		Richard Cary
Princess Anne	William Robinson	West Augusta	John Harvie
	John Thoroughgood		Charles Simms
Richmond	Hudson Muse	Westmoreland	Richard Lee
	Charles M'Carty		Richard Henry Lee
Southampton	Edwin Gray		John A. Washington
	Henry Taylor	York	Dudley Digges
Spotsylvania	Mann Page		Thomas Nelson, Jr.
	George Thornton		William Digges
Stafford	Thomas Ludwell Lee	Jamestown	Champion Travis
	William Brent	Williamsburg	Edmund Randolph
Surry	Allen Cocke		(For George Wythe)
	Nicholas Faulcon	Norfolk borough	William Roscow Wil-
Sussex	David Mason		son Curle
	Henry Gee	College of William and	
		Mary	John Blair

Carter Braxton, of King William, was elected in place of William Aylett, who had accepted a post of profit in the continental army. Braxton's name is not usually included in the list of members. He was a delegate in the continental congress, but was also elected to succeed William Aylett in the convention. The election certificate dated June 13, 1776, is in the State Library. Nothing in the convention journal indicates his presence, and the journal of the continental congress of July 9, 1776, shows him present in Philadelphia in July.

A special election for King and Queen was ordered (H. j., May 6, 1776).

Richard Henry Lee, of Westmoreland, a delegate in the continental congress, was also present as a delegate in the last two weeks of the convention.

George Wythe, of Williamsburg, a delegate in the continental congress, was present before the convention closed. Edmund Randolph was his alternate in the convention.

Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Harrison were members of the continental congress, and though they were also delegates, elected to this convention, they were not present. George Gilmer was the alternate of Jefferson, and Samuel Harwood of Harrison. It is probable that John A. Washington, who was present, was the alternate of R. H. Lee, and William Digges the alternate of Thomas Nelson.

On account of the destruction of the court house no delegates were elected from the borough and county of Norfolk at the regular time. The convention ordered a special election. (H. j., May 6, 1776). Delegates were present before the close of the convention.

Convention of 1788 for Considering the Federal Constitution.

Convention met June 2, 1788 and adjourned June 27, 1788.

President: EDMUND PENDLETON.

Authorities: Journal; Attendance book; Grigsby's Virginia Federal convention of 1788.

Accomac	Edmund Custis	Caroline	Edmund Pendleton
	George Parker		James Taylor
Albemarle	George Nicholas	Charles City	Benjamin Harrison
	Wilson Cary Nicholas		John Tyler
Amelia	John Pride	Charlotte	Thomas Read
	Edmund Booker		Paul Carrington
Amherst	William Cabell	Chesterfield	David Pattenon
	Samuel Jordan Cabell		Stephen Pankey, Jr.
Augusta	Zachariah Johnston	Culpeper	French Strother
	Archibald Stuart		Joel Early
Bedford	John Trigg	Cumberland	Joseph Michaux
	Charles Clay		Thomas H. Drew
Berkeley	William Darke	Dinwiddie	Joseph Jones
	Adam Stephen		William Watkins
Botetourt	William Fleming	Elizabeth City	Miles King
	Martin M'Ferran		Worlich Westwood
Bourbon	Henry Lee	Essex	James Upshaw
	Notlay Conn		Moriwether Smith
Brunswick	John Jones	Fairfax	David Stuart
	Binns Jones		Charles Simms
Buckingham	Charles Pattenon	Fauquier	Martin Pickett
	David Bell		Humphrey Brooke
Campbell	Robert Alexander	Fayette	Humphrey Marshall
	Edmund Winston		John Fowler

Fluvanna.....	Samuel Richardson	Montgomery.....	Walter Crocket
	Joseph Haden		Abraham Trigg
Franklin.....	John Early	Nansemond.....	Willis Riddick
	Thomas Arthur		Solomon Shepherd
Frederick.....	John S. Woodcock	Nelson.....	Matthew Walton
	Alexander White		John Steele
Gloucester.....	Warner Lewis	New Kent.....	William Clayton
	Thomas Smith		Burwell Bassett
Goochland.....	John Guerrant	Norfolk.....	James Webb
	William Sampson		James Taylor
Greenbrier.....	George Clendinen	Northampton.....	John Stringer
	John Stuart		Littleton Eyre
Greensville.....	William Mason	Northumberland.....	Walter Jones
	Daniel Fisher		Thomas Gaskins
Halifax.....	Isaac Coles	Ohio.....	Archibald Woods
	George Carrington		Ebenezer Zane
Hampshire.....	Andrew Woodrow	Orange.....	James Madison, Jr.
	Ralph Humphreys		James Gordon
Hanover.....	Parke Goodall	Pittsylvania.....	Robert Williams
	John Carter Littlepage		John Wilson
Hardy.....	Isaac Vanmeter	Powhatan.....	William Ronald
	Abel Seymour		Thomas Turpin, Jr.
Harrison.....	George Jackson	Prince Edward.....	Patrick Henry
	John Prunty		Robert Lawson
Henrico.....	Edmund Randolph	Prince George.....	Theodorick Bland
	John Marshall		Edmund Ruffin
Henry.....	Thomas Cooper	Prince William.....	William Grayson
	John Marr		Cuthbert Bullitt
Isle of Wight.....	Thomas Pierce	Princess Anne.....	Anthony Walke
	James Johnson		Thomas Walke
James City.....	Nathaniel Burwell	Randolph.....	Benjamin Wilson
	Robert Andrews		John Wilson
Jefferson.....	Robert Breckenridge	Richmond.....	Walker Tomlin
	Rice Bullock		William Peachey
King and Queen.....	William Fleet	Rockbridge.....	William M'Kee
	Thomas Roane		Andrew Moore
King George.....	Burdet Ashton	Rockingham.....	Thomas Lewis
	William Thornton		Gabriel Jones
King William.....	Holt Richeson	Russell.....	Thomas Carter
	Benjamin Temple		Henry Dickenson
Lancaster.....	James Gordon	Shenandoah.....	Jacob Rinker
	Henry Towles		John Williams
Lincoln.....	John Logan	Southampton.....	Benjamin Blount
	Henry Pawling		Samuel Kello
Loudoun.....	Stevens Thomson	Spotsylvania.....	James Monroe
	Mason		John Dawson
	Levin Powell	Stafford.....	George Mason
Louisa.....	William Overton		Andrew Buchanan
	Callis	Surry.....	John Hartwell Cocke
	William White		John Allen
Lunenburg.....	Jonathan Patteson	Sussex.....	John Howell Briggs
	Christopher Robert-		Thomas Edmunds
	son	Warwick.....	Cole Digges
Madison.....	John Miller		Richard Cary
	Green Clay	Washington.....	Samuel Edmiston
Mecklenburg.....	Samuel Hopkins, Jr.		James Montgomery
	Richard Kennon	Westmoreland.....	Henry Lee
Mercer.....	Thomas Allen		Bushrod Washington
	Alexander Robertson	York.....	John Blair
Middlesex.....	Ralph Wormeley, Jr.		George Wythe
	Francis Corbin	Williamsburg.....	James Innes
Monongalia.....	John Evans	Norfolk borough.....	Thomas Mathews
	William M'Clerry		

Richard Morris, of Louisa, contested the election of William White. The committee reported that he be allowed to represent the county. The report was recommitted, and Mr. Morris afterwards withdrew from the contest (Journal, June 21, 1788).

Thomas Stith, of Brunswick, contested the election of Binns Jones, but was not successful. (Journal June 6, 1788).

Samuel Anderson, of Cumberland, petitioned that the election of Thomas H. Drew, be set aside, on the ground of non-residence. The petition was not sustained (Journal, June 5, 1788).

The name of Thomas Roane appears in the attendance book as one of the delegates from King and Queen, instead of John Roane, as it is in the list printed in the journal. John Roane was only 22 years old at this time, while Thomas Roane had been a member of the House of Delegates in 1781/82. Grigsby gives the name as John Roane. While the list in the journal (p. 4) gives John Roane, the three votes of ayes and noes recorded (p. 20, 22, 38) give Thomas Roane. On the authority of the attendance book, and of these voting lists, the name of the delegate is entered Thomas Roane. John Roane was a member of the house from King William in 1788.

Convention of 1829-30.

The convention met on October 5, 1829 and adjourned January 15, 1830.

JAMES MONROE was the first president, but resigned, and was succeeded by PHILIP P. BARBOUR.

Authority: Convention journal.

Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Nottoway,
Powhatan, and town of Petersburg

John W. Jones, Benjamin W. Leigh, Samuel
Taylor, William B. Giles

Brunswick, Dinwiddie, Lunenburg, and Mecklen-
burg

William H. Brodnax, George C. Dromgoole,
Mark Alexander, William O. Goode

City of Williamsburg, Charles City, Elizabeth
City, James City, city of Richmond, Henrico,
New Kent, Warwick, and York

John Marshall, John Tyler, Philip N. Nicholas,
John B. Clopton

Shenandoah and Rockingham

Peachy Harrison, Jacob Williamson, William
Anderson, Samuel Coffman

Augusta, Rockbridge, and Pendleton

Briscoe G. Baldwin, Chapman Johnson, William
M'Coy, Samuel M'D. Moore

Monroe, Greenbrier, Bath, Botetourt, Alleghany,
Pocahontas, and Nicholas

Andrew Beirne, William Smith, Fleming B.
Miller, John Baxter

Sussex, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Prince
George, and Greenville

John Y. Mason, James Trezvant, Augustine
Claiborne, John Urquhart

Charlotte, Halifax, and Prince Edward

John Randolph, William Leigh, Richard Logan,
Richard N. Venable

Spotsylvania, Louisa, Orange, and Madison

James Madison, Philip P. Barbour, David
Watson, Robert Stanard, Waller Holladay

District of Loudoun and Fairfax

James Monroe, Charles F. Mercer, William H.
Fitzhugh, Richard H. Henderson, Joshua
Osborne

Frederick and Jefferson

John R. Cooke, Alfred H. Powell, Hierome L.
Opie, Thomas Griggs, Jr., James M. Mason

Hampshire, Hardy, Berkeley, and Morgan

William Naylor, William Donaldson, Elisha
Boyd, Philip C. Pendleton

Washington, Lee, Scott, Russell, and Tazewell

John B. George, Andrew M'Millan, Edward
Campbell, William Byars

King William, King and Queen, Essex, Caroline,
and Hanover

John Roane, William P. Taylor, Richard Morris,
James M. Garnett

Wythe, Montgomery, Grayson, and Giles

Gordon Cloyd, Henley Chapman, John P.
Mathews, William Oglesby

Kanawha, Mason, Cabell, Randolph, Harrison,
Lewis, Wood, and Logan

Edwin S. Duncan, John Laidley, Lewis Summers,
Adam See

Ohio, Tyler, Brooke, Monongalia, and Preston

Philip Doddridge, Charles S. Morgan, Alexander
Campbell, Eugenius M. Wilson

Fauquier and Culpeper

John S. Barbour, John Scott, John Macrae, John
W. Green, Thomas Marshall

Norfolk, Princess Anne, Nansemond, and borough
of Norfolk

Littleton W. Tazewell, Joseph Prentiss, Robert
B. Taylor, George Loyall, Hugh Blair Grigsby

Campbell, Buckingham, and Bedford

William Campbell, Samuel Claytor, Callohill
Mennis, James Saunders, Samuel Branch

Franklin, Patrick, Henry, and Pittsylvania

George Townes, Benjamin W. S. Cabell, Joseph
Martin, Archibald Stuart, Jr.

Albemarle, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna, and
Goochland

James Pleasants, William F. Gordon, Luens P.
Thompson, Thomas Massie, Jr.

King George, Westmoreland, Lancaster, North-
umberland, Richmond, Stafford, and Prince
William

William A. G. Dade, Ellison Currie, John Talia-
ferro, Fleming Bates, Alexander F. Rose, Augus-
tine Neale, John Coalter

Mathews, Middlesex, Accomack, Northampton,
and Gloucester

Thomas R. Joynes, Thomas M. Bayly, Calvin
H. Read, Abel P. Upshur, William K. Perrin

William A. G. Dade, of Prince William, did not take his seat in the convention. He resigned, and Alexander F. Rose served in his place.

Ellison Currie, of Lancaster, died before the meeting of the convention. He was succeeded by Augustine Neale.

Calvin H. Read, of Northampton, died on Oct. 6, 1829. He was succeeded by William K. Perrin, of Gloucester.

David Watson, of Louisa, resigned. He was succeeded by Waller Holladay.

Robert B. Taylor, of Norfolk borough, resigned. He was succeeded by Hugh Blair Grigsby.

John Taliaferro, of King George, resigned. He was succeeded by John Coalter.

Callohill Mennis, of Bedford, resigned on account of feeble health. He was succeeded by Samuel Branch.

James Monroe, president of the convention, resigned as president, and as a delegate. Robert B. Taylor, of Norfolk, who had resigned as a delegate from Norfolk, was selected to serve as a delegate in place of James Monroe, but declined. Joshua Osborne was the successor of Mr. Monroe as delegate.

Hierome L. Opie, of Jefferson, resigned. He was succeeded by James M. Mason.

John Macrae, of Fauquier, resigned, on account of ill health. He was succeeded by Thomas Marshall.

Convention of 1850-51.

Met October 14, 1850. Adjourned sine die August 1, 1851.

President: JOHN Y. MASON.

Authority: Convention journal.

Accomac and Northampton

Louis C. H. Finney, Henry A. Wise

Norfolk city, Norfolk county, and Princess Anne

Samuel Watts, John Petty, Arthur R. Smith,

Tazewell Taylor, John Tunis

Southampton, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Sussex,

Surry, and Greenville

Robert Ridley, John R. Chambliss, John Y.

Mason, A. S. H. Burgess

Petersburg, Chesterfield, and Prince George

James H. Cox, Thomas Wallace, Timothy Rives,

James A. Jones

Richmond city, Henrico, New Kent, and Charles

City

Robert G. Scott, John A. Meredith, John M.

Botts, James Lyons, Robert C. Stanard, Hector

Davis

Williamsburg, James City, Gloucester, Warwick,

York, and Elizabeth City

Lemuel J. Bowden, Robert McCandlish

Essex, King and Queen, Middlesex, and Mathews

Muscoe R. H. Garnett, James Smith, Muscoe

Garnett

Caroline, Spotsylvania, King William, and Hanover

Francis W. Scott, Corbin Braxton, Eustace

Conway, Beverley B. Douglas, Edward W.

Morris

Richmond, Westmoreland, King George, Lancaster,

and Northumberland

Richard L. T. Beale, Samuel L. Straughan,

Addison Hall

Prince William, Alexandria, Fairfax, and Stafford

Richard C. L. Moncure, William L. Edwards,

Edgar Snowden, Ira Williams, Daniel Jasper

Henry, Franklin, and Patrick

William Martin, Nathaniel C. Claiborne, Archi-

bald Stuart

Halifax, Pittsylvania, and Mecklenburg

William M. Tredway, John R. Edmunds, James

M. Whittle, William O. Goode, Edward R.

Chambers, George W. Purkins

Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Appomattox

Willis P. Bocock, Branch J. Worsham, Thomas

H. Flood

Lunenburg, Brunswick, Nottoway, and Dinwiddie

John E. Shell, Robert D. Turnbull, James L.

Scoggin

Cumberland, Amelia, Powhatan, and Buckingham

John Hill, Joseph Fuqua, Henry L. Hopkins

Campbell and Bedford

Charles H. Lynch, Gustavus A. Wingfield,

Lewis C. Arthur, James Saunders

Nelson, Amherst, and Albemarle

Samuel M. Garland, V. W. Southall, Thomas J.

Randolph; Littleberry N. Ligon

Goochland, Fluvanna, and Louisa

Walter D. Leake, Drury W. K. Bowles, Richard

I. Cocke

Culpeper, Greene, Madison, and Orange

James Barbour, Robert A. Banks, John Woolfolk

Loudoun

John A. Carter, John Janney, Robert J. T. White

Fauquier and Rappahannock

Robert E. Scott, J. F. Strother, Samuel Chilton

Botetourt, Roenoke, Alleghany, and Bath

Fleming B. Miller, John T. Anderson, William

Watts

Augusta, Rockbridge, and Highland

John Letcher, David E. Moore, Hugh W. Sheffey,

Adm. Stephenson, Jr., David Fultz

Rockingham, Pendleton, and Page

John Kenney, George E. Deneale, A. M. New-

man, John Lionberger

Shenandoah, Hardy, and Warren

Green B. Samuels, William Seymour, Giles

Cook, Samuel C. Williams, Mark Bird

Jefferson, Berkeley, and Clarke

Charles James Faulkner, William Lucas, Dennis

Murphy, Andrew Hunter

Frederick, Hampshire, and Morgan

James E. Stewart, Thomas Sloan, Richard E.

Byrd, Charles Blue

Brocke, Ohio, Hancock, and Marshall

Jefferson T. Martin, Zachariah Jacob, John

Knote, Thomas M. Gally

Doddridge, Wetzel, Harrison, Tyler, Wood, and

Ritchie

Joseph Johnson, John F. Snodgrass, Gideon D.

Camden, P. G. Van Winkle

Marion, Preston, Monongalia, and Taylor
 William G. Brown, Edward J. Armstrong, Wait-
 man T. Willey, James Neeson
 Randolph, Lewis, Barbour, Gilmer, Braxton, Wirt,
 and Jackson
 Samuel L. Hays, Joseph Smith, John S. Carlile,
 Thomas Bland
 Cabell, Mason, Putnam, Wayne, Boone, Wyoming,
 and Logan
 Elisha W. McComas, Henry J. Fisher, James H.
 Ferguson
 Greenbrier, Pocahontas, Fayette, Raleigh,
 Nicholas, and Kanawha
 George W. Summers, Samuel Price, William
 Smith, Benjamin H. Smith

Carroll, Grayson, Floyd, Montgomery, and Pulaaki
 Daniel H. Hoge, Samuel McCamant, Benjamin
 F. Wysox
 Mercer, Giles, Tazewell, and Monroe
 Augustus A. Chapman, Allen T. Caperton, Albert
 G. Pendleton
 Smyth, Wythe, and Washington
 Benjamin Rush Floyd, George W. Hopkins,
 Thomas M. Tate, Connally F. Trigg
 Scott, Russell, and Lee
 Samuel V. Fulkerson, Hiram Kilgore, Dale
 Carter

Green B. Samuels, of the Shenandoah district, having been elected judge of the 14th circuit, resigned as a member of the convention December 10, 1850. He was succeeded by Mark Bird.

R. C. L. Moncure, of the Stafford district, having been elected a judge of the court of appeals, resigned on March 13, 1851. He was succeeded by Daniel Jasper.

George W. Hopkins, of the Washington district, having been elected speaker of the House of Delegates, resigned as a member of the convention, December 3, 1850. He was succeeded by Connally F. Trigg.

Convention of 1861.

Met February 13, 1861, and adjourned sine die December 6, 1861.

President: JOHN JANNEY until November 6, when he resigned; ROBERT L. MONTAGUE was president until adjournment.

Authorities: Attendance book; Convention journal.

Accomac.....	William H. B. Custis	Chesterfield.....	James H. Cox
Albemarle.....	Valentine W. Southall	Clarke.....	Hugh M. Nelson
	Thomas J. Randolph	Culpeper.....	James Barbour
	James P. Holcombe	Cumberland and	
Alexandria.....	George W. Brent	Powhatan.....	William C. Scott
Alleghany and Bath.....	Thomas Sitlington	Dinwiddie.....	James Boisseau
Amelia and Nottoway.....	Lewis E. Harvie	Doddridge and Tyler.....	C. J. Stuart
Amherst.....	Samuel M. Garland	Elizabeth City, York, War-	
Appomattox.....	Lewis D. Isbell	wick, and Williamsburg.....	Charles K. Mallory
Augusta.....	A. H. H. Stuart	Essex and King and Queen.....	Richard H. Cox
	John B. Baldwin		M. R. H. Garnett
	George Baylor	Fairfax.....	William H. Dulany
	John N. Hendren	Fauquier.....	Robert E. Scott
Barbour.....	Samuel Woods		James V. Brooke
Bedford.....	William L. Goggin		John Q. Marr
	John Goode, Jr.	Fayette and Raleigh.....	Henry L. Gillespie
Berkeley.....	Allen C. Hammond	Fluvanna.....	James M. Strange
	Edmund Peadleton	Floyd.....	Harvey Deskins
Botetourt.....	William W. Boyd	Franklin.....	Jubal A. Early
	F. B. Miller		Peter Saunders, Sr.
Braxton, Nicholas, Clay, and Webster.....	B. W. Byrne	Frederick.....	Robert Y. Conrad
Brooke.....	Campbell Tarr		James Marshall
	Joseph D. Pickett	Giles.....	Manilius Chapman
Brunswick.....	James B. Mallory	Gilmer, Wirt, and Calhoun.....	C. B. Conrad
Buckingham.....	William W. Forbes	Gloucester.....	John T. Seawell
Cabell.....	William McComas	Goochland.....	Walter D. Leake
Campbell.....	John M. Speed	Grayson.....	William C. Parks
	Charles R. Slaughter	Greenbrier.....	Samuel Price
Caroline.....	Edmund T. Morris	Greene and Orange.....	Jeremiah Morton
Carroll.....	F. L. Hale	Greensville and Sussex.....	J. R. Chambliss
Charles City, James City, and New Kent.....	John Tyler	Halifax.....	Thomas S. Flournoy
Charlotte.....	Wood Bouldin		James C. Bruce
		Hampshire.....	Edward M. Armstrong
			David Pugh

Hancock.....	George McC. Porter	Ohio.....	Sherrard Clemens
Hanover.....	George W. Richardson		J. H. Pendleton
	Thomas Maslin	Page.....	Chester D. Hubbard
Hardy.....	John S. Carlie	Patrick.....	Peter B. Bors
Harrison.....	William P. Cooper	Pendleton.....	Samuel G. Staples
	Benjamin Wilson	Petersburg.....	Henry H. Masters
Henrico.....	William C. Wickham	Pittsylvania.....	Thomas Branch
	John B. Young		William T. Sutherland
Henry.....	Peyton Gravely		William M. Tredway
Highland.....	George W. Hull	Pleasants and Ritchie.....	Cyrus Hall
Isle of Wight.....	Robert H. Whitfield	Pocahontas.....	Paul McNeil
Jackson and Roane.....	Franklin P. Turner	Preston.....	William G. Brown
Jefferson.....	Alfred M. Barbour		C. J. P. Cresap
	R. H. Lee		R. E. Cowan
	Logan Osbourn		James C. McGrew
Kanawha.....	George W. Summers	Prince Edward.....	John T. Thornton
	Andrew Parks	Prince George and Surry.....	Timothy Rives
	Spicer Patrick	Prince William.....	Eppa Huntin
King George and Stafford.....	Edward Waller		W. G. Brawner
King William.....	Fendall Gregory, Jr.	Princess Anne.....	H. A. Wise
Lancaster and		Pulaski.....	Benjamin F. Wysor
Northumberland.....	Rev. Addison Hall	Putnam.....	James W. Hoge
Lee.....	John D. Sharp	Randolph and Tucker.....	John N. Hughes
Lee and Scott.....	Peter C. Johnston		Jacob W. Marshall
Lewis.....	Caleb Boggess	Rappahannock.....	Horatio G. Moffett
Logan, Boone, and		Richmond city.....	William H. McFarland
Wyoming.....	James Lawson		Marmaduke Johnson
Loudoun.....	John Janney		George W. Randolph
	John A. Carter	Richmond county and	
Louisa.....	William M. Ambler	Westmoreland.....	John Critcher
Lunenburg.....	W. J. Neblett	Roanoke.....	George P. Tayloe
Madison.....	Angus R. Blakey	Rockbridge.....	Samuel McD. Moore
Marion.....	Alpheus F. Haymond		James B. Dorman
	S. A. Morgan	Rockingham.....	Samuel A. Coffman
	Ephraim B. Hall		John F. Lewis
Marshall.....	James Burley		Algernon S. Gray
	J. T. Martin	Russell and Wise.....	William B. Aston
Mason.....	James H. Couch	Scott.....	Colbert C. Fugate
Mathews and Middlesex.....	Robert L. Montague	Shenandoah.....	Samuel C. Williams
Mecklenburg.....	Thomas F. Goode		Ralph M. Conn
	E. R. Chambers	Smyth.....	James W. Sheffey
Mercer.....	Napoleon B. French	Southampton.....	John J. Kindred
Monongalia.....	Waitman T. Willey	Spotsylvania.....	John L. Marye, Sr.
	J. M. Heck	Taylor.....	John S. Burdett
	Marshall M. Dent		John A. Robinson
Monroe.....	Allen T. Caperton	Tazewell.....	William P. Cecil
	John Echols		Samuel L. Graham
Montgomery.....	William Ballard	Upshur.....	George W. Berlin
	Preston	Warren.....	Robert H. Turner
Morgan.....	Johnson Orrick	Washington.....	Robert E. Grant
Nansemond.....	John R. Kilby		John A. Campbell
Nelson.....	Frederick M. Cabell	Wayne.....	Rev. Burwell Sparlock
Norfolk city.....	George Blow, Jr.	Wetzel.....	Leonard S. Hall
Norfolk county.....	William White	Wood.....	John J. Jackson
	J. G. Holladay		Ed. D. McGuire
Northampton.....	Miers W. Fisher	Wythe.....	Robert C. Kent

Capt. John Quincy Marr, of Fauquier, was killed in action at Fairfax courthouse, June 1, 1861. He was succeeded in the convention by James V. Brooke.

Richard H. Cox, of Essex and King and Queen, resigned. He was succeeded by Muscoe R. H. Garnett.

Thomas F. Goode, of Mecklenburg, resigned. He was succeeded by Edward R. Chambers.

George W. Summers, of Kanawha, resigned. He was succeeded by Andrew Parks.

William G. Brown and James C. McGrew, of Preston, were expelled. See journal p. 306-315. They were succeeded by Robert E. Cowan and C. J. P. Cresap.

James Burley, of Marshall, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by Jefferson T. Martin.

John S. Burdett, of Taylor, was expelled. See journal, p. 306-315. He was succeeded by John A. Robinson.

John S. Carlile, of Harrison, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by William P. Cooper.

Marshall M. Dent, of Monongalia, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by Jonathan M. Heck.

Waitman T. Willey, of Monongalia, was expelled. See journal p. 326.

Ephraim B. Hall, of Marion, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by S. A. Morgan.

Chester D. Hubbard, of Ohio, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by Joseph H. Pendleton.

John J. Jackson, of Wood, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by Edward D. McGuire.

George McC. Porter, of Hancock, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by ———.

Chapman J. Stuart, of Doddridge and Tyler, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by ———.

Campbell Tarr, of Brooke, was expelled. See journal p. 306-315. He was succeeded by Joseph D. Pickett.

Valentine W. Southall, of Albemarle, died before the beginning of the November session. He was succeeded by Thomas J. Randolph.

John B. Baldwin, of Augusta, resigned, and was succeeded at the beginning of the November session by John N. Hendren.

Williams C. Wickham, of Henrico, resigned, and was succeeded at the beginning of the November session by John B. Young.

John Echols, of Monroe, resigned November 16, 1861.

Eppa Hunton, of Prince William, resigned. He was succeeded by William G. Brawner.

John N. Hughes, of Randolph and Tucker, died. He was succeeded by Jacob W. Marshall.

Jeremiah Morton, of Orange and Greene, resigned November 19, 1861.

Alfred M. Barbour, of Jefferson, resigned. He was succeeded December 2, 1861, by Richard H. Lee.

Convention of 1867-68.

President: JOHN C. UNDERWOOD.

Authorities: Attendance book; Journal; Debates.

Accomac and Northampton.....	Edward K. Sneed	Carroll, Floyd, and	
	James C. Toy	Grayson.....	William R. Dickey
Albemarle.....	C. L. Thompson		F. A. Winston
	James T. S. Taylor	Charles City and New Kent.....	Lemuel E. Babcock
Alexandria City.....	John Hawxhurst	Charlotte.....	Edward Nelson
Alexandria and Fairfax.....	Linus M. Nickerson	Charlotte and Halifax.....	Joseph R. Holmes
Alleghany, Craig, and		Chesterfield and Powhatan.....	Samuel F. Maddox
Rosnoke.....	Hugh H. Lee		James B. Certe
Amelia.....	Samuel R. Seay		Charles H. Porter
Amherst.....	John W. Broadus	Clarke and Warren.....	Joseph McK.
Amherst, Buckingham, and			Kennerly
Nelson.....	J. Henry Williams	Culpeper.....	Fayette Mauzy
Augusta.....	Powell Harrison	Cumberland.....	John Robinson
	Joseph A. Waddell	Elizabeth City and	
Augusta, Albemarle, and		Warwick.....	David B. White
Louisa.....	James C. Southall	Fairfax.....	Orrin E. Hine
Bath, Highland, and		Fauquier and	
Rockbridge.....	William McLaughlin	Rappahannock.....	R. Taylor Scott
	Joseph Mayse		J. C. Gibson
Bedford.....	Gaston G. Curtiss	Fluvanna.....	James D. Barrett
	David Staley	Frederick.....	Rev. Norval Wilson
Bland and Tazewell.....	James M. French	Gloucester and Mathews.....	J. W. Dixon
Botetourt.....	Lewis Linkenhoker	Goochland.....	William S. Mosely
Brunswick.....	William Lenhy	Greensville and Sussex.....	P. K. Jones
Buckingham.....	Frank Moss	Halifax.....	David Canada
Campbell.....	Samuel F. Kelso		William L. Owen
	Samuel D. Williamson	Hanover.....	William James
Campbell and Pittsylvania.....	William H. Lydick	Hanover and Henrico.....	Burwell Toler
Caroline, King George, and		Henrico.....	George W. Swan
Spotsylvania.....	John L. Marye, Jr.	Henry.....	C. Y. Thomas
	Frederick S. C.	Isle of Wight and Surry.....	William H. Andrews
	Hunter	James City and York.....	Daniel M. Norton
	John J. Gravatt		

King and Queen and King		Page and Shenandoah	Moses Walton
William	Edmund W. Massey		George W. Rust
Lee, Scott, and Wise	Andrew Milbourn	Patrick and Franklin	W. F. B. Taylor
	Charles Duncan		M. F. Robertson
Loudoun	Norborne Belkeley	Petersburg city	James H. Platt
	George E. Plaster		Peter G. Morgan
Louisa	John B. Eastham	Pittsylvania	Levi C. Thayer
Lunenburg	Samuel Fuqua		Herbert A. Wicker
Madison and Greene	Robert S. Beasley	Prince Edward and	
Mecklenburg	Sanford M. Dodge	Appomattox	Edgar Allan
	John Watson		James W. D. Bland
Middlesex and Essex	William Breedlove	Prince George and	
Montgomery	Adam H. Flanagan	Dinwiddie	David G. Carr
Nansemond	William J. Parr		William Reed
Nelson	Adolphus W. Harris	Princess Anne	Willis A. Hodges
Norfolk city	Henry M. Bowden	Pulaski and Giles	Eustace Gibson
	Thomas Bayne	Richmond city	James W. Hunnicutt
Norfolk county and city of			James Morrissey
Portsmouth	James H. Clements		John C. Underwood
	Luther Lee, Jr.		Lewis Lindsey
	George Teasmoh		Joseph Cox
Nottoway	William H.	Rockingham	John C. Woodson
	Robertson		Jacob N. Liggett
Northumberland, Lancaster, Richmond, and Westmoreland	Ephraim Nash	Russell and Buchanan	George R. Cowan
	Richard S. Ayer	Smyth and Washington	Joseph T. Campbell
Orange	Frederick W. Poor		John H. Thompson
		Southampton	John Brown
		Stafford and Prince William	B. F. Lewis
		Wythe	James Gibbons

Robert S. Beasley, of Madison and Greene, resigned before the assembling of the convention. The committee on credentials reported that Frank Moss had not presented a certificate in form, and did not include him in the list of regularly elected members. By special motion, however, he was admitted to a seat.

Convention of 1901-02.

The convention assembled June 12, 1901, and adjourned sine die June 26, 1902.

President: JOHN GOODE.

Authority: Convention journal.

Accomac	N. B. Westcott	Charlotte	D. Q. Eggleston
Albemarle and the city of		Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan	Beverly A. Hancock
Charlottesville	W. H. Boaz		John H. Ingram
	J. H. Lindsay	Clarke and Warren	D. C. O'Flaherty
Alexandria county and city	Francis L. Smith	Craig, and Roanoke city and county	William Gordon
Alleghany, Bath, and Highland	George K. Anderson		Robertson
Amherst	Clarence J. Campbell		James W. Marshall, Sr.
Augusta and city of		Culpeper	John S. Barbour
Staunton	J. M. Quarles	Dinwiddie	B. J. Epes
	A. C. Braxton	Elizabeth City and Accomac	J. M. Willis
Bedford	John Goode	Essex and Middlesex	J. A. Bristow
	John Thompson	Fairfax	R. Walton Moore
Botetourt	James Mundy	Fauquier	Eppa Hunton, Jr.
Brunswick	Robert Turnbull	Floyd	Nathan Phillips
Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise	R. A. Ayres	Fluvanna and Goochland	William B. Pettit
Buckingham and Cumberland	Edmund W. Hubbard	Franklin	Beverley A. Davis
Campbell	John W. Daniel	Frederick and city of Winchester	Thomas W. Harrison
Campbell and Appomattox	H. D. Flood	Gloucester and Mathews	G. T. Garnett
Caroline	W. L. Cobb	Grayson	T. L. Gwyn
Carroll	D. W. Bolen		

Greene and Madison.....	E. H. Lovell	Pittsylvania and Danville.....	Berryman Green
Greensville and Sussex.....	G. L. Vincent		Eugene Withers
Halifax.....	Wood Bouldin		C. E. Miller
	Joseph Stebbins		G. W. Jones
Hanover.....	Hill Carter	Portsmouth.....	G. Hatton
Henrico.....	Samuel P. Waddill	Prince Edward.....	Rev. Richard
Henry.....	A. L. Pedigo		Mellwaine
Isle of Wight.....	J. W. Lawson	Prince George and Surry.....	Timothy Rives
King and Queen.....	Claggett B. Jones	Prince William.....	J. B. T. Thornton
King William and Hanover.....	Roger Gregory	Princess Anne.....	Jonathan Woodhouse
Lancaster and Richmond.....	W. F. Dunaway	Pulaski and Giles.....	J. C. Wysor
Lee.....	James W. Orr	Rappahannock.....	W. T. Yancey
Loudoun.....	Henry Fririx	Richmond city.....	C. V. Meridith
Loudoun and Fauquier.....	Albert Fletcher		John Garland Pollard
Louisa.....	R. L. Gordon, Jr.		James W. Gordon
Lynchburg.....	Carter Glass		George D. Wise
Lunenburg.....	L. A. Hardy		Virginus Newton
Mecklenburg.....	G. P. Tarry		Otway S. Allen
Montgomery and Radford.....	Thomas L. Moore	Rockbridge and Buena	
Nansemond.....	Thomas H. Barnes	Vista.....	William A. Anderson
Nelson.....	B. T. Gordon		J. W. Gilmore
New Kent, Charles City, James City, Warwick, York, Williamsburg, and Newport News.....	M. H. Barnes	Rockingham.....	George B. Kezell
Norfolk city.....	A. P. Thom		George N. Earman
	D. Tucker Brooke	Russell.....	H. C. Stuart
Norfolk county.....	William N. Portlock	Scott.....	J. B. Richmond
Northampton and Accomac.....	Gilmer S. Kendall	Shenandoah.....	H. B. Chapman
Northumberland and Westmoreland.....	C. Harding Walker	Smyth and Bland.....	A. T. Lincoln
Nottoway and Amelia.....	Walter A. Watson	Southampton.....	Joseph L. Barham
Orange.....	A. C. Walker	Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.....	H. F. Crismond
Page and Rappahannock.....	R. S. Parks	Stafford and King George.....	Thomas J. Moneure
Patrick.....	J. M. Hooker	Tazewell.....	A. P. Gillespie
Petersburg.....	Alexander Hamilton	Washington and city of Bristol.....	John C. Summers
	William E. Cameron	Wythe.....	Preston W. Campbell
			Robert William Blair

The seat of Roger Gregory, of King William and Hanover, was contested unsuccessfully, by Morgan Trent.

Virginus Newton, of Richmond city, resigned November 8, 1901. His successor was Otway S. Allen.

Members of the House of Delegates, 1776—1918.

ARRANGED BY COUNTIES.

NOTE—When any member of a constitutional convention has represented a single county, his name appears in this county arrangement with the word "convention" after it. As the senators have represented districts, it has not been possible to arrange their names by counties.

ACCOMAC

- Ailworth, John B., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Allen, Edmund R., 1847/48, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Arbuckle, James, 1777.
 Bagwell, Edmund R., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76.
 Bailey, Richard Drummond, 1804/05.
 Bailey (Baily), (Bayley), (Bayly), Thomas, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Bailey (Bayley), (Bayly), Thomas M., Convention 1820/30; House 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1819/20, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Bayly (Bailey) (Bayley), Thomas H., 1836/37 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Bayne, John F., 1816/17.
 Brodwater, Joseph E., 1889/90.
 Coleburn, Thomas A., 1832/33.
 Cropper, John., 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790.
 Cropper, Thomas T., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Custis, Edmund, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Custis, James W., 1846/47.
 Custis, John H., 1845/46, 1847/48.
 Custis, Thomas, 1789.
 Custis, William H. B., Convention 1861; House 1842/43, 1843/44, 1845/46.
 Custis, William P., 1812/13.
 Downing, Samuel, 1813/14.
 Drummond, John P., 1814/15, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Edmonds, John W., 1879/80.
 Evans, Thomas, 1780/81, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Ewell, Augustus D. F., 1887/88.
 Fields, J. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Finnie, (Finney), John, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1815/16, 1818/19.
 Finney, Lewis C. H., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Finney, Oswald B., 1853/54, 1877/78.
 Finney, William B., 1846/47.
 Fletcher, Henry, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Fletcher, Spencer D., 1827/28, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Garrison, G. T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Grinalds, Southey, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Henderson, John, 1801/02.
 Henry, James, 1776, 1777, 1779.
 Johnson, Abel T., 1877/78.
 Joynes, John, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Joynes, John G., 1809/10.
 Joynes, Levin L., 1814/15.
 Joynes, Thomas R., 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Kellam, T. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Kellam, William P. M., 1881/82.
 Kerr, (Ker), John Sheppard, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Mapp, Edwin T., 1852 (Jan.).
 Mathews, S. Wilkins, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Neeley, John, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Nock, Littleton, 1848/49, 1857/58.
 Outton, Abraham, 1782, 1783.
 Parker, George, Convention 1788.
 Parker, John A., 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Parker, Severn E., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Parker, William, 1808/09.
 Parramore, John, 1784/85.
 Parramore, T. C., 1869/70.
 Parramore, Thomas, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Parramore, Thomas C., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Parsons, John D., 1876/77.
 Pitt, Jabez, 1788.
 Pitts, Edward P., 1844/45.
 Poulson, Robert Jacob, 1833/34, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.) 1844/45.
 Read, J. R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Read, John, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Revell, Edward A., 1817/18.
 Rew, J. Harry, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Rew, John R., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Riley, John F., 1832/33.
 Rogers, Levin, 1826/27.
 Russell, Thomas W., 1893/94.
 Scarborough, Edward K., 1806/07.
 Scarborough, William M., 1809/10.
 Simpson, Southey, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Smith, Isaac, Convention 1776; House 1778.
 Stewart, George, 1781/82.
 Stockley, Charles, 1803/04.
 Teackle, James J., 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21.
 Teagle (Teacle) (Teackle), John, 1778, 1779.
 Watson, Arthur, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Westcott, Teackle T., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Westcott, N. B., Convention 1901/02.

Wharton, John, 1797/98.
 White, David Frank, 1891/92.
 Wise, George Douglas, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Wise, John, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796,
 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Wise, Tully R., 1821/22, 1822/23.

Accomac and Elizabeth City

Collier, C. L., 1904.
 Cumming, S. Gordon, 1901/02.
 Donohoe, LeGrand, 1899/1900.
 Houston, H. R., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Lee, Baker P., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Montague, E. E., 1897/98.
 Willis, J. M., Convention 1901/02.

Accomac and Northampton

Downs, Thomas A., 1879/80.
 Fitzhugh, William Bullitt, 1910, 1912, 1918.
 Floyd, G. Frederick, 1916.
 Keadall, Gilmer S., Convention 1901/02.
 Nottingham, John E., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Robertson, Thomas B., 1914.
 Smith, Charles, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1904.
 Wilkins, John T. Jr., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1906, 1908.
 Wilkins, Southey S., 1885/86, 1887/88, 1889/90,
 1891/92.

ALBEMARLE

Anderson, M. L., 1861/62.
 Boaz, W. H., Convention 1901/02, House 1889/90,
 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
 Bowcock, John J., 1850/51, 1857/58.
 Branch, William, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Branham, Nimrod, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Brown, Bazeleel, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Carr, Peter, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1807/08.
 Carr, Samuel, 1818/19.
 Carter, Charles, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Carter, Edward, 1783, 1784/85, 1787/88.
 Carter, R. H., 1863 (Jan.).
 Clarke, William, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Cocks, Charles, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Coles, Isaac A., 1840/41.
 Coles, Tucker, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Crank, Richard G., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
 1876/77, 1777/78.
 Dabney, Walter D., 1855/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88,
 1889/90.
 Davis (Davies), Isaac, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Duke, R. T. W., 1879/80.
 Duke, William R., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02,
 1904.
 Dunn, Thomas M., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82,
 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Early, J. A., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Early, William T., 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
 Everett (Everitte), Charles, 1813/14, 1819/20,
 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Farish, William G., 1891/92.
 Fishburne, John W., 1895/96.

Fry, Joshua, 1785/86.
 Garland, Edward, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03,
 1803/04.
 Garland, Rice, 1808/09.
 Garth, Elijah, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Garth, Jesse Winston, 1813/14, 1817/18.
 Garth, William, 1859/60.
 Gilmer, George, Convention 1776; House 1778,
 1779.
 Gilmer, Thomas W., 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33,
 1833/34, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Gordon, William F., Convention 1829/30; House
 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Goss, John W., 1853/54.
 Harris, John S., 1887/88, 1893/94.
 Hart, William D., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Harvie, John, 1777.
 Henning, William Waller, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Hill, J. C., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Holcombe, James P., Convention 1861.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782.
 Jones, James D., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Leake, Shelton F., 1842/43.
 Leake, Walter, 1804/05, 1806/07.
 Lewis, Charles, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Lewis, Nicholas, 1779, 1780/81.
 Lindsay, J. H., Convention 1901/02.
 McNutt, G. M., 1918.
 Magruder, B. H., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.),
 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.),
 1863/64, 1864/65, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Marks, James, 1781/82.
 Mason, James W., 1853/54.
 Massey, John E., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76.
 Maury, Thomas W., 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Meriwether, William D., 1809/10.
 Michie, T. L., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Minor, Dabney, 1817/18.
 Minor, Frank, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Monroe, James, 1810/11.
 Monroe, Joseph Jones, 1796.
 Moon, John B., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1893/94.
 Moore, Edward, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Nelson, Hugh, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09,
 1828/29.
 Nicholas, George, Convention 1788; House 1783,
 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Nicholas, John, 1786/87.
 Nicholas, Wilson Cary, Convention 1788; House
 1784/85, 1785/86, 1788, 1789, 1794, 1795, 1796,
 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Page, Samuel M., 1912, 1914, 1916.
 Pitts, D. H., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Randolph, Thomas J., Convention 1861; House
 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.),
 1842/43.
 Randolph, Thomas Mann, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Rives, Alexander, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.),
 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.).

Rives, William C., 1822/23.
 Smith, J. H., 1877/78.
 Southall, S. V., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Southall, Valentine W., Convention 1861; House
 1833/34, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Stephens, G. B. 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Taylor, James T. S., Convention 1867/68.
 Thompson, C. L., Convention 1867/68.
 Tilman, John T., 1891/92.
 Turner, W. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Van Doran, M. L., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Walker, Francis, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1797/98,
 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Walker, Thomas, 1782.
 Watson, Egbert R., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 White, John S., 1912.
 Wood, J., Jr., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Wood, Rice W., 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Wood, Thomas, 1814/15, 1855/56, 1861 (Jan.).
 Woods, William, 1799/1800.
 Yancey, Charles, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Yancey, Joel, 1805/06.

ALEXANDRIA

Ball, M. D., 1876/77.
 Barley, Louis C., 1897/98.
 Bendheim, Charles, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Birrell, J. Frederick, 1914, 1916.
 Brent, George W., Convention 1861.
 Caton, James R., 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Cazenove, William G., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Corbett, Lawrence W., 1887/88.
 English, J. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Fowle, William H., 1875/76.
 Hawxhurst, John, Convention 1867/68.
 Hume, Frank, 1889/90, 1899/1900.
 Hunter, Alexander, 1877/78.
 Johnston, Reuben, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 McKenzie, Louis, 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).
 Massey, William D., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 May, William H., 1895/96.
 Moncure, Robinson, 1910, 1912.
 Mushbach, George A., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Neale, S. Chapman, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 O'Neal, J. C., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Pearce, Allen, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Robertson, T. B., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Seaton, George L., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Simpson, George L., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Smith, Francis L., Convention 1901/02; House
 1848/49.
 Smoot, W. Albert, 1918.
 Snowden, Edgar, 1847/48, 1849/50.
 Snowden, Harold, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Stuart, Charles E., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.),
 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Syplax, John B., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Taylor, Lawrence B., 1855/56.

ALLEGHANY

Carpenter, Samuel, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Damron, Andrew, 1850/51.
 Damron, Joseph, 1833/34.
 Davis, Jesse, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30.
 Holloway, William, G., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.),
 1841/42.
 Layne, Douglass B., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37,
 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48,
 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Legrand, Nash, 1823/24.
 Mann, L. T., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Mann, Moses H., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1842/43.
 Merry, James, Jr., 1822/23, 1824/25.
 Persinger, John, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Terrill, William H., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.

Alleghany and Bath

Bryan, Cyrus P., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 McGuffin, A. G., 1853/54.
 Sitlington, Thomas, Convention 1861.

Alleghany, Bath and Highland

Anderson, George K., Convention 1901/02.
 Byrd, John T., 1889/90.
 Garrett, Harvey L., 1901/02.
 Jones, Charles P., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 McAllister, William M., 1899/1900.
 McClintic, Archibald M., 1885/86, 1887 (March),
 1887/88.
 Revercomb, William H., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Rinehart, W. A., 1895/96.
 Withrow, A. F., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98.

Alleghany and Craig

Carpenter, Samuel, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Goodwin, B. C., 1916, 1918.
 Lee, John A. J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Robertson, H. H., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Spessard, M. P., 1877/78.
 Spessard, N. E., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.
 Woodson, B. L., 1869/70, 1870/71.

AMELIA

Archer, William, S., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1818/19,
 1819/20.
 Boisseau, Peter F., 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Bolling, John Peyton, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Booker, Davis, 1787/88, 1788.
 Booker, Edmund, Convention 1788.
 Booker, John, Jr., 1784/85.
 Booker, John, 1817/18, 1822/23.

Booker, Richard, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Chaffin, Joshua, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Cocke, James P., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1842/43.
 Delaney, McDowell, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Eggleston, Joseph, Jr., 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Giles, William B., Convention 1829/30; House 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1816/17, 1826/27.
 Harrison, Edmund, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Harvie, L. E., 1877/78.
 Harvie, Lewis E., 1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50.
 Hill, Henry, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Jackson, William F., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Jeter, Rodophil, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.).
 Jones, Alexander, 1798/99.
 Lane, John, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Menze, Everard, 1780/81, 1782, 1783.
 Moss, John R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Munford, Thomas Bolling, 1777, 1778.
 Nash, John W., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Peachey, William Samuel, 1789.
 Perkinson, Thomas, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Pride, John, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1786/87.
 Randolph, Bathurst, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Randolph, Peter, 1788, 1789.
 Randolph, Thomas, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Rison, Peter, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Robertson, James, Jr., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Royall, John, Jr., 1790.
 Royall, William, 1781/82.
 Seay, Samuel R., Convention 1867/68.
 Sherwin, Samuel, 1779, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Tabb, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1782.
 Townes, John L., 1815/16.
 Wiley, John, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Wiley, John F., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1840/41.
 Winn, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Wood, Henry, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.

Amelia and Nettoway

Ash, W. H., 1837/88.
 Bottom, Thomas E., 1852 (Jan.).
 Crump, Charles A., 1861 (Jan.).
 Epes, Sidney P., 1891/92.
 Epes, T. Freeman, 1916.
 Epes, Travis H., 1853/54.
 Gills, J. M., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Gregory, William F. C., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Harvie, Lewis E., Convention 1861.
 Hundley, George J., 1895/96.
 Irby, Richard, 1861/62.

Johnson, Henry, 1880/90.
 Land, W. A., 1912, 1914.
 Lee, Henry E., 1904.
 Mann, James, 1897/98.
 Marshall, R. A., 1918.
 Scott, Archer, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Southall, Robert G., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Sydnor, J. A., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Taylor, Don Pedro, 1859/60.
 Taylor, Richard F., 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Vaughan, R. T., 1893/94.
 Watson, Walter A., Convention, 1901/02.

Amelia, Nettoway and Powhatan

Miller, G. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.

AMHERST

Adams, J. E., 1869/70.
 Armistead, William, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Broncus, John W., Convention 1867/68.
 Burrus, Joseph, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Cabell, Edward A., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Cabell, Joseph, 1776, 1778.
 Cabell, Joseph C., 1808/09.
 Cabell, Nicholas, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85.
 Cabell, Paul C., 1889/90.
 Cabell, Samuel Jordan, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Cabell, William, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1787/88, 1788.
 Cabell, William, Jr., 1789, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Cabell, William H., 1796, 1798/99, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Camm, John, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Camm, Robert, 1832/33.
 Campbell, Clarence J., Convention 1901/02; House 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98.
 Carter, Hill, 1810/11, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Coghill, Robert A., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Crawford, Bennet A., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Crewes, Thomas, 1812/13.
 Davis, John Dudley, 1841/42, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Dillard, James, 1815/16.
 Dilliard (Dillard), James T., 1821/22.
 Dillard, John S., 1822/23.
 Dillard, William, 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Duncan, John B., 1828/29.
 Ellis, Josiah, 1828/29.
 Evans, Peyton R., 1918.
 Garland, David S., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1814/15, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Garland, Hudson M., 1804/05.

Garland, Samuel M., Convention 1861; House 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Gatewood, M. P., 1916.
 Gibson, Samuel, 1849/50.
 Gibson, Samuel C., 1857/58.
 Hare, William B., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Harrison, B. R., 1895/96.
 Harrison, Richard, 1817/18.
 Jopling, William, 1816/17.
 Loving, Henry, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Loving, William G., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Massie, Joseph H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Massie, Walter P., 1912, 1914.
 Meredith, Samuel, 1791, 1792.
 Meredith, William, 1784/85.
 Moore, Thomas, 1811/12.
 Myers, H. S., 1908, 1910.
 Norvell, Reuben, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Penn, Edmund, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Penn, Gabriel, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Powell, J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Powell, James, 1836/37, 1842/43.
 Powell, Paulus, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1863/64.
 Richeson, L. P., 1869/70.
 Richeson, William A., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Rose, Hugh, 1777, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790.
 Rose, John, 1779.
 Rucker, Ambrose, 1781/82.
 Sandidge, William, 1877/78.
 Scott, H. Don, 1904, 1906.
 Shackelford, Benjamin, 1815/16.
 Shelton, Joseph, 1797/98.
 Smith, Henry, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1864/65, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Taliaferro, Addison, 1838 (Jan.).
 Taliaferro, Charles, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Taliaferro, Charles P., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Thompson, Lucas P., Convention 1829/30; House 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30.
 Waller, William M., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Ware, R. B., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Ware, William, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Warwick, William, 1793.
 Williams, Hazael, 1871/72, 1872/73.

Amherst and Nelson

Coghill, Robert A., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.

APPOMATTOX

Bocock, Thomas S., 1877/78.
 Burke, Richard L., 1916, 1918.
 Cawthorn, J. W. Jr., 1914.
 Cheatham, Zacheus E., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Elliott, Wyatt M., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Flood, Henry D., 1849/50.

Flood Henry D., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Flood, Joel W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Flood, Thomas H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Franklin, W. C., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Harwood, J. W., 1891/92.
 Isbell, Lewis D., Convention 1861.
 Jones, Crawford H., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 M'Dearmon, Samuel D., 1846/47, 1850/51.
 Poore, Robert B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Robertson, D. Mott, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Stratton, Thomas J., 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Thornhill, A. B., 1904, 1906.
 Watkins, James A., 1879/80, 1881/82.

Appomattox and Buckingham

Bocock, William P., 1845/46.
 Flood, Thomas H., 1845/46.

Appomattox and Campbell

Horsley, John R., 1899/1900.
 Jones, J. C., 1901/02.
 Ligon, W. Hopkins, 1897/98.
 Stratton, Sterling Crawford, 1893/94, 1895/96.

Appomattox and Prince Edward

Watkins, F. N., 1865/66, 1866/67.

AUGUSTA

Anderson, Andrew, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Baldwin, Briscoe G., Convention 1829/30; House 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1841/42.
 Baldwin, John B., Convention 1861; House 1845/46, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Baylor, George, Convention 1861; House 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Bell, H. M., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Bell, James, 1843/44.
 Bowyer, Michael, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Bowyer, William, 1790, 1794, 1795.
 Braxton, A. C., Convention 1901/02.
 Brooke, Robert S., 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Cabell, William, 1802/03.
 Christian, Bolivar, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Churchman, John W., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Clarke, Samuel, 1817/18, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Cochran, A. B., 1860/70, 1870/71.
 Cochran, George M., Jr., 1889/90.
 Craig, J. D., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Craig, John J., 1834/35, 1835/36.

- Crawford, James, 1816/17.
 Crawford, John H., 1887/88.
 Cunningham, John, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783.
 Doake, Robert, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04,
 1804/05, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Echols, Edward, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86,
 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Echols, John, 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Estill, John M., 1820/21, 1825/26.
 Frazier, William, 1842/43, 1844/45.
 Fulton, Andrew, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Fulton, John G., 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Grasty, J. H. C., 1914.
 Hanger, Marshall, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73,
 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78,
 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Harper, Kenton, 1836/37.
 Harrison, Powell, Convention, 1867/68.
 Hendren, John N., Convention 1861.
 Imboden, John D., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
 Johnson, Chapman, Convention 1829/30; House
 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Johnston (Johnson), Zachariah, Convention 1788;
 House 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783,
 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789,
 1790, 1791.
 Kemper, J. R., 1910, 1912.
 Kinney, Chesley, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Kinney, Jacob, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08,
 1808/09.
 Kinney, William, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42.
 Koiner, Absalom, 1853/54, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Koiner, George Wellington, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Lewis, Thomas, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Lewis, William, Jr., 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Lightner, Alexander B., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1885/86,
 1887 (March), 1889/90.
 McChesney, Adam, 1855/56.
 McCue, Franklin, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 McCue, J. Marshall, 1848/49, 1857/58, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 McCue, John, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 McCue, John M., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 McDowell, Samuel, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777.
 Masie, Nathaniel, 1845/46, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).
 Michie, Thomas, 1833/34.
 Opie, John N., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Patterson (Patterson), David W., 1820/21, 1821/22,
 1825/26.
 Poage (Pong), John, 1777.
 Porterfield, Robert, 1798/99.
 Quarles, J. M., Convention 1901/02.
 Robertson, Alexander, 1796.
 Roler, Charles S., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Sheffy, Daniel, 1822/23.
 Sheffy, Hugh W., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49,
 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.),
 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Simms, Crawford W., 1895/96.
 Skinner, James H., 1853/54, 1881/82.
 Smith, Joseph, 1817/18.
 Speck, Thomas R. N., 1893/94.
 Sproul, W. W., 1916, 1918.
 Steele, James, 1781/82.
 Steele, William, 1809/10.
 Stuart, Alexander H. H., Convention 1861; House
 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Stuart, Archibald, Convention 1788; House 1786/87,
 1787/88.
 Stuart, Gerard B., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Stuart (Stewart), Thomas Jefferson, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Tapp, Henry I. (J.), 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Tate, John 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797/98.
 Tate, John A., 1852 (Jan.).
 Tate, William M., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Taylor, Herbert J., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Templeton, J. F., 1910, 1912.
 Todd, John W., 1899/1900.
 Valentine, Edward, Jr., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Van Lear, D. N., 1877/78.
 Waddell, Joseph A., Convention 1867/68; House
 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Walker, James, 1832 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April),
 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Walker, Silas H., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02, 1904,
 1906, 1908.
 Wayt, John, 1806/07, 1815/16, 1821/22.
 Williams, Hassel J., 1891/92.

BARBOUR

- Daniels, Joseph, 1855/56.
 Johnson, William, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Sturm, Henry, 1857/58.
 Talbot, Elam D., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Woods, Samuel, Convention 1861.

Barbour and Randolph

- Goff, David, 1848/49.
 Hall, Charles S., 1849/50.
 Long, Washington J., 1845/46.
 Sturm, Henry, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1846/47, 1847/48,
 1850/51.

BATH

- Baxter, John, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Berry, John, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1811/12.
 Blackburn, Samuel, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21,
 1821/22, 1823/24, 1825/26.
 Brown, John, 1796, 1797/98, 1802/03, 1803/04,
 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1818/19, 1819/20,
 1820/21, 1821/22, 1829/30.
 Byrd, Andrew H., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41,
 1842/43, 1846/47.
 Cackley, William, 1819/20.
 Cameron, Andrew W., 1831/32, 1844/45.
 Dickinson, John U., 1845/46.

Ewing, John Smith, 1812/13.
 Given, Adam, 1825/26, 1828/29.
 Given, Robert, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Hamilton, John D., 1847/48.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Jordan, John, 1816/17.
 Lewis, John, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Lockridge, William, 1839/40.
 McClintic, William, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1835/36,
 1839 (Jan.).
 Mathews, Sampson, 1809/10.
 Mayse (Mayes), George, 1822/23, 1830/31, 1832/33,
 1833/34, 1834/35, 1841/42.
 Oliver, John, 1792, 1793.
 Poage, George, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1798/99.
 Sitlington, Thomas, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29,
 1829/30.
 Van Buren, Henry, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Vance, Samuel, 1792, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Warwick, Andrew S., 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09,
 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 White, John, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.

Bath and Alleghany

Bryan, Cyrus P., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Carpenter, Samuel, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 McGuffin, A. G., 1853/54.
 Sitlington, Thomas, Convention 1861.

Bath, Alleghany and Highland

Anderson, George K., Convention 1901/02.
 Byrd, John T., 1889/90.
 Garrett, Harvey L., 1901/02.
 Jones, Charles P., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 McAllister, William M., 1899/1900.
 McClintic, Archibald M., 1885/86, 1887 (March),
 1887/88.
 Revercomb, William H., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Rinehart, W. A., 1895/96.
 Withrow, A. F., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98.

Bath and Highland

Brown, James, 1849/50.
 Byrd, Andrew H., 1848/49.
 Glendy, R. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Hiner, Harman, 1877/78.
 Lightner, Paul, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75.
 McClintic, Alexander H., 1850/51.
 McDannald, C. R., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Popham, John R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Seig, James M., 1875/76.

Bath, Highland, Buena Vista and Rockbridge

Stephenson, John W., 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Sterrett, S. W., 1904, 1906, 1908.

BEDFORD

Arnold, B. W., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Arthur, James L., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Bargamin, Paul, 1912.
 Berry, W. W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Bolling, Samuel M., 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Brown, Granville L., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75.
 Brown, J. Calloway, 1918.
 Brown, John Thompson, Convention 1901/02;
 House 1891/92.
 Buford, James, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Burks, Edward C., 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862
 (April), 1863 (Jan.).
 Burks, Jesse S., 1853/54, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Burks, William P., 1853/54, 1884 (Aug.), 1887
 (March), 1893/94.
 Burwell, William M., 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46,
 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51,
 1855/56, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Callaway, Abner E., 1818/19.
 Campbell, James L., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75.
 Campbell, Robert, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1835/36, 1836/37,
 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Campbell, William, Convention 1829/30; House
 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Clark (Clarke), Robert, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85,
 1785/86.
 Clarke, Christopher H., 1790.
 Clay, Charles, Convention 1788.
 Claytor, David M., 1879/80.
 Cobbs, Tilghman A., 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839
 (Jan.).
 Curtiss, Gaston G., Convention 1867/68.
 Davis, Samuel G., 1852 (Jan.).
 Goad, William A., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1899/1900.
 Goggin, Pleasant M., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1828/29.
 Goggin, William L., Convention 1861; House
 1836/37.
 Goode, John, Jr., Convention 1861, 1901/02; House
 1852 (Jan.).
 Graves, William F., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1877/78, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Gray, John P., 1819/20.
 Griffin, Samuel, 1881/82.
 Hancock (Handcock), Samuel, 1794, 1795, 1796,
 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1805/06.
 Hensley, J. O., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Holt, John W., 1834/35.
 Hopkins, William, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12,
 1812/13.
 Irvine, Edmund, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Johnston, J. W., 1889/90.
 Jordan, Alexander, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Leftwich, Jabez, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Leftwich, Joel, 1792, 1793.
 Leftwich, John O., 1830/31.

- Leftwich, Thomas, 1788, 1789.
 Leftwich, William, 1786/87.
 Leftwich, William, Jr., 1796, 1797/98, 1827/28.
 Logwood, Thomas, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Lowry, Henry C., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1914, 1916.
 Luck, Nathan C., 1877/78.
 Lampkin, Thomas, 1783.
 Lynch, Charles, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Mennis, Callohill, Convention 1829/30; House 1821/22, 1822/23, 1828/29.
 Minter, A. L., 1897/98.
 Mitchell, Robert C., 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Mitchell, Thomas P., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46.
 Mootman, Granville L., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Mootman, Samuel P. R., 1855/56.
 Mosby, T. Y., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Moseley, John, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Moulton, Benjamin H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Murrell, George E., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Noel, Simon M., 1828/29.
 Otey, Isaac, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Otey, Isaac, Jr., 1820/21.
 Otey, John H., 1826/27.
 Pate, C., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Pate, Edmund, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Preston, Thomas, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Radford, DuVal, 1895/96, 1912, 1914.
 Radford, Munford W., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Reese, William, W., 1853/54.
 Saunders, David, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1815/16.
 Scruggs, Reaves S., 1844/45, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Staley, David, Convention, 1867/68.
 Talbot, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
 Thurmand (Thurman), John R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Tompkins, Daniel, 1843/44, 1850/51.
 Trigg, John, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Turner, G. G., 1916, 1918.
 Turner, James, 1787/88.
 Turpin, R. G., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02, 1904, 1910.
 West, Thomas S., 1887/88, 1906, 1908.
 Wingfield, Gustavus A., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- BERKELEY**
- Baker, John, 1798/99.
 Baylor, Richard, 1795.
 Bedinger, Henry, 1793, 1794.
 Boak, William L., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49.
 Boyd, Elisha, Convention, 1829/30; House 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1804/05, 1813/14, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1836/37.
 Boyd, Samuel, 1804/05.
 Brown, Thomas, 1847/48.
 Campbell, James, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1803/04.
 Campbell, James L., 1845/46.
 Claggett, Richard, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Colston, Edward, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1816/17, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Colston, William B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Cooke, John R., 1814/15.
 Crane, Joseph, 1801/02.
 Dark, William, Convention, 1788; House 1791.
 Davis, Thomas, 1830/31.
 Dixon, John, 1797/98.
 Drew, Dolphin, 1782.
 Drew, William, Convention 1776.
 Faris, Aaron, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Faulkner, Charles J., 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1848/49.
 Fryatt, Tillotson, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Good, William, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1831/32.
 Grantham, Lewis, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Gray, James W., 1852 (Jan.).
 Hammond, Allen C., Convention 1861; House 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Henshaw, Levi, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1835/36.
 Hite, Thomas, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Hoge, John Blair, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Hunter, David, 1793, 1794.
 Hunter, Edmund P., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839/40, 1841/42.
 Hunter, Moses, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Hunter, Moses T., 1827/28.
 Hunter, Robert W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Lemon, William, 1796.
 McClure, George H., 1852 (Jan.).
 McClure, George M., 1853/54.
 Mong, William H., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Myers, Jacob, 1839/40, 1844/45.
 Newkirk, George, 1814/15.
 Newkirk, James M., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1852 (Jan.).
 Nourse, James, 1778.
 Pendleton, Edmund, Convention 1861; House 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Pendleton, Philip, 1776, 1777, 1785/86, 1788, 1789.
 Pendleton, Philip C., Convention 1829/30; House 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10.
 Porterfield, Archibald, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Porterfield, George, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1816/17.
 Porterfield, John, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1825/26.
 Ransome, Matthew, 1805/06.
 Robinson, Israel, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64.
 Robinson, R. K., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Rutherford, Robert, Convention, 1776.
 Rutherford, Thomas, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Seaman, R. D., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Seibert, Henry I., 1853/54.
 Shearer, Archibald, 1815/16.
 Shearer, Thomas, 1811/12.
 Small, Adam, 1846/47, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.).

Snodgrass, Robert V., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Snodgrass, William T., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Stephen (Stevens, Stephens), Adam, Convention 1788; House 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Stevenson (Stephenson), James, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1806/07.
 Stewart, James E., 1847/48.
 Swearingen, Joseph, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Tate, Magnus, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Throckmorton, Robert, 1792.
 Vandoren, Jacob, 1840/41.
 Waggoner, Andrew, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1811/12, 1815/16.
 Ward, Joel, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29.
 White, Alexander, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Wilson, Philip P., 1807/08.

BLAND

Davis, Addison, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Davidson, John A., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Grayson, Andrew, J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Munsey, Thomas J., 1871/72, 1872/73.

Bland and Giles

Bird, George T., 1904.
 Shumate, A. E., 1916, 1918.
 Williams, Martin, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.

Bland and Pulaski

Newberry, S. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Bland and Smyth

Burton, John, 1889/90.
 Edwards, W. W., 1891/92.
 George, W. W., 1901/02.
 Gwyn, J. M., 1897/98.
 Harmon, Hezekiah, 1879/80.
 Honaker, James D., 1881/82, 1899/1900.
 Lincoln, A. T., Convention 1901/02.
 Morgan, Haynes L., 1895/96.
 Mustard, S. P., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Roberts, Edward L., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Sheffey, John P., 1893/94.

BOONE

Boone and Logan

Ferguson, James H., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Morgan, Isaac, 1847/48.

Boone, Logan and Wyoming

Anderson, J. H., 1855/56.
 Ballard, St. C., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Barrett, Joseph, 1833/54.
 Lawson, James, Convention 1861.

McDonald, Isaac E., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Isaac, 1852 (Jan.).
 Nighbert, James A., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Ward, Evermont, 1857/58.

BOTETOURT

Allen, James L., 1826/27.
 Allen, John B., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Allen, John J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Allen, William R., 1901/02.
 Anderson, John T., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1864/65.
 Anderson, William, 1831/32.
 Barker, W. C., 1906.
 Barley, E. V., 1914.
 Barnett, James, 1788.
 Beale, Charles, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Beale, John, 1793.
 Berger, Samuel, 1877/78, 1878/79.
 Bowyer, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Breckenridge, G. W., 1908.
 Breckinridge, Cary, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Breckinridge, James, 1789, 1790, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24.
 Breckinridge, John, 1781/82, 1783.
 Brown, Philip F., 1891/92.
 Brugh, E. J., 1893/94.
 Buhrman, J. B., 1916, 1918.
 Buhrman, Joseph H., 1895/96.
 Burwell, Thomas N., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25.
 Camper, M. W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Carper, Benjamin, 1817/18.
 Carper, Nicholas, 1802/03.
 Carrington, Edward C., 1850/51.
 Cartmill, James, 1818/19, 1824/25, 1833/34.
 Cook, Moses F., 1816/17.
 Figgot, J. H. H., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Fleming, William, Convention 1788.
 Gilmore, Madison, 1849/50.
 Griffin, John C., 1815/16.
 Hamilton, Andrew, 1817/18.
 Hancock, George, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1792.
 Hannah, J. E., 1910.
 Hannah, Joseph, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Harvey, Mathew, 1813/14.
 Harvey, Robert, 1789, 1791.
 Hudson, Robert M., 1848/49.
 James, Green, 1864/65.
 Johnston, John W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Johnston, Walter N., 1881/82.
 Latane, H. A., 1904.
 Lewis, Andrew, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1807/08.
 Lewis, Andrew, Jr., 1811/12.
 Lewis, Samuel, 1781/82.
 Lewis, Thomas, 1782.
 Lewis, William, 1795, 1800/10.
 Linkenhoker, Lewis, Convention 1867/68; House 1879/80.

Lockhart, Patrick, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778.

Lunsford, C. M., 1912.

McClanahan, Elijah, 1808/09.

McClanahan, Washington, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.

McClanahan, William, 1778, 1779, 1800/01, 1801/02.

McDonald, Edward, 1814/15.

McFerran, James, 1805/06, 1806/07.

McFerran, Martin, Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1794, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.

Madison, Thomas, 1780/81, 1782, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.

Miller, Fleming Bowyer, Convention 1829/30; House 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.

Miller, John, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.

Mundy, James, Convention 1901/02.

Peyton, William M., 1838 (Jan.).

Preston, Alfred G., 1889/90.

Robinson, John M., 1841/42.

Rowland, David, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.

Rowland, Jesse, 1818/19, 1819/20.

Shanks, Thomas, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.).

Skillering (Spillering), George, 1779.

Seider, Henry, 1821/22.

Stoner, K. B., 1897/98, 1899/1900.

Stuart, Archibald, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.

Taylor, Allen, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1822/23, 1823/24.

Thompson, John W., 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.

Wilson, Alexander, 1803/04.

Wilson, George W., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.

Wilson, James B., 1842/43.

Wilson, Thomas, 1816/17.

Wood, John, 1780/81.

Woodville, James L., 1825/26.

Word, W. E. M., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Boteourt and Craig

Anderson, John T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Boyd, William W., Convention 1861.

Couch, William D., 1853/54.

James, Green, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

McDowell, James, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Mays, F. H., 1855/56, 1857/58.

Miller, Fleming B., Convention 1861; House 1852 (Jan.).

Wiley, Robert M., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56.

Word, William E. M., 1857/58.

Boteourt and Rosnoke

Peyton, William M., 1839 (Jan.).

Shanks, Thomas, 1839 (Jan.).

BOURBON

Boon, Daniel, 1787/88.

Conn, Nottley, Convention 1788; House 1788, 1789, 1790.

Grant, John, 1787/88.

Hall, Horatio, 1791.

Lee, Henry, Convention, 1788; House 1788.

McKinney, John, 1790.

Smith, Charles, Jr., 1789.

Waller, John, 1791.

BRAXTON

Braxton and Lewis

Bland, Thomas, 1836/37.

Cox, Philip, 1841/42.

Edmiston, Mathew, 1843/44.

Hays, Samuel L., 1844/45.

Hoffman, Weedon, 1839 (Jan.).

Jackson, Jacob J., 1839/40, 1840/41.

Tavener, Cabell, 1842/43.

Triplett, Marshall, 1838 (Jan.).

Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer

Bennett, James, 1846/47, 1849/50.

Byrne, B. W., 1848/49.

Camden, John S., 1845/46.

Hays, Samuel L., 1850/51.

McLaughlin, Addison, 1847/48.

Braxton and Nicholas

Alderson, J. A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Byrne, B. W., 1857/58.

Dunlap, Robert, 1852 (Jan.).

Given, James F., 1853/54.

Haymond, Luther D., 1864/65.

Triplett, Marshall, 1855/56.

Braxton, Nicholas, and Clay

McLaughlin, Duncan, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Braxton, Nicholas, Clay and Webster

Byrne, B. W., Convention 1861.

Haymond, Luther D., 1863/64.

BROOKE

Bambrick, Thomas, 1846/47, 1847/48.

Brown, Richard, 1821/22.

Brown, William, 1802/03, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Caldwell, Robert, 1804/05.

Campbell, Alexander, Convention 1829/30.

Campbell, John C., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.

Colwell, Robert, 1798/99, 1799/1800.

Congleton, Moses, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 De Camps, Jacob, 1835/36.
 Doddridge, Philip, Convention 1829/30; House 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1828/29.
 Edie, John, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Edgington, George, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1819/20.
 Edgington, Jesse, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Hartford (Hatford), Robert, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Herdman, Samuel, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28.
 Hindman, John, 1829/30.
 Jones, William, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 McGuire Francis, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04.
 McMillan, John, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1839/40.
 Miller, John, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Pickett, Joseph D., Convention 1861.
 Porter, G. McC., 1857/58.
 Smith, Edward, 1857/58.
 Stanton, Darwin E., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Tarr, Campbell, Convention 1861; House 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Wilson, James, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Young, John Goodman, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.

Broke and Hancock

De Camps, T. J., 1848/49.
 Hewett, Thomas J., 1853/54.
 Langfitt, Obadiah W., 1855/56.
 Porter, George McC., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Smith, Edward, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Wells, Nathaniel, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 White, N. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

BRUNSWICK

Beasley, Peter Jones, 1814/15, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Birchett, Edward, 1793/94.
 Blick, Elijah H. H., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Buford, E. P., 1897/98.
 Buford, F. E., 1893/94.
 Claiborne, Philip, 1809/10, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Claiborne, Thomas, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Collins, Johnson, 1870/80.
 Cordle, Charles, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Dailey, John, 1833/34.
 Dromgoole, Edward, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Dromgoole, George C., Convention 1829/30; House 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Dugger, John, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Edmunds, Edwin H., 1853/54.
 Edmunds, James, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Edmunds, Sterling, 1789.
 Edmunds, Thomas, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Elam, J. D., 1901/02, 1918.
 Field, Theophilus, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Fletcher, James, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Gholson, James H., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Gholson, Thomas, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Greenhill, Joseph, 1779.
 Hardaway, George, 1815/16.
 Harrison, George W., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Harrison, James, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Harrison, James J., 1841/42, 1844/45.
 Haskins, Creed, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Hill, Green, 1816/17.
 Jones, Charles Binns, Convention, 1788; House 1786/87, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Jones, John, Convention 1788; House 1790, 1821/22.
 Jones, W. F., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Leahy, William, Convention, 1867/68.
 Lewis, Burdett A., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Maclin, Frederick, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1782.
 Maclin, John F., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Maclin (McLin), Thomas, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Mallory, James Baugh, Convention 1861; House 1820/21, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Mallory, R. M., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1885/86, 1887 (March.).
 Mason, George, 1817/18.
 Meade, Andrew, 1783, 1787/88, 1788.
 Meade, R. E., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Meredith, William, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Merritt, William H. E., 1839 (Jan.).
 Moseley, H. B., 1912.
 Peebles (Peebles), Joseph, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Powell, Addison, 1822/23.
 Powell, Guy, 1881/82.
 Powell, R. S., 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Power, William B., 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Pryor, Philip, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1813/14.
 Read (Reid), Jesse, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Riddick, Joseph A., 1841/42.
 Ruffin, Sterling, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Ruffin, William, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Russell, Joseph C., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Shell, John E., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35.
 Spatig, I. E., 1910, 1914.
 Starke, P. B., 1877/78.
 Stith, John, 1791.
 Stith, William, 1781/82, 1782.
 Tazewell, Henry, Convention, 1776. House, 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Trotter, Isham, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Tucker, Hartwell, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Tueker, John, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Turnbull, Charles, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Turnbull, R. D., 1845/46.
 Turnbull, Robert, Convention 1901/02.

Valentine, W. B., 1916.
 Wall, James, 1780/81.
 Washington, Thomas, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Wheeler, M. C., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Whittaker, Robert H., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76
 1876/77.
 Yates, William, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Young, H. E., 1891/92.

Brunswick and Greenville

Merritt, W. H. E., 1865/66, 1866/67.

BUCHANAN

Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise

Ayers, H. J., 1899/1900.
 Ayers, R. A., Convention, 1901/02.
 Childress, Jesse J., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Counts, Richard L., 1887/88.
 Elswick, Joseph L., 1897/98.
 Fulton, W. B., 1901/02.
 Hibbitts, Joseph, 1901/02.
 Irvine, R. Tate, 1893/94.
 Jackson, M. P., 1891/92.
 Miller, George H., 1889/90.
 Sutherland, William B., 1895/96.

Buchanan, McDowell, and Tazewell

Bowen, Rees T., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Buchanan and Tazewell

Green, Deskin, 1908.
 Harmon, C. Henry, 1918.
 Looney, John A., 1914.
 Mustard, S. P., 1912.
 Ratliff, John M., 1910.
 Royall, J. P., 1904, 1906.
 Witten, Ebb. H., 1916.

Buchanan and Wise

Chase, Jeremiah T., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Chase, John P., 1877/78, 1881/82.
 Colly, Jasper S., 1879/80.
 Kilgore, George W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Lipps, Morgan T., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Ratliff, Meshack, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Riggs, H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Smith, James W., 1875/76, 1876/77.

Buchanan, Wise, and Russell

Kindrick, William J., 1863/64.
 Smith, Thomas J., 1863/64.

BUCKINGHAM

Allen, Samuel, 1794, 1795, 1801/02.
 Allen, William, 1790, 1791, 1798/99.

Anderson, Thomas, 1778, 1782, 1788, 1789.
 Anderson, William, 1785/86.
 Austin, Archibald, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1835/36,
 1836/37.
 Baldwin, Robert A., 1881/82.
 Barksdale, Hickerson, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Bell, David, Convention, 1788; House 1789, 1790,
 1791, 1792.
 Bell, Henry, 1781/82.
 Bocoek, John T., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Bocoek, Thomas S., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Bocoek, Willis P., 1846/47.
 Bolling, Lenaeus, 1799/1800, 1810/11, 1821/22.
 Bolling, Philip A., 1831/32.
 Bolling, Powhatan, 1798/99.
 Bondurant, Thomas M., 1833/34, 1855/56.
 Booker, George, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Cabell, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777,
 1780/81, 1783.
 Cabell, John Jr., 1786/87.
 Cabell, Joseph, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1788.
 Christian, Samuel P., 1825/26, 1830/31.
 Curd, Joseph, 1779.
 Debrell, Anthony, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Ficklin, James B., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Flood, Thomas H., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1844/45.
 Flood, William, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Fontaine, Walter L., 1820/21.
 Forbes, William W., Convention 1861; House
 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Garnett, A. C., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Haskins, John W., 1841/42.
 Horsley, John, 1817/18.
 Hubard, R. T., Jr., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Hubard, Robert T., 1838 (Jan.), 1842/43.
 Irving, Robert K., 1852 (Jan.).
 Jones, Edward, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Jones, James, 1841/42, 1843/44.
 Kennon, William, 1778.
 Kyle, George W., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1848/49.
 McKinney, Philip W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Miller, George, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Moseley, John, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796.
 Moseley, L. C., 1889/90.
 Moseley, Thomas, 1793, 1794.
 Moseley, William M., 1844/45, 1847/48.
 Moss, Frank, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Moss, John R., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Nicholas, John, Jr., 1784/85.
 Noble, James H., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Patteson, Charles, Convention 1776, 1788; House
 1776, 1777, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1787/88.
 Patteson, David, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Patteson, Reuben B., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Patteson, William N., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Payne, George M., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Perkins, Caesar, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Perkins, William, 1796, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02.

Perkins, William H., 1853/54.
 Pittman, John, 1805/06, 1808/09.
 Shepard, William B., 1857/58.
 Spencer, Robert H., 1887/88.
 Spencer, Samuel A., 1891/92.
 Walker, James, 1802/03, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Wilkinson, Lewis, 1809/10.
 Winston, Anthony, 1779.
 Yancey, Charles, 1796, 1797/98, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18,
 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33,
 1834/35, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).

Buckingham and Appomattox

Bocock, Willis P., 1845/46.
 Flood, Thomas H., 1845/46.

Buckingham and Cumberland

Armstrong, A. B., 1901/02.
 Baker, H. P., 1916, 1918.
 Blanton, B. W. L., 1897/98.
 Bolling, P. S., 1883/84.
 Bolling, Samuel P., 1885/86.
 Cabell, W. M., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Coleman, Samuel F., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Dungee, Shed, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Hall, Alexander S., 1908.
 Hubbard, Edmund W., Convention 1901/02; House
 1883/84, 1899/1900.
 Hubbard, Wylie Jones, 1895/96.
 McRae, Paul, 1906, 1910.
 Moss, John R., 1904.
 Patteson, Camm, 1893/94.
 Perkins, Caesar, 1887/88.
 Terrell, A. J., 1912, 1914.

CABELL

Barrett, Andrew, 1816/17.
 Beuhring, Frederick G. L., 1822/23, 1829/30,
 1835/36.
 Bostick, Manoah, 1809/10, 1812/13, 1814/15.
 Buffington, Peter C., 1840/41, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Catlett, Alexander, Jr., 1821/22.
 Everett (Evert), John, Jr., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25,
 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Hampton, Wade, 1834/35.
 Laidley, Albert, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Laidley, John, Convention 1829/30; House 1819/20,
 1823/24, 1824/25.
 McAllister, Thomas, 1836/37.
 McComas, Andrew, 1853/54.
 McComas, Elisha, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12,
 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19,
 1820/21, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33.
 McComas, William, Convention 1861.
 McGinnis, Allen, 1833/34.
 McGinnis, Edmund, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1817/18,
 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.

Maupin, Henry B., 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.)
 Moore, Frederick, 1841/42.
 Morris, John, Jr., 1813/14, 1815/16.
 Samuels, Henry J., 1855/56.
 Smith, John, 1816/17.
 Spurlock, Jesse, 1810/11.
 Spurlock, William, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Thornburg, Solomon, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1838 (Jan.),
 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Thornburg, Thomas, 1857/58.
 Ward, Thomas, 1811/12.

Cabell, Putnam, and Wayne

Moore, Frederick, 1848/49.
 Morris, John, 1849/50.
 Wellman, Jeremiah, 1850/51.

Cabell and Wayne

Adkins, Elijah, 1845/46.
 Beuhring, Frederick G. L., 1844/45.
 McGinnis, Allen, 1847/48.
 Moore, Frederick, 1842/43.
 Morris, John, 1846/47.
 Shelton, Henry W., 1843/44.

CALHOUN

Calhoun, Gilmer, and Wirt

Conrad, C. B., Convention 1861.
 Knotts, Absalom, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 McCutchen, J. S. K., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Stalnaker, Salathiel G., 1857/58.
 Turner, R. R., 1859/60.

CAMPBELL

Adams, James, 1784/85.
 Adams, Robert, Jr., 1782, 1783.
 Alexander, Robert, Convention 1788.
 Anthony, Christopher, 1816/17.
 Brown, William, 1782.
 Brown, William B., 1843/44.
 Burkholder, Robert C., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72,
 1872/73.
 Burnham, W. E., 1877/78.
 Burton, Jesse, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18,
 1818/19, 1820/21, 1825/26, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Cheatham, Zachaeus E., 1832/33, 1838 (Jan.).
 Clark, John, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790, 1792, 1793.
 Clark, John, Jr., 1802/03.
 Clark, Thomas, 1792.
 Clarke (Clark), A. J., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Clarke (Clark), Bowling, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852
 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Clarke, John, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1791.
 Clarke (Clark), Thomas M., 1794, 1795, 1796,
 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Clarke (Clark), William, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22.
 Clay, Oden G., 1829/30, 1830/31, 1835/36, 1847/48.

Claytor, Samuel, Convention 1829/30.
 Clement, Adam, 1786/87.
 Daniel, John W., Convention 1901/02; House
 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Daniel, William, Jr., 1831/32, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.).
 Davenport, Wilson, 1806/07.
 Davis, Robert J., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Deane, Francis B., Jr., 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58,
 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Dearing, James G., 1832/33.
 Featherston, Howell C., 1908.
 Featherston, John C., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Fox, Thomas, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1843/44, 1844/45,
 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Franklin, James, Sr., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Grigsby, A. S., 1877/78.
 Hall, Charles M., 1793, 1794.
 Henry, Fayette, 1812/13.
 Hunter, Benjamin, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29.
 Hunter, John, 1788, 1789, 1791.
 Irvine, Edward, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Irvine, James, 1848/49.
 Irvine, Robert, 1840/41.
 Jennings, Tipton D., 1901/02.
 Kelson, Samuel F., Convention 1867/68.
 Leftwich, Joel B., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Lewis, William J., 1810/11, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Lynch, Anselm, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Lynch, William B., 1820/21.
 McAllister, William C., 1822/23, 1823/24.
 McDaniel, John R., 1877/78.
 McReynolds, Oliver, 1813/14.
 Marr, Daniel, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Martin, A. B., 1912.
 Moorman (Moreman), Achilles, 1797/98, 1798/99,
 1800/01, 1802/03, 1808/09.
 Morris, William S., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Moebey, Charles L., 1833/34, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Murrell, Rufus A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Murrell, William M., 1893/94.
 Nelson, Frank, 1910, 1914.
 Nowlin, B. W., 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Nowlin, M. B., 1847/48, 1855/56.
 Nowlin, William S., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Ould, Eugene, 1904, 1906.
 Penn, James, 1795, 1796.
 Perrow, Daniel B., 1797/98, 1798/99, 1801/02,
 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08.
 Powell, John F., 1799/1800.
 Reveley, George, 1809/10, 1811/12.
 Revely, William, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Rives, William M., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27,
 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Roane, William R., 1819/20.
 Russell, Robert A., 1916, 1918.
 Saunders, James, Convention 1829/30; House
 1834/35, 1836/37.
 Saunders, Robert C., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Simpson, W. T., 1895/96.
 Slaughter, Charles R., Convention 1861.

Speed, John M., Convention 1861; House 1850/51,
 1852 (Jan.).
 Stewart, Archibald, 1819/20.
 Talbot, Charles Moll, 1785/86, 1787/88.
 Talbot, David G., 1790.
 Toler, Richard H., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Walker, John M., 1801/02.
 Ward, John, 1783, 1784/85.
 Watts, Edward, 1808/09.
 West, Thomas, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Williamson, Samuel D., Convention 1867/68.
 Wills, John, 1836/37, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Wilson, D. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Wilson, John P., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Winston, Edmund, Convention 1788.
 Withers, H. Howard, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
 1876/77.
 Withers, Robert W., 1836/37.
 Yancey, Joel, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Yancey, William T., 1857/58.

Campbell and Appomattox

Flood, H. D., Convention 1901/02.
 Horsley, John R., 1899/1900.
 Jones, J. C., 1901/02.
 Ligon, W. Hopkins, 1897/98.
 Stratton, Sterling Crawford, 1893/94, 1895/96.

Campbell and Lynchburg

Adams, Stephen, 1879/80.
 Butler, James F., 1889/90.
 Hunter, R. Palmer, 1887/88, 1891/92.
 Lawson, James M., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1891/92.
 Leftwich, Joel B., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86,
 1887 (March).
 Morgan, George W., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Peters, J. Sidney, 1889/90.
 Terrell, J. J., 1887/88.
 Ward, Robert H., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

CAROLINE

Allensworth, Gibbons, 1887/88.
 Anderson, Walter J., 1881/82.
 Battaile, Hay, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19,
 1819/20.
 Battaile, Lawrence, 1788, 1814/15.
 Beale, R. L., 1916.
 Bernard, John H., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Blanton, W. L., 1895/96.
 Broadus, Andrew S., 1844/45.
 Buckner, George, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Buckner, Richard, Jr., 1829/30.
 Buckner, William A., 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Burke, Thos., 1791, 1792, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Butler, John D., 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Childs, Samuel, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29.
 Cobb, W. L., Convention 1901/02.

Coleman, Daniel, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Coleman, Henry C., 1808/09.
 Coleman, Thomas B. Jr., 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Conway, C. B., 1918.
 Corbin, Robert B., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Dejarnette, Daniel C., 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Dickerson, John, 1832/33.
 Dickinson, James M. G., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Dickinson (Dickerson, Dickenson), William W., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1831/32.
 Evans, S. H., 1912.
 Gilchrist, Robert, 1782, 1783.
 Hawes, Richard, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Hawes, Samuel, Jr., 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Holmes, William, 1812/13.
 Hoomes, John, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Hoomes, William, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1813/14.
 Hord, Robert, 1834/35.
 Hudgin, John M., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Jones, William, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Lomax, Thomas, 1778, 1779, 1781/82.
 Lowry (Lowrey), Thomas, 1777, 1780/81.
 Moncure, E. C., 1904.
 Moncure, William A., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Morris, Edmund T., Convention 1861.
 New, Anthony, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Page, John, Jr., 1782.
 Parker, Stefford, H., 1818/19, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1828/29.
 Pentross, R. O., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1876/77.
 Pendleton, Edmund, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777.
 Pitts, Samuel E., 1899/1900.
 Powers, David B., Jr., 1901/02, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1914.
 Quesenberry, William D., 1897/98.
 Ricks, R. A., 1893/94.
 Robb, Robert Gilchrist, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Rootes, Thomas R., 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Samuel, Archibald, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Smith, Cornelius T., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 • Sutton, Norborne E., 1827/28.
 Swann, Samuel A., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Taylor, James, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776.
 Taylor, John, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Taylor, William P., Convention 1829/30; House 1830/31.
 Tod, Charles, 1831/32.
 Tyler, George, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Upshaw, James, 1778, 1789, 1790.
 Washington, John, 1843/44.
 White, Smith J. R., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Woodford, John T., 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1817/18.
 Wright, Charles, 1877/78.
 Wyatt, W. R. B., 1865/66, 1866/67.

CARROLL

Ayers, J. G., 1910.
 Banks, James, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
 Banks, T. J., 1895/96.
 Branscomb, J. R., 1914.
 Bolen, David W., Convention 1901/02; House 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90.
 Carroll, John, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
 Coltrane, Ira B., 1853/54, 1857/58.
 Dalton, Martin, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90.
 Edwards, W. Glenn, 1916.
 Goad, Dexter, 1897/98.
 Hale, F. L., Convention 1861.
 Horton, W. A., 1918.
 Johnson, James B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Kyle, William, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1877/78.
 Lindsey, F. W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Lindsey, J. L. C., 1906.
 Lindsey, William B., 1891/92.
 McPeak, E. M., 1901/02.
 Quesenberry, Peter, 1887/88.
 Robinson, S. M., 1899/1900.
 Surratt, Isaac W., 1908.
 Webb, Isaac, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Webb, M. Price, 1912.
 Wilkinson, S. E., 1893/94.
 Woltz, L. F., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Carroll and Grayson

Carroll, John, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Parks, William C., 1844/45, 1845/46.

CHARLES CITY

Aerill, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Armistead, John, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Christian, James H., 1827/28.
 Christian, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Christian, John B., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Christian, William, 1786/87.
 Coleman, Clayton G., 1836/37.
 Demoville, Peter, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Douthatt, Robert, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Egmon, Cornelius, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Graves, Robert W., 1829/30.
 Hardyman, Stith, 1791, 1792.
 Harrison, Benjamin, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.

Harrison, Benjamin, 1814/15.
 Harrison, Collier, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Harwood, Samuel, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Jones, R. G. W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Minge, George W., 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Minge, John, Jr., 1822/23.
 Munford, William Green, 1781/82, 1782, 1783,
 1784/85.
 Patterson, William H., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Roane, Christopher S. (T.), 1818/19, 1819/20,
 1821/22.
 Southall, Henry, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788,
 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Tyler, John, Jr., Convention 1829/30; House 1811/12,
 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Tyler, John, Sr., Convention 1788; House 1778,
 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85,
 1785/86.
 Tyler, Samuel, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Tyler, William, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Walker, James, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Walker, Wyatt, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Warren, Edward, 1795, 1796, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06.

Charles City, James City, and New Kent

Bowles, Ira L., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Bush, William, 1855/56.
 Crump, Beverley P., 1853/54.
 Martin, W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Pierce, John P., 1832 (Jan.).
 Tyler, John, Convention 1861.
 Vaiden, V., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Wilcox, J. M., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Charles City and New Kent

Apperson, Robert S., 1841/42.
 Christian, Robert, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36,
 1836/37.
 Coleman, Clayton G., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Douglass, William, R. C., 1838 (Jan.).
 Franklin, Alexander Q., 1889/90.
 Gregory, J. M., 1877/78.
 Halyburton, James D., 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Lacy, Benjamin W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Lacy, Richmond T., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45,
 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Nance, L. M., 1883/84, 1885/86.
 Roane, James E., 1832/33.
 Tinsley, William N., 1881/82, 1887/88.
 Wilcox, Philip St. George, 1891/92.
 Wilcox, Thomas H., 1839 (Jan.), 1850/51.

Charles City, New Kent, James City, York, Warwick and Williamsburg

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
 Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.

Goffigan, W. E., 1908.
 Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
 Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
 Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
 Powell, Thomas Temple, 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.
 Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

CHARLOTTE

Adams, Berkley D., 1904, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914,
 1916, 1918.
 Alexander, Archibald D., 1829/30.
 Bedford, Robert, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Bedford, Thomas, 1788.
 Bouldin, James W., 1825/26.
 Bouldin, Wood, Convention 1861; House 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Brent, John, 1779.
 Brown, John G., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Cardwell, Wyatt, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40,
 1840/41, 1841/42, 1846/47, 1848/49, 1849/50,
 1857/58.
 Carrington, Clement, 1789, 1790.
 Carrington, Henry, 1819/20.
 Carrington, Isaac C., 1845/46, 1850/51.
 Carrington, Paul, Convention 1776, 1788; House-
 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Carrington, Paul S., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Carrington, William C., 1897/98.
 Catlett, Robert, 1887/88.
 Clayton, John, 1777, 1778.
 Collier, Thomas, 1783, 1784/85.
 Dabbs, Isaac, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Daniel, John, 1785/86.
 Davenport, Richard, 1804/05.
 Dennis, William H., 1842/43.
 Eggleston, D. Q., Convention 1901/02.
 Gaines, Richard J., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1830/31.
 Gaines, William R., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Goode, H. M. L., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Graham, George W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Green, Boylan, 1906.
 Hancock, Clement, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Harvie, John D., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Henry, Patrick, 1799/1800.
 Hubard, William, 1777.
 McGehee, S. F., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Madison, Henry, 1834/35.
 Marshall, John H., 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Morton, Jacob, 1784/85.
 Morton, William, 1778.
 Nelson, Edward, Convention 1867/68.
 Overby, John H., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Pettus, Thomas, 1800/01.
 Price, Robert, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Price, William, 1792, 1793, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Price, Williamson, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.

Priddy, A. S., 1893/94, 1899/1900.
 Ragsdale, W. H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Randolph, John, Convention 1829/30.
 Read, Edmund, 1779, 1783, 1785/86.
 Read, Thomas, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1799/1800.
 Richardson, John D., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Richardson, John P., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Rice, Henry C., 1895/96, 1901/02.
 Roberts, George J., 1847/48.
 Roberts, Joseph H., 1855/56.
 Rudd, Thomas, 1811/12.
 Scott, Francis, 1794, 1795.
 Scott, John B., 1788.
 Scott, Thomas, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Shepperson, John D., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Smith, Dabney, 1881/82.
 Speed, James, 1777, 1782.
 Spencer, Gideon, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Terry, Andrew J., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Todd, Bernard, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Watkins, Joel, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
 Watkins, John, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Watkins, William B., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Watkins, William M., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1830/31.
 Wills, James, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Wyatt, Joseph, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1833/34.

Charlotte and Lenoir

Scott, W. T., 1865/66, 1866/67.

CHESTERFIELD

Ambers, William, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Anderson, Edward, 1823/24.
 Attkisson, A. C., 1877/78.
 Baker, Jerman, 1779.
 Baker, W. W., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916.
 Boisseau, Edward H., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Bolling, John, 1776, 1777.
 Branch, David H., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Branch, Thomas, 1811/12.
 Brooks, Socrates, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Burfoot, Thomas E., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Cary, Archibald, Convention 1776.
 Cheatham, Branch, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16.
 Cheatham, Matthew, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.

Clarke, Colin, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Clarke, Frederick, 1819/20.
 Clarke, James, 1810/11.
 Clarke, William, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Clopton, William I., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Cogbill, Jesse, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1783.
 Cox, James H., Convention, 1861; House 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Elam, James, 1820/21, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Eppes, Francis, 1781/82.
 Eppes, John Wales, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Fleming, William, 1780/81.
 Friend, Charles T., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April).
 Friend, G. W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Giddings, W. F., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Goode, Francis, 1778, 1781/82, 1782.
 Goode, Robert, 1783, 1788.
 Hancock, A. S., 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Hancock, Higginson, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Hancock, W. W., 1853/54.
 Hobbs, Jeremiah, 1855/56.
 Jolinson, William R., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Jones, Alexander, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Jones, John W., Convention 1829/30; House 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Leigh, Benjamin W., Convention 1829/30.
 McRae, Allen, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Markham, Bernard, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Markham, George, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Mayo, George, 1796.
 Mayo, John, 1780/81.
 Pankey, Stephen, Jr., Convention 1788.
 Patteson (Pattison), David, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Patteson, William A., 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Ragland, J. F., Jr., 1918.
 Salle, Isaac, 1803/04.
 Smith, William, 1782.
 Stanard, Beverley C., 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Taylor, Samuel, Convention 1829/30; House 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1825/26.
 Taylor, Thomas Augustus, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Thweatt, Archibald, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Thweatt, R. N., 1857/58.
 Walke, John W., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.).
 Walker, Joseph, 1877/78.
 Watkins, Benjamin, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Winfree, William P., 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Wooldridge, Abraham S., 1814/15, 1815/16.

Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan

Baker, W. W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1899/1900, 1901/02/03/04.
 Bonifant, B. M., 1914.

Cox, Henry, 1869/70.
 Davis, Thomas, 1889/90.
 Edwards, B. T., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Giddings, William F., 1881/82.
 Gregory, J. M., 1893/94.
 Hancock, Beverly A., Convention 1901/02.
 Harrison, Carter H., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1904.
 Herring, J. V., 1887/88.
 Hobson, Joseph, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Ingram, John H., Convention 1901/02.
 Ivey, W. S., 1912.
 Jewett, George H., 1879/80.
 Lewis, Neverson, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Lockett, Edward F., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Maddox, S. F., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Mann, Emmett Lee, 1916, 1918.
 Michaux, W. T., 1891/92.
 Miller, Thomas M., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Owen, Henry B., 1897/98.
 Palliam, Willis C., 1906, 1908.
 Toney, D. L., 1891/92, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1910.
 Wood, R. G., 1895/96, 1897/98.

CLARKE

Arnett, W. W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Aabby, Buckner, 1855/56.
 Bradford, William A., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Castleman, M. R. P., 1864/65.
 Earle, Alexander M., 1859/60.
 Hardesty, William G., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1877/78.
 Lewis, H. L. D., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Luke, John W., 1852 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Benjamin, 1853/54, 1857/58, 1861 (Jan.).
 Nelson, Hugh M., Convention 1861.
 Randolph, William W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Clarke and Warren

Buck, Isaac N., 1841/42.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1843/44.
 Canon, William, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.).
 Castleman, James, 1846/47.
 Castleman, William, 1838 (Jan.).
 Davison, J. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Downing, Henry H., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90, 1893/94.
 Earle, Alexander M., 1881/82.
 Funsten, David, 1844/45.
 Gilpin, Kenneth N., 1916, 1918.
 Grigsby, J. R., 1910.
 Jacobs, Edward B., 1847/48, 1849/50.
 Johnson, M. M., 1906, 1908.
 Kerfoot, William T., 1891/92.
 Massey, Edmund W., 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Meade, David, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Moore, A., Jr., 1887/88.
 Nelson, William N., 1879/80.
 O'Flaherty, D. C., Convention 1901/02.
 Smith, Blackburn, 1901/02, 1904.

Thomas, S. S., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Warthen, Arthur L., 1899/1900.
 Weaver, Aubrey G., 1912, 1914.

CLAY**Clay, Braxton, and Nicholas**

McLaughlin, Duncan, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Clay, Webster, Nicholas, and Braxton

Byrne, B. W., Convention 1861.
 Haymond, Luther D., 1863/64.

CRAIG**Craig and Alleghany**

Carpenter, Samuel, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Goodwin, B. C., 1916, 1918.
 Lee, John A. J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Robertson, H. H., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Spessard, M. P., 1877/78.
 Spessard, N. E., 1904, 1906, 1910, 1912, 1914.
 Woodson, B. L., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Craig and Botetourt

Boyd, William W., Convention 1861.
 Couch, William D., 1853/54.
 James, Green, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mays, F. H., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Miller, Fleming B., Convention 1861; House 1852 (Jan.).
 Ward, William, E. M., 1857/58.
 Wiley, Robert M., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56.

Craig and Roanoke

Board, Green B., 1881/82.
 Huffman, Giles C., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Marshall, James W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Spessard, Michael P., 1879/80.
 Trout, J., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Craig and Roanoke County and City

Angell, R. H., 1901/02.
 Berkeley, W. W., 1895/96.
 Bowles, W. B., 1899/1900.
 Bowman, A. M., 1901/02.
 Caldwell, John P., 1897/98.
 Dupuy, W. P., 1899/1900.
 Hannah, J. L., 1895/96.
 Hicks, R. Randolph, 1897/98.
 Logan, R. H., 1893/94.
 Marshall, James W., Sr., Convention 1901/02.
 Robertson, William Gordon, Convention 1901/02.
 Thomas, M. C., 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Woods, John W., 1889/90.

CULPEPER

Banks, Gerrard, 1797/98.
 Barbour, James, Convention 1861; House 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1877/78, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Barbour, John S., Convention 1829/30; House 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1833/34, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Barbour, John S., Convention 1901/02.
 Bell, Alden, 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Broadus, Edmund, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Carter, William Champe, 1812/13, Davenport, Birkett, 1776, 1777.
 Early, Joel, Convention 1788; House 1788.
 Eggborn, Jacob S., 1881/82.
 Eggborn, Perry J., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Ficklin, George, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Field, Henry, Convention 1776; House 1778, 1781/82, 1782.
 Fry, Henry, 1785/86.
 Gibson, J. C., 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Gibson, Jonathan C., 1830/31.
 Green, John W., Convention 1829/30.
 Green, Moses, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Grimsley, Daniel A., 1855/86, 1887 (March).
 Hansbrough, Joseph S., 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Hawes, Aylett, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Hill, Ambrose P., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Hill, Henry, 1780/81.
 Jameson, David, Jr., 1789, 1790.
 Lewis, Richard, 1895/96.
 McClanahan, S. R., 1897/98.
 McGinnis, Edmund M., 1821/22.
 Madison, William, 1791, 1792.
 Mauzy, Fayette, Convention 1867/68.
 Nalle, T. B., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Newhouse, S. M., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Pendleton, James, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Pendleton, John S., 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Rixey, John H., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Roberts, John, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Shackelford, John, Jr., 1798/99.
 Slaughter, Daniel A., 1904, 1906.
 Slaughter, Daniel F., 1846/47.
 Smith, Harry B., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Strode, John, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Strother, French, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Strother, George F., 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.

Strother, John R., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Thompson, Philip Rootes, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Thornton, John B., 1816/17.
 Thornton, Philip, 1832/33.
 Turner, John, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Turner, Zephaniah, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Ward, Daniel, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Ward, William, 1817/18.
 Weatherall, George, 1779.
 Williams, James, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.

Culpeper and Orange

Browning, G. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.

CUMBERLAND

Adams, John S., 1877/78.
 Allen, Daniel A., 1811/12.
 Anderson, George, 1787/88.
 Baker, Jerman, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Bolling, Philip A., 1850/51.
 Carrington, Edward, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Carrington, George, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1783.
 Carrington, Joseph, 1777, 1778, 1792, 1793.
 Carrington, Mayo, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Cocke, Anderson, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Crump, George William, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1827/28.
 Daniel, William, Jr., 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Deane, James, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Drew, Thomas H., Convention 1788.
 Fitzgerald, James H., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Fleming, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Harrison, Carter Henry, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Harrison, Randolph, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Haskins, Creed, 1781/82.
 Hatcher, John, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15.
 Hobson, James, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Holcombe, John, 1790, 1791.
 Irving, Henry P., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1846/47, 1848/49.
 Jones, Frederick, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Lipscomb (Lipscombe), James, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 McLaurin, Joseph, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Macon, William, 1789, 1792.
 Mayo, John, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Michaux, Joseph, Convention 1788.
 Miller, John, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29.
 Nash, John White, 1818/19.

Page, Nelson, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Randolph, Beverley, 1777, 1779, 1780/81.
 Randolph, William, 1793.

Randolph, William F., 1824/25.
 Robinson, John, Convention 1867/68.
 Skipwith, Henry, 1782.

Taylor, Creed, 1788.

Thornton, William M., 1847/48.

Wilson, Allen, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20,
 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1831/32,
 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37,
 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.

Wilson, Daniel A., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.

Wilson, John P., 1829/30, 1830/31.

Woodson, Blake B., 1807/08.

Woodson, John, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.

Cumberland and Buckingham

Armstrong, A. B., 1901/02.

Baker, H. P., 1916, 1918.

Blanton, B. W. L., 1897/98.

Bolling, Samuel P., 1853/54, 1854 (Aug.), 1855/56,
 1857 (March).

Cabell, W. M., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Coleman, Samuel F., 1891/92.

Dungee, Shed, 1879/80, 1881/82.

Hall, Alexander S., 1908.

Hubard, Edmund W., Convention 1901/02; House
 1853/54, 1854 (Aug.), 1899/1900.

Hubard, Wylie Jones, 1895/96.

McRae, Paul, 1906, 1910.

Moss, John R., 1904.

Patteson, Camm, 1893/94.

Perkins, Caesar, 1887/88.

Terrell, A. J., 1912, 1914.

Cumberland and Powhatan

Brown, Edward S., 1853/54.

Coleman, Creed D., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Dabney, Robert, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).

Dabney, William Pope, 1855/56, 1857/58.

Irving, F. D., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Old, William, Jr., 1852 (Jan.).

Scott, William C., Convention 1861.

DICKENSON

Dickenson, Buchanan and Wise

Ayers, H. J., 1899/1900.

Aytes, R. A., Convention 1901/02.

Childress, Jesse J., 1885/86.

Counts, Richard L., 1887/88.

Elswick, Joseph L., 1897/98.

Fulton, W. B., 1901/02.

Hibbitts, Joseph, 1901/02.

Irvine, R. Tate, 1893/94.

Jackson, M. P., 1891/92.

Miller, George H., 1889/90.

Sutherland, William B., 1895/96.

Dickenson and Wise

Chalkley, John W., 1912, 1914.

Chase, Roland E., 1918.

Litz, J. L., 1910.

Powers, W. A., 1904.

Roberts, W. H., 1906, 1916.

Sutherland, S. H., 1908.

DINWIDDIE

Banister, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777,
 1781/82, 1782, 1783.

Bickings, Charles G., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Boisseau, Albert W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Boisseau, James, Convention 1861; House 1857/58,

Boisseau, John G., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1829/30.

Bolling, Robert, 1781/82, 1782, 1788, 1789, 1790,
 1791.

Brodnax, William H., Convention 1829/30; House
 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.

Butts, Daniel C., 1815/16.

Claiborne, Cadwallader J., 1818/19.

Clarke, Thomas E., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1904, 1906,
 1908, 1910, 1912.

Coleman, L. E., 1889/90.

Crawford, John J., 1853/54, 1855/56.

Epes, B. J., Convention 1901/02.

Gilliam, John W., 1847/48.

Gilliam, S. Y., 1895/96.

Goodwyn, Burwell, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.

Goodwyn, Edward A., 1850/51.

Goodwyn, Joseph, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.

Goodwyn, Peterson, 1789, 1799, 1791, 1792, 1793,
 1794, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
 1801/02.

Goodwyn, William H., 1842/43.

Hamillie, Thomas B., 1852 (Jan.).

Hardaway, Benjamin, 1816/17, 1817/18.

Hardaway, William, 1801/02.

Harper, Joseph W., 1849/50.

Harris, A. W., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86,
 1887 (March), 1887/88.

Harris, John Y., 1914, 1916.

Jones, Drury, 1792, 1793, 1795.

Jones, Joseph, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779,
 1780/81, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.

King, John W., 1816/17, 1817/18.

Leigh, Benjamin W., 1811/12, 1812/13.

McRae, Alexander, 1794, 1795, 1796.

Nicholas, John, Jr., 1810/11.

Orgain, A. M., 1901/02.

Pegram, Edward L., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.

Pegram, George, 1786/87, 1788.

Pegram, John, Jr., 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1813/14, 1814/15.

Pegram, Robert, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12,
 1812/13.

Perkins, William T., 1871/72, 1872/73

Powell, E. C., 1875/76, 1876/77.

Robertson, Thomas Bolling, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08.

Robertson, William, Jr., 1815/16.

Ross, William, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.

Ruffin, R. D., 1875/76.

Scott, John L., 1829/30, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Smith, Charles F., 1918.
 Smith, E. H., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Starke, Bolling, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Thompson, Knox, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Thompson, William F., 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46,
 1846/47.

Tucker, Wright, 1808/09.
 Vaughan, Alfred J., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.)
 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Watkins, John, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Watkins, William, Convention 1788; House 1778,
 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86,
 1787/88.
 Whitworth, Thomas, 1839/40.
 Wilson, Ellis, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Worsham, Henry C., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Wynn, Thomas G., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25,
 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.

Dinwiddie and City of Petersburg

Atkinson, R. P., 1865/66.
 Joyner, W. T., 1865/66.
 Keiley, A. M., 1866/67.

DODDRIDGE

Doddridge and Harrison

Bassel, Benjamin, Jr., 1848/49.
 Duncan, John S., 1846/47.
 Flowers, Jesse, 1845/46.
 Johnson, Joseph, 1847/48.
 Lewis, Charles S., 1849/50, 1850/51.

Doddridge, Ritchie, Wood, and Wirt

Collins, Henry B., 1848/49.
 Cook, James, 1849/50.
 Jackson, William L., 1850/51.

Doddridge and Tyler

George, Absalom, 1855/56.
 Jackson, Benjamin W., 1852 (Jan.).
 McKay, John, 1857/58.
 McMillan, Samuel J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Randolph, Samuel P. F., 1853/54, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).
 Stuart, C. J., Convention, 1861.

Doddridge, Wetzel, and Tyler

Boyers, Josiah, 1848/49.
 Horner, John W., 1846/47, 1850/51.
 West, James G., 1847/48, 1849/50.

Doddridge, Wood, and Ritchie

Neal, Daniel R., 1845/46.
 Stephenson, James M., 1846/47, 1847/48.

DUNMORE

Bird, Abraham, Convention, 1776; House 1776,
 1777.
 Tipton, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.

ELIZABETH CITY

Armistead, William, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Booker, George, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788,
 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99,
 1799/1800, 1800/1801, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04,
 Booker, George, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1780/81, 1795, 1796.
 Collier, Charles M., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27,
 1827/28.
 Colton, Samuel, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Cooper, John B., 1813/14.
 Egmon, Cornelius, 1805/06.
 Henry, William, 1779.
 Hope, William, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Houston, Harry R., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 King, Henry, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 King, Miles, Convention 1788; House 1777, 1778,
 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789,
 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99.
 Lively, Robert, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Mallory, Charles King, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11.
 Mason, Thomson, 1779.
 May, John F., 1825/26.
 Pryor, Brazure Williams, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1824/25,
 1825/26.
 Robertson, John C., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Sagar, Joseph, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Selden, Wilson Cary, 1793.
 Servant, Richard Barron, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 Servant, Samuel B., 1827/28.
 Tabb, John, 1779.
 Watts, Samuel, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17.
 Westwood, John S., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06,
 1809/10.
 Westwood, Worlich, Convention 1788; House
 1777, 1778, 1785/86, 1790, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Wray, George, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1794.
 Wray, John F., 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.

Elizabeth City and Accomac

Collier, C. L., 1904.
 Cumming, S. Gordon, 1901/02.
 Donohoe, LeGrand, 1899/1900.
 Houston, Harry R., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Lee, Baker P., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Montague, E. E., 1897/98.
 Willis, J. M., Convention 1901/02.

Elizabeth City, James City, Warwick, York, and Williamsburg

Crafford, John H., 1891/92.
 Fields, James A., 1889/90.
 Griffin, Robert G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Norton, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.

Elizabeth City and Warwick

Bartlett, William, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Brown, Hinde R. D., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Camm, Edward, 1847/48.
 Chisman, Thomas P., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Colton, Samuel, 1840/41.
 Crafford, Carter, 1839/40.
 Jones, Alexander W., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Joms, Rufus S., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Lee, A. G., 1877/78.
 Segar, Joseph, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Servant, Samuel B., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Smith, Robert M., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 White, D. B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Wood, Samuel W., 1844/45.

Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City and York

Robinson, J. H., 1887/88.
 Wise, Richard A., 1885/86, 1887 (March).

Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York

Power, Robert H., 1853/54.

Elizabeth City, York, Williamsburg, and Warwick

Castis, James W., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mallory, Charles K., Convention, 1861.
 Segar, Joseph, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Smith, S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

ESSEX

Banks, Richard, 1789.
 Banks, Tunstall, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Baraes, Arthur L., 1829/30.
 Baylor, Richard, 1833/34.
 Baylor, Robert, 1794.
 Beverley, Robert, 1780/81.
 Booker, Lewis, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Brockenbrough, Austin, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Brockenbrough, Newman, 1781/82.
 Brockenbrough, William, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Brooke, Francis T., 1794, 1795.
 Brooke, Humphrey B., 1796.
 Campbell, William, 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Clarke, Thomas N., 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Cole, George W., 1879/80.

Comadore, Aaron, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Daingerfield, H. W., 1887/88.
 Daingerfield, John, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Edmondson, James, Convention 1776; House 1776, Edmondson, John, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783.
 Garnett, James M., Convention 1829/30; House 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1824/25.
 Garnett, John Mercer, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1819/20.
 Garnett, Muscoe, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Garnett, Robert S., 1816/17.
 Gatewood, William, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Hill, Charles, 1815/16.
 Hoskins, John T., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Hunter, James, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23.
 Hunter, R. M. T., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Hunter, Taliaferro, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Jones, James, 1797/98.
 Jones, John, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Latane, Henry W., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Lorimer, George T. F., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Muse, Lawrence, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Muse, Richard J., 1850/51.
 Noel, Edmund F., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Pitts, David, 1825/26.
 Pitts, Thomas H., 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Ritchie, Archibald, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Roane, Lawrence, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Roane, Spencer, 1783, 1784/85.
 Roane, William, 1778, 1779.
 Rosler, John, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Rowzie, Richard, 1818/19.
 Sandy, E. M., 1881/82.
 Semple, James, 1841/42.
 Smith, George William, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Smith, Meriwether, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1778, 1781/82, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Smith, William, 1777.
 Southworth, Harrison, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Upshaw, James, Jr., Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Upshaw, John H., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Waring, P. C., 1877/78.
 Webb, James, 1798/99.
 Wentworth, Watson R., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Wood, Carter, 1808/09.
 Wood, Thomas, Jr., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Wright, George, 1830/31.

Essex and King and Queen

Cox, Richard H., Convention 1861.
 Garnett, Muscoe R. H., Convention 1861; House 1853/54, 1855/56.

Garrett, Thomas W., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Hundley, Deane, 1916, 1918.
 Lewis, James M., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Muse, Richard J., 1852 (Jan.).
 Smith, Francis W., 1912, 1914.
 Wright, George T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Essex and Middlesex

Bristow, J. A., Convention 1901/02.
 Garnett, Booker, 1897/98.
 Garnett, M., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Lawson, W. H., 1901/02.
 Segar, John R., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Waring, P. C., 1899/1900.

FAIRFAX

Alexander, Philip, 1777.
 Arell, Samuel, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Ashton, John W., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Ball, Spencer M., 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.).
 Berry, J. Owen, 1889/90.
 Blake, James H., 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Broadwater, Charles, 1782, 1783.
 Chichester, D. M., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Chichester, George, 1827/28, 1830/31.
 Cockerille, R. H., 1857/58, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Coleman, Richard, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Custis, John Parke, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Daniel, William S., 1832/33.
 Dick, Elisha C., 1795.
 Dulancy, Benjamin, 1781/82.
 Dulany, William H., Convention 1861.
 Fairfax, Alexander, 1782.
 Farr, Richard R., 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Fitzhugh, Nicholas, 1790, 1791, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Fitzhugh, William H., Convention 1829/30; House 1828/29.
 Graham, George, 1808/09.
 Grigsby, Alexander S., 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Hawxhurst, Job, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Henderson, Alexander, 1783, 1784/85.
 Herbert, John Carlyle, 1798/99.
 Hine, Orrin E., Convention 1867/68.
 Hooe, James H., 1809/10.
 Hunter, John C., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20.
 Hunt, O. W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Lane, Benedict M., 1825/26.
 Lee, Charles, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Lee, Ludwell, 1789, 1790.
 Lee, R. E., Jr., 1901/02, 1904, 1906.
 Lee, Richard B., 1799/1800.
 Leigh, Alfred, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Lewis, D. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Love, Thomas R., 1846/47.
 Mason, George, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1786/87, 1787/88.

Mason, Richard C., 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Mason, Thomson, 1808/09.
 Minor, George, 1810/11.
 Moore, John, 1823/24, 1825/26.
 Moore, R. Walton, Convention 1801/02.
 Moss, Alfred, 1845/46.
 Moss, Robert, 1803/04, 1805/06.
 Moss, Thomas, 1828/29.
 Offutt, Eli, 1829/30.
 Oliver, Walter Tansill, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.
 Peake, Humphrey, 1804/05, 1810/11, 1816/17.
 Pierson, N. W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Powell, John, 1839/40, 1842/43.
 Rose, Henry, 1801/02.
 Sangster, Edward, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Sangster, James, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1829/30.
 Sangster, James, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Scott, Richard M., 1811/12.
 Simms, Charles, Convention 1788; House 1785/86 1792, 1796.
 Simpson, Robert I., 1887/88.
 Smith, Augustine J., 1796, 1797/98, 1821/22.
 Stuart (Stewart), David, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Stuart, Sholto T., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Summers, George, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Swann, Thomas, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Terrett, William H., 1814/15.
 Thomas, Henry W., 1841/42, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Thompson, Robert T., 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Thorne, Jacob M., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Thrift, James 1855/56.
 Triplett, R. C., 1891/92.
 Tyler, Nathaniel, 1826/27.
 Waugh, Alexander, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 West, John, Jr., Convention 1776; House 1776, 1802/03.
 West, Roger, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 West, Thomas, 1784/85.
 Whaley, Robert M., 1853/54.
 Willard, Joseph E., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Williams, Franklin, Jr., 1916, 1918.
 Williams, Ira, 1849/50.

FAUQUIER

Bailey, S. P., 1863 (Jan.).
 Barker, John, 1783.
 Blackwell, John, Jr., 1789.
 Brooke, Humphrey, Convention 1788.
 Brooke, James V., Convention 1861; House 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Brown, Thomas, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Buckner, Thornton, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Carter, Richard H., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Childs, William L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

- Chilton, Charles, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1790.
 Chilton, Joseph, 1802/03.
 Chilton, Mark A., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32.
 Chilton, Thomas, 1793.
 Chilton, William, 1797/98.
 Clarkson, William, 1799/1800, 1809/10.
 Digges, Edward, 1838 (Jan.).
 Dowman, R. W., 1857/58.
 Edmonds, Elias, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, 1799/1800.
 Edmonds, Elias, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1836/37, 1839, (Jan.), 1844/45.
 Edmonds, John, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Fautleroy, Thomas T., 1823/24.
 Foote, George W., 1822/23.
 Forbes, J. M., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.) 1863 (Jan.).
 Foster, James W., 1841/42.
 French, James, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Glascock, A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Gordon, Wellington, 1852/53.
 Green, Charles T., 1877/78.
 Green, M. M., 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Hall, Thomas S., 1845/46.
 Helm (Helms), Thomas, 1785/86.
 Henderson, Thomas, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Henry, Isaac, 1810/11.
 Hickerson, Absalom, 1835/36.
 Horner, Gustavus B., 1794, 1795, 1798/99, 1800/01.
 Hume, William M., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Hunton, Eppa, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Hunton, Eppa, Jr., Convention 1901/02.
 Hunton, Silas B., 1852 (Jan.).
 Hunton, Thomas, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1813/14.
 James, Aldridge, 1817/18, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Jennings, Augustine, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1810/11.
 Keith, Isham, 1843/44.
 Keith, James, 1869/70.
 Kelly, Alexander D., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Kerriek, H. B., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Kincheloe, Elisha D., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Kincheloe, John W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Love, John, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Macrae, John, Convention 1829/30.
 Marr, John Q., Convention 1861.
 Marshall, Charles, 1792.
 Marshall, Edward C., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Marshall, F. Lewis, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Marshall, J., 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Marshall, James K., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Marshall, John, 1782, 1784/85.
 Marshall, John, Jr., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Marshall, Thomas, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1827/28, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Morgan, Simon, 1793.
 Nelson, Hugh, 1777.
 Payne, Richards, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.).
 Pickett, Martin, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Pickett, William, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Pilcher, Julius A., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Pilcher, Theodore C., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Price, J. M., 1910.
 Randolph, Robert, 1789.
 Rector, Alfred, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Rixey, B. F., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Rust, William, 1842/43.
 Scott, Alexander, 1796, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Scott, James, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Scott, John, Convention 1829/30.
 Scott, R. Taylor, Convention 1867/68.
 Scott, Robert E., Convention 1861; House 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Scott, W. D., 1857/58.
 Shackelford, B. H., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Shumate, Bailey, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Shumate, W. B. G., 1877/78.
 Skinner, William, Jr., 1813/14.
 Smith, John P., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Smith, William, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Smith, William R., 1835/36, 1842/43, 1846/47.
 Stribling, Robert M., 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Stuart, William, 1788.
 Taylor, John, 1801/02.
 Tebbs, Samuel J., 1849/50.
 Thompson, William, 1820/21.
 Tiffany, W. N., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Triplett, Francis, 1781/82.
 Wallace, John Robert, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1832/33.

Fauquier and Loudoun

- Cochran, J. H., 1906.
 Daniel, John Orr, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916.
 Fletcher, Albert, Convention 1901/02.
 Hall, Wilbur C., 1918.
 Hatcher, D. C., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Hunton, Eppa, Jr., 1893/94.
 Kincheloe, John W., 1887/88.
 Lewis, William H., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
 Mason, J. S., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Payne, Alexander D., 1885/86.
 Payne, William H., 1879/80.
 Scott, R. Taylor, 1881/82.
 Smith, Thomas, 1883/84.

FAYETTE (W. VA.)**Fayette and Nicholas**

- Alderson, George, 1839/40.
 Dickinson, Hudson M., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Dunlap, Robert, 1850/51.

Hill, Hiram, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50.
 McClung, Fielding, 1848/49.
 McClung, John, 1845/46.
 McLaughlin, Addison, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Price, Samuel, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Stephenson, John G., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Stockton, Aaron, 1842/43.
 Stuart, David, 1833/34.
 Tyree, Francis, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Waite, Oliver L., 1839 (Jan.).

Fayette and Raleigh

Coleman, John J., 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.).
 Gillespie, Henry L., Convention 1861.
 Linkous, Benjamin R., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Montgomery, James, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Prince, William, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58.
 Tyree, William, 1855/56.

FAYETTE (KY.)

Boone, Daniel, 1781/82.
 Crittenton (Crittenden), (Crittendon), John, 1783, 1784/85.
 Crockett, Joseph, 1786/87, 1790.
 Fowler, John, Convention, 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Garrard, James, 1785/86.
 Greenup, Christopher, 1785/86.
 Hawkins, John, 1789.
 Johnson, Robert, 1782.
 McDowell, John, 1788.
 McMillian, James, 1791.
 Marshall, Humphrey, Convention 1788.
 Marshall, Thomas, 1787/88.
 Mosby, John, 1782, 1784/85.
 Patterson, Robert, 1790.
 Peyton (Payton, Paten), Timothy, 1783.
 Russell, William, 1791.
 Scott, Charles, 1789.
 Swearingen, Thomas, 1781/82.
 Trotter, James, 1788.

FINCASTLE

Campbell, Arthur, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Russell, William, Convention 1776; House 1776.

FLOYD

Bishop, Burdine, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Deskins, Harvey, Convention 1861; House 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46, 1850/51.
 Dickerson, Amos, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Dickerson, Peter, 1918.
 Eller, D. L., 1906, 1908.
 Evans, Samuel A. J., 1846/47.
 Franklin, B. B., 1914.
 Goodycoontz (Goodykoontz), Isaac, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Guerrant, Peter, 1849/50. •
 Headen, Tazewell, 1852 (Jan.).
 Helms, Jacob, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Helms, John W., 1844/45.
 Howard, Joseph L., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Howell, John, 1839/40, 1853/54.
 Howell, Pleasant, 1855/56.
 Howery, Preston, 1857/58.
 Hylton, Austin, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Keith, Zebren, 1889/90.
 McNeil, S. H., 1887/88.
 Moore, N. B., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Payne, John B., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Phillips, Nathan, Convention 1901/02.
 Phillips, W. E., 1916.
 Sowder, V. M., 1891/92.
 Steger, Thomas H., 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Sutphin, J. A. L., 1910, 1912.
 Thomson, G. H., 1904.
 Thrash, Valentine, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Young, George, 1869/70, 1870/71.

Floyd and Franklin

Cannaday, A. L., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Turner, S. T., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.

FLUVANNA

Anderson, D. W., 1887/88.
 Bernard (Barnerd, Barnard), Allen, 1796, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Barrett, James D., Convention 1867/68.
 Boston, D. R., 1889/90.
 Bowles, Drury W. K., 1857/58.
 Carey (Cary), Wilson J., 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Cary, Miles, 1816/17.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 1777, 1778.
 Cocke, Richard I., 1850/51.
 Currie, James, 1812/13, 1818/19.
 Forbes, John, 1806/07, 1808/9.
 Gray, Alphonse A., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Haden, Joseph, 1797/98.
 Haden (Hadden, Hadon, Hayden), Joseph, Convention 1788; House 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1819/20.
 Haden, William D., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Haden, William E., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Henson, John, 1809/70, 1870/71.
 Holman, George P., 1855/56.
 Langham, Elias, 1792, 1793/1794.
 Napier, John, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Napier, Thomas, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Nelson, Robert E., 1861 (Jan.), 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Pasteur, William, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1815/16.

Payne, Barrett G., 1804/05, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.

Payne, James, 1793, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1815/16, 1816/17.

Payne, William, 1788, 1789, 1792.

Payne, William B., 1832 (Jan.), 1853/54.

Powell, John, 1783.

Powell, John J. A., 1885/86, 1887 (March).

Quarles, John, 1795.

Richardson, Samuel, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789.

Ross, David, 1782, 1783.

Seay, Samuel J., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Stillman, George, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.

Strange, Gideon A., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).

Strange, James M., Convention 1861.

Taylor, A. J., 1877/78.

Thomas, Charles S., 1891/92.

Thompson, George, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791.

Thompson, John, 1788.

Thompson, Roger, 1784/85, 1790, 1791.

Tutwiler, Thomas H., 1859/60.

Ware, John, 1781/82.

Wells, (Wills), Horatio, 1817/18.

Wills, Elias, 1785/86.

Wills, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1813/14.

Winn, John, 1828/29, 1829/30.

Fluvanna and Goochland

Bowles, D. W. K., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Bowles, George A., 1916, 1918.

Brooking, W. B. W., 1893/94.

Browning, George W., 1897/98.

Gray, Ernest A., 1904.

Hughes, E. T., 1914.

Leake, David H., 1901/02.

Luce, John G., 1908.

Miller, James McC., 1895/96.

Pettit, Pembroke, 1899/1900, 1906.

Pettit, William B., Convention 1901/01.

Rutherford, John, 1912.

Shepherd, S. M., 1910.

FRANKLIN

Adams, A. S., 1916.

Allen, M. R., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Arthur, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1787/88.

Bernard, Silas G., 1871/72, 1872/73.

Brooks, Andrew S., 1844/45, 1847/48, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Brown, F. R., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Brown, William A., 1877/78.

Burwell, William A., 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.

Calloway (Callaway), Henry T., 1804/05, 1805/06.

Callaway, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.

Callaway, William, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29.

Cannady, I., 1857/58.

Carper, John C., 1846/47.

Chitwood, Joseph H., 1908.

Choice, Gresham, 1853/54.

Claiborne, Nathaniel C., 1848/49, 1849/50.

Claiborne, Nathaniel H., 1810/11, 1811/12.

Cooke, Benjamin, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Davis, Beverley A., Convention 1901/02.

Dillard, H. D., 1918.

Dudley, J. P., 1901/02.

DuVal, Samuel, 1796.

Early, Jacob, 1824/25, 1825/26.

Early, John, Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792.

Early, Jubal A., Convention 1861; House 1841/42.

Edwards, William H., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Ferguson, Eli, 1821/22.

Garrett, Silas, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Garrett, W. L., 1904.

Greer, George H. T., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Greer, Moses, 1793, 1794, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07.

Greer, Moses T., 1875/76, 1876/77.

Greer, Thomas B., 1819/20, 1824/25, 1825/26.

Guerrant, John R., 1906.

Hairston, Samuel, 1789.

Hale, John, 1795, 1797/98.

Hale, Sparrel, 1826/27, 1827/28.

Hale, Samuel, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.

Hancock, Peter, 1855/56, 1857/58.

Hatcher, B. N., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Hill, Swinfield, 1792, 1794, 1795.

Holland, John M., 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1834/35, 1835/36.

Hutcherson, F. S., 1870/71.

Innes, Robert, 1803/04, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.

James, Waddie T., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78.

Keen, Thomas S., 1838 (Jan.).

Kinsey, Daniel A., 1912, 1914.

Lee, John P., 1910.

Muse, Henry L., 1842/43, 1843/44.

Napier, Ashford, 1791.

Pasley, Solomon, 1838 (Jan.).

Patterson, James, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67.

Perdue, Luke, 1879/80.

Powell, Charles, 1829/30, 1830/31.

Powell, William, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.

Rentfro, John, 1786/87.

Rentfro, Joshua, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1793.

Saunders, Edward W., 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Saunders, Fleming, 1810/11, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Saunders, Peter, Convention 1861.
 Saunders, Peter, 1845/46.
 Saunders, Peter, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Street, William A., 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Taliaferro, Norborne, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Taliaferro, Richard M., 1847/48.
 Taliaferro, William T., 1853/54.
 Turnbull, Lewis, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Wade, John, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Woods, Josiah, 1796, 1797/98.
 Woods, Robert T., 1819/20.
 Woods, Wyley P., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Young, Thomas S., 1881/82.

Franklin and Floyd

Cannadny, A. L., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Turner, S. T., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.

FREDERICK

Baker, Edwin L., 1852 (Jan.).
 Baker, George P., 1855/56.
 Baker, Robert L., 1839/40.
 Barton, Richard Walker, 1823/24, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.).
 Barton, Robert T., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Barton, William M., 1827/28.
 Bowen James, 1835/36.
 Brent, Charles, Jr., 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Bryce, James G., 1831/32.
 Byrd, Richard E., 1839/40, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Byrd, R. E., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Bywaters, R. C., 1855/56.
 Carson, James H., 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Castleman, William, 1801/02, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Castleman, William, Jr., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Cather, James, 1840/41, 1845/46.
 Conrad, Holmes, 1881/82.
 Conrad, Robert Y., Convention 1861.
 Cooke, John R., Convention 1829/30.
 Dandridge, E. P., 1879/80.
 Davison, John S., 1835/36.
 Earle, John B., 1832/33.
 Eskridge, George, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Fauntleroy, T. T., Jr., 1877/78.
 Fauntleroy, Thomas T., 1857/58.
 Gibson, Jas, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Harrison, Thomas W., Convention 1901/02.
 Holmes, Hugh, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Holmes, Joseph, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1789, 1790.
 Hunter, Robert W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Jordan, E. C., 1897/98, 1899, 1900, 1901/02, 1904
 Kaufman, M. R., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Kiger, George W., 1825/26.
 Lovett, Jonathan, 1844/45.
 McCann, James K., 1805/06.
 McGuire, William, 1796, 1797/98.
 McLeod, John B., 1853/54.
 Magill, Archibald, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Magill, J. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Marshall, James, Convention 1861.
 Mason, James M., 1826/27.
 Mason, James M., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Miller, D. J., 1869/70.
 Miller, Joseph A., 1891/92.
 Miller, Lewis A., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Milton, John, 1803/04.
 Nelson, Charles F., 1893/94.
 Omps, R. L., 1918.
 Page, John W., 1818/19.
 Page, Matthew, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Page, Robert, 1795.
 Page, William Byrd, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Powell, Alfred H., Convention 1829/30.
 Robinson, Edgar W., 1836/37.
 Settle, Strother G., 1806/07.
 Sexton, Joseph, 1802/03, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Sherrard, Joseph H., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Ship, James, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Silver, John M., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Singleton, James, 1796, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Smith, John, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1786/87.
 Smith, John B. D., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Steck, John M., 1914, 1916.
 Sydnor, Richard M., 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Tavenner, J. V., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Tidball, E. M., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Thurston, Charles Mynn, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Tucker, Henry St. George, 1807/08.
 Wall, John F., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Ward, George W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Whitacre, Nimrod, 1877/78.
 White, Alexander, Convention 1788; House 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1788.
 White, Robert, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Williams, Jared (Gerard), 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Williams, James H., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Williams, P. B., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Wilson, Norval, Convention 1867/68.
 Wolfe, Lewis, 1798/99.

Wood, Algernon R., 1847/48; 1848/46, 1849/50.
 Wood, James, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1784/85.
 Wood, William, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1838 (Jan.),
 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Woodcock, John Shearman, Convention 1788;
 House 1787/88, 1788.
 Zane, Isaac, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777,
 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.

GILES

Allen, Madison, 1857/58.
 Caperton, Hugh, 1810/11.
 Chapman, Henley, Convention 1829/30.
 Chapman, Isaac, 1811/12.
 Chapman, John, Jr., 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Chapman, Manilius, Convention 1861.
 Eggleston, William, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Emmons, Morton P., 1832/33.
 Fry, Absalom, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hale, Daniel, 1833/34, 1836/37.
 Johnson (Johnston), David, 1812/13, 18 3/14,
 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Johnston, Andrew, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1816/17.
 Johnston, James D., 1877/78.
 King, Charles, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1830/31,
 Kirk, John, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Lucas, Samuel, 1850/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Lybrook, Samuel E., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Mahood, F. W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Pack, Samuel, Jr., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Pearis, George N., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Pendleton, Albert G., 1855/56, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Peters, John, Jr., 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18.
 Shannon, Thomas, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Smith, William, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23,
 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Seidow (Snyder), Christian, 1811/12, 1812/13,
 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Seidow, John C., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Seidow, William H., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26,
 1826/27, 1827/28, 1831/32.
 Strother, Philip W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Watts, Reuben F., 1834/35, 1835/36.

Giles and Bland

Bird, George T., 1904.
 Shumate, A. E., 1916, 1918.
 Williams, Martin, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.

Giles and Mercer

Allen, Madison, 1847/48.
 Bailey, Elijah P., 1848/49.
 Chapman, Manilius, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 French, William H., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45.
 Johnston, Oscar F., 1840/41.
 King, Charles, 1839/40.
 Pearis, George W., 1850/51.

Pendleton, Albert G., 1843/44, 1845/46, 1849/50.
 White, Cornelius, 1846/47.

Giles and Pulaski

Caddall, James B., 1893/94,
 Darst, James H., 1883/84.
 Darst, Joseph H., 1885/86.
 Howe, H. B., 1891/92.
 Lybrook, Samuel E., 1881/82.
 Mathews, Charles J., 1879/80.
 Moore, J. Early, 1887/88.
 Pollock, David S., 1899/1900.
 Price, C. R., 1889/90.
 Stafford, James R., 1901/02.
 Williams, James W., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Wysor, T. C., Convention 1901/02.

GILMER**Gilmer, Braxton, and Lewis**

Bennett, James, 1846/47, 1849/50.
 Byrne, B. W., 1848/49.
 Camden, John S., 1845/46.
 Hays, Samuel L., 1850/51.
 McLaughlin, Addison, 1847/48.

Gilmer and Wirt

Hays, John E., 1853/54.
 Hays, Peregrine, 1855/56.
 Jackson, Minter, 1852 (Jan.).

Gilmer, Wirt and Calhoun

Conrad, C. B., Convention 1861.
 Knotts, Absalom, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 McCutchen, J. S. K., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Stalnaker, Salathiel G., 1857/58.
 Turner, R. R., 1859/60.

GLOUCESTER

Anderson, Matthew, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05.
 Baytop, James, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1827/28,
 1796, 1827/28.
 Baytop, Thomas, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 Billups, John, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Bristow, M. E., 1916.
 Burwell, Lewis, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777,
 1778.
 Cary, Edward B. S., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Catlett, John, 1795.
 Chapman, S. B., 1879/80.
 Clopton, Thomas C., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50,
 1853/54.
 Cooke, Mordecai, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795,
 1798/99.
 Dabney, James, 1815/16.
 Fox, John, 1779.
 Garland, Christopher, 1799/1800.

- Hall, William, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
- Hubard, James, 1784/85.
- Hughes, John, 1792.
- Jones, Richard, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Jones, Richard P., 1845/46, 1846/47.
- Jones, Warner T., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Jones, William, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Lewis, John, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Lewis, Warner, Convention 1788.
- Morris (Morris), Richard C., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Page, John, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, 1797/98, 1800/01.
- Page, Mann, Jr., 1776, 1777, 1778, 1787/88, 1789, 1789, Mann, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
- Perrin, William K., Convention 1829/30; House 1810/11, 1811/12, 1821/22, 1830/31.
- Peyton, Thomas, 1780/81.
- Roane, Warner P., 1887/88.
- Robins, Augustine W., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Ross, Joshua F., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Seawell, John B., 1815/16.
- Seawell, John T., Convention 1861.
- Seawell, Overton, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Smith, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790.
- Smith, Thomas, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
- Stubbs, J. N., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1881/82, 1889/90, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1918.
- Tabb, John N., 1891/92, 1912.
- Taliaferro, James L., 1906.
- Taliaferro, Thomas Seddon, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Taliaferro, William B., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Tomkies, Morgan, 1803/04, 1805/06.
- Whiting, John, 1778, 1779.
- Whiting, Thomas, Convention 1776.
- Wyatt (Wyatt), Peter, 1808/09.
- Wyatt (Wyatt), James C., 1819/20, 1822/23.
- Bryce, Archibald, Jr., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Carter, James, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- Curd, Isaac, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1825/26.
- Ferguson, James B., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Fleming, Tarlton, 1776.
- Fleming, William R., 1791, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Guerrant, Charles, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Guerrant, John, Jr., Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
- Guerrant, John, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Guerrant, Peter, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1850/51.
- Hopkins, John, 1779.
- James, B. O., 1891/92.
- James, Richard D., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Leake, Josiah, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Leake, Walter D., Convention 1861; House 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.).
- Lee, William, 1799/1800.
- Massie, Charles, 1849/50.
- Miller, Heath Jones, 1798/99.
- Miller, J. B., Jr., 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Miller, John C., 1822/23.
- Miller, Thomas, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
- Mosely, William S., Convention 1867/68.
- Payne, John, 1778, 1782.
- Payne, Smith, 1797/98, 1801/02, 1802/03.
- Pendleton, Edmund S., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Pleasants, Isaac, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Pleasants, James, Convention 1829/30; House 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
- Randolph, Thomas Mann, Convention, 1776; House 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788.
- Royster, Thomas, 1792, 1793.
- Rutherford, John C., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Sampson, Stephen, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
- Sampson, William, Convention 1788.
- Scott, P. W., 1887/88.
- Shelton, John, 1782.
- Stratton, Jurman L., 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Turner, R. N., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Turpin, Henry, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Underwood, John, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Underwood, Thomas, 1777, 1778, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790.
- Vanmater, John H., 1889/90.
- Vaughan, R. F., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Gloucester and Mathews

- Garnett, G. T., Convention 1901/02.
- Hunley, George Y., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
- Seawell, J. T., 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Stubbs, James N., 1897/98.
- Tabb, John N., 1893/94, 1895/96.

GOOCHLAND

- Bates, James W., 1814/15.
- Bolling, William, 1813/14.

Watkins, Joseph S., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23,
1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1832/33,
1833/34, 1834/35, 1825/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.),
1839 (Jan.).
Woodson, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777,
1781/82.
Woodson, Tarlton, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.

Goochland and Fluvanna

Bowles, George A., 1916, 1918.
Bowles, D. W. K., 1865/66, 1866/67.
Brooking, W. B. W., 1893/94.
Browning, George W., 1897/98.
Gray, Ernest A., 1904.
Hughes, E. T., 1914.
Leake, David H., 1901/02.
Luce, John G., 1908.
Miller, James McC., 1895/96.
Pettit, Pembroke, 1899/1900, 1906.
Pettit, William B., Convention 1901/02.
Rutherfordord, John, 1912.
Shepherd, S. M., 1910.

GRAYSON

Blair, John, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1912/13, 1813/14,
1814/15, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23,
1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29,
1834/35.
Bourne, R. G., 1891/92.
Bryant, Lewis H., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72,
1872/73.
Carroll, John, 1839/40, 1841/42.
Cook, Eli, 1829/30.
Cooley, Benjamin F., 1815/16, 1816/17.
Cornett, Fielding R., 1885/86, 1867 (March).
Cornett, L. K., 1906, 1908, 1910.
Cornett, M. O., 1916, 1918.
Cox, Melville B., 1893/94.
Cox, Samuel, 1836/37.
Curran, George, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13,
1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
Davis, J. G., 1899/1900.
Dickenson, John, 1853/54.
Dickenson, Martin, 1807/08, 1808/09.
Dickey, John M., 1887/88.
Dickey, Matthew, 1802/03, 1803/04.
Dickey, Stephen M., 1863/64, 1864/65.
Dickinson, John, 1855/56, 1857/58.
Felder, John, 1818/19.
Fulton, S. M., 1877/78, 1912.
Gaines, Philip, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
Gwyn, T. L., Convention 1901/02.
Hackler, J. W., 1889/90.
Hail, Lewis, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28,
1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34,
1835/36, 1839 (Jan.).
Hail, Stephen, 1819/20, 1820/21.
Hale, Peyton G., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
1876/77.
Hale, W. S., 1895/96, 1897/98.

Jackson, Joseph, 1796, 1803/04.
Jones, Churchwell, 1824/25, 1825/26.
Jones, Minitree, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01,
1801/02, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1820/21.
Kelly, John, 1809/10, 1810/11.
McCamant, Samuel, 1832/33, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.),
1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
McCoy, John, 1794.
McKenzie, Greenberry G., 1794, 1795, 1797/98,
1798/99, 1799/1800, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
Oglesby, Churchill (Churchwell ?) B., 1821/22,
1823/24.
Oglesby, William, Convention 1829/30; House
1838 (Jan.).
Parks, William C., Convention 1861; House 1852
(Jan.), 1879/80.
Parsons, J. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
Vaughan, John W., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Weaver, H. C., 1901/02, 1904, 1914.
Wilkinson, William, 1840/41.

Grayson and Carroll

Carroll, John, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1846/47, 1847/48,
1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
Parks, William C., 1844/45, 1845/46.

GREENBRIER

Alderson, Joseph, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
1829/30, 1832/33.
Anderson, James, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
Banks, Henry, 1787/88, 1788.
Bowyer, Thomas, 1801/02.
Callison, Elisha, 1845/46, 1850/51.
Calwell, John B., 1842/43, 1846/47.
Caperton, Hugh, 1789, 1791, 1792.
Cary, Cyrus, 1829/30.
Cary, William, 1833/34.
Cavendish, William H., 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793,
1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
1802/03, 1803/04.
Clendinning, George, Convention 1788; House 1781/82,
1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88,
1788, 1789.
Creigh, Thomas, 1843/44, 1837/58.
Daingerfield, Joseph F., 1839 (Jan.).
Davis, A. W. G., 1855/56.
Donelly, (Donnelly), Andrew., 1783, 1784/85,
1785/86.
Edgar, Thomas, 1790.
Erskine, Henry, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1839/40, 1840/41,
1841/42.
Hanna, Joseph, 1800/01.
Henderson, James, 1786/87.
Hutcheson, John, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
Hutchinson, William, 1778, 1779.
Hyde, Charles, 1816/17, 1818/19.
Kincnid, James, 1823/24.
McClung, Samuel, 1826/27, 1827/28.
McLaughlin, Dennis, 1808/09, 1809/10.
McLaughlin, James, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18,
1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, 1829/30.

McPherson, Joel, 1844/45.
 Mathews, Archer, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Mathews, James William, 1802/03.
 Mathews, John, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17.
 Mathews, Mason, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mays, John, 1809/10, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Mims, Linah, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11.
 Morrow, William, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16.
 Pinnell, Hezekiah Gruber, 1838 (Jan.).
 Price, Samuel, Convention 1861; House 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.).
 Reid (Reed), James, 1780/81, 1782.
 Renick, Benjamin F., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Smith, Ballard, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1836/37.
 Smith, William, Convention 1829/30; House 1819/20, 1828/29.
 Wethered, Pere B., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Withered, Berry B., 1817/18.
 Stunt (Stewart), John, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779.

GREENE

McMullan, Francis C., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Ja.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Sherman (Shearman), Thomas M., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Greene and Madison

Chapman, Thomas A., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Cook, Will A., 1916, 1918.
 Early, N. B., Jr., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904, 1906.
 Field, W. W., 1914.
 Fray, John D., 1879/80.
 Fry, Thomas V., 1881/82.
 Graves, A. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Graves, George W., 1895/96.
 Hay, James, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Lovell, E. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Thrift, James E., 1908.
 Utz, John C., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1910, 1912.

Greene and Orange

Davis, Thomas, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Hiden, Joseph, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Lee, John H., 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Morton, Jeremiah, Convention 1861.
 Pannell (Pannill), George, Jr., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 White, John B., 1852 (Jan.).
 Willis, John, 1850/51.
 Woolfolk, John, 1839 (Jan.).

Woolfolk, John L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

GREENSVILLE

Avent, Tamlin, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Avert, Samuel, 1827/28.
 Avery, John, 1812/13, 1815/16.
 Batte, William C., 1844/45.
 Broadnax, William H., 1818/19.
 Butts, Augustine C., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Bynum (Bynam), Turner, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Claiborne, Augustine, Convention 1829/30; House 1830/31.
 Cook, James W., 1849/50.
 Dupree, Benjamin D., 1810/11.
 Dupree, Lewis, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Fisher, Daniel, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 1791.
 Goodwyn, John, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Hill, Francis, 1805/06, 1807/08.
 Jeffries, Achilles, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Jeffries, John M., 1808/09, 1809/10, 1814/15.
 Jeffries, William S., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Jones, Peter K., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Jones, Thomas F., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Land, Nathaniel, 1813/14, 1816/17.
 Land, Robert W., 1810/11.
 Lucas, John, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Lundy, Ethelred H., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Lundy, Isham G., 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Lundy, Joshua C., 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Macklin, John D., 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Macklin, William W., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Maclin, Henry, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Maclin, John D., 1817/18, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Mason, Edmund, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Mason, George, 1806/07.
 Mason, James, 1782, 1783.
 Mason, William, Convention 1788.
 Peterson, Batte, 1784/85, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Reese, William A., 1877/78.
 Richardson, Jordan, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Rieves (Rives), Nathaniel, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Robinson, Braxton, 1799/1800.
 Robinson, Littleberry R., 1817/18.
 Spencer, Thomas, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42.
 Starke (Stark), Robert B., 1816/17, 1819/20.
 Stewart, Richard, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1832/33.
 Thorp, Timothy, 1829/30.
 Tillar, James, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Turner, John, 1781/82.
 Turner, Joseph, 1839 (Jan.).
 Walker, John M., 1813/14.
 Walker, William H., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Wall, James, 1783, 1784/85.
 Wardlaw, William A., 1825/26, 1826/27.

Wilkins, Edmund, 1781/82, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Wilkins, Joseph, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Williamson, Person, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Wilson, Baxter R., 1850/51.

Greensville and Brunswick

Merritt, W. H. E., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Greensville and Sussex

Belsches, Benjamin W., 1864/65.
 Cato, W. R., 1916, 1918.
 Chaplin, John, 1897/98.
 Dillard, Richmond F., 1852 (Jan.).
 Harrison, Samuel G., 1851/82, 1853/34, 1854 (Aug.).
 Hartley, R. B., 1914.
 Hartley, Richard B., 1889/90.
 Howerton, Thomas H., 1912.
 Jarratt, B. F., 1887/88.
 King, Alexander, 1899/1900.
 Lundy, William T., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64.
 Murfee, J. H., 1895/96.
 Parson, C. S., 1891/92.
 Person, J. E., 1904, 1906.
 Purdy, W. H., 1901/02.
 Smith, Henry D., 1879/80.
 Tillar, B. D., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Vincent, G. L., Convention 1901/02.
 Weaver, J. S., 1908.
 Weaver, P. F., 1893/94.
 Weaver, W. R. S., 1853/54.
 Yarrell, Leonidas D., 1910.

HALIFAX

Atkinson, Thomas P., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Baldwin, John C., 1887/88.
 Banks, William B., 1808/09.
 Barksdale, Elisha, Jr., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Bates, David, 1796, 1797/98.
 Bates, James, 1781/82.
 Booker, M. B., 1906.
 Bouldin, Wood, Convention 1901/02.
 Bruce, James C., Convention 1861; House 1831/32,
 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Canada, David, Convention 1867/68.
 Carrington, Clement R., 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Carrington, Edward C., 1819/20.
 Carrington, George, Convention 1788; House
 1802/03.
 Carrington, Henry, 1834/35.
 Carrington, John B., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1826/27, 1835/36.
 Chalmers, David, 1863/64.
 Chalmers, John G., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Claiborne, David A., 1853/54, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Clark, David, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Clark, Howson, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Clark, William H., 1841/42.
 Clarke, Matthew, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Clarke, Thomas B., 1893/94.
 Clarke, William H., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Clay, J. D., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Coleman, Asa, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Coleman, Henry E., 1789, 1790.
 Coleman, John, 1779, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87.
 Coleman, Thomas G., 1835/36.
 Coles, Isaac, Convention 1788; House 1780/81,
 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Coles, Isaac, Jr., 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Craddock, Charles J. F., 1855/56.
 Daniel, Walker, 1782.
 Dejarnette, R. L., 1893/94.
 Easley, James S., 1918.
 Easley, Thomas, 1830/31.
 Edmunds, Henry, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Edmunds, John R., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.),
 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1855/56,
 1857/58, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Edmondson, H. A., 1904.
 Edmondson, Isaac, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Fleming, Beverley R., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Flournoy, Thomas S., Convention 1861.
 Freeman, John, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Garrett, Benjamin F., 1852 (Jan.), 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Glenn, James A., 1906, 1910.
 Gray, G. R., 1879/80.
 Green, Berryman, 1796.
 Green, Thomas J., 1830/31.
 Hall, T. H., 1891/92.
 Hankins, J. D., 1889/90.
 Harris, H. Clay, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Hill, John, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Hodges, John W., 1908.
 Howerton, William M., 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58.
 Howson, Richard, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Hubbard, E. O., 1891/92.
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 1787/88, 1788.
 Jordan, William L., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Keese, S. B., 1895/96.
 Kent, Dr. S. T. A., 1912, 1914, 1916.
 Lacy, James T., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
 Leigh, William, Convention 1829/30.
 Lewis, John W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Logan, Richard, Convention 1829/30; House
 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Lovelace, William O., 1897/98.
 McGraw, James, 1782, 1783, 1794, 1795.
 McCraw, John A., 1877/78.
 McDaniel, William, 1797/98.
 Major, Samuel B., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49,
 1853/54.
 Martin, William Peters, 1780/81.
 Medley, G. C., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Medley, Isaac, 1814/15.
 Moorefield, C. E., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Noblin, R. R., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887
 (March).
 Owen, Alexander, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Owen, D. W., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Owen, William L., Convention 1867/68; House
 1865/66, 1866/67.

Palmer, William M., 1879/80, 1897/98.
 Pate, Jeremiah, 1785/86.
 Plensants, John S., 1823/24.
 Price, William (Williamson ?), 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Ragland, John P., 1877/78, 1889/90.
 Roberts, Thomas, 1794, 1795.
 Royall, William, 1798/99.
 Sandford, Joseph, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Scott, Henry E., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Scott, John B., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Sims, William D., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Sneed, James, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35.
 Spraggins, Melchizedek, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1824/25.
 Spraggins, Thomas L., 1816/17.
 Stebbins, Joseph, Convention 1901/02; House 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Stovall, J. B., Jr., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1895/96.
 Stovall, John (Jonathan ?) B., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Taylor, Paul, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Terry, Nathaniel, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Terry, William, 1789, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16.
 Tuck, R. J., 1899/1900.
 Watkins, George, 1781/82.
 Watkins, L. C., 1887/88.
 Watkins, Micajah, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Watkins, Robert W., 1881/82.
 Watkins, Thomas, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1803/04, 1813/14, 1841/42.
 West, George H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Wood, W. W., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Yancy, William, 1804/05, 1805/06.

HAMPSHIRE

Allen, James, 1839/40, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.).
 Armstrong, Edward M., Convention 1861.
 Armstrong, William, Jr., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Blue, Charles, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1859/60, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Booth, William Aylett, 1779.
 Calmes, Fielding, 1796, 1799/1800.
 Carskaddon (Carskadon), Thomas, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Dailey, James, 1816/17.
 Dew, Samuel, 1786/87, 1788.
 Donaldson, William, Convention 1829/30, House 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Dunn, Ephraim, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31.
 Gibson, David, 1839/40, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Gibson, James, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Heiskell, Christopher, 1823/24.
 Hiatt, Asa, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1855/56.
 Hiatt, J. S., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Higgins, John, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Hite, Abraham, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783.
 Humphreys, Ralph, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88.
 Innis, Enoch, 1778.
 Jenkins, Jacob, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Kercheval, Samuel, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 King, Alexander, 1796, 1798/99, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1823/24.
 Lupton, Jesse, 1853/54.
 McCarty, Edward, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21.
 McDonald, A. W., Jr., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Mercer, James, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Miller, Isaac, 1789.
 Monroe, Alexander, 1850/51, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mulledy, Thomas, 1804/05.
 Naylor, William, Convention 1829/30; House 1817/18.
 Neville (Neavill), Joseph, 1777, 1780/81.
 Nixon, William, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Odell, William, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Park, George, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Parker, Robert, 1780/81, 1788.
 Parrill, Hugh, 1857/58.
 Parsons, David, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Parsons, Isaac, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Parsons, Isaac, 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Poston, Elias, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1797/98, 1831/32.
 Powell, Robert M., 1849/50, 1857/58.
 Pugh, David, Convention 1861; House 1841/42.
 Pugh, Jonathan, 1824/25.
 Sharfe, George, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Sheets, Frederick, 1813/14.
 Sherrard, Robert B., 1861 (Jan.).
 Sloan, John, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Sloan, Thomas, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Snyder, John, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Sprigg, Osburn (Osborne), 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Stump, William P., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Thompson, Daniel, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Throckmorton, Warner, 1815/16.
 Vance, William, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Vanmeter (Vanmiter), Isaac, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Ward, John, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 White, Francis, 1794, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 White, Thomas B., 1852 (Jan.).
 Woodrow, Andrew, Convention 1788.

HANCOCK

Porter, George McC., Convention 1861.

Hancock and Brooke

De Camps, T. J., 1848/49.
Hewett, Thomas J., 1853/54.
Langfitt, Obediah W., 1855/56.
Smith, Edward, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
Wells, Nathaniel, 1849/50, 1850/51.
White, N. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

HANOVER

Anderson, Barttelot (Bartlett), 1783, 1784/85.
Anderson, Garland, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
Anderson, Nelsen, 1782.
Anderson Patrick, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
Berkeley, Edmund, 1824/25, 1825/26.
Bowe, John, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
Broekenbrough, William, 1807/08, 1808/09.
Brown, John D. G., 1845/46.
Cardwell, Richard H., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
Cardwell, W. D., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904, 1906.
Carter, Hill, Convention 1901/02.
Chapman, Richard, 1780/81.
Cunningham, William, 1826/27.
Curtis, Henry, 1834/35.
Dandridge, William, 1778.
Darnacott, Richard F., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
Davis, Hector, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27.
Gaines, William, 1875/76, 1876/77.
Gardner, R. E., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Garland, Edward, 1795.
Garland, John, 1786/87, 1788.
Goodall, Charles P., 1815/16, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1863/64, 1864/65.
Goodall, Parke, Convention 1788, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
Henry, Patrick, Convention 1776.
James, William, Convention 1867/68.
Jones, Bathurst, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
Jones, Merewether, 1792, 1794.
Littlepage, John Carter, Convention 1788.
Macon, Thomas, 1787/88, 1788.
Meredith, Reuben, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
Morris, Richard, Convention 1829/30; House 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1830/31.
Nelson, William, 1855/56, 1857/58.
Newton, William M., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Nicholas, George, 1781/82.
Page, Rosewell, 1908, 1910.
Pendleton, John, 1779.

Pope, William D., 1809/10.
Price, Thomas, 1793.
Richardson, George W., Convention 1861.
Roane, William H., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
Starke, John, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15.
Starke, Thomas, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1813/14.
Starke, William, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
Syme, John, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1781/82.
Taylor, Francis G., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
Thompson, C. E., 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
Thompson, C. L., 1869/70.
Thompson, Charles, 1840/41, 1841/42.
Thompson, John, 1797/98, 1798/99.
Tinsley, Thomas, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
Trueheart, William, 1801/02, 1802/03.
Walton, W. B., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
White, Chastain, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
White, Thomas, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
White, Thomas M., 1877/78.
White, William L., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1842/43.
Wickham, Henry T., 1879/80.
Wickham, Williams C., 1849/50.
Wingfield, Joseph A., 1877/78.
Winn, W. R., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Winston, B. L., 1895/96, 1897/98.
Winston, Felix, 1829/30.
Winston, Horatio Gates, 1811/12, 1812/13.
Winston, John, 1789, 1791.
Winston, John O., 1790.
Winston, William D., 1843/44, 1844/45.
Wooldridge, T. J., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1875/76, 1876/77.

Hanover and King William

Commins, T. C., 1914, 1916, 1918.
Diggs, Isaac, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.
Edwards, Thomas H., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1908, 1910.
Gregory, Roger, Convention 1901/02.
Gwathmey, O. O., 1906.
Willeroy, W. A., 1904, 1912.

HARDY

Cassin, John H., 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861, (Jan.).
Claypoole, Jacob, 1809/10, 1810/11.
Craigan, John, 1816/17.
Cunningham, Jesse, 1818/19, 1819/20.
Cunningham, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
Fisher, Adam, 1795, 1796.
Fisher, Jacob, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
Heath, William, 1788, 1789.
Lee, Charles Carter, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
Machir, James, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1818/19, 1820/21.
McMechen, Samuel, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Maslin, Thomas, Convention 1861.
 Miles, James S., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Miller, Jacob, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Mullen, John, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Neff, Leonard, 1827/28.
 Nevill (Neville), Jethro, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Parsons, Jonathan, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Price, George R. C., 1852 (Jan.).
 Seymour, Abel, Convention 1788.
 Seymour, William, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1847/48.
 Simons (Simon, Simmons), Christian, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1822/23.
 Stump, George, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Turley, Charles A., 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Vanmeter, Isaac, Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Vanmeter, John J., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Welton, F. B., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56.
 Welton, Job, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Williams, Charles, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Williams, Vincent, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Williams, Washington G., 1827/28.

HARRISON

Armstrong, Edward J., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1843/44.
 Armstrong, Maxwell, 1795, 1796.
 Arnold, George, 1796, 1797/98.
 Bassell, Benjamin, 1842/43, 1844/45.
 Brown, John T., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Cather, John, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1833/34.
 Carlile, John S., Convention 1861.
 Clarke, Allison, 1809/10.
 Cooper, William P., Convention 1861.
 Coplin, Isaac, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Davison (Davison), Daniel, Jr., 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Davison, George J., 1813/14, 1830/31.
 Davison (Davison), Hezekiah, 1788, 1792.
 Davison, John, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Davison, Lemuel E., 1820/21.
 Davison, Nathaniel, 1804/05.
 Duncan, Edwin S., Convention 1829/30.
 Faris, Humphrey, 1819/20.
 Flowers, Jesse, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Goff, Jedediah W., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26.
 Goff, Waldo P., 1832/33.
 Harrison, William A., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Haymond, John, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Haymond, Luther, 1843/44.
 Hoffman, John S., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Holden, Andrew S., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Holden, L. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Jackson, Edward, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Jackson, Edward B., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Jackson, George, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794.
 Jackson, John G., 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1811/12.
 Johnson (Johnston), Joseph, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Johnson, William, 1831/32.
 Johnston, Robert, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Kincheloe, Daniel, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42.
 Lee, George H., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Lewis, Charles S., 1852 (Jan.).
 Lowther, Elias, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Lowther, William, 1788.
 Lurty, George W., 1863/64.
 McCally, James, 1814/15.
 McCally, John, 1793.
 McWhorter, John, 1816/17.
 Moore, Thomas L., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Morris, Daniel, 1813/14, 1824/25.
 Newland, William, 1812/13.
 Prunty, John, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15.
 Radcliff, Andrew, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Robinson, Benjamin, 1797/98.
 Shinn, Wilson K., 1834/35, 1836/37.
 Smith, Augustine J., 1842/43.
 Vance, Cyrus, 1852 (Jan.).
 West, J. B., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Wilkinson, D. D., 1857/58.
 Williams, George J., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Wilson, Benjamin, Convention 1861.

Harrison and Doddridge

Bassel, Benjamin, Jr., 1848/49.
 Duncan, John S., 1846/47.
 Flowers, Jesse, 1845/46.
 Johnson, Joseph, 1847/48.
 Lewis, Charles S., 1849/50, 1850/51.

HENRICO

Adams, Richard, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Ambler, Edward, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Beattie, Harry C., 1916, 1918.
 Binford, William J., 1893/94.
 Botts John M., 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Burton, Reuben, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Carter, George D., 1891/92.
 Chamberlayne, William Byrd, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Cottrell, A. B., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Cox, Henry, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Davis, Joseph B., 1889/90.

Davis, Stephen N., 1874 (Jan.) 1874/75.
 English, Joseph J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Frazer (Frayser), Jackson, 1812/13.
 Foushee, William, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Gardner, Thomas W., 1901/02.
 Gregory, Roger, Jr., 1795.
 Griffin, Fendall, 1852 (Jan.).
 Gunn, Julien, 1914.
 Hall, Richard N., 1850/51.
 Harvie, Jacqueline B., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Hay, George, 1816/17.
 Haslewood, Martin W., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Hoenniger, T. W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Hopkins, John N., 1879/80.
 Jones, Felix M., Sr., 1899/1900.
 Lancaster, John A., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Leigh, Benjamin W., 1830/31.
 McRae, Alexander, 1814/15.
 McRae, Sherwin, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 McGruder, Z. S., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1866/67.
 Marshall, John, Convention 1788; House 1787/88.
 Maupin, Addison, 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Mayo, Edward C., 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Mayo, John, Jr., 1785/86, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Mayo, Robert A., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1863 (Jan.).
 Minor, G. G., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Mosby, John G., 1817/18.
 Pleasants, Samuel, 1825/26.
 Powell, John, 1779.
 Price, William, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Prosser, Thomas H., 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Randolph, Edmund, Convention 1788.
 Randolph, William B., 1835/36.
 Rosenegk, A. Von N., 1904.
 Savage, George, 1815/16.
 Selden, James M., 1823/24, 1826/27.
 Selden, Joseph, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Selden, Miles, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Selden, Nathaniel, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Selden, William, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Southall, Turner, 1778, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Southward, J. W., 1877/78.
 Stearns, Franklin, 1865/66.
 Storrs, Gervas, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Swan, George W., Convention 1867/68.
 Talley, R. H., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Taylor, William, 1877/78.
 Throckmorton, C. W., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.

Waddill, Edmund, Jr., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Waddill, Samuel P., Convention 1901/02.
 Webb, Foster, 1786/87.
 White, J. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Whiting, William N., 1838 (Jan.).
 Wickham, Williams C., Convention 1861.
 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1807/08.
 Williams, John G., 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Young, John B., Convention 1861.
 Younghusband, Pleasant, 1807/08.

Henrico and City of Richmond

Atlee, J. S., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Bodeker, A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Crenshaw, J. B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Frayser, L. H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Gilmer, George K., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Guy, John H., 1870/71.
 Keiley, A. M., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Lovenstein, William, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Mason, Stephen, 1869/70, 1870/71.

HENRY

Alexander, John, 1795.
 Allen, Robert, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Armstrong, James, 1791.
 Armstrong, John R., 1895/96.
 Barker, J. M., Jr., 1906.
 Bassett, J. B., 1910.
 Booker, G. W., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Bouldin, James E., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Bouldin, Joseph, 1806/07.
 Brown, H. Taylor, 1889/90.
 Cooper, Thomas, Convention, 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Dillard, Hughes, 1855/56.
 Dillard (Dellaid), John, 1785/86.
 Dillard, John, Jr., 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Dillard, Overton R., 1846/47.
 Dyer, Benjamin, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Dyer, Benjamin F., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Dyer, David, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31.
 Eanes, W. B., 1893/94.
 East, Thomas, 1805/06.
 Edwards, Brice, 1826/27.
 Fontaine, Patrick H., 1811/12, 1835/36.
 Gaines, Harry, 1779.
 Garrett, W. A., 1897/98.
 Gravely, Joseph J., 1853/54.
 Gravely, Peyton, Convention 1861; House 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Gravely, W. H., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
 Griggs, Jeremiah, 1841/42.
 Griggs, S. J., 1881/82.

Hairston, George, 1786/87.
 Hairston, George, 1806/87, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Hairston, George, 1852 (Jan.).
 Hairston, Nicholas P., 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Hairston (Hairstone), Robert, 1777, 1813/14,
 1814/15.
 Hamlett, William J., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Heard (Herd), Jesse, 1778.
 Henry, Patrick, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Innis, Hugh, 1783.
 Jones, Benjamin, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1807/08.
 King, Benjamin S., 1817/18.
 King, John, 1842/43.
 King, Joseph S., 1823/24.
 Lanier, David, 1796.
 Marr, John, Convention 1788; House 1786/87,
 1787/88.
 Martin, Brice, Jr., 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Martin, George W., 1829/30, 1836/37.
 Martin, Joseph, Convention 1829/30; House 1790,
 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03,
 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/19, 1819/20.
 Martin, William, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Morris, Theodorick, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Morris, William W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Mullens, Samuel J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mullins, P. H., 1848/49.
 Pace, Greensville T., 1843/44.
 Pedigo, A. L., Convention 1901/02; House 1887/88.
 Penn, Abraham, 1777, 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Peters, Herbert G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86,
 1887 (March).
 Philpott, A. B., 1914.
 Ramsey, J. W., 1916, 1918.
 Redd, James M., 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Redd, John, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1797/98, 1798/99,
 1799/1800.
 Redd, Overton, 1815/16.
 Redd, William S., 1879/80.
 Rentfro, John, 1785/86.
 Richardson, George L., 1908, 1912.
 Saunders, Peter, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782,
 1784/85.
 Thomas, C. Y., Convention 1867/68; House 1869/70,
 1870/71.
 Turner, E. B., 1847/48.
 Waller, George, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1805/06.
 Wooten, John F., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Wootton, John T., 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Wray, Peter R., 1891/92.

HIGHLAND

Bird, John, 1857/58.
 Byrd, Andrew H., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Fleming, William W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hevener, William, 1852 (Jan.).
 Hull, George W., Convention 1861.

Highland, Alleghany and Bath

Anderson, George K., Convention 1901/02.
 Byrd, John T., 1889/90.
 Garrett, Harvey L., 1901/02.
 Jones, Charles P., 1883/84.
 McAllister, William M., 1899/1900.
 McClintic, Archibald M., 1885/86, 1887/88.
 Revercomb, William H., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Rinehart, W. A., 1895/96.
 Withrow, A. F., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98.

Highland and Bath

Brown, James, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Glendy, R. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Hiner, Harman, 1877/78.
 Lightner, Paul, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75.
 McClintic, Alexander H., 1850/51.
 McDannald, C. R., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Popham, John R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Seig, James M., 1875/76.

Highland, Bath, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge

Stephenson, John W., 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Sterrett, S. W., 1904, 1906, 1908.

Highland and Pendleton

Hiner, Benjamin, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Kee, James B., 1850/51.

ISLE OF WIGHT

Atkinson, Archibald, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1828/29,
 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Atkinson, George R., 1869/70.
 Bird, Richard W., 1804/05.
 Boykin, Francis, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791,
 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Boykin, Francis M., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50,
 1850/51.
 Boykin, R. E., 1893/94.
 Branch, J. O., 1901/02.
 Byrd, Richard W., 1805/06.
 Chalmers, James F., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Chapman, George D., 1914.
 Chapman, John H., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Crocker, James F., 1855/56.
 Crocker, John, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Deans, Parke P., 1918.
 Driver, Dolphin, 1799/1800, 1801/02.
 Duck, Irvin W., 1881/82.
 Eley, Benjamin, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Eley, Exum., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Eley, Mills, 1800/01.
 Eley, Robert, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1807/08.
 Fulgham, Charles, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777.
 Fulgham, Robert T., 1813/14.
 Godwin, Josiah, 1798/99.

Godwin, Shmuel, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Goodrich, John, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Goodson, John, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Goodson, Thomas, 1792, 1794.
 Hardy, Samuel, 1778, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Hardy, William, 1793, 1794.
 Holleman, Joel, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Holleman, Josiah, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Howle, William W., 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Johnson, Jacob A., 1887/88.
 Johnson, James, Convention 1788; House 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Jones, Thomas N., 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Jordan, George H., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Jordan, Isham, 1814/15.
 Jordan, J. R., 1910/1912.
 Jordan, James C., 1831/32.
 Jordan, James M., Jr., 1824/25.
 Jordan, John A., 1852 (Jan.).
 Lawrence, John, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21.
 Lawson, John W., Convention 1901/02; House 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Marshall, Robert, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Moody, Albert G., 1853/54, 1857/58.
 Parker, Josiah, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783.
 Pierce, Franklin, 1895/96.
 Pierce, Thomas, Convention 1788.
 Purdie, John H., 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1823/24.
 Purdie, Thomas, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Smith, Arthur, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1836/37, 1838, (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Waddill, George M., 1879/80.
 Whitfield, Robert H., Convention 1861.
 Whitfield, Thomas, 1798/99.
 Wills, James, 1792, 1793.
 Wills (Wells), John Scarsbrook, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Wills (Wells), Mills, 1795, 1796.
 Wills (Willis), Parker, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1829/30.
 Wilson, James L., 1859/60 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Wren, Charles, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Wright, Thomas B., 1889/90, 1891/92, 1916.

Isle of Wight and Surry

Purdy, J. R., 1865/66, 1866/67.

JACKSON

Crow, George, 1852 (Jan.).
 Duval, George W., 1864/65.
 Frost, Daniel, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Gallahue, M., 1853/54.

Jackson and Mason

Adams, Spencer, 1845/46.
 Armstrong, John, 1843/44.
 Bryan, Andrew, 1840/41.
 Fisher, Henry J., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Greer, James, 1847/48.
 Hall, John, 1844/45.
 Miller, Charles C., 1842/43.
 Smith, James, 1833/34.
 Smith, Nehemiah, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42.
 Waggener, Andrew, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Waggoner, Charles B., 1846/47.

Jackson and Roane

Chase, J. H., 1857/58.
 Duval, George W., 1863/64.
 Turner, Franklin P., Convention 1861.

Jackson, Wirt, Putnam, and Mason

Cledensin, Charles, 1848/49.
 Harvey, Robert T., 1850/51.
 Hicks, Charles, 1849/50.

JAMES CITY

Allen, John, 1796, 1797, 1798/99.
 Ambler, John, 1793, 1794.
 Andrews, Robert, Convention 1788.
 Barrett, William E., 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812.
 Bassett, Burwell, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Brown, Dabney, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Browne, William, 1795, 1815/16.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779, 1782.
 Cole, Roscow, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Greenhow, Robert, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Gregory, John M., 1821/22.
 Hankins, Archer, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Henley, Richardson, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Innes, James, 1780/81.
 Kirby, Bennett, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Lightfoot, William, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Nelson, William, 1783.
 Nicholas, Robert Carter, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Norvell, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Pierce, John, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Pierce, William F., 1825/26.
 Prentiss, Joseph, 1781/82.

Richardson, Robert P., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Tazewell, Littleton, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Tazewell, Littleton W., 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Tazewell, William, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Travis, Champion, 1781/82, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Tyler, Lewis C., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Walker, William, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.

James City, Charles City, and New Kent

Bowles, Ira L., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Bush, William, 1855/56.
 Crump, Beverley P., 1853/54.
 Martin, W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Pierce, John P., 1852 (Jan.).
 Tyler, John, Convention 1861.
 Vaiden, V., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Wilcox, J. M., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Newport News, Warwick, and Williamsburg

Barnes, M. H., Convention, 1901/02.
 Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.

James City, Charles City, New Kent, York, Warwick and Williamsburg

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
 Goffigan, W. E., 1908.
 Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
 Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
 Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
 Powell, T. T., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

James City, Elizabeth City, York, and Warwick

Robinson, J. H., 1887/88.
 Wise, Richard A., 1885/86.

James City and City of Williamsburg

Norton, F. S., 1869/70, 1870/71.

James City and York

Norton, Robert, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874, (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1877/78.
 Smith, Sydney, 1875/76, 1876/77.

James City, York, Elizabeth City, Warwick, and Williamsburg

Crafford, John H., 1891/92.
 Fields, James A., 1889/90.
 Griffin, Robert G., 1883/84.
 Norton, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.

James City, York, and Williamsburg

Bowden, Lemuel J., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44,
 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Gregory, John M., 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35,
 1835/36, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Howard, William, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48,
 1848/49.
 McCandlish, Robert, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.):
 Semple, James, Jr., 1830/31.
 Shield, Robert, 1831/32.
 Southall, George W., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Tyler, John, 1839 (Jan.).

JAMESTOWN

Travis, Champion, Convention 1776.

JEFFERSON

Barbour, Alfred M., Convention 1861.
 Berry, Henry, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Burnett, W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Button, Charles W., 1853/54.
 Craighill, William P., 1816/17.
 Crane, Joseph, 1802/03, 1805/06.
 Davenport, Benjamin, 1818/19.
 Davenport, Braxton, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24.
 Davenport, John, 1836/37.
 Duke, Talbot S., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Gallaher, John S., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34,
 1834/35, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Gibson, James D., 1853/54.
 Gibson, John T., 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Green, Thomas, C., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Griggs, Thomas, Jr., Convention 1829/30; House
 1811/12, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Hawks, Wells J., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Hite, James, 1806/07.
 Humphreys (Humphries), George W., 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18.
 Hunter, Andrew, 1846/47, 1861/62, 1862 (April),
 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Jewett, John M., 1850/51.
 Kennedy, Anthony, 1839/40, 1841/42.
 Lee, R. H., Convention 1861.
 Locke, John J., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Lucas, Edward, Jr., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22,
 1830/31.
 Lucas, William, 1838 (Jan.).
 McMurrin, Joseph, 1847/48.
 Manning, Jacob H., 1802/03.
 Melvin, Jacob S., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Moler, John, 1841/42.
 Moor, Benjamin, 1852 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Abraham, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10.
 Morgan, Daniel, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1810/11, 1816/17,
 1818/19, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27,
 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Morgan, Rawleigh, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Opie, Hierome L., Convention 1829/30.

Osburn, Logan, Convention 1861; House 1857/58.
 Peter, John, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Reynolds, George, 1817/18, 1839 (Jan.).
 Slaughter, Smith, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Stephenson, George B., 1840/41.
 Swearingen, Thomas, V., 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Tate, George, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Tate, William, 1809/10, 1812/13.
 Thomson, John A., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Thomson, William B., 1846/47.
 Townner, Benjamin T., 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Townner, T. Harris, 1855/56.
 Turner, William F., 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Wager, Gerard B., 1833/34.
 Washington, Bushrod C., 1829/30, 1839 (Jan.).
 Washington, John T. A., 1824/25.
 Willis, Carver, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Worthington, Robert, 1813/14.
 Worthington, William C., 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1848/49, 1849/50.

JEFFERSON (KY.)

Barbour, Phillip, 1784/85.
 Boone, Squire, 1782.
 Breckenridge, Robert, Convention 1788; House 1788.
 Brodhead, Daniel, Jr., 1788.
 Bullock, Rice, Convention 1788.
 Campbell, John, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791.
 Cocks, Isaac, 1781/82.
 Field, Abner, 1787/88, 1789.
 Green, John, 1783.
 Greene, Willis, 1781/82.
 Hansborough, Morias, 1783.
 May, John, 1782.
 Pope, Benjamin, 1784/85.
 Pope, William, 1785/86.
 Roberts, John, 1785/86.
 Shannon, William, 1790.
 Terrel (Terrell), Richard, 1786/87.
 Thruston, Buckner, 1789.
 Thruston, John, 1791.

KANAWHA

Banks, Henry, 1792.
 Boone, Daniel, 1791.
 Buster, Claudius, 1810/11, 1819/20.
 Buster, Thomas S., 1816/17.
 Cartmill, David, 1809/10, 1812/13.
 Clendinin, George, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Clendinen, William, 1796, 1801/02, 1803/04.
 Donnelly (Donnally), Andrew, Jr., 1803/04, 1836/37, 1840/41.
 Dunbar, Matthew, 1822/23, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Fitzhugh, Nicholas, 1857/58.
 Fry, Andrew P., 1852 (Jan.).
 Fry, James H., 1826/27, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Graham, Edward, 1797/98.

Hansford, John, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Hendrick, V., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Lewis, John, 1843/44.
 Lewis, Thomas, 1795, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Lovell, Joseph, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25.
 McFarland, James C., 1827/28.
 McKee, Robert, 1802/03.
 Morris, Carroll, 1804/05.
 Morris, Edmund, 1806/07, 1808/09.
 Morris, William, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1805/06, 1807/08.
 Parks, Andrew, Convention 1861; House 1842/43 1847/48.
 Patrick, Spicer, Convention 1861; House 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Reynolds, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Reynolds, Van B., 1823/24, 1825/26, 1839/40.
 Ruffner, Charles, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Ruffner, David, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1811/12.
 Ruffner, Lewis, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Smith, Benjamin H., 1855/56.
 Smith, Daniel, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, 1844/45, 1853/54.
 Smith, Isaac N., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Summers, George W., Convention 1861; House 1830/31, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Summers, Lewis, Convention 1829/30; House 1817/18.
 Thompson, Nathaniel W., 1820/21.
 Thompson, Philip Rootes, 1818/19.
 Welch, Isaiah A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Welch, John, 1824/25.
 Wilson, James, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Wilson, John, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Wood, Nehemiah, 1805/06.

Kanawha and Putnam

Laidley, James M., 1848/49.
 Patrick, Spicer, 1849/50, 1850/51.

KENTUCKY

Callaway, Richard, 1777, 1779.
 Harrod (Harwood), James, 1779.
 Henderson, Nathaniel, 1778.
 Todd, John, 1777, 1780/81.
 Todd, Robert, 1778.
 Trigg, Stephen, 1780/81.

KING AND QUEEN

Armistead, William, 1829/30.
 Bland, G. C., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02.
 Bulman, J. W., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1879/80.
 Brooke, George, Convention 1776.
 Brooke, Richard, 1797/98.
 Byne, Edmund, 1784/85.
 Campbell, Wiley, 1810/11, 1815/16.

Coleman, Thomas, 1776, 1777, 1781/82, 1783.
 Corbin, Richard, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Cox, Richard H., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Dabney, Benjamin, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Davis, William B., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45.
 Dudley, William, 1785/86, 1787/88.
 Faulkner, Thomas, 1819/20.
 Fleet, Alexander, 1835/36.
 Fleet, J. W., 1899/1900.
 Fleet, William, Convention 1788.
 Gaines, Henry, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10.
 Gaines, John, 1829/30, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Gresham, John N., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Harwood, Archibald R., 1816/17, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Henry, James, 1782.
 Hill, Charles, 1817/18.
 Hoekins, William, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Howser, James R., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Jones, Cloggett B., 1848/49, Convention 1901/02.
 Jones, James S., 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Lumpkin, John, 1843/44.
 Lyne, George, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782.
 Lyne, John, 1786/87.
 Lyne, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1787/88.
 Mason, John, 1826/27.
 Moore, Thomas, 1785/86.
 Newsom, William, 1816/17.
 Pollard, Benjamin, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1834/35.
 Pollard, Henry R., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Roane, John, Convention 1788; House 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Roane, Thomas, 1781/82, 1782.
 Roane, William, 1789.
 Roane, William H., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Robinson, John W., 1834/35.
 Row, James G., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Row (Roe, Rowe), Thomas, 1778, 1779.
 Scott, Anderson, 1786/87, 1788, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Semple, John Walker, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Shackleford, Lyne, 1795, 1796.
 Smith, John Hill, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Smith, Larkin, 1784/85, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1797/98, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Smith, Thomas G., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Taliaferro, Philip, 1780/81.
 Todd, Henry, 1777, 1783.
 Upshaw, Edwin, 1811/12, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Walker, Humphrey, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Wright, David P., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1847/48.
 Young, Henry, 1794, 1796, 1798/99.

King and Queen and Essex

Cox, Richard H., Convention 1861.
 Garnett, M. R. H., Convention 1861; House 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Garrett, Thomas W., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Hundley, Deane, 1916, 1918.
 Lewis, J. M., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Muse, Richard J., 1852 (Jan.).
 Smith, Francis W., 1912, 1914.
 Wright, George T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

King and Queen and King William

Christian, T. J., 1865/66.
 Jones, J. H. C., 1865/66, 1866/67.

KING GEORGE

Arnold, James, 1850/51.
 Ashton, Burdet, Convention 1788; House 1799/1800.
 Ashton, Charles H., 1877/78.
 Baber, Thomas B. B., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Bernard, Thomas, 1813/14, 1815/16.
 Boone, William, 1803/04.
 Carter, Landon, 1780/81.
 Carter, St. Leger L., 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Dade, Cadwallader J., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1817/98.
 Dade, Langhorn, 1818/19.
 Fitzhugh, Daniel, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Fitzhugh, George, 1782.
 Fitzhugh, William, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Grymes, William F., 1810/11.
 Hansford, Stephen, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Hansford, Theodosius, 1792, 1793.
 Hooe, Alexander S., 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Hooe, John, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Hooe, William, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Jett, Thomas, 1777.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 1790.
 Johnson, Younger, 1809/10.
 Jones, Joseph, Convention 1776, House 1776, 1777, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85.
 Kendall, Woffendall, 1781/82, 1791.
 Mason, Nehemiah H., 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Monroe, James, 1782.
 Oldham, Edward, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Pollard, John, 1783.
 Potts, W. A. J., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Price, William B. K., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Rogers, Thacker, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Skinker, John, 1779.
 Smith, Austin, 1814/15, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Smith, Caleb, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14.

Stuart, Charles, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Stuart, John G., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1816/17.
 Taliaferro, James G., 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Taliaferro, John, 1778, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1800/01.
 Taliaferro, John, Convention 1829/30.
 Taliaferro, Meriwether, 1810/11.
 Taliaferro, William F., 1816/17.
 Taylos, Edward T., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Thornton, John T., 1794.
 Thornton, William, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Turner, Thomas, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Wallace, Gustavus B., 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Wallace, Michael (?), 1781/82.
 Wallace, Robert, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Washington, John, 1778, 1779.
 Waugh, Lewis, 1795, 1796.

King George and Stafford

Berrey, T. Weldon, 1897/98.
 Browne, William H., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Daniel, J. H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.).
 Garnett, H. T., 1899/1900.
 Green, Duff, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883.
 Hansbrough, W. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Heflin, J. O., 1914.
 Hunter, F. C. S., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hunter, Thomas Lomax, 1918.
 Lowry, M. K., 1901/02, 1904, 1916.
 Mason, J. E., 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Moncure, R. C. L., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Moncure, Thomas J., Convention 1901/02.
 Montague, T. C., 1887/88.
 Peyton, Whit D., 1912.
 Rogers, William J., 1895/96.
 Ruggles, Edward S., 1885/86.
 Seddon, John, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Waller, Edward, Convention 1861.

KING WILLIAM

Anderson, Hansford, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Aylett, Philip, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Aylett, Philip, Jr., 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27.
 Aylett, William, Convention 1776; House 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Braxton, Carter, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1785/86, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Braxton, Carter, Jr., 1795, 1796.
 Braxton, Corbin, 1816/17.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Claiborne, Herbert Augustine, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Claiborne, William Dandridge, 1777, 1778, 1784/85, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Dabney, Benjamin F., 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1840/41, 1841/42.

Dabney, Thomas, 1824/25.
 Dungey, J., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Eastwood, A. W., 1895/86, 1887 (March).
 Elliott, Thomas, 1778.
 Fontaine, William S., 1839/40.
 Gibson, Philip, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Gregory, Feadall, Jr., Convention 1861.
 Gregory, Roger, 1879/80.
 Gregory, Thomas W. S., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Gregory, William, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1815/16.
 Hawes, Aylett, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Hawes, Walket, 1834/35.
 Hill, C. J., 1889/90.
 Hill, John, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Hill, Thomas, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Jones, B. F., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Lewis, John, 1891/92.
 Mooklar, A. T., 1884 (August).
 Moore, Bernard, 1782, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Pollard, John Camm, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31.
 Pollard, Robert, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Ragsdale, Drury, 1783.
 Richeson, Holt, Convention 1788; House 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
 Roane, John, Convention 1829/30; House 1789, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1821/22, 1825/26.
 Roane, John J. (?), 1820/21, 1822/23.
 Robinson, Samuel, 1835/36.
 Robinson, Thomas, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Ruffin, James, 1815/16.
 Ryland, Robert S., 1877/78.
 Shadwick, James T., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Taylor, Richard Squire, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Temple, Benjamin, Convention 1783; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789.
 Tomlin, Harrison B., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Treat, Morgan, 1837/88.

King William and Hanover

Commins, T. C., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Diggs, Isaac, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Edwards, Thomas H., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1906, 1910.
 Gregory, Roger, Convention 1901/02.
 Gwathmey, O. O., 1906.
 Willeroy, W. A., 1904, 1912.

King William and King and Queen

Christian, T. J., 1865/66.
 Jones, J. H. C., 1865/66, 1866/67.

LANCASTER

- Ball, James, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1791, 1799/1800.
 Ball, James W., 1779, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Ball, Jesse, 1776.
 Ball, William, 1779, 1780/81.
 Ball, William Lee, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1813/14.
 Bell, Charles, 1778.
 Berryman, John, 1784/85.
 Betts, Edwin, 1863/64.
 Biscoe, John, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Carter, John Hill, 1780/81.
 Carter, Joseph, 1794, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1815/16.
 Carter, Joseph A., 1817/18.
 Chinn, Joseph, 1792, 1793.
 Chinn, Joseph W., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Chowning, John S., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Conway, Edwin, 1782.
 Curlett, T. Spicer, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Currie, Armistead, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Currie, Ellyson, Convention 1829/30; House 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1812/13.
 Dandridge, William H., 1829/30.
 Downman, George W., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Downman, Raleigh William, 1795, 1796.
 Edmonds, Ralph, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Eustace, William, 1800/01.
 George, Spencer, 1809/10.
 Gibson, William, 1804/05, 1806/07.
 Gilmour (Gilmore), William, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Gordon, James, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1782, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Griffin, Cyrus, 1777, 1778, 1786/87.
 Hall, Addison, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29.
 Heath, John, 1782, 1784/85.
 Jacobs, Robert Clarke, 1781/82.
 Leland, Charles H., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Meredith, John, 1827/28.
 Mitchell, Richard, 1779.
 Myers, Matthew, 1789, 1790.
 Nickens, Armistead S., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Penchey, William, 1782.
 Pinkard, Thomas, 1788.
 Selden, James, Convention 1776.
 Selden, John, 1778.
 Shearman (Sherman), Martin, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Shearman, Samuel M., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1814/15.
 Spiller, Benjamin C., 1800/01.
 Tapscott, James, 1785/86.
 Tatum, Josiah, 1869/70.
 Taylor, John, 1781/82.
 Towles, Henry, Convention 1788; House 1783, 1792, 1793.

Towles, Porteus, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Yerby, William, 1807/08, 1808/09.

Lancaster and Northumberland

- Carter, Addison L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Claybrook, R. A., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Downing, Samuel, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Edmonds, Elias, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hall, Addison, Convention 1861.
 Harding, William H., 1855/56.
 Straughan, S. L., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Lancaster and Richmond

- Carter, Joseph A., 1833/34.
 Carter, Robert W., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Conway, Valentine Y., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Curlett, John, 1906, 1908.
 Curlett, T. Spicer, 1855/86, 1887 (March).
 Dunaway, W. F., Convention 1901/02.
 Edmonds, Elias B., 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Emanuel, Morris, 1834/35.
 Garland, James F., 1859/90, 1891/92.
 Gresham, James W., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Gresham, Samuel, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Hathaway, Howard, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Leland, Charles H., 1830/31.
 Lyell, John M., 1901/02, 1904.
 Mayo, John, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Norris, Robert O., Jr., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Phillips, E. S., 1881/82, 1887/88.
 Pitts, Charles, 1879/80.
 Stewart, L. R., 1883/84, 1884 (August).
 Tayloe, William H., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Webb, William, Jr., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Wellford, R. Carter, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1910.

LEE

- Allen, James, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1838 (Jan.).
 Bales, Robert M., 1843/44.
 Beatty, Robert, 1805/06.
 Bishop, E. S., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Brittain, James, 1827/28.
 Caldwell, James, 1834/35.
 Campbell, William, 1797/98.
 Chadwell, David, 1794, 1795, 1798/99.
 Chrisman, Gabriel, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1824/25.
 Chrismon (Chismon), Isaac, 1796.
 Cocke, Charles, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Cockrell, Moses, 1799/1800.
 Coldiron, W. S., 1916.
 Collier, John B., 1836/37.
 Colson, John, Jr., 1847/48.
 Cottrell, Moses, 1794.
 Crabtree, Job, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Crabtree, Job B., 1855/56.

Craig, Hiram, 1807/08.
 Duff, Joseph, 1833/34, 1845/46.
 Ely, John W. M., 1853/54.
 Ewing, Joshua, 1839/40.
 Ewing, Patrick, 1830/31.
 Ewing, Samuel, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Flannery, Elkanah, 1844/45.
 Forrester, T. B., 1918.
 Fulkerson, James, 1827/28.
 Fulkerson, John, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1816/17.
 Fulkerson, L. D., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Fulkerson, Lee S., 1877/78.
 Fulkerson, Peter, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Gibson, James J., 1842/43.
 Gibson, Thomas S., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Habern, Benjamin F., 1840/41.
 Heiskill (Heiskell), William, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, 1832/33.
 Hobbs, Charles E., 1839/90.
 Huff, James, 1804/05.
 Irby, Francis, 1808/09.
 Lane, Michael B. D., 1848/49.
 Lucas, J. M., 1910.
 McDonald, W., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 McElroy, James M., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 McKeon, John, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1829/30.
 McKinney, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 McLin, John B., 1883/84, 1884 (August).
 McMillan (McMillian), Andrew, Convention 1829/30; House 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1828/29.
 McNiel, W. N., 1904.
 Martin, John, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1811/12.
 Miller, David, 1857/58.
 Minter, William P., 1849/50.
 Neal (Neill) (Niell), Stephen T., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, 1835/36.
 Neill, William, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Noe, Charles, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Orr, James W., Convention 1901/02.
 Pennington, R. L., 1914.
 Richmond, Jonathan, 1839 (Jan.).
 Richmond, William, 1846/47.
 Robertson, A. E., 1912.
 Sharp, Benjamin, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Sharp, John D., Convention 1861; House 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Slem, Campbell, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Slem, H. C., 1893/94.
 Slem, Sebastain S., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Smith, John W., 1901/02.
 Spencer, M. B., 1891/92.
 Surgener, S. S., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Tyler, Clement D., 1908.
 Whitehead, John M., 1899/1900.
 Woodard, Valentine A., 1841/42.
 Yancey, William, 1818/19.
 Yearly, William, 1825/26.
 Young, Harvey, 1887/88, 1906.

Lee and Scott

Carter, Joseph H., 1853/54.

Flannery, Elkanah, 1852 (Jan.).
 Johnston, Peter C., Convention 1861.
 McKenney, David, 1857/58.
 Riggs, H., 1855/56.

Lee, Scott, and Wise

Bayse, James, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Miller, David, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Lee and Wise

Ewing, Joshua, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.).
 McElroy, James M., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Miles, Frederick S., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

LEWIS

Arnold, William E., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Bennett, James M., 1834/35.
 Bennett, Jonathan M., 1852 (Jan.).
 Bland, Thomas, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Bland, William J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Boggess, Caleb, Convention 1861.
 Bozarth, John, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1824/25.
 Brannon, John, 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Camden, Gideon D., 1828/29.
 Haymond, John, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Hays, Samuel L., 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36.
 Hoffman, Weeden, 1834/35.
 Jackson, Edward, 1818/19, 1822/23.
 McWhorter, John, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Maxwell, Lewis, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.

Lewis and Braxton

Bland, Thomas, 1836/37.
 Cox, Philip, 1841/42.
 Edmiston, Mathew, 1843/44.
 Hays, Samuel L., 1844/45.
 Hoffman, Weeden, 1839 (Jan.).
 Jackson, Jacob J., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Tavenner, Cabell, 1842/43.
 Triplett, Marshall, 1838 (Jan.).

Lewis, Gilmer, and Braxton

Bennett, James, 1846/47, 1849/50.
 Byrne, B. W., 1848/49.
 Camden, John S., 1845/46.
 Hays, Samuel L., 1850/51.
 McLaughlin, Addison, 1847/48.

LINCOLN (KY.)

Edwards John, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86.
 Ewing, Baker 1787/88, 1788, 1790.
 Hite, Isaac, 1782.
 Jonett (Jouitt), John, 1786/87.

Knox, James, 1787/88, 1788.
 Logan, Benjamin, 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Logan, John, Convention 1788; House 1784/85,
 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Pawling, Henry, Convention 1788; House 1789.
 Slaughter, George, 1784/85.
 Todd, Thomas, 1791.
 Wallace, Caleb, 1783/84.

LOGAN

Ballard, St. Clair, 1840/41, 1846/47.
 Bias, James, 1824/25, 1829/30.
 Clendenin, Robert A., 1841/42.
 Dingess, Peter, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Farley, Henry, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Goare, Joseph, 1845/46.
 Lawson, Anthony, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33,
 1834/35, 1839/40.
 M'Donald, Jonas, 1838 (Jan.).
 Smith, Benjamin, 1825/26.
 Stollings, Griffin, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1833/34,
 1842/43.
 Stratton (Straton), Joseph, 1826/27, 1828/29,
 1835/36, 1836/37.

Logan and Boone

Ferguson, James H., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Morgan, Isaac, 1847/48.

Logan, Boone, and Wyoming

Anderson, J. H., 1855/56.
 Ballard, St. C., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Barrett, Joseph, 1853/54.
 Lawson, James, Convention 1861.
 McDonald, Isaac E., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Isaac, 1852 (Jan.).
 Nighbert, James A., 1864/65.
 Ward, Evermont, 1857/58.

LOUDOUN

Alexander, John, 1781/82.
 Ball, Charles B., 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Ball, Fayette, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Beard, Lewis, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36,
 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40,
 1840/41, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Bentley, R. M., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1865/66,
 1866/67.
 Berkeley, Norborne, Convention 1867/68.
 Braden, Noble S., 1836/37.
 Braden, Robert, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22.
 Budd, Isaac D., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Caldwell, Samuel B. T., 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Carrington, Luther G., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Carter, John, 1782, 1783.
 Carter, John A., Convention 1861; House 1842/43,
 1843/44, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77,
 1877/78.

Chilton, William, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Clapham, Josiah, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88.
 Clapham, Samuel, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Cordell, Presley, 1831/32.
 Edwards, Thomas W., 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Ellzey, Thomas L., 1845/46.
 Ellzey, William, Jr., 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1828/29.
 Fairfax, Henry, Convention 1901/02.
 Gray, W. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Gray, William H., 1842/43.
 Gregg, Thomas, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Grubb, John, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Gunnell, William, 1789, 1790.
 Harrison, Burr W., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Harrison, Henry T., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Harrison, John M., 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Harrison, Mathew, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863
 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Harrison, William Butler, 1803/04.
 Head, George R., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1879/80.
 Henderson, Richard H., Convention 1829/30.
 Hunter, John, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Janney, John, Convention 1861; House 1833/34,
 1834/35.
 Lane, Joseph, 1792, 1793.
 Lee, Richard Bland, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87,
 1788, 1796.
 Lewis, Joseph, Jr., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1817/18.
 Love, Fenton M., 1906, 1908.
 Luckett, Robert T., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Lynch, W. B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 McCabe, Charles P., 1877/78.
 McCabe, John H., 1829/30.
 McCarty, John M., 1818/19, 1834/35.
 McIlhane, James, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829/30,
 1831/32.
 M'Ilhane, T. M., 1841/42.
 M'Intyre, C. C., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Mason, Thomson, 1777, 1778.
 Mason, Stevens T., Convention 1788; House 1783,
 1794.
 Mason, William T. T., 1830/31.
 Matthew (Mathew), William, 1869/70, 1870/71,
 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Mercer, Charles Fenton, Convention 1829/30;
 House 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Miller, Daniel, 1842/43.
 Minor, John W., 1853/54.
 Monroe, James, (Ex-P.), Convention 1829/30.
 Noland, B. F., 1910, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Noland, Burr P., 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Noland, William, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Osborne, Joshua, 1824/25.
 Peyton, Francis, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86,
 1786/87.

- Plaster, George E., Convention 1867/68; House 1881/82.
- Powell, Burr, 1798/99, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
- Powell, Cuthbert, 1828/29.
- Powell, George C., 1835/36.
- Powell, Humphrey B., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1830/31, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Powell, Levin, Convention 1788; House 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, 1792.
- Ramey, Sanford J., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1844/45.
- Rogers, Asa, 1826/27, 1827/28.
- Rossell (Roszel, Rozell, Rozele), Stephen Chilton. 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1819/20.
- Russell, Albert, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793.
- Rust, George, Jr., 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Ryan, John F., 1883/84, 1884 (August), 1885/86, 1887 (Mch.), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
- Schooley, Jonas P., 1846/47, 1849/50.
- Stribling, Francis, 1823/24.
- Swann, Thomas, 1794.
- Taylor, Stacey, 1795.
- Taylor, Timothy, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1853/54.
- Tebbs, A. Sidney, 1843/44.
- Walker, Thornton, 1827/28.
- White, Robert J. T., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Wise, Keith B., 1912.
- Wright, Robert L., 1850/51, 1855/56.
- Clayton, Arthur, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Crawford, Robert A., 1904.
- Dabney, James, 1777, 1778, 1786/87, 1787/88.
- Daniel, Peter M., 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30.
- Davis, R. B., 1865/66, 1866/67.
- DuVal, William, 1782.
- Eastham, John B., Convention 1867/68.
- Elam, W. C., 1887/88.
- Fleming, John S., 1816/17.
- Fowler, William S., 1853/54.
- Garrett, Henry, 1803/04, 1806/07.
- Goodwyn, Hugh, Jr., 1838 (Jan.).
- Gordon, James L., 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Gordon, R. L., Jr., Convention 1901/02; House 1914, 1916, 1918.
- Gordon, William F., 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Haley, L. J., 1906.
- Harris, Frederick, 1808/09, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Harris, George, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Harris, William O., 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Henson, Samuel P., 1877/78.
- Holladay, Fred H., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Holladay, John Z., 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Hunter, John, 1857/58.
- Jackson, William, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Johnson, George, 1794, 1796.
- Johnson, Thomas, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, 1785/86.
- Johnston (Johnson), Colin, 1827/28, 1828/29.
- Kimbrough, Charles Y., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1833/34.
- Lipscomb, Joseph, 1839/40.
- Lucas, William P., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- McCracken, B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Meredith, John C., 1847/48.
- Meriwether, George, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778.
- Meriwether, Thomas, 1795, 1796, 1798/99.
- Minor, Garret, 1792, 1793.
- Morris, Richard, 1788.
- Nelson, William G. T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
- Nolting, Carl H., 1908, 1910.
- Overton, John, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Parriash, Humphrey J., 1877/78.
- Pendleton, Henry, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Pendleton, Joseph K., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
- Pendleton, William B., 1897/98.
- Perkins, F. M., 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Poindexter, J. W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Poindexter, John, Jr., 1846/47.
- Poindexter, Nicholas J., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Poindexter, Thomas, 1814/15.
- Powell, John, 1781/82.
- Ragland, William, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Richardson, Andrew J., 1893/94.
- Richardson, John, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (August).
- Shelton, James Dabney, 1817/18.
- Shelton, James L., 1899/1900.
- Shelton, William, 1809/10.

Loudoun and Fauquier

- Cochran, J. H., 1906.
- Daniel, John Orr, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916.
- Fletcher, Albert, Convention 1901/02.
- Hall, Wilbur C., 1918.
- Hatcher, D. C., 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Hunton, Eppa, Jr., 1893/94.
- Kincheloe, John W., 1887/88.
- Lewis, William H., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
- Mason, J. S., 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Payne, Alexander D., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Payne, William H., 1879/80.
- Scott, R. Taylor, 1881/82.
- Smith, Thomas, 1883/84, 1884 (August).

LOUISA

- Ambler, William M., Convention 1861.
- Anderson, Archibald, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.).
- Anderson, Garland, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1815/16.
- Anderson, Matthew G., 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Anderson, Richard, 1780/81.
- Anderson, Robert, 1779.
- Anderson, William, 1783, 1784/85.
- Baker, J. W., 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Baker, James M., 1912.
- Callis, William Overton, Convention 1788; House 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.

Smith, Thomas, 1789.
 Terrill, Samuel, 1797/98.
 Thompson, Nathaniel, Jr., 1822/23.
 Turner, George, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Wale, Henry J., 1879/80, 1895/96.
 Watson, David, Convention 1829/30; House 1801/02, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1814/15, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Watson, Thomas S., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 West, Frank T., 1901/02.
 White, William, Convention 1788; House 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Winston, F. V., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Winston, Horation Gates, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Winston, Peter M., 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Yancy, Charles, 1794.
 Yancey, Robert, 1799/1800, 1800/01.

LUNENBURG

Bagley, Robert S., 1845/46.
 Blackwell, Robert, 1844/45.
 Bolling, Stith, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Bridgforth, George T., 1904.
 Bridgeforth, W. L., 1889/90.
 Chambers, Thomas, 1822/23.
 Chappell, Robert, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Coleman, John L., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1881/82.
 Cowan, William, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Craig, George, 1811/12.
 Degraffenreid, Joseph J., 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Edmondson, Upton, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Ellis, J. W., 1899/1900.
 Eppes, Francis, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Farmer, Lodowick, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Fisher, James, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Fuqua, Samuel, Convention, 1867/68.
 Garland, David, Convention 1776, House, 1776.
 Garland, Edward, 1787/88, 1788.
 Garland, John, 1779, 1780/81.
 Garland, Peter, Jr., 1794, 1795.
 Garland, Samuel, 1785/86.
 Glenn, John, 1777, 1778, 1780/81, 1784/85.
 Gregory, Richard C., 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Hardy, George W., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Hardy, L. A., Convention 1901/02.
 Hebburn, Thomas, 1845/46.
 Hobson, Nicholas, 1781/82.
 Johnson, James, 1779, 1786/87.
 Johnson, Richard, 1787/88, 1788.
 Jones, Lewelling, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1815/16.
 Lamkin (Lampkin, Lumpkin), Sharpe, 1796, 1797/98.
 Lampkin (Lamkin), Peter, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Love, S. H., 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916.
 McFarland, James, 1825/26.
 McFarland, Malcolm, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Macfarland, William H., 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Marshall, John, 1836/37.

Marshall, Robert T., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Mason, William, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Mathews, Thomas C., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Matthews, Nathaniel, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Maury, Abraham, 1791, 1792.
 May, Richard, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Nash, William A., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Neblett, N. H., 1897/98.
 Neblett, William J., Convention 1861; House 1850/51.
 Niblett, Sterling, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Niblett, Sterling, Jr., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Orgain, John, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Overby, J. W., 1887/88.
 Overby, T. A., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Ozlin, T. W., 1918.
 Passmore, George E., 1897/98.
 Patteson, Jonathan, Convention 1788.
 Pettus, Thomas, 1777.
 Ragsdale, Edward, 1783, 1791.
 Ragsdale, Joel, M., 1835/36.
 Robertson (Robinson), Christopher, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Scott, James, 1794.
 Smith, George E., 1879/80.
 Smith, James, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Smith, James, Sr., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Stevenson, John, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1796.
 Stokes (Stoakes), Henry, 1782, 1783.
 Stokes, William H., 1849/50.
 Street, Anthony, 1784/85.
 Street, John T., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1843/44.
 Tabb, Thomas, 1778.
 Taylor, Edmund F., 1816/17.
 Taylor, John, 1809/10, 1812/13.
 Taylor, Waller, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Walker, Sylvanus, 1781/82, 1782.
 Wallace, E. P., 1906.
 Williams, David G., 1806/07.
 Williams, Thomas F., 1895/96.
 Winn, Edmund, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1808/09.
 Winn, Thomas W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Winn, W. C., 1883/84, 1884 (August).

Lunenburg and Charlotte

Scott, W. T., 1865/66, 1866/67.

LYNCHBURG

Bailey, Preston H., 1918.
 Easley, John D., 1914.
 Glass, Carter, Convention 1901/02.
 Harrison, Randolph, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Jennings, Tipton D., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.
 Moss, J. Calvin, 1916.

Lynchburg and Campbell

Adams, Stephen, 1879/80.
 Butler, James F., 1889/90.
 Hunter, R. Palmer, 1887/88, 1891/92.
 Lawson, James M., 1885/86, 1891/92.
 Leftwich, Joel B., 1883/84, 1885/86.
 Morgan, George W., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Peters, J. Sidney, 1889/90.
 Terrell, J. J., 1887/88.
 Ward, Robert H., 1881/82, 1883/84.

McDOWELL**McDowell, Tazewell, and Buchanan**

Bowen, Rees T., 1863/64, 1864/65.

MADISON

Allen, George H., 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Aylor, John P., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Banks, Linn, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21,
 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31,
 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36,
 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Banks, Robert A., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46,
 1846/47, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Barbour, Thomas, 1794, 1797/98.
 Beale, Reuben, 1795, 1796.
 Blakey, Angus R., Convention 1861.
 Bouton, George, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Booton, John, 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Briggs, Robert, 1823/24.
 Earley, Pashal, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1811/12.
 Field, Daniel, 1814/15.
 Finks, William, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Fry, Thomas V., 1877/78.
 Fry, William O., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hill, Henry, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1901/02.
 Hill, Robert, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1817/18,
 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Kemper, James L., 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.).
 Madison, Robert L., 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Madison, William, 1794, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Morgan, William, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Newman, Morris D., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51,
 1852 (Jan.).
 Roebuck, Robert, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Rucker, Elliott, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Tryman, Travis J., 1847/48.
 Walker, James W., Jr., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Madison and Greene

Beazley, Robert S., Convention 1867/68.
 Chapman, Thomas A., 1883/84.
 Cook, Will A., 1916, 1918.
 Early, N. B., Jr., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904,
 1906.
 Field, W. W., 1914.
 Fray, John D., 1879/80.
 Fry, Thomas V., 1881/82.
 Graves, A. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Graves, George W., 1895/96.
 Hay, James, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Lovell, E. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Thrift, James E., 1908.
 Utz, John C., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1910, 1912.

MADISON (KY.)

Clay, Green, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788,
 1789.
 Grubbs, Hickerson, 1790.
 Irvin, William, 1791.
 Kennedy, Thomas, 1787/88, 1788, 1791.
 Miller, John, Convention 1788; House 1789, 1790.

MARION

Arnett, James P., 1848/49.
 Arnett, Ulysses N., 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Barnes, John S., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Boydston, Eugenius L., 1850/51.
 Clayton, John, 1845/46.
 Hall, Ephraim B., Convention 1861.
 Haymond, Alpheus F., Convention 1861; House
 1853/54, 1857/58.
 Haymond, Thomas S., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Kidwell, Zedekiah, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1849/50,
 1852 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Stephen A., Convention 1861, 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Morgan, William S., 1843/44.
 Prichard, Alpheus, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

MARSHALL

Alexander, Robert, 1857/58.
 Burley, James, Convention 1861.
 Caldwell, Elbert H., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Hoge, James M. (W?), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Holliday, R. C., 1855/56.
 Jenney, Wellington, 1850/51.
 Jones, Garrison, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.).
 McDonald, William R., 1848/49.
 Martin, J. T., Convention 1861.
 Martin, Jefferson T., 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Morris, James D., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Newman, Alexander, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Oldham, Wylie H., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Parriott, John, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Price, Bushrod W., 1853/54.
 Scott, John, 1839/40.

Marshall and Ohio

Masters, Zadock, 1835/36.
Chapline, Moses W., 1835/36.

MASON

Allen, John, 1807/08, 1809/10.
Beale, James M. H., 1818/19.
Bennett, Jesse (John), 1805/06, 1806/07.
Cantrill, John, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15,
1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21,
1821/22.
Clendinen, Charles, 1816/17.
Clendinen, William, 1805/06, 1813/14.
Couch, James H., Convention 1861.
Hanly, J. M., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Henderson, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12,
1812/13, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21.
Hereford, William A., 1825/26.
Hutcheson, James, 1863/64, 1864/65.
Long, Alexander, 1857/58.
McCulloch, John, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15,
1815/16, 1824/25, 1825/26.
McCullough, John, 1852 (Jan.).
McCullough, Samuel, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
Newman, Isaac, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28,
1829/30, 1830/31.
Steenbergen, Peter H., 1821/22.
Stribling, Matthew W., 1828/29.
Thomas, Benjamin, 1829/30.
Thomas, Enos, 1816/17, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
Thomas, Griffith B., 1853/54, 1855/56.

Mason and Jackson

Adams, Spencer, 1845/46.
Armstrong, John, 1843/44.
Bryan, Andrew, 1840/41.
Fisher, Henry J., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
Greer, James, 1847/48.
Hall, John, 1844/45.
Miller, Charles C., 1842/43.
Smith, James, 1833/34.
Smith, Nehemiah, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839 (Jan.),
1839/40, 1841/42.
Waggoner, Andrew, 1834/35, 1835/36.
Waggoner, Charles B., 1846/47.

Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and Jackson

Clendinen, Charles, 1848/49.
Harvey, Robert T., 1850/51.
Hicks, William, 1849/50.

MASON (KY.)

Fox, Arthur, 1790, 1791.
Orr, Alexander Dalrymple, 1790, 1791.

MATHEWS

Bell, Henry, 1869/70, 1870/71.
Billups, Humphrey, 1826/27, 1829/30.
Billups, Joseph, Jr., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
1802/03, 1814/15.
Billups, Richard, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
1811/12, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17.
Bohannon, C. A., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
1876/77, 1877/78.
Braxton, Carter M., 1828/29.
Buckner, William, 1797/98.
Christian, Thomas J., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Diggs, Samuel, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27,
1827/28.
Eddens, Langley B., 1814/15.
Garnett, Augustin H., 1829/30.
Hudgins, Houlder, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796,
1798/99, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
Hudgins, Houlder, 1828/29, 1829/30.
Hudgins, Thomas, 1812/13, 1815/16, 1820/21,
1821/22.
James, Thomas, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1824/25,
1827/28.
Lane, William, 1797/98.
Litchfield, Zadock, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
1801/02, 1802/03.
Patterson, John, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
Peyton, John, 1805/06, 1806/07.
Ransome, (Ransone), William H., 1816/17, 1817/18,
1818/19.
Roy, James H., 1818/19, 1819/20.
Shackleford, Lyne, 1802/03, 1803/04.
Sheppard, Seth, 1825/26.
Smith, Perrin, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
1811/12.
Smith, Thomas, Jr., 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
Spark, James, 1803/04, 1804/05.
Sparks, Mertins S., 1821/22.
Tompkins, Christopher, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Mathews and Gloucester

Garnett, G. T., Convention 1901/02.
Hunley, George Y., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
Seawell, J. T., 1865/66, 1866/67.
Stubbs, James N., 1897/98.
Tabb, John N., 1893/94, 1895/96.

Mathews and Middlesex

Bell, H. F., 1879/80.
Billups, John R., 1844/45.
Blake, John H., 1853/54.
Bland, R. T., 1891/92.
Bohannon, John G., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
Bristow, L. C., 1887/88.
Browne, Christopher T., 1846/47, 1847/48.
Christian, Julian T., 1912.
Daniel, J. William, 1914.
Diggs, Samuel, 1840/41, 1841/42.

Evans, Andrew Brown, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Evans, William Dunbar, 1908, 1910.
 Fauntleroy, Robert B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hudgins, Houlder, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Hunley, George Y., 1889/90, 1904.
 Lane, G. E. T., 1906.
 Lane, Walter G., 1857/58.
 Montague, Robert L., Convention 1861; House 1850/51.
 Nicholson, George L., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
 Roy, William H., 1832/33.
 Shepard, Alexander K., 1845/46, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Shepherd, William, 1833/34.
 Stubbs, R. H., 1916, 1918.
 Taylor, John R., 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Tod, William, 1834/35.

MECKLENBURG

Alexander, Mark, Convention 1829/30; House 1793, 1794, 1796, 1798/99.
 Alexander, Mark, Jr., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1845/46.
 Alexander, Nathaniel, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Allen, T. Y., 1893/94.
 Bailey, Peter, 1804/05, 1807/08.
 Baptist, E. L., 1895/96.
 Baskerville, Britton, Jr., 1887/88.
 Baskerville, William, 1844/45, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Baskerville, William R., 1839/40, 1850/51.
 Boyd, Francis W., 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Brown, Jesse, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Burwell, Armistead, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Burwell, Lewis, 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790.
 Burwell, Peyton R., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1838 (Jan.).
 Chambers, E. R., Convention 1861.
 Coleman, Henry E., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Dedman, Samuel, 1782.
 Delony, Henry, 1777, 1778.
 Deloney (Delony), William, 1794, 1795.
 Dodge, Sanford M., Convention 1867/68; House 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Dodson, Amos A., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Dodson, William E., 1855/56.
 Dortch, Alexander, 1839 (Jan.).
 Ferrell, Hutchins, 1806/07.
 Field, Alexander S., 1802/03.
 Field, Charles Grandison, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Field, Hume R., 1803/04, 1811/12.
 Garland, Hugh A., 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Goode, Bennet, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Goode, J. Thomas, 1891/92.
 Goode, John B., 1804/05, 1805/06.

Goode, John C., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15.
 Goode, Samuel, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85.
 Goode, Thomas F., Convention 1861; House 1863/64.
 Goode, William O., Convention 1829/30; House 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.).
 Green, Lewis, 1820/21.
 Gregory, Roger, 1786/87.
 Hamilton, Ross, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1889/90.
 Harwell, James, 1803/04.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., Convention, 1788; House 1787/88, 1789, 1791.
 Hudgins, E. W., 1916, 1918.
 Hutcheson, Charles S., 1843/44.
 Hutcheson, H. F., 1899/1900.
 Hutcheson, J. N., 1889/90.
 Jiggits, David E., 1842/43.
 Jones, J. R., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Jones, James B., 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Jones, William H., 1857/58.
 Kennon, Erasmus, 1833/34.
 Kennon, Richard, Convention 1788; House 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792.
 Knox, Alexander G., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Knox, John O., 1853/54.
 Lewis, John T., 1914.
 Lewis, John W., 1821/22.
 Lockett, Samuel L., 1826/27, 1827/28.
 McLean, E. P., 1901/02.
 Munford, Robert, 1779, 1780/81.
 Munford, William, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Nelson, John, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Northington, Jonathan B., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Peete, Edwin H., 1823/24.
 Pettus, Thomas, 1783, 1785/86, 1792, 1793.
 Pool, Stephen P., 1844/45.
 Randolph, William, 1782, 1784/85.
 Read, Stephen Pettus, 1901/02/03, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Roberts, F. B., 1910, 1912.
 Rogers, George, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Scott, George C., 1841/42.
 Shelton, David, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Smith, John P., 1897/98.
 Speed, Joseph, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Stone, William, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Tabb, Edward L., 1799/1800.
 Tarry, Edward, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Tarry, G. P., Convention 1901/02.
 Tarry, George, 1825/26.
 Taylor, Thomas, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Taylor, William, 1791, 1802/03.
 Townes, William, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Walker, Francis E., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Watson, John, Convention 1867/68; House 1869/70.
 Whittle, Stephen D., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Williams, Edwin A., 1846/47, 1849/50, 1850/51.

Wingfield, Charles L., 1813/14.
 Young, George W., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.

MERCER

Bailey, James M., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 French, Napoleon B., Convention 1861; House
 1855/56.
 Garretson, Reuben, 1852 (Jan.).
 Meadows, William M., 1853/54.
 Richardson, Robert A., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Mercer and Giles

Allen, Madison, 1847/48.
 Bailey, Elijah P., 1848/49.
 Chapman, Manilius, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 French, William H., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45.
 Johnston, Oscar, F., 1840/41.
 King, Charles, 1839/40.
 Pearis, George W., 1850/51.
 Pendleton, Albert G., 1843/44, 1845/46, 1849/50.
 White, Cornelius, 1846/47.

MERCER (KY.)

Allen, Thomas, Convention 1788.
 Crockett, Anthony, 1790.
 Froman, Jacob, 1791.
 Jouett, John, 1787/88, 1790.
 McDowell, William, 1787/88.
 Robertson, Alexander, Convention 1788; House
 1788, 1789.
 Taylor, Samuel, 1788, 1789, 1791.

MIDDLESEX

Berkeley, Carter B., 1810/11.
 Berkeley, Edmund, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Berkeley, Norborne, 1797/98.
 Bird, George, 1779.
 Blakey, Churchill, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1805/06, 1806/07, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Blakey, Robert, 1817/18.
 Booth, Mordecai C., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Bristow, Lemuel C., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72,
 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Chowning, John, Jr., 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Churchill, Thomas, 1794, 1795.
 Corbin, Francis, Convention 1788; House 1784/85,
 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791,
 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Corbin, Richard Henry, 1796, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Corby, Overton, 1787/88, 1791, 1792.
 Crittenden, Thomas G., 1817/18.
 Crittenden, Zachariah U., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21,
 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Curtis, William, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Daniel, Beverley, 1777, 1778.

Daniel, Robert Beverley, 1799/1800, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Frazier (Frazer, Fraser), Simon, 1782.
 Goolrick, James, 1829/30.
 Grymes, Philip, 1778, 1816/17.
 Harvey, William, 1779.
 Healey, Robert, 1877/78.
 Healey, Walter (Waller?), 1816/17, 1823/24.
 Healy, Robert, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Jesse, John B., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Jesse, William, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Montague, James, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Montague, Robert L., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Montague, William L., 1824/25.
 Moore, Thomas, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
 Muse, Elliott, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07.
 Muse, Thomas, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 New, Anthony, Jr., 1818/19.
 Nicholson, George D., 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Segar, Richard M., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Segar, Thomas, 1795.
 Segar, William, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01.
 Shepherd, Henry N., 1829/30.
 Shepherd, William, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Siptoe, William, 1793.
 Smith, Maurice, 1783.
 Thruston, John, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Wormeley, Ralph, Jr., Convention 1788; House
 1788, 1789, 1790.

Middlesex and Essex

Bristow, J. A., Convention 1901/02.
 Garnett, Booker, 1897/98.
 Garnett, M., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Lawson, W. H., 1901/02.
 Segar, John R., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Waring, P. C., 1899/1900.

Middlesex and Mathews

Bell, H. F., 1879/80.
 Billups, John R., 1844/45.
 Blake, John H., 1853/54.
 Bland, R. T., 1891/92.
 Bohannon, John G., 1885/86.
 Bristow, L. C., 1887/88.
 Browne, Christopher, T., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Christian, Julian T., 1912.
 Daniel, J. William, 1914.
 Diggs, Samuel, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Evans, Andrew Brown, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1881/82,
 1883/84.
 Evans, William Dunbar, 1908, 1910.
 Fauntleroy, Robert B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hudgins, Houlder, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1836/37, 1838
 (Jan.).
 Hunley, George Y., 1889/90, 1904.
 Lane, G. E. T., 1906.

Lane, Walter G., 1857/58.
 Montague, Robert L., Convention 1861; House 1850/51.
 Nicolson, George L., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.
 Roy, William H., 1832/33.
 Shepard, Alexander K., 1845/46, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Shepherd, William, 1833/34.
 Stubbs, R. H., 1916, 1918.
 Taylor, John R., 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Tod, William, 1834/35.

MONONGALIA

Barbour, Alfred M., 1857/58.
 Berkshire, Ralph, 1809/10, 1816/17, 1822/23, 1824/25.
 Billingsly, Francis, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34.
 Bowlby, John H., 1843/44.
 Brown, Andrew, 1846/47, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Byrne, Thomas, 1817/18.
 Caruthers, R. C., 1855/56.
 Chew, James, 1780/81.
 Clayton, John, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Combs, Henry S., 1853/54.
 Cooper, Isaac, 1833/34, 1836/37.
 Corbley, John, 1777.
 Davis, A. G., 1857/58.
 Davis, John, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Davis, Owen, 1786/87.
 Dent, John, 1792, 1796.
 Dent, Marshall M., Convention 1861.
 Duvall, John Pierce, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Evans, Dudley, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Evans, Dudley, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Evans, James, 1839/40.
 Evans, John, Convention 1788; House 1779, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Fairfax, John, 1809/10, 1814/15.
 Foster, Peregrine, 1795.
 Harrison, Joseph F., 1841/42.
 Haymond, Thomas S., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Heck, J. M., Convention 1861.
 Henry William G., 1831/32, 1832/33.
 John, William, 1793, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Laidley, Thomas, 1788.
 Laugh, J. B., 1853/54.
 Lantz, William, 1855/56.
 Lemly, John, 1852 (Jan.).
 McCleery (McCleery), William, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1797/98.
 McDonald, Andrew, 1852 (Jan.).
 Martin, Charles, 1782, 1787/88, 1788.
 Morgan, Charles S., Convention 1829/30; House 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Morgan, Stephen H., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.).
 Morgan, William S., 1841/42.
 Neale (Neal), James, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Nicklin, John, 1810/11, 1811/12.

Payne, William G., 1803/04, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Pindell (Pendall, Pindall), Thomas, 1786/87, 1789, 1791.
 Pettyjohn (Petijohn), William, 1785/86.
 Pigman, Jesse, 1778.
 Reeder, Benjamin, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Sayers (Sawyers), Robert, 1784/85.
 Scott, David, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1798/99.
 Scott, Felix, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Stewart, D. B., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Tanzey, Caleb, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Wade, Alexander, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Wagner, John, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21.
 Wallace, John, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Warman, Francis, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Watts, Richard, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Willey, Waitman T., Convention 1861.
 Willey, William J., 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Wilson, Alpheus P., 1819/20.
 Wilson (Willson), Benjamin, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Wilson, Edgar C., 1828/29.
 Wilson, Eugenius M., Convention 1829/30.
 Wilson, Thomas, 1799/1800, 1816/17.
 Worman, Francis, 1783, 1784/85.

MONROE

Adair, William, 1842/43.
 Alexander, Henry, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Beirne, Andrew, Convention 1829/30; House 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Beirne, Andrew, 1853/54.
 Beirne, Christopher J., 1846/47, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Caperton, Allen T., Convention 1861; House 1841/42, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Caperton, Hugh, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Chapman, Augustus A., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Clarke, Alexander, 1855/56.
 Dunlap, Alexander, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Dunlap, James A., 1839 (Jan.).
 Echols, John, Convention 1861; House 1852 (Jan.).
 Erskine, Michael, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Estill, Isaac, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1817/18.
 Graham, David, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Gray, John, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21.
 Grayham, William, 1809/10.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Haynes, Alexander D., 1855/56.
 Haynes, William, 1800/01.
 Kelly, John W., 1831/32.
 Lively, Wilson, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Monroe, John, 1802/03.
 Peters, Conrad, 1815/16, 1817/18.
 Rowan, John M., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Thomas, Adam, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17.
 Tiffany, J., 1853/54.
 Vass, William, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Vawter, John H., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1847/48, 1852
 (Jan.).
 Vawter, William, 1818/19.
 Woodward, John, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06.

MONTGOMERY

Amiss, Lewis, 1825/26.
 Barnett, David, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Barnett, James, 1792, 1794, 1795.
 Black, Harvey, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Borland, Thomas, 1816/17.
 Bowyer, Thomas, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Breckinridge (Breckinridge), John, 1784/85.
 Campbell, James, 1783.
 Campbell, William, 1781/82.
 Charlton, James, 1811/12.
 Charlton, William B., 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20,
 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1832/33.
 Childress, T. D., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Cloyd, Gordon, Convention 1829/30.
 Cloyd, Joseph, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Cowan, John T., 1899/1900.
 Craig, James, 1794, 1795, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13.
 Craig, Robert, 1817/18, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29.
 Crockett, Walter, Convention 1788; House 1777,
 1778, 1779, 1789.
 Crockett, Walter, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1829/30.
 Doak (Doah), William, 1779.
 Douthat, David G., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Edmundson, Henry, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1823/24,
 1826/27.
 Einstein, T. B., 1805/06.
 Ellis, William M., 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Evans, Jesse, 1782.
 Flanagan, U. G., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Flanagan, Adam H., Convention 1867/68.
 Floyd, John, 1814/15.
 Gardner, Francis, 1804/05.
 Gilliam, William, 1824/25.
 Goodson, Thomas, 1793, 1809/10, 1813/14, 1818/19.
 Goodson, William, 1821/22.
 Hancock, George, 1822/23.
 Heermans, Charles A., 1901/02, 1904.
 Helms, Jacob, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Hoge, James, 1815/16.
 Howe, Daniel, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Ingles, John, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16, 1835/36.
 Johnston, Charles A., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Kent, Robert, 1828/29.
 Lewis, Andrew, 1791, 1805/06, 1806/07.

M'Cauley, John, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37.
 McCorkle, James, 1793.
 McHenry, John, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 McHenry, Thomas, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1816/17.
 Miller, Robert A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Montague, Rice D., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.).
 Montgomery, Hugh, 1790.
 Montgomery, John, 1777.
 Moore, Thomas L., Convention 1901/02.
 Preston, Francis, 1788, 1789.
 Preston, James F., 1852 (Jan.).
 Preston, James P., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17.
 Preston, John, 1783, 1791, 1803/04.
 Preston, William Ballard, Convention 1861; House
 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Radford, J. Lawrence, 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Riner, David, 1887/88.
 Ronald, Charles A., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1875/76,
 1876/77.
 Sayers (Sayres), Robert, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782,
 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790.
 Shelburne, William J., 1877/78.
 Sherrard, George W., 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Smith, Byrd (Bird), 1792, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Staples, Waller R., 1853/54.
 Sumpter, John U., 1893/94.
 Taylor, James, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Taylor, James C., 1881/82.
 Trigg, Abraham, Convention 1788.
 Trigg, Daniel, 1780/81, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788.
 Trigg, Stephen, 1778.
 Wharton, G. C., 1897/98.
 Wharton, Gabriel C., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75.

Montgomery and Pulaski

Barnett, David, 1848/49.
 Davis, John J., 1841/42.
 Edmondson, James P., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1850/51.
 Gardner, Charles B., 1847/48.
 Preston, William Ballard, 1844/45.
 Smith, Russell A., 1849/50.
 Wade, William, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1843/44.

MORGAN

Adams, Joseph P., 1824/25.
 Breathed, John W., 1846/47.
 Buck, Isaiah, 1833/34, 1838 (Jan.).
 Byrne, Henry A., 1831/32.
 Cross, Gassaway, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Duckwall, Joseph S., 1849/50, 1857/58, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.).
 Dyche, G. B., 1853/54.
 Dyche, Peter, 1842/43.
 Gustin, Robert, 1820/21, 1825/26.
 Gustin, Robert, 1823/24.
 Gustin, Robert C., 1848/49.
 Johnston, Samuel, 1836/37.

Michael, Andrew, Jr., 1845/46, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.).
 Myers, Henry, 1839/40.
 O'Ferrall, Ignatius, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 O'Ferrall, John, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Orrick, Benjamin, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Orrick, Cromwell, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Orrick, Johnson, Convention 1861.
 Sherrard, George W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Sherrard, John, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Sherrard, William, 1825/26.
 Vanonsdall, Lemuel, 1850/51, 1855/56.

NANSEMOND

Baker, Benjamin B., 1820/21.
 Baker, Joseph B., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Baker, Richard, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Barnes, Thomas H., Convention 1901/02, House 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Benton, John B., 1836/36, 1836/37.
 Booker, J. E., 1893/94, 1896/96, 1897/98.
 Borlaad, Thomas, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Borum, George L., 1855/86, 1857 (March).
 Boykin, Samuel H., 1874 (Jan.).
 Bradford, Richard H., 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Brewer, Richard L., Jr., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Brickell, John, 1779.
 Brockwell, J. T., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Brown, Anthony, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Browne, John A., 1867/88.
 Cohoon (Calhoun), John C., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Cowper, John, 1783.
 Cowper, Wells, 1782.
 Cowper, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Crocker, John, 1826/27.
 Cross, Hardy, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Cross, Thomas H., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Dashiell, Fisher, 1804/06, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Daughtry, Abram, 1821/22.
 Ellis, Sidney T., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Giles, John, 1789, 1790.
 Godwin, Kinchen (Kineher), 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1791.
 Harrell, Joshua M., 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Harrison, Henry, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Hodges, William D., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Hunter, Edward R., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Jones, Mathias, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Jordan, Walter, 1999/1900, 1901/02.
 Kelly, Hugh H., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Kilby, John R., Convention 1861; House 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Kilby, Thomas J., 1844/45, 1845/46, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Lamiter, C. W., 1871/72, 1872/73.

Murdaugh, James, 1778.
 Murdaugh, James, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Murdaugh, Josiah, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Parr, William J., Convention 1867/68.
 Prentiss, Joseph, Convention 1859/60.
 Riddick (Reddick), Josiah, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796/1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Riddick, Lemuel, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Riddick, Mills, 1817/18.
 Riddick, Nathaniel, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Riddick (Reddick), Robert Moore, 1785/86.
 Riddick (Reddick), Willis, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Shepherd, Solomon, Convention 1788; House 1788.
 Shriver, Samuel S., 1877/78.
 Smith, Robert R., 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Sumner, William, 1799/1800.
 Thayer, David, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Webb, Richard D., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Webb, Robert H., 1829/30.
 West, J. E., 1910.
 Withers, Robert W., 1904, 1906, 1908.

NELSON

Brown, Alexander, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Brown, J. Thompson, 1835/36, 1837 (March).
 Cabell, Frederick M., Convention 1861; House 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Cabell, Joseph C., 1809/10, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Cabell, William M., 1855/56.
 Cobbs, John P., 1818/19, 1820/21.
 Cobbs, John C., (?) 1821/22.
 Coleman, H. N., Jr., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Coleman, John Tinsley, 1889/90.
 Dawson, Hiram W., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Everett, J. C., 1904.
 Fitzpatrick, Alexander B., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas P., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Garland, James, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Goodwin, W. H., 1901/02.
 Gordon, B. T., Convention 1901/02.
 Harris, Adolphus W., Convention 1867/68.
 Harris, H. T., 1891/92, 1895/96.
 Harris, J. M., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Harris, John W., 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Harris, Lee W., 1821/22.
 Harvey, James T., 1912, 1914, 1918.
 Horsley, Thomas M., 1916.
 Ligon, Littleberry N., 1841/42.

McClelland, Thomas S., 1817/18.
 Martin, Henry B., 1826/27.
 Martin, John M., 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Martin, Thomas, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Massie, Bland, 1893/94.
 Massie, Thomas, Jr., Convention 1829/30; House
 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28.
 Massie, William, 1839/40.
 Megginson, Joseph C., 1828/29.
 Nevil, Zachariah, 1829/30.
 Patterson (Patteson), David R., 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1825/26.
 Paul, Isaac A., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Perrow, Charles, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Rives, Robert, Jr., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25,
 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Rives, William C., 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Shelton, John M., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Shelton, Joseph, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23.
 Smith, C. T., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Stevens, George S., 1877/78.
 Varnum, George W., 1811/12.
 Warwick, Jacob, 1857/58.
 Whitehead, Floyd L., 1839 (Jan.).
 Whitehead, George W., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Williams, William L., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1887/88.
 Woods, James, 1810/11, 1811/12.

Nelson and Amherst

Coghill, Robert A., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.

NELSON (KY.)

Caldwell, John, 1789, 1791.
 Cox, Isaac (?), 1785/86.
 Harrison, Cuthbert, 1787/88.
 Hines (Hinds), Andrew, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Lewis, Joseph, 1788, 1791.
 McClung, William, 1788.
 Morrison, Isaac, 1790.
 Morrison, James (?), 1785/86.
 Steele, John, Convention 1788.
 Walton, Matthew, Convention 1788; House 1789,
 1790.

NEW KENT

Allen, Richmond, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Armistead, Robert B., 1796.
 Armistead, William, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Bacon, Lyddall, 1781/82.
 Bassett, Burwell, Convention 1788; House 1787/88,
 1788, 1789.
 Brisby, William H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Chamberlayne (Chamberlaine), William, 1791,
 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1801/02.
 Christian, Archibald, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Christian, John B., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23,
 1823/24, 1824/25.

Christian, John Hunt, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Christian, Robert, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09,
 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1826/27, 1828/29,
 1829/30.
 Clayton, William, Convention 1776, 1788; House
 1776.
 Clopton, John, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Clopton, John B., Convention 1829/30.
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, Convention 1776; House
 1778.
 Dandridge, John, 1788, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Dandridge, William, 1782, 1783, 1786/87.
 Foster, Joseph, 1797/98.
 Graves, Richard, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Hilliard, Meredith, 1829/30.
 Hockaday, John, 1790.
 Macon, Thomas, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28.
 Macon, William Hartwell, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Poindexter, George B., 1779.
 Posey, John Price, 1780/81.
 Russell, Armistead, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1780/81,
 1781/82.
 Saunders, James, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Semple, James, 1797/98.
 Taylor, James, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04,
 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Temple, James, 1798/99.
 Watkins, John, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Watkins, John Dandridge, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08.
 Webb, Lewis, 1777.

New Kent and Charles City

Apperson, Robert S., 1841/42.
 Christian, Robert, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37
 Coleman, Clayton G., 1836/40, 1840/41.
 Douglass, William R. C., 1838 (Jan.).
 Franklin, Alexander Q., 1889/90.
 Halyburton, James D., 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Lacy, Benjamin W., 1874 (Jan.), 1875/76, 1876/77,
 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Lacy, Richmond T., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45,
 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Nance, L. M., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887
 (March).
 Roane, James E., 1832/33.
 Tinsley, William N., 1881/82, 1887/88.
 Wilcox, Philip St. George, 1891/92.
 Wilcox, Thomas H., 1839 (Jan.), 1850/51.

New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick and Williamsburg

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
 Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Goffigan, W. E., 1908.

Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
 Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
 Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
 Powell, T. T., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.
 Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

New Kent, James City, and Charles City

Bowles, Ira L., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Bush, William, 1855/56.
 Crump, Beverley P., 1853/54.
 Martin, W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Pierce, John P., 1852 (Jan.).
 Tyler, John, Convention 1861.
 Vaiden, V., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.).
 1863 (Jan.).
 Wilcox, J. M., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

NEWPORT NEWS

Barrett, William E., 1906, 1908.
 Milstead, E. W., 1912, 1914.
 Murray, Philip W., 1916, 1918.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1904, 1910.

Newport News, Williamsburg, New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, and Warwick

Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.

NICHOLAS

Cottle, Charles W., 1818/19.
 Hamilton, William, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Kelly, Robert, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28,
 1828/29.
 McLaughlin, Addison, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Ryan (Rian), Edward, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Stephenson (Stevenson), John G., 1821/22, 1822/23,
 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1829/30.
 Stewart (Stuart), David, 1820/21, 1829/30.
 Triplett, Hodgman, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27.

Nicholas and Braxton

Alderson, J. A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Byrne, B. W., 1857/58.
 Dunlap, Robert, 1852 (Jan.).
 Given, James F., 1853/54.
 Haymond, Luther D., 1864/65.
 Triplett, Marshall, 1855/56.

Nicholas, Braxton, and Clay

McLaughlin, Duncan, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Nicholas, Clay, Webster, and Braxton

Byrne, B. W., Convention 1861.
 Haymond, Luther D., 1863/64.

Nicholas and Fayette

Alderson, George, 1839/40.
 Dickinson, Hudson M., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Dunlap, Robert, 1850/51.
 Hill, Hiram, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50.
 McClung, Fielding, 1848/49.
 M'Clung, John, 1845/46.
 M'Laughlin, Addison, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Price, Samuel, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Stephenson, John G., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Stockton, Aaron, 1842/43.
 Tree, Francis, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Waite, Oliver L., 1839 (Jan.).

NORFOLK (COUNTY)

Berkeley, John M., 1839/90.
 Butt, Josiah, 1798/99.
 Butt, Robert, 1792, 1794, 1799/1800.
 Butt, Thomas B., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1866/67.
 Callis, James, 1800/01.
 Chandler, John A., 1831/32.
 Cherry, Isaiah, 1853/54.
 Collins, William, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Connor, Miles, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Cooke (Cook), Mordecai, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1835/36,
 1836/37.
 Cowper, John, 1791.
 Cowper, Leopold C. P., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Cromwell, E. F., 1899/1900.
 Davis, Q. C., Jr., 1916, 1918.
 Duke, C. J., 1914.
 Etheridge, William, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Forebee, L. C., 1914.
 Foreman, Nehemiah, 1818/19.
 Godfrey, Matthew, 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Hall, Channing W., 1916, 1918.
 Happer, George D., 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47,
 1847/48, 1849/50.
 Herbert, Maximilian, 1855/56.
 Hodges, John, 1789, 1790, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1819/20,
 1822/23.
 Holladay, J. G., Convention 1861.
 Holt, James, Convention 1776; House 1803/04.
 Holt, William C., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Hurst, L., 1865/66.
 Kearnes, John, 1783, 1784/85.
 King, William, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Langhorne, J. C., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Langhorne, J. H., 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41.
 Lee, Arthur, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Lee, Richard Evers, 1790.
 Leigh, John P., 1831/32.
 Lindsay, William, 1805/06, 1806/07.

Manning, William B., 1828/29.
 Martin, George A., 1855/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Martin, J. G., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Mathews, James S., 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Mathews, Thomas, 1781/82, 1782, 1797/98, 1799/1800.
 Miller, Nelson, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Murdaugh, C. W., 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Murdaugh, James W., 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Murdaugh, John W., 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Newberne, M. S., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Newton, George, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Newton, Thomas, Convention 1776; House 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
 Newton, Thomas, 1795, 1796.
 Old, C. L., 1912.
 Owens, E. W., 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Paige, R. G. L., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Parker, W. G., 1904, 1906.
 Peek, G. A., 1912.
 Poindexter, Carter B., 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Pollard, Benjamin, 1816/17.
 Portlock, Tapley, 1852 (Jan.).
 Portlock, William N., Convention 1901/02.
 Quarles, John, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Sanford (Sanford), Daniel, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Shelton, Robert, 1797/98.
 Shepherd, Thomas, 1800/01.
 Silvester, L. M., 1908, 1910.
 Stewart, R. E. B., 1891/92.
 Swift, Thomas R., 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Sykes, W. S., 1877/78.
 Tabb, Morris L., 1853/54.
 Tabb, Robert B., 1853/54, 1884 (Aug.).
 Tatem, Thomas, 1857/58.
 Tatem, William, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Taylor, James, Convention 1788; House 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88.
 Taylor, Robert B., 1826/27.
 Thompson, John, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31.
 Warden, James, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Watts, A. S., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Watts, Samuel, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Webb, James, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1791.
 Webb, John C., 1817/18, 1822/23.
 West, John, 1815/16.
 Wheeler, Simon, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 White, William, Convention 1861.
 Wilson, Edward D., 1821/22.
 Wilson, John, 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Wilson, Robert B., 1817/18.
 Wilson, Samuel M. or Samuel W., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Wilson, Willis, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, 1789.

Wright, Stephen, 1792, 1793.
 Young, John P., 1843/44.
 Young, John W., 1857/58.

Norfolk County and Portsmouth

Hodges, C. E., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Hollomon, E. B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Lee, Luther, Jr., 1869/70.
 Woodworth, A. L., 1869/70, 1870/71.

NORFOLK CITY

Allmand, Albert, 1827/28.
 Allyn, Joseph T., 1839/40.
 Archer, Samuel Bedford, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Baker, Richard, Jr., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Baker, Richard H., Jr., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Banks, B. A., 1912.
 Banks, R. G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Bayne, Thomas, Convention 1867/68.
 Bisbie, D. T., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Blow, George, Jr., Convention 1861.
 Borland, Thomas R., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Bowden, Henry M., Convention 1867/68; House 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Brooke, D. Tucker, Convention 1901/02.
 Brough, Robert, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Cherry, John W., 1877, 1887 (March).
 Cherry, John W., 1918.
 Coleman, Daniel, 1912.
 Cooke, Merritt T., 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1908, 1910.
 Cousins, W. P., 1914, 1916.
 Cox, Lucian B., 1916.
 Cunningham, William E., 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Curle, William Roscow Wilson, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Deal, J. T., 1910.
 Dodson, E. Griffith, 1918.
 Edwards, W. A., 1887/88.
 Ellis, W. H. C., 1865/66.
 Foster, William E., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1895/96.
 Gaines, E. W., 1906.
 Goode, John, Jr., 1866/67.
 Grigaby, Hugh Blair, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Gunn, W. H., 1904.
 Hall, William H., 1879/80.
 Hardy, E. T., 1865/66.
 Hutebings, John, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
 Johnson, W. Y., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Kellam, L. L., 1893/94.
 King, Miles, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Kiser, Charles G., 1897/98.
 Lambeth, S. S., 1904.
 Lawler, John T., 1839/40.
 Lee, Richard Evers, 1803/04.
 Lee, Richard H., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Leonard, A. F., 1866/67.
 Loyall, George, Convention 1829/30; House 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.

Lyons, M. J., 1899/1900.
 Mallet, Robert W., 1891/92.
 Mallory, Francis, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Mathews (Matthews), Thomas, Convention 1788;
 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789,
 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Maxwell, William, 1830/31.
 Myers, A., 1877/78.
 Newsum, William, Jr., 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Newton, Cincinnati W., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Newton, Thomas, 1783, 1794, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99.
 Old, William W., Jr., 1906, 1908.
 Parker, Henry, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Parks, Marshall, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Robertson, Harrison, 1852 (Jan.).
 Robinson, E. C., 1848/49, 1877/78.
 Segar, A. S., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Shields, Leroy H., 1885/86.
 Starke, L. D., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1887/88.
 Steed, John R., 1827/28.
 Stubbs, Simon S., 1840/50, 1850/51.
 Taliaferro, W. T., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Taylor, Frederick S., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1889/90.
 Taylor, Robert B., Convention 1829/30; House
 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Taylor, Robert E., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43,
 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Tasewell, Littleton W., Convention 1829/30; House
 1804/05, 1805/06, 1816/17.
 Thom, A. P., Convention 1901/02.
 Turner, W. H., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Webb, Lewis, W., 1881/82.
 Whitehead, John, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Woodward, C. A., 1901/02.
 Woodward, S. A., 1914.

NORTHAMPTON

Avery, Isaac, 1778, 1783.
 Baker, Leonard, 1811/12.
 Bayly, John H., 1827/28.
 Bowdoin, John, 1778, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
 Carter, Peter J., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Christian, Michael, 1781/82, 1782.
 Darby, Nathaniel, 1798, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Dunton, Rickards, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07,
 1807/08.
 Dunton, William, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1819/20,
 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1826/27, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Eyre, Littleton, Convention 1788; House 1784/85,
 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Fisher, Miers W., Convention 1861; House 1829/30,
 1831/32.
 Guy, Henry, 1790/91, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792,
 1793.
 Harmanson, John Henry, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Kendall, George T., 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Nottingham, Smith, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24.
 Parker, George, 1809/10, 1810/11.

Parker, Severn E., 1828/29, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Paramore (Parramore), Thomas, 1795, 1796.
 Parramore, John C., 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Parsons, Thomas, 1777.
 Peed, W. J. F., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Pitts, Major S., 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1818/19.
 Read, Calvin H., Convention 1829/30; House
 1828/29.
 Satchell, Charles S., 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Satchell, William, 1799/1800.
 Savage, George, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Savage, Nathaniel L., Convention 1776; House
 1776, 1777.
 Scott, Thomas M., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Segar, Joseph, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Simpkins, William J., 1827/28.
 Sneed, Charles, 1808/09.
 Spady, Edgar J., 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April),
 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Stith, Griffin, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Stratton, John, 1779, 1790/81, 1792, 1794, 1795,
 1796, 1797/98.
 Stratton, John N., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27.
 Stringer, John, Convention 1788; House 1787/88,
 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794.
 Tompkins, Bennet, 1779, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Toy, J. C., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Turner, James S., 1822/23.
 Upshur, Abel P., 1812/13, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Upshur, Caleb B., 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Upshur (Upshaw), John, Jr., 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Upshur, Littleton, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1830/31.
 Upshur, Littleton, Jr., 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Wilson, Edward H. C., 1817/18.
 Wilson, Harold, (Harold L.), 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Yerby, George T., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46,
 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51,
 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).

Northampton and Accomac

Downs, Thomas A., 1879/80.
 Fitzhugh, William Bullitt, 1910, 1912, 1918.
 Floyd, G. Frederick, 1916.
 Kendall, Gilmore S., Convention 1901/02.
 Nottingham, John E., 1809/1900, 1901/02.
 Robertson, Thomas B., 1914.
 Smith, Charles, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1904.
 Wilkins, John T., Jr., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Wilkins, John T., III., 1906, 1908.
 Wilkins, Southey S., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88,
 1889/90, 1891/92.

NORTHUMBERLAND

Alexander, Robert, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Ball, William, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Baaye, Thomas, 1847/48, 1848/49.

Bayse, William, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1825/26,
1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
Bates, Fleming, Convention 1829/30.
Beacham (Beachum), Abraham, 1785/86, 1787/88,
1788, 1794.
Betts, Royston, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24,
1827/28.
Betts, T. Edwin, 1875/76, 1876/77.
Blackwell, Hiram, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1814/15,
1815/16, 1816/17, 1822/23.
Blackwell, Samuel, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14,
1830/31.
Chinn, John L., 1818/19, 1819/20.
Claughton (Clayton, Claton), William, 1795, 1796,
1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
Cralle, John, Convention 1776; House 1776.
Cralle, John, Jr., 1802/03, 1805/06, 1807/08.
Cralle, Kenner, 1778.
Downing, Samuel, 1809/10, 1810/11.
Downing, Thomas D., 1803/04, 1804/05.
Edwards, Griffin, 1816/17.
Edwards, Richard, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04,
1804/05, 1813/14.
Ekridge, William, 1777.
Gaakins, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1784/85,
1785/86, 1789.
Gilliam, James S., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Gordon, John, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87,
1787/88, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796.
Gordon, William, 1817/18, 1818/19.
Harding, William, 1828/29, 1829/30.
Harvey, Thomas, 1808/09.
Harvey, Thomas H., 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27,
1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
Haynie, B. G., 1869/70, 1870/71.
Heath, John, 1782, 1783.
Henderson, Robert, 1849/50, 1850/51.
Hudnall, William, 1814/15, 1815/16.
Hudnall, William B., 1839/40.
Hull, John, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1782, 1786/87.
Hurst, Thomas, 1797/98, 1798/99.
Jett, Stark, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Jett, William, 1817/18, 1822/23, 1823/24.
Jones, Walter, Convention 1788.
Kenner, Rodham, Convention 1776; House 1776.
Kenner, Winder, 1794.
Lee, William, 1779, 1780/81.
Leland, John D., 1834/35, 1835/36.
Middleton, John, 1819/20.
Middleton, William, 1844/45, 1845/46.
Miller, John, Jr., 1805/06, 1806/07.
Muse, Daniel, 1777.
Nelms, Edwin, 1846/47.
Nelms, William, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
Nutt, William, 1788.
Opie, Hierome L., 1800/01, 1801/02.
Rice, Peter C., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
Rice, Walter, 1842/43, 1843/44.
Smith, James M., 1840/41, 1841/42.
Thornton, John, 1783, 1784/85.
Walker, George, 1877/78.

Northumberland and Lancaster

Carter, Addison L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62,
1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
Claybrook, R. A., 1855/56, 1857/58.
Downing, Samuel, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
Edmonds, Elias, 1863/64, 1864/65.
Hall, Addison, Convention 1861.
Harding, William H., 1855/56.
Straughan, S. L., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Northumberland and Westmoreland

Baker, C. Conway, 1901/02.
Brown, Thomas, 1912, 1914.
Burgess, S. B., 1879/80.
Chambers, Benjamin, 1889/90, 1891/92.
Coles, Malcolm A., 1895/96.
Gouldman, G. J., 1899/1900.
Jett, T. A., 1908, 1910, 1916.
Luttrell, John D., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Mason, George, 1906.
Mayo, Robert M., 1881/82, 1885/86, 1887 (March),
1887/88.
Snow, W. C., 1918.
Spilman, R. B., 1893/94.
Sydnor, W. P., 1904.
Walker, C. Harding, Convention 1901/02; House
1897/98.

NOTTOWAY

Anderson, Hezekiah R., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32,
1832/33.
Anderson, William H., 1847/48.
Bacon, Tyree G., 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1812/13,
1813/14, 1814/15.
Bland, Peter, 1809/10.
Booth, Edwin G., 1848/49.
Brady, J. P., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Campbell, Archibald A., 1829/30.
Campbell, Thomas H., 1849/50, 1850/51.
Dupuy, James, Jr., 1795, 1796, 1798/99.
Dyson, Francis, 1817/18, 1824/25.
Eppe (Eppe), Freeman, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
Eppe, Richard, 1811/12.
Eppe, Thomas, 1800/01, 1801/02.
Eppe, Travis H., 1833/34, 1834/35.
Fitzgerald, Francis, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
Fitzgerald, George, 1840/41, 1841/42.
Fitzgerald, James, 1809/10, 1810/11.
Fitzgerald, John, 1807/08, 1808/09.
Fitzgerald, Robert, Jr., 1835/36, 1836/37.
Fitzgerald, William, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.),
1839/40.
Fletcher, James N., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
Fowlkes, Gabriel, 1795.
Green, Grief, 1797/98, 1799/1800.
Jones, James, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08,
1808/09, 1827/28, 1828/29.
Jones, Richard, Jr., 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Knight, John H., 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Lamkin, Griffin, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Oliver, Asa, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Pineham, William, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Randolph, Peter, 1791, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Robertson, Warning Peter, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797/98.
 Robertson, William H., Convention 1867/68.
 Royall, John D., 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Scott, Archer, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Southall, George H., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Ward, Nathan, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Watkins, Austin, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30.
 Wells, Thomas, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Witmer, Ezra H., 1877/78.

Nettaway and Amelia

Ash, W. H., 1887/88.
 Bottom, Thomas E., 1852 (Jan.).
 Crump, Charles A., 1861 (Jan.).
 Epes, Sidney P., 1891/92.
 Epes, T. Freeman, 1916.
 Epes, Travis H., 1853/54.
 Gills, J. M., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Gregory, William F. C., 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Harvie, Lewis E., Convention 1861.
 Hundley, George J., 1895/96.
 Irby, Richard, 1861/62.
 Johnson, Henry, 1839/90.
 Land, W. A., 1912, 1914.
 Lee, Henry E., 1904.
 Mann, James, 1897/98.
 Marshall, R. A., 1918.
 Scott, Archer, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Southall, Robert G., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Sydnor, J. A., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Taylor, Don Pedro, 1859/60.
 Taylor, Richard F., 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Vaughan, R. T., 1893/94.
 Watson, Walter A., Convention 1901/02.

Nettaway, Amelia, and Powhatan

Miller, G. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.

OHIO

Biggs, Benjamin, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1799/1800.
 Birkhead (Birkhead), Abraham S., 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Bradford, David, 1785/86.
 Brady, John, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1855/56.
 Caldwell, Alexander, 1816/17.
 Campbell, John C., 1853/54.
 Chapline, Moses, 1786/87.
 Chapline, Moses W., 1818/19, 1820/21.
 Chapline, William, 1819/20, 1821/22.

Clemens, Sherrard, Convention 1861.
 Connell, John, 1795, 1796.
 Crammer, G. L., 1855/56.
 Edgington, Daniel M., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Edwards, Thomas A., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Erwin, William, 1812/13.
 Evans, Thomas, 1805/06.
 Faris, Adam, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Fitzhugh, Samuel H., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32.
 Gally, Thomas M., 1853/54.
 Henderson, John, 1790.
 Hubbard, Chester D., Convention 1861; House 1852 (Jan.).
 Hughes, Alfred, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Irwin, William, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20.
 Jacob (Jacobs), Zachariah, 1824/25, 1830/31.
 Knote, John, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Leffler (Leffer), Isaac, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33.
 McClure, David, 1777, 1778.
 McClure, John, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 M'Connell, William, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 M'Culloch, George, 1777.
 McCulloch (McCulloch), Maj. Samuel, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 McKinley, William, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 McMahan, William, 1788, 1791.
 McMahon (McMahan), William, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789.
 Miller, George, 1808/09.
 Mills, John, 1802/03, 1804/05.
 Morgan, John, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Nelson, Morgan, 1826/27.
 O'Connell, William, 1840/41.
 Oldham, John M., 1852 (Jan.).
 Parriott, John, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Paul, James, 1855/56.
 Pendleton, J. H., Convention 1861; House 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Pitts, William, 1848/49.
 Richardson, Nathaniel, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Robison, Andrew, 1779.
 Russell, Charles W., 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
 Shannon, James, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Shepherd, David, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Smith, Henry, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Sweeny, Thomas, 1857/58.
 Wells, Charles, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Wheate, James S., 1849/50.
 Woods, Andrew P., 1857/58.
 Woods, Archibald, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99.

Zane, Ebenezer, Convention 1788; House 1780/81,
1783, 1784/85, 1799/1800.

Ohio and Marshall

Chapline, Moses W., 1835/36.
Masters, Zadock, 1835/86.

ORANGE

Barbour, B. Johnson, 1879/80.
Barbour, James, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01,
1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1807/08, 1808/09,
1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1830/31.
Barbour, Philip P., Convention 1829/30; House
1812/13, 1813/14.
Barbour, Thomas, 1787/88, 1791.
Browning, George L., 1914, 1916.
Burnley, Hardin, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
Burnley, Zachariah, 1780/81.
Dade, Lawrence T., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15,
1815/16, 1816/17, 1832/33.
Davis, Isaac, Jr., 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794,
1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1810/11,
1811/12, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24,
1824/25, 1825/26.
Davis, Thomas, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31,
1831/32.
Ellis, Thomas, 1802/03, 1803/04.
Gordon, James, Convention 1788; House 1788.
Gordon, Reuben L., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Grasty, Goodrich L., 1817/18.
Graves, James C., 1901/02, 1904.
Graves, R. P., 1893/94.
Hayley, Benjamin, 1782.
Johnson (Johnston), Benjamin, 1790, 1792, 1793,
1794, 1796.
Madison, James, Convention 1776, 1788, 1829/30;
House 1776, 1778, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87,
1790/1800.
Mallory, Robert, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14, 1814/15,
1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21,
1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
Minor, Dabney, 1806/07.
Moore, Robert T., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06,
1807/08.
Moore, William, Convention 1776; House 1776,
1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783.
Morton, James W., 1887/88.
Morton, William, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22,
1824/25, 1825/26.
Pannill, David, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.),
1874/75.
Poor, Frederick W., Convention 1867/68.
Porter, Benjamin, 1782.
Porter, Charles, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1784/85, 1785/86,
1786/87.
Row, E. W., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
Row, T. K., 1912.
Scott, Johnny, 1781/82, 1783.
Shackelford, George S., 1889/90, 1891/92.
Shackelford, V. R., 1918.

Spencer, Joseph, 1780/81.
Taliaferro, Charles C., 1895/96, 1906, 1908, 1910.
Taliaferro, W. R., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Terrell, Uriel, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82.
Walker, A. C., Convention 1901/02.
Wallace, Thomas P., 1877/78.
White, Willis 1805/06, 1806/07.
Williams, Lewis B., 1833/34.
Williams, William G., 1897/98, 1899/1900.
Woolfolk, John, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30,
1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
Wright, John, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99.

Orange and Culpeper

Browning, G. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Orange and Greene

Davis, Thomas, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46,
1846/47.
Hiden, Joseph, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
Lee, John H., 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
Morton, Jeremiah, Convention 1861.
Pannell (Pannill, Pannil), George, Jr., 1847/48,
1848/49, 1849/50.
White, John B., 1852 (Jan.).
Willis, John, 1850/51.
Woolfolk, John, 1839 (Jan.).
Woolfolk, J. L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862
(April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64,
1864/65.

PAGE

Aleshire, Jonas, 1839/40.
Almond, William R., 1835/36, 1836/37.
Ashby, John W., 1869/70.
Bell, Reuben P., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Booton, John R., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
1863 (Jan.).
Borst, Peter B., Convention 1861.
Broadus, A., 1875/76, 1876/77.
Buswell, Thomas, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
Graves, C. E., 1891/92.
Graves, Thomas J., 1887/88, 1889/90.
Gray, E. S., Convention 1861.
Grim, A. K., 1881/82.
Keyser, Andrew, 1852 (Jan.).
Keyser, Henry M., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72,
1872/73, 1877/78.
Long, J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
M'Pherson, John, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41,
1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
Mauck, Robert G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86,
1887 (March).
Phlegar, Archer, Convention 1861.
Robertson, William M., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34,
1834/35.
Rust, George W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
Spitler, Mann, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
Strole, Jacob, 1842/43.
Yager, William O., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80.

Page and Rappahannock

Browning, W. J., 1910, 1912.
 Elkins, George C., 1901/02.
 Leedy, Robert F., 1914, 1916.
 Louderback, D. S., 1906, 1908.
 Miller, John J., 1918.
 Parks, R. S., Convention 1901/02; House 1895/96,
 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Petty, B. W., 1893/94.
 Wood, J. Hunton, 1904.

PATRICK

Adams, Isaac, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32,
 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.).
 Adams, Isaac C., 1895/96.
 Akers, S. R., 1899/1900.
 Akers, William T., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Baker, Jerman, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Barnard, James W., 1906.
 Burwell, William A., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60.
 Carter, William, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99,
 1805/06.
 Cheatham, John D., 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Cloud, Martin, 1839 (Jan.).
 Corn, Jesse, 1797/98.
 Crits, Hamon (Harmon)' 1826/27, 1827/28, 1834/35,
 1835/36, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Crits, James P., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Dalton, Booker, 1914.
 DeHart, Green W., 1889/90.
 Foster, Charles, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1810/11, 1817/18.
 Hairston, John A., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Hall, John, 1806/07.
 Hanby, Samuel, Jr., 1822/23.
 Hoge, Samuel H., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Hooker, J. M., Convention 1901/02.
 Hughes, Archelaus, 1799/1800.
 Hughes, John, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1816/17.
 Hughes, Madison R., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Hughes, Samuel, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Martin, Dr. R. S., 1918.
 Mays, A. F., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1901/02, 1904.
 Nolen, Charles P., 1891/92.
 Parr, Edmund, 1881/82, 1887/88, 1910, 1916.
 Penn, Clark, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Penn, Gabriel, 1795, 1796.
 Penn, George, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Penn, George, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Penn, Greenville, 1802/08, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06,
 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Rakes, S. Tyler, 1912.
 Redd, James M., 1836/37.
 Rentfro, Joshua, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Robertson, William J., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Staples, Abraham, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19,
 1819/20.

Staples, John, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April),
 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Staples, John C., 1839/40.
 Staples, Samuel G., Convention 1861; House 1852
 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Stuart, Archibald, Jr., Convention 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Tatum, Edward, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Tatum, John, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Tatum, Thomas, 1823/24.
 Taylor, J. S., 1897/98.
 Taylor, W. F. B., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Thompson, S. A., 1893/94.
 Turner, Crawford, 1844/45, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Wood, D. H., 1908.

PENDLETON

Bird, John, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Boggs, James, 1861/62.
 Conrad, Jacob, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1798/99.
 Cunningham, John, 1818/19.
 Davis, John, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09,
 1809/10.
 Davis, Robert, 1793, 1796.
 Dice, George W., 1847/48.
 Dice, John, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27,
 1827/28.
 Dice, R. B., 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Dice, Reuben, 1828/29.
 Dyer, Roger, 1806/07.
 Fisher, John, 1810/11.
 Flanagan (Flannagan), Robert P., 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Greiner, Jacob, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Henkle, Isaac, 1807/08.
 Henkle, Jesse, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Hiner, Benjamin, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Hiner, Harmon, 1816/17, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1829/30,
 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1841/42.
 Hopkins, John, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23.
 Hull, Jacob, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Hull, Peter, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1796;
 1797/98, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1811/12, 1813/14.
 Hull, Peter, Jr., 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Note. It is impossible to determine whether it
 was Peter Hull, Jr., or Peter Hull, Sr., in the
 sessions of 1811-1815. Peter Hull, Sr., died in
 1818.
 Johnson, James, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Jones, Thomas, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23,
 1823/24, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Kee, James B., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58,
 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 McCoy, Benjamin, 1829/30.
 McCoy, Oliver, 1794.
 M'Coy, William, Convention 1829/30; House
 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03,
 1803/04.
 M'Coy, William, Jr., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.),
 1839 (Jan.).
 Masters, Henry H., Convention 1861.

- Gosney, T. H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Grasty, Thomas, 1848/49.
 Green, Berryman, Convention 1901/02; House 1914, 1916.
 Gregory, J. W., 1891/92, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1904, 1912.
 Hall, Nathan A., 1893/94.
 Harrison, William, 1785/86.
 Hundley, P. J., 1918.
 James, Rorer A., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Jones, G. W., Convention 1901/02.
 Keen, E. F., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Keen, John, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Keen, T. W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86.
 Kirby, Richard M., 1855/56.
 Lamkin, James J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Lanier, James, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Lankford, Benjamin, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Lynch, William, 1787/88.
 McRoberts, Theodorick B., 1799/1800.
 Miller, C. E., Convention 1901/02.
 Morgan, Haynes, 1781/82.
 Munford, B. B., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Mustain, S. T., 1887/88.
 Neal, Griffith D., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Oliver, Joel H., 1881/82.
 Pace, Green T., 1877/78.
 Pannill, James B., 1904.
 Payne, William, 1795.
 Perkins, Constant, 1782, 1786/87, 1788.
 Perkins, Peter, 1777.
 Ragdale, D. C., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Reynolds, Joseph D., 1901/02.
 Schoolfield, James E., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Scruggs, Langhorne, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Shelton, Abraham, 1777, 1778.
 Sutherland, William T., Convention 1861; House 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Swanson, William, 1813/14, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Taylor, John E., 1901/02, 1906.
 Terry, Thomas, 1780/81.
 Thayer, Levi C., Convention 1867/68.
 Townes, George, Convention 1829/30; House 1818/19, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.).
 Tredway, William M., Convention 1861.
 Tucker, George, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Tunstall, Edmund, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Tunstall, Thomas, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Tunstall, Whitmell P., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Walton, Thomas W., 1855/56.
 Walton, William, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Watson, C. G., 1897/98.
 Watson, J. H., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 White, J. I., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 White, Rawley, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1814/15.
 White, Rawley, Sr., 1820/21.
 Whitehead, Andrew J., 1853/54.
 Wicker, Herbert A., Convention 1867/68.
 Wilkinson, John J., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Williams, Robert, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776.
 Williams, Robert W., 1841/42.
 Wilson, John, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779, 1782.
 Wilson, Samuel H., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Wilson, W. T., 1897/98.
 Witcher, Vincent, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45, 1850/51.
 Witcher, W. A., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Withers, Eugene, Convention 1901/02; House 1893/94.
 Wood, S. H., 1895/96.
 Wooding, Thomas H., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Wooding, William H., 1852 (Jan.).
 Wright, Dryden, 1887/88.

PLEASANTS

Pleasants and Ritchie

- Bottom, Montgomery, 1852 (Jan.).
 Collins, John, 1855/56.
 Creel, H. C., 1857/58.
 Hall, Cyrus, Convention 1861.
 Jackson, William L., 1852 (Jan.).
 Malone, James, 1853/54.
 Phelps, Lewis A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Tibbs, Eugenius, 1863/64, 1864/65.

POCAHONTAS

- Arbogast, William, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1845/46.
 Baxter, John, Convention 1829/30; House 1830/31.
 Burner, George, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1840/41.
 Cackley, William, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Gay, John, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Gilliland, John, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32.
 Grimes, John, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1841/42.
 Lockridge, James T., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 McNeil, Paul, Convention 1861.
 McNeil, William L., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Moore, Levi, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Nottingham, Adam, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Slavin, William, 1833/34.
 Tallman (Talman), Benjamin, 1839/40, 1842/43.

PORTSMOUTH

Bland, Charles T., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1906.
 Butt, Ellis A., 1881/82.
 Edwards, Griffin F., 1879/80.
 Fentress, W. A., 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Fiske, William A., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Hatton, G., Convention 1901/02.
 Herbert, R. L., 1887/88.
 Markham, C. N., 1908.
 Maynard, Henry L., 1889/90.
 Parker, W. G., 1910, 1912.
 Porter, John W. H., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Reed, J. Davis, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Robinson, J. H., 1877/78.
 Stewart, William H., 1904.
 Thomas, Phillip G., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Watts, Samuel, 1871/72, 1872/73.

Portsmouth and Norfolk County

Hodges, C. E., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Holloman, E. B., 1870/71.
 Lee, Luther, Jr., 1869/70.
 Woodworth, A. L., 1869/70, 1870/71.

POWHATAN

Archer, Branch T., 1819/20.
 Archer, William, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810 11, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Bentley, William, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Carrington, Edward, 1788, 1789.
 Clarke, Colin, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Cocke, Chastain, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Cocke, William A., 1821/22.
 Cox, Henry, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Crump, William, 1814/15, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Dance, Willis J., 1877/78.
 Fleming, William, 1777, 1778.
 Harris, James M., 1839 (Jan.).
 Hopkins, Henry L., 1835/36, 1836/37, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Johnston (Johnson), Edward, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Johnson, Frederick (?), 1805/06.
 Macon, John, 1789, 1790, 1793.
 McRae, Archibald, 1797/98.
 Mayo, Joseph, 1810/11.
 Mayo, William, Jr., 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Michaux, Jacob, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Miller, Thomas, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1826/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Mosby, Littleberry, 1779, 1780/81, 1782.
 Mosby, Littleberry, Jr., 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Mosby, Wade, 1786/87.

Moseley, William, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Nash, John W., 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Old, William, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Pope, William, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Porter, George N. N., 1840/41.
 Povall, Francis B., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16.
 Ronald, William, Convention 1788; House 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Scott, William C., 1836/37, 1850/51.
 Turpin, Thomas, Jr., Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Watkins, Henry W., 1811/12, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Woodson, Frederick, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Woodson, Jesse, 1817/18.

Powhatan, Amelia, and Netoway

Miller, G. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Powhatan and Chesterfield

Baker, W. W., 1833/34, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Bonifant, B. M., 1914.
 Cox, Henry, 1869/70.
 Davis, Thomas, 1839/90.
 Edwards, B. T., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Giddings, William F., 1881/82.
 Gregory, J. M., 1893/94.
 Hancock, Beverly A., Convention 1901/02.
 Harrison, Carter H., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1904.
 Herring, J. V., 1887/88.
 Hobson, Joseph, 1883/84, 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Ingram, John H., Convention 1901/02.
 Ivey, W. S., 1912.
 Jewett, George H., 1879/80.
 Lewis, Neverson, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Lockett, Edward T., 1885/86.
 Maddox, S. F., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Mann, Emmett Lee, 1916, 1918.
 Michaux, W. T., 1891/92.
 Miller, Thomas M., 1885/86.
 Owen, Harry B., 1897/98.
 Pulliam, Willis C., 1906, 1908.
 Toney, D. L., 1891/92, 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1910.
 Wood, R. G., 1895/96, 1897/98.

Powhatan and Cumberland

Brown, Edward S., 1853/54.
 Coleman, C. D., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Dabney, Robert, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Dabney, William Pope, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Irving, F. K., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Old, William, Jr., 1852 (Jan.).
 Scott, William C., Convention 1861.

PRESTON

Allen, Guy R. C., 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Ashby, Nathan, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Baldwin, Israel, 1843/44.
 Brandon, E. T., 1855/56.
 Brown, William G., Convention 1861; House 1832/33, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Carroll, William, 1826/27, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Cowan, Robert E., Convention 1861; House 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Cressp, C. J. P., Convention 1861; House 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Fairfax, Buckner, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Fairfax, John, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Hamilton, William, 1844/45.
 Harsh, Frederick, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Jeffries (Jeffers), Benjamin, Sr., 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Kemble, J. C., 1857/58.
 McGrew, James C., Convention 1861.
 Martin, John A. F., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Scott, John, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Shaw, Benjamin, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1829/30.
 Sigler, William, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1825/26.
 Staples, Abram, 1820/21.
 Wheeler, Stephen B., 1849/50.
 Zinn, William B., 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832 (Jan.), 1833/34.

PRINCE EDWARD

Allen, James, 1782.
 Anderson, Samuel C., 1828/29, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1846/47.
 Bibb, Richard, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Bibb, William, 1779, 1780/81, 1784/85.
 Booker, Edward, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20.
 Booker, John, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Booker, Richard A., 1861 (Jan.).
 Booker, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Branch, Tasewell, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Burke, Samuel D., 1840/41.
 Burton, R. M., 1891/92.
 Carter, Samuel, 1806/06.
 Champlin, N. H., 1881/82.
 Clarke, John, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Clarke, John, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22.
 Dickinson, Asa D., 1857/58, 1859/60.
 Dillon, James, 1829/30.
 Dupuy, Asa, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Dupuy, W. P., 1883/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Evans, W. D., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Ewing, W. H., 1910, 1912.
 Farrar, Stephen C., 1827/28.

Flournoy, John J., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Flournoy, Thomas, 1777, 1779, 1781/82.
 Flournoy, William C., 1830/31, 1852 (Jan.).
 Griggs, N. M., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Henry, Patrick, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
 Holcombe, John, 1782.
 Jackson, Thomas P., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Johnston, Peter, 1792, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11.
 Jorgenson, Joseph, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Lawson, Robert, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1787/88.
 Lindsay, William, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 M'Dearmon, Samuel D., 1845/46.
 McIlwaine, Richard, Convention 1901/02.
 Madison, James, 1835/36.
 Molloy, Thomas, 1795.
 Moore, Joseph, 1781/82.
 Morton, John, 1777.
 Nash, John, 1778.
 Owen, John J., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908.
 Purnall (Purnell), John, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798/99, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Scott, Charles, 1797/98, 1799/1800.
 Southall, Stephen O., 1852, 1853/54.
 Stokes, Colin, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Thornton, John T., Convention 1861.
 Tredway, Thomas T., 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Venable, Abraham B., 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Venable, Nathaniel E., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Venable, Richard N., Convention 1829/30; House 1797/98, 1820/21, 1830/31.
 Wade, James, 1795, 1796.
 Watkins, Asa D., 1807/98.
 Watkins, Henry E., 1812/13, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33.
 Watts, William, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Wilson, James H., 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.).
 Winston, Peter, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Womack, Archer, 1809/10.
 Womack, Benjamin W., 1847/48.
 Woodson, Charles, 1811/12.
 Woodson, Tarlton, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1808/09.
 Wootton, William T., 1848/49, 1849/50.

Prince Edward and Appomattox

Watkins, F. N., 1866/66, 1866/67.

PRINCE GEORGE

Baird, Ephraim, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Batte, Richard B., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Bernard, F., 1815/16.
 Bland, Edward, 1784/85, 1785/86.

Bland, Richard, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Bland, Richard, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Bland, Robert E., 1877/78.
 Bland, Theodorick, Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Cooke, Thomas, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Colley, Nathaniel, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Cureton, James, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Daniel, Thomas H., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Field, James, 1779, 1780/81.
 Fretz, A. N., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Gee, Charles, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Gilliam, William, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Harrison, Benjamin, Jr., 1777, 1778, 1779, 1783.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1816/17.
 Harrison, Carter B., 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Harrison, Edmund, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Harrison, George E., 1825/26.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 1781/82, 1782.
 Harrison, William, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14.
 Heath, Henry G., 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Heath, Richard, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Lewis, Thomas, 1816/17.
 Marks, Nathaniel, 1812/13.
 Page, Mann, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Perkins, Samuel, 1817/18.
 Poythress, Peter, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Rives, Francis E., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Rives, Robert G., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Ruffin, Edmund, Convention 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Ruffin, George, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Selden, Miles, 1812/13.
 Shands, William, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Starke, Bolling, 1780/81.
 Taylor, George Keith, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Temple, Allen, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Temple, James Y., 1822/23.
 Williams, John B., 1817/18.
 Williams, Peter, 1781/82.
 Williams, Richard, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Prince George and Surry

Barham, S. B., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1902/03/04, 1906, 1910.
 Baugh, W. W., 1899/1900.
 Bland, Edward D., 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Brown, Goodman, 1887/88.
 Burt, W. Stanley, 1912.
 Clarke, W. B., 1901/02.
 Collier, Charles F., 1832 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Daniel, William B., 1904, 1908.
 Drew, Benjamin C., 1855/56.
 Faulcon, William, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Gee, Charles, 1884 (Aug.).
 Harrison, David A., Jr., 1914, 1916.
 Hobbs, Alexander R., 1897/98, 1918.
 Ramey, Robert R., 1891/92.
 Rives, George E., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Rives, Robert G., 1852 (Jan.).
 Rives, Timothy, Convention 1861, 1901/02.
 Rowland, George J., 1889/90.
 Taylor, Travis W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Prince George and Sussex

Daniel, T. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.

PRINCE WILLIAM

Alexander, Gerard, 1796.
 Alexander, Gerrard, Jr., 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10.
 Berkeley, Edmund, 1891/92.
 Blackburn, Richard Scott, 1790, 1791.
 Brawner, Basil, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1845/46.
 Brawner, W. G., Convention 1861.
 Brent, Daniel Carroll, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Brent, Richard, 1793, 1794, 1800/01.
 Bronaugh, John, 1820/21.
 Brooke, Edmund, 1798/99.
 Brooke, Edward, 1795.
 Bryant, William A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Bullitt, Alexander Scott, 1783, 1784/85.
 Bullitt, Cuthbert, Convention 1776, 1788; House 1776, 1777, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Carter, Charles S., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1831/32, 1832/33.
 Carter, Edward, 1793, 1794.
 Clarke, Addison H., 1824/25.
 Dade, William A. G., Convention 1829/30; House 1807/08.
 Dawe, Philip D., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Dunnington, C. W. C., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Ewell, Jesse, 1776, 1777, 1778.
 Foster, Isaac, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Foster, Redmond (Redman) (Redmon), 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30.
 Foster, Redmond G., 1813/14.
 Fox, John, 1819/20.
 French, James, 1824/25.
 French, Stephen, 1807/08.
 French, William, 1820/21.
 Galleher, George G., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Gibson, John, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Grayson, William, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1788.
 Harrison, Benoni E., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Harrison, Burr, 1778, 1779.

Harrison, Mathew, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Harrison, Philip, 1817/18.
 Harrison, Walter, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Heath, James Ewell, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Helm, Lymaugh, 1780/81, 1782.
 Henderson, Alexander, 1789, 1790.
 Hooe, Bernard, Jr., 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Hooe, John, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Hooe, John, Jr., 1833/34.
 Hunton, Eppa, Convention 1861.
 Janney, Tyson, 1908.
 Jasper, Daniel, 1847/48.
 Kemp, James, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Lee, Arthur, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86.
 Lee, Henry, Convention 1776.
 Lee, Ludwell, 1787/88.
 Lewis, B. F., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Linton, John, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23.
 Lion, Thomas H., 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1910.
 Lynn, Seymour, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Macrae, George W., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Macrae, James W., 1828/29.
 Macrae, James W. F., 1844/45.
 McCrae, John, 1816/17.
 Mason, Thomas, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Meetze, C. J., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Nelson, C. A., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Nelson, Edwin, 1877/78.
 Nickol (Nicol), Charles E., 1879/80, 1881/82, 1893/94.
 Orr, John D., 1801/02.
 Peyton, John H., 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Pope, John, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Powell, John S., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Purcell, James R., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Ratcliffe, Daniel, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Reid, Joseph B., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Round, George C., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Saunders, Addison H., 1852 (Jan.).
 Sinclair, Charles E., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Tebbs, Thomas F., 1818/19.
 Tebbs, Willoughby, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1802/03.
 Thornton, J. B. T., Convention 1901/02.
 Tyler, John W., 1830/31, 1846/47.
 Tyler, Robert H., 1887/88, 1889/90.
 Tyler, William, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1808/09.
 Tyler, William B., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Washington, Henry, 1789.
 Williams, John W., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).

PRINCESS ANNE

Aekiss, John, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1792.
 Batten, David D., 1895/96.
 Baum, A. O., 1910, 1916.
 Boush, William F. W., 1817/18.
 Boushe, Caleb, 1791.
 Coke, Alexander, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Cornick, Henry, Sr., 1812/13, 1813/14.

Cornick, John, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Cornick, Lemuel, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1817/18.
 Davis, William, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Dawley, Dennis, 1789, 1790.
 Day, Lewis, 1816/17.
 Dey (Dye), John H., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Ellegood, William, 1798/99.
 Ewell, A. E., 1899/1900.
 Fentress, T. J., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90.
 Garrison, James S., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Hall, Joseph J., 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Hancock, John, 1786/87, 1793, 1795, 1803/04.
 Herbert, Edward H., 1848/49.
 Hodges, John Q., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Hodges, Willis A., Convention 1867/68.
 Holt, William, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Hubard, James R., 1827/28, 1836/37.
 James, Edward, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Keeling, Adam, 1793.
 Kempe (Kemp), Thomas, 1783, 1788.
 Land, Francis M., 1810/11.
 Land, Jeremiah T., 1831/32.
 Lawson, Anthony, 1780/81.
 Lawson, Thomas, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1799/1800.
 Leggett, George W., 1887/88, 1893/94.
 Lewis, John, 1832/33.
 Malbon, J. T., 1912, 1914.
 Morris, Jesse, Jr., 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.).
 Morris (or Morris), Jonathan O., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Moseley, Burwell B., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Moseley, Edward Hack, Jr., 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Moseley, James D., 1813/14.
 Moseley, William, 1815/16.
 Nash, John L., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Newsum, William, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Nimmo, William, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1814/15.
 Old, Thomas, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Owens, Littleton, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 1803/04.
 Roberts, William, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Robinson, James, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Robinson, Tulley, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Robinson, William, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782.
 Rogers, Ralph, 1822/23.
 Sheild, Charles H., 1830/31.
 Sneed, George T., 1897/98, 1901/02, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1918.
 Stone, John W., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Tebault, Alfred G., 1857/58.
 Thoroughgood (Thorowgood), John, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, 1786/87.
 Vashon, George, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Walke, Anthony, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1787/88.
 Walke, Anthony, Jr., 1809/10.
 Walke, Edwin, 1818/19.

Walke, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1782,
1784/85, 1787/88, 1788.
Walke, William, 1794.
Walker, Thomas, 1804/05.
Ward, Caleb, Sr., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24,
1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30.
White, William A., 1891/92.
Whitehead, John E., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Wise, H. A., Convention 1861.
Wishart, Thomas, Jr., 1796.
Woodhouse, Henry B., 1833/34, 1834/35, 1861/62,
1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
Woodhouse, John, 1853/54, 1855/56.
Woodhouse, Jonathan, Convention 1901/02.
Woodhouse, William J., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26,
1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.

PULASKI

Alexander, J. B., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Brewer, O. C., 1908.
Caddall, John, 1852 (Jan.).
Cecil, John G., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
1863 (Jan.).
Clark, Bruce, 1904.
Craig, Robert M., 1853/54.
Draper, John S., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1863/64, 1864/65.
Gilmer, Howard C., 1918.
Jordan, O. E., 1914, 1916.
McCaull, P. H., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78. •
Tate, Thomas L., 1912.
Trolinger, James T., 1906, 1910.
Walker, James A., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Wall, William J., 1869/70, 1870/71.
Watson, Edward, 1852, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Wysor, Benjamin F., Convention 1961.

Pulaski and Bland

Newberry, S. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Pulaski and Gilles

Caddall, James B., 1898/94.
Darst, James H., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Darst, Joseph H., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
Howe, H. B., 1891/92.
Lybrook, Samuel E., 1881/82.
Mathews, Charles J., 1879/80.
Moore, J. Early, 1887/88.
Pollock, David S., 1899/1900.
Price, C. R., 1889/90.
Stafford, James R., 1901/02.
Williams, James W., 1895/96, 1897/98.
Wysor, J. C., Convention 1901/02.

Pulaski and Montgomery

Barnett, David, 1848/49.
Davis, John J., 1841/42.
Edmondson (Edmundson), James P., 1845/46,
1846/47, 1850/51.
Gardner, Charles B., 1847/48.

Preston, William Ballard, 1844/45.
Smith, Russell A., 1849/50.
Wade, William, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1843/44.

Pulaski and Wythe

Boyd, Thomas J., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
Floyd, Benjamin, 1846/47.
Fulton, Andrew S., 1844/45.
Leftwich, Isaac J., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46.
M'Comas, David, 1843/44.
Stanger, John, 1839/40.
Walton, George, 1847/48.

PUTNAM

Bowyer, John, 1852 (Jan.).
Harvey, Robert T., 1853/54.
Herndon, William E., 1863/64, 1864/65.
Hoge, James W., Convention 1861.
Thompson, John J., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Thompson, Robert N. B., 1855/56, 1857/58.

Putnam, Cabell, and Wayne

Moore, Frederick, 1848/49.
Morris, John, 1849/50.
Wellman, Jeremiah, 1850/51.

Putnam and Kanawha

Laidley, James M., 1848/49.
Patrick, Spicer, 1849/50, 1850/51.

Putnam, Mason, Wirt, and Jackson

Clendenin, Charles, 1848/49.
Harvey, Robert T., 1850/51.
Hicks, William, 1849/50.

RALEIGH

Raleigh and Fayette

Coleman, John J., 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.).
Gillespie, Henry L., Convention 1861.
Linkous, Benjamin R., 1863/64, 1864/65.
Montgomery, James, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
Prince, William, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58.
Tyree, William, 1855/56.

RANDOLPH

Ball, Samuel, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1819/20.
Bogard (Bogart), Cornelius, 1789, 1790, 1791,
1792, 1795.
Booth (Boothe), Isaac, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17,
1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1824/25,
1826/27, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
Bosworth, S., 1855/56.
Chenoweth (Chinoweth, Chinoweth), John, 1796.
Claypole (Claypoole), Abraham, 1790, 1791,
1793, 1794.

Crane, Samuel, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Daniels, William, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Dolbeare, Benjamin, 1828/29.
 Dunca (Dunkin), Edwin S., 1812/13.
 Elliot, John, 1788.
 Elliott, Samuel, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Gibson, Nicholas, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Greene, Robert, 1795, 1796.
 Haddon (Hadden), John, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Hart, Daniel, 1820/21.
 Hart, John M., 1813/14.
 Hart, Joseph, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Haymond, William C., 1836/37.
 Kettle, Jacob, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 McCrum, Robert, 1825/26.
 Marteney, William, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1835/36.
 Mayers, Adam, 1828/29.
 Parsons, Jonathan, 1788, 1789.
 Phares, John, 1853/54.
 See (Sea), Adam, Convention 1829/30; House 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1809/10, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1822/23.
 Sturm (Storm, Storms), Henry, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1842/43.
 Sturms, John, 1838 (Jan.).
 Taylor, John, 1852 (Jan.).
 Whitman, Matthew, 1803/04.
 Willson (Wilson), William B., 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05.
 Wilson, Benjamin, Convention 1788.
 Wilson, John, Convention 1788.

Randolph and Barbour

Goff, David, 1848/49.
 Hall, Charles S., 1849/50.
 Long, Washington J., 1845/46.
 Sturm, Henry, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1850/51.

Randolph and Tucker

Conrod, Jacob, 1857/58.
 Crane, Samuel, 1857/58.
 Crawford, B. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hughes, John N., Convention 1861.
 Marshall, Jacob W., Convention 1861.

RAPPAHANNOCK

Browning, John A., Sr., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Eastham, Lawson, 1843/44.
 Fletcher, John G., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Fletcher, John T., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Gordon, Basil B., 1887/88.
 Hackley, Walter B., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Jones, Edward T., 1855/56.

Menefee, Henry S., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Miller, John B., 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Miller, William G., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Moffett, Horatio G., Convention 1861.
 Moffett, William W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Morrison, John H., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Nicklin, Joseph, 1835/36.
 O'Bannon, P. Henry, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Pendleton, John S., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Popham, Thomas G., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Settle, George W., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Strother, James F., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Thornton, Philip, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Turner, Zephania, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Walden, William, 1839/40.
 Yancey, W. T., Convention 1901/02.

Rappahannock and Page

Browning, W. J., 1910, 1912.
 Elkins, George C., 1901/02.
 Leedy, Robert F., 1914, 1916.
 Louderback, D. S., 1906, 1908.
 Miller, John J., 1918.
 Parks, Richard S., Convention 1901/02; House 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Petty, B. W., 1893/94.
 Wood, J. Hunton, 1904.

RICHMOND (COUNTY)

Ball, Williamson, 1777, 1780/81, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Barnes, Richard, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Barnes, Thomas R., 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Beale, Richard, 1795, 1796.
 Belfield, John W., 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Branham (Bramham), Vincent, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Brockenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21.
 Carter, Landon, 1784/85.
 Carter, Robert Wormeley, 1779, 1781/82, 1782.
 Carter, Robert W., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Douglass, W. W., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Fauntleroy, John, 1783, 1784/85.
 Glascock, George, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Gordon, James, Jr., 1782, 1783.
 Harvie, Jaquelin B., 1821/22.
 Lee, Francis L., 1780/81.
 M'Carty, Charles, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 McCarty, William, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Marshall, John, 1790.
 Mitchell, Carter, 1816/17, 1829/30.
 Mitchell, Robert, 1790, 1791, 1792.

Muse, Hudson, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Neale, Augustine, 1826/27.
 Peachey, William, Convention 1788; House 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Pitta, Charles, 1877/78.
 Raines, William W., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Redman, Vincent, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Rust, Peter, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10.
 Shackelford, Vincent, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Smith, William, 1777, 1778, 1781/82.
 Stevenson, Andrew, 1809/10.
 Stewart, L. R., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Street, Richard, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Tayloe, John, 1793.
 Tebbe, Foushee G., 1810/11, 1811/12, 1815/16.
 Tomlin, Walker, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Turberville, George Lee, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Yerby, George, 1801/02.
 Yerby, John M., 1805/06, 1806/07.

Richmond and Lancaster

Carter, Joseph A., 1833/34.
 Carter, Robert W., 1831/32, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Conway, Valentine Y., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Curlett, John, 1906, 1908.
 Curlett, T. Spicer, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Dunaway, W. F., Convention 1901/02.
 Edmonds, Elias B., 1841/42, 1842/43.
 Emanuel, Morris, 1834/35.
 Garland, James F., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Gresham, James W., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Gresham, Samuel, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Hathaway, Howard, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Leland, Charles H., 1830/31.
 Lyell, John M., 1901/02, 1904.
 Mayo, John, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Norris, R. O., Jr., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Phillips, Eugene S., 1881/82, 1887/88.
 Pitts, Charles, 1879/80.
 Stewart, L. R., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Tayloe, William H., 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Webb, William, Jr., 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Wellford, R. Carter, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1910.

Richmond and Westmoreland

Berkeley, Landon C., 1855/56.
 Braxton, J. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Carter, Robert W., 1857/58.
 Cox, F. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Critcher, John, Convention 1861.
 Harvey, Joseph F., 1859/60.
 Jett, J. B., 1861 (Jan.).
 Mitchell, John C., 1853/54.
 Newton, Willoughby, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Rice, John T., 1852 (Jan.).

RICHMOND CITY

Adams, John, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Allen, Otway S., Convention 1901/02.
 Anderson, Charles J., 1904.
 Anderson, George Wayne, 1899/1900.
 Anderson, James Lewis, 1897/98.
 Anderson, Joseph R., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78.
 August, Thomas P., 1850/51.
 Bigger, Thomas B., 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Booth, Walter T., 1889/90.
 Boschen, A. O., 1918.
 Brown, John Thompson, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Bryant, Julian, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Buford, A. S., 1887/88.
 Burr, David I., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Butler, William F., 1852 (Jan.).
 Byrne, Thomas, 1889/90, 1893/94.
 Cabell, J. Alston, 1893/94, 1895/96.
 Carrington, Richard W., 1918.
 Carrington, William C., 1852 (Jan.).
 Carter, Henry L., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Casey, James B., 1910.
 Chamberlayne, John Hampden, 1879/80.
 Christian, Joseph, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Christian, L. T., 1901/02.
 Copland, Charles, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Cowardin, James A., 1853/54.
 Cox, Edwin P., 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.
 Cox, Joseph, Convention 1867/68.
 Crane, A. Judson, 1852 (Jan.).
 Creamer, J. J., 1912.
 Crump, B. T., 1893/94.
 Crump, W. W., 1866/67, 1875/76.
 Crutchfield, George K., 1877/78.
 Curtis, John A., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1910, 1912.
 Daniel, Raleigh T., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Davis, T. Wiley, 1881/82.
 Dickinson, Hiram B., 1855/56.
 Dooley, James H., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Dunlop, James N., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Duval, William, 1804/05.
 Ellyson, H. K., 1853/54, 1855/56.
 Epps, John E., 1899/1900.
 Evans, T. J., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Folkes, E. C., 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901/02.
 Foushee, John H., 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Foushee, William, 1791, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Fuller, Edward R., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Gilman, William S., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Glenn, Harry C., 1906, 1908.
 Gordon, James W., Convention 1901/02.
 Grattan, P. R., 1865/66.
 Gray, B. C., 1877/78.
 Harman, A. C., 1901/02.
 Harvie, Jacqueline B., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.

Harvie, John, 1793, 1794.
 Harvie, Lewis, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Harwood, John S., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1910, 1912.
 Haskins, Richard O., 1857/58.
 Heath, Roscoe B., 1857/58.
 Henry, W. W., 1877/78.
 Hobson, Graham B., 1914, 1916.
 Hunnicutt, James W., Convention 1867/68.
 Jackson, John, 1891/92.
 Johnson, Chapman, 1834/35.
 Johnson, George N., 1852 (Jan.).
 Johnson, Marmaduke, Convention 1861.
 Jones, James P., 1916, 1918.
 Joynes, Levin, 1889/90.
 Kellam, W. P. M., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Kelley, S. L., 1899/1900, 1901/02, 1904.
 Lee, N. M., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Lindsay, Lewis, Convention 1867/68.
 Lovenstein, William, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1876/77, 1879/80.
 Lyons, James, 1845/46.
 Lyons, James, Jr., 1879/80, 1881/82.
 McFarland, William H., Convention 1861.
 McRobert, Alexander, 1792.
 Marshall, John, Convention 1829/30; House 1789, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Massie, Eugene C., 1906, 1908.
 Mayo, Joseph, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Meredith, C. V., Convention 1901/02.
 Montague, Hill, 1908, 1912, 1914.
 Morrissey, James, Convention 1867/68.
 Munford, B. B., 1891/92.
 Murphy, Thomas B., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Myers, Gustavus A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Myers, William M., 1914, 1915, 1916.
 Newton, Virginius, Convention 1901/02.
 Nicholas, Philip N., Convention 1829/30.
 Ould, Robert, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Patteson, S. S. P., 1899/1900.
 Patton, James D., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Peyton, Robert E., 1906.
 Pollard, John Garland, Convention 1901/02.
 Price, James H., 1916, 1918.
 Puller, Ordway, 1906.
 Pulliam, Samuel H., 1877/78.
 Randolph, George W., Convention 1861.
 Reddy, W. F., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Robertson, John, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Robertson, Wyndham, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Robinson, Conway, 1852 (Jan.).
 Rutherford, John, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Saunders, David J., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Smith, George W., 1801/02, 1807/08.
 Spotswood, M. L., 1881/82.
 Stanard, Robert, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Stanard, Robert C., 1855/56.
 Starke, Ashton, 1885/86, 1887 (March).

Steel, George B., 1891/92.
 Steger, John O., 1861/62, 1862 (April).
 Stevenson, Andrew, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Stratton, J. Taylor, 1891/92.
 Taylor, Charles E., 1881/82.
 Thomason, E. B., 1904.
 Toney, D. L., 1914.
 Tyler, Lyon G., 1887/88.
 Underwood, John C., Convention 1867/68.
 Wallace, Charles M., Jr., 1897/98, 1901/02, 1904.
 Williams, Charles U., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Wingo, Charles E., 1908, 1910.
 Wirt, William, 1808/09.
 Wise, George D., Convention 1901/02.
 Witt, S. B., 1879/80.
 Wynne, Thomas H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Richmond City and Henrico

Atlee, J. S., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Bodeker, A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Crenshaw, J. B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Frayser, L. H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Gilmer, G. K., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Guy, John H., 1870/71.
 Keiley, A. M., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Lovenstein, William, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Mason, Stephen, 1869/70, 1870/71.

RITCHIE

Ritchie, Deddridge, Wood, and Wirt

Collins, Henry B., 1848/49.
 Cook, James, 1849/50.
 Jackson, William L., 1850/51.

Ritchie and Pleasant

Collins, John, 1855/56.
 Creel, H. C., 1857/58.
 Hall, Cyrus, Convention 1861.
 Jackson, William L., 1852 (Jan.).
 Malone, James, 1853/54.
 Phelps, Lewis A., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Tibbs, Eugenius, 1863/64, 1864/65.

Ritchie and Wood

Jackson, John J., 1844/45.
 Neal, Daniel R., 1843/44.

Ritchie, Wood, and Deddridge

Neal, Daniel R., 1845/46.
 Stephenson, James M., 1836/37, 1847/48.

ROANE

Chase, J. H., 1857/58.

Duval, George W., 1863/64.
Turner, Franklin P., Convention 1861.

ROANOKE

Barnes, Aaron, 1843/44, 1844/45.
Bass, Colin, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60,
1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
1863 (Jan.).
Blair, Henry E., 1874 (Jan.).
Bowman, A. M., 1908, 1910, 1912.
Brown, J. Sinclair, 1916, 1918.
Burwell, Nathaniel, 1842/43.
Cook, William M., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49,
1849/50.
Craig, Robert, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.).
Deyerle, Andrew J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
Fitzgerald, Green B., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Frantz, Henry, 1844/45.
M'Cauley, John, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.).
McCaull, J. A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
Pritchard, Joseph, 1845/46.
Snider, Henry, 1839/40, 1840/41.
Stearnes, O. L., 1914.
Taylor, George P., Convention 1861.
Trout, Henry S., 1877/78.
Watts, William, 1875/76, 1876/77.
Webber, C. M., 1874/75.

Roanoke and Botetourt

Peyton, William M., 1839 (Jan.).
Shanks, Thomas, 1839 (Jan.).

Roanoke and Craig

Board, Green B., 1881/82.
Huffman, Giles C., 1885/86, 1887/88.
Marshall, James W., Sr., Convention 1901/02;
House 1883/84.
Speesard, Michael P., 1879/80.
Trout, J., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Roanoke City

Hunt, A. B., 1908.
Keyser, E. L., 1910.
Watts, William, 1912.
Willis, R. H., 1914, 1916, 1918.

Roanoke City and County

Bowman, A. M., 1904, 1906.
Coleman, A. B., 1904, 1906.

Roanoke County and City and Craig

Angell, R. H., 1901/02.
Berkeley, W. W., 1895/96.
Bowles, W. B., 1899/1900.
Bowman, A. M., 1901/02.
Caldwell, John P., 1897/98.
Dupuy, W. P., 1899/1900.

Hannah, J. L., 1895/96.
Hicks, R. Randolph, 1897/98.
Logan, R. H., 1893/94.
Thomas, M. C., 1891/92, 1893/94.
Woods, John W., 1889/90.

ROCKBRIDGE

Alexander, Andrew, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02,
1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
Anderson, Francis T., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
(Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
Anderson, William A., 1853/54, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88,
1918.
Anderson, William C., Convention 1901/02.
Armentrout, Charles, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
Arnold, Jacob, W., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
Barclay, E. H., 1899/1900.
Bowyer, John, 1778, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1789,
1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1799/1800,
1800/01, 1801/02, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13,
1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19,
1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24,
1824/25.
Campbell, Charles, 1781/82, 1783, 1788.
Caruthers, James, 1798/99.
Caruthers, John, 1796.
Craig, J. S., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1908.
Donald, William A., 1871/72, 1872/73.
Dorman, Charles P., 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36,
1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42,
1846/47, 1847/48.
Dorman, James B., Convention 1861; House
1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
Doyle, Robert L., 1855/56.
Dunlap, Robert K., 1881/82.
Dunlop, John T., 1891/92.
Edmondson, J. K., 1893/94.
Frazier, James A., 1877/78, 1879/80.
Frazier, James B., 1881/82.
Gilmore, J. W., Convention 1901/02.
Gilmore, Joseph, 1852 (Jan.).
Gold, William M., 1845/46.
Graham, A., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71.
Grigsby, Joseph, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08,
1808/09.
Grigsby, Reuben, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16.
Harper, James F., 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
Hays, John, 1784/85.
Johnston, James M., 1889/90.
Johnston, Zachariah, 1792, 1797/98.
Jordan, Charles F., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
Kirkpatrick, John, 1853/54.
Lady, John B., 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
Leech, W. B. F., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82, 1895/96,
1899/1900.
Letcher, Greenlee D., 1889/90, 1891/92.
Letcher, John, 1875/76, 1876/77.
Leyburn, Alfred, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.),
1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.).
McC Campbell, John, 1809/10.
McClelland, Thomas S., 1802/03, 1803/04.

- McDowell, James, 1795.
 M'Dowell, James, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.).
 McDowell, Samuel, 1778, 1780/81.
 McKee, John T., 1887/88.
 M'Kee, William, Convention 1788; House 1779, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794.
 McLaughlin, W., 1869/70.
 Massie, James W., 1857/58.
 Mitchell, R. G., 1904, 1906.
 Moore, Andrew, Convention 1788; House 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1799/1800.
 Moore, David E., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Moore, Samuel McD., Convention 1829/30, 1861; House 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1836/37.
 Morrison, James D., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Morrison, S. B., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Patterson, Andrew, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Parton, J. G., 1848/49, 1857/58.
 Parton, Matthew W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Parton, R. G., 1893/94.
 Parton, William, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Poague, William T., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Preston, Thomas L., 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1910/11.
 Quisenberry, John M., 1901/02.
 Reid, Samuel McD., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Rogers, Andrew, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Stuart, Alexander, 1779.
 Taylor, James McD., 1853/54, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Taylor, William, 1822/23.
 Waddy, Charles W., 1901/02.
 White, Hugh A., 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916.
 White, Robert, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 White, Robert J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Wilson, John, 1797/98.
 Winborne, R. W., 1897/98.
- Rockbridge, Buena Vista, Bath, and Highland**
- Stephenson, J. W., 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Sterrett, S. W., 1904, 1906.
- ROCKINGHAM**
- Acker, John, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Armstrong, E. J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Bare, Naason, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.).
 Barter, George, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Blakemore, W. H., 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Bradley, Philo, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Brown, J. G., 1855/56.
 Brown, John G., 1846/47.
 Bryan, William, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Cline, Joseph, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35.
 Coffman, Samuel A., Convention 1861; House 1863 (Jan.).
 Conrad, Jacob, 1835/36.
 Cootes, Samuel, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Cravens, Robert, 1781/82.
 Davis, Walter, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Deneale, George E., 1842/43, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Earman, George N., Convention 1901/02; House 1912, 1914.
 Fahrney, Charles E., 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Fletcher, Richard P., 1821/22, 1822/23.
 Gambill (Gamble), Henry I., 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Good, P. B. F., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Grattan, Charles, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Grattan, George G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Gratton, John, 1779.
 Gray, Algernon S., Convention 1861.
 Grymes, Philip, 1802/03.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), Gawin, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Harnsberger, H. B., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Harnsberger, T. K., 1889/90.
 Harper, Addison, 1848/49, 1857/58.
 Harris, John T., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1786/87, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Harrison, Peachy, Convention 1829/30; House 1816/17.
 Harrison, Reuben N., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1877/78, 1879/80.
 Hart, Silas, 1779.
 Herring, John S., 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Herring, Philander, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Hewitt, Thomas, 1778.
 Hopkins (Hopkins), Archibald, 1778.
 Hopkins, John, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Hopkins, John H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Huston, George, 1782, 1787/88, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Jones, Gabriel, Convention 1788; House 1783.
 Kezell, George B., Convention 1901/02.
 Kenney, James, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Kirtley, Francis, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1796.
 Kirtley, St. Clair D., 1845/46.
 Koontz, John, 1797/98, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Lewis, Charles, 1798/99.
 Lewis, John T., Convention 1861.
 Lewis, Samuel H., 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31.
 Lewis, Thomas, Convention 1788.
 Liggett, Jacob N., Convention 1867/68.
 McMahon, William, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.

- Martz, Hiram, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58.
- Mathews (Matthews), Daniel, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Mauzy, Joseph, 1818/19.
- Moffett, Anderson, 1818/19, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Moffett, Samuel H., 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Moorman, John J., 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Nalle, William, 1780/81, 1782.
- Nichols, Edwin, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- O'Ferrall, C. T., 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Patterson, B. G., 1895/96, 1899/1900.
- Robson, J. T., 1901/02, 1904.
- Rogers, H. M., 1904, 1906, 1908.
- Roletson, C. H., 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
- Rutherford, Archibald, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1824/25.
- Sanger, John E., 1887/88.
- Sellers, T. N., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Shipman, James C., 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Sibert, W. M., 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Sipe, George E., 1901/02.
- Smith, Daniel, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Smith, Edward H., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Snyder, A. H., 1910.
- Soule, John F., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Sprinkle, J. M. R., 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Stevens, William G., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58.
- Switzer, D. M., 1897/98.
- Thomas, Isaac, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Thompson, W. G., 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Walker, John C., 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Walker, Samuel T., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Waterman, Augustus, 1833/34.
- Wayte, John, 1795, 1796.
- Webb, J. B., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Williamson, Jacob, Convention 1829/30.
- Williamson, Jacob D., 1817/18.
- Woodson, John C., Convention 1867/68; House 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Wright, Frank J., 1916, 1918.
- Yancey, William B., 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56.
- Zirkle, W. Harvey, 1895/96.
- Combs, W. J., 1891/92.
- Cowan, George, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Cowen (Cowan), Andrew, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
- Dickenson, Henry, Convention 1788.
- Dickenson, James, 1802/03.
- Dickenson, W. J., 1865/66, 1866/67, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Dickinson, James, Jr., 1819/20, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1826/27.
- Ellington, Nathan, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11.
- Estill, John M., 1797/98, 1801/02, 1805/06.
- Ferguson, Andrew C., 1853/54.
- Fugate, Colbird, 1813/14, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Fugate, Zachariah, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12.
- Fullen, James, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Gent, Jacob C., 1899/1900, 1901/02.
- Gilmer, Charles H., 1852 (Jan.).
- Gose, Charles J., 1895/96.
- Gose, George C., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Grant, Charles W., 1912, 1914.
- Gray, Harvey, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.).
- Griffith, J. F., 1904.
- Griffith, William D., 1908.
- Hanson, W. D., 1897/98.
- Hopkins, George W., 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Hurt, Silas B., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Jessce (Jesse), Archibald (Archer?), 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1825/26, 1831/32.
- Jesse, John, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24.
- Jessce, William, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Johnson, G. B., 1910.
- Johnson (Johnston), Thomas, 1796, 1797/98.
- Kelly, Joseph, 1855/56.
- Kernan, Edward D., 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Kindrick (Kendrick), W. J., 1864/65, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- M'Elhenney, John F., 1846/47, 1847/48.
- McFarlane, James, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1818/19.
- McFarlane, James M., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33.
- Meade, J. H., 1906.
- Price, Richard (Jr. or Sr. ?), 1792, 1793, 1796, 1800/01.
- Price, Richard, Jr., 1794, 1795.
- Price, Richard, Sr., 1794, 1795.
- Price, William, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Sargeant (Sergeant), James, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13.
- Smith, Henry D., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1852 (Jan.).
- Smith, John H. A., 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Smith, R. L., 1887/88.
- Smith, Thomas J., 1864/65.
- Stuart, H. C., Convention 1901/02.
- Stuart, John White, 1918.
- Sutherland, L. B., 1916.
- Vermillion, Isaac, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
- Ward, David, 1790.
- Wilson, L. M., 1893/94.

RUSSELL

- Alexander, David B., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31.
- Aston, William B., 1848/49.
- Browning, Francis, 1798/99.
- Burk, J. G., 1889/90.
- Caldwell, Andrew, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1823/24, 1824/25.
- Caldwell, James, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Candler, G. W., 1855/56.
- Carter, Dale, 1857/58.
- Carter, Jack, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Carter, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Cockrell, Simon, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800.

Russell and Wise

Aston, William B., Convention 1861.

Russell, Wise, and Buchanan

Dickenson, William J., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Gilmer, Charles H., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Kiadrick, William J., 1863/64.
 Smith, Thomas J., 1863/64.

SCOTT

Addington, Joseph J., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Albert, James, 1819/20.
 Bevins, James, 1840/41.
 Bond, G. Claude, 1916, 1918.
 Carter, Emmet M., 1897/98, 1901/02.
 Craft, James B., 1887/88.
 Craft, Miles, 1889/90, 1893/94.
 Culbertson, David, 1838 (Jan.).
 Culbertson James 1839 (Jan.).
 Davidson Z. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Dickenson (Dickenson, Dickinson), Griffith,
 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1827/28.
 Dorton, Joseph L., 1895/96.
 Duncan, John, 1853/54.
 Fugate, Colbert C., Convention 1861.
 Fugate, Ira, 1845/46, 1848/49.
 Fugate, William, 1818/19.
 Fullen James 1816/17 1817/18, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Gray, Alexander M., 1829/30.
 Hickam, John, 1857/58.
 Hoge, E. A., 1904.
 Hoge, J. M., 1891/92.
 Holdway, Henry W., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Horton, James H., 1864/65, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Johnson, John H., 1914.
 Kane, James, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Kendrick, G. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Kilgore, Hiram, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, 1830/31,
 1831/32.
 Kilgore, William, Sr., 1825/26.
 McConnell, George, Jr., 1827/28.
 McConnell, A. B., 1877/78, 1879/80.
 McConnell, Robert W., 1899/1900.
 McIver, J. T., 1855/56.
 McKinney, David, 1852 (Jan.).
 M'Mullen, Fayette, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36.
 Martin, Thompson G., 1826/27, 1828/29.
 Mead, Charles C., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Morison, William H., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Morrison, Jonathan, 1828/29.
 Moes, James, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Pendleton, C. S., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Queen, William P., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Quillen, Charles, 1839/40, 1841/42, 1849/50.
 Richmond, J. B., Convention 1901/02; House 1874
 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Robinett, Ira P., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Rogers, Thomas, 1819/20.
 Spear (Speer), Robert, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1850/51.
 Taylor, James A., 1881/82.

Taylor, M. P., 1912.
 Taylor, William, 1820/21.
 Tiller, E. F., 1869/70.
 Wilcox, George, 1823/24, 1826/27.
 Wood, Henry, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Wood, John, 1815/16, 1816/17.

Scott and Lee

Carter, Joseph H., 1853/54.
 Flanary, Elkanah, 1852 (Jan.).
 Johnston, Peter C., Convention 1861.
 McKenny, David, 1857/58.
 Miles, Frederick L., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Riggs, H., 1855/56.

Scott, Lee and Wise

Bayse, James, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Miller, David, 1863/64.

Scott and Wise

Franklin, James, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Horton, James H., 1863/64.

SHENANDOAH

Allen, Henry C., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Allen, James, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1808/09.
 Allen, Thomas, 1780/81.
 Almond, William R., 1826/27.
 Anderson, William, Convention 1829/30; House
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Bare, Samuel, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25,
 1825/26, 1827/28, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34,
 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Bauserman, J. M., 1897/98.
 Beale, Taverner, 1782.
 Bird, Abraham, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783, 1785/86,
 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1796.
 Booth, William Aylett, 1790.
 Borden, R. E., 1912.
 Bowman, Burder B., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Calvert, John S., 1850/51, 1855/56.
 Campbell, J. L., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Carson, William, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15,
 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32.
 Chapman, H. B., Convention 1901/02.
 Coffman, Samuel, Convention 1829/30.
 Colville, John, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Conn, Raphael (Ralph ?), M., Convention 1861,
 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Crawford, David, 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42.
 Denison, Robert M., 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Dulany, William, 1793, 1794.
 Dulany (Dulaney), William H., 1795, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Evans, John, 1810/11, 1812/13.
 Gatewood, John, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1805/06, 1806/07.

Gatewood, John, 1857/58, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Gatewood, Wright, 1830/31, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.

Grandstaff, George J., 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
Haas, John, 1849/50.

Harris, William A., 1830/31.

Henkel, David S., 1877/78.

Hill, John N., 1846/47, 1847/48.

Hoffman, Samuel J., 1901/02, 1904.

Jackson, T. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Jones, Philip D. C., 1833/34, 1834/35.

Keller, Abraham, 1784/85.

Lee, Daniel, 1802/03, 1803/04.

Long, Nimrod, 1804/05.

Lovell, Charles U., 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1828/29.

Madeira, Daniel, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.

Magruder, Philip W., 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92.

Magruder, William W., 1829/30.

Meem, Gilbert S., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.

Miller, C. O., 1914.

Miller, John R., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Moore, John W. R., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Neff, Jacob G., 1893/94.

Newman, John, 1829/30, 1832/33.

Pence, Otto V., 1916, 1918.

Pitman, Philip, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.

Rice, Francis E., 1885/86, 1887 (March).

Riddlebarger, H. H., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Rinker, Abalom, 1835/36, 1836/37.

Rinker, Jacob, Convention 1788; House 1816/17, 1817/18, 1823/24.

Russell, Robert S., 1791, 1792.

Sager, W. A., 1895/96.

Sibert, George W., 1848/49.

Sibert, William M., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Smoot, James W., 1871/72, 1872/73.

Spengler, Joseph S., 1819/20.

Spengler, Philip, 1818/19.

Steenbergen, William, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Stickley, Daniel, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.

Stickley, Josiah, 1899/1900.

Strayer, J. A., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Strayer, J. B., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1879/80.

Strickler, Samuel, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1815/16.

Tipton, John, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.

Walton, Moses, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1863/64, 1864/65.

Williams, John, Convention 1788.

Williams, Philip, Jr., 1830/31.

Williams, Samuel C., Convention 1861; House 1836/37, 1840/41, 1842/43.

Williams, William C., 1789.

Wunder, Henry S., 1847/48.

Young, Edwin, 1781/82.

Zane, Isaac, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.

SMYTH

Anderson, R. A., 1918.

Beatie, A. C., 1904.

Bonham, H. L., 1916.

Buchanan, James L., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Campbell, John M., 1849/50, 1850/51.

Clemands, Joseph W., 1833/34.

Crockett, Madison L., 1853/54.

Davis, Joseph W., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).

Griever (Greever), Hiram A., 1839/40, 1852 (Jan.).

Harley, William R., 1834/35, 1835/36.

Kelly, J. A., 1869/70.

Lincoln, A. T., 1914.

Morgan, V. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Preston, Thomas L., 1855/56, 1857/58.

St. John, Noah C., 1871/72, 1872/73.

Shannon, Charles D. (J. ?), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1876/77, 1877/78.

Sheffey, James W., Convention 1861; House 1875/76.

Spratt, Thomas H., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Tate, Thomas M., 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.

Thompson, Henry B., 1832/33, 1848/49.

Thompson, John H., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Wissler, J. H., 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912.

Smyth and Bland

Burton, John, 1889/90.

Edwards, W. W., 1891/92.

George, W. W., 1901/02.

Gwyn, J. M., 1897/98.

Harmon, Heseekiah, 1879/80.

Honaker, James D., 1881/82, 1899/1900.

Lincoln, A. T., Convention 1901/02.

Morgan, Haynes L., 1895/96.

Mustard, S. P., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Roberts, Edward L., 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.

Sheffey, John P., 1893/94.

SOUTHAMPTON

Bailey, Edward, 1806/07, 1807/08.

Bailey, William, 1799/1800, 1800/01.

Bain, L. J., 1912.

Barham, Joseph L., Convention 1901/02.

Beaton, George E., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Blow, Henry, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.

Blow (Blowe), William, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.

Blunt, Benjamin, Convention, 1788, 1790, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.

Bogart, John H., 1875/76, 1876/77.

Bowers, Carr, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1843/44.

Boykin, R. S., 1889/90.

Briggs, Henry, 1819/20, 1823/24.

Brodna, Meriwether B., 1827/28.

Brown, John, Convention 1867/68.

Bryant, B. R., 1904.
 Burgess, Richard U., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Butts, Edward, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Clayton, James, 1838 (Jan.).
 Cobb, Jeremiah, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1831/32.
 Darden, Jacob, 1801/02.
 Dengre, John, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 Deyer, John J., 1881/82.
 Edmunds, Etheldred, 1805/06.
 Edwards, Luther R., 1877/78.
 Everett, Mills, 1806/07.
 Everette, William L., 1820/21.
 Gee, James, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Goodwin (Goodwyn), William B., 1820/21, 1821/22, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1834/35.
 Goodwin, William S., 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Goodwyn, Robert, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Gray, Edwin, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1791.
 Gray, John C., 1804/05, 1805/06, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Griffin, Benjamin, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Griffin, Robert G., 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Gurley, George, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Gurley, J. W., 1855/56.
 Harrison, James C., 1834/35.
 Holmes, P. J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Horner, Guy T., 1914.
 Johnston (Johnson), Benjamin W., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Jones, Albrington, 1784/85.
 Kello, Richard, 1777, 1778.
 Kello, S. B., 1853/54.
 Kello, Samuel, Convention 1788.
 Kindred, John J., Convention 1861.
 Mason, John Y., Convention 1829/30; House 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Mason, Louis E., 1857/58.
 Musgrave, J. S., 1899/1900, 1916, 1918.
 Newson, George A. W., 1850/51.
 Parker, John C., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Pope, Joseph B., 1879/80.
 Pretlow, J. D., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1893/94.
 Pretlow, Joshua, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Pretlow, Thomas J., 1852 (Jan.).
 Pretlow, William H., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Prince, Joseph B., 1906.
 Prince, Joseph H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Pulley, Frank P., 1891/92.
 Ricks, William, 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Ridley, Francis, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Ridley, Robert, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Ridley, Thomas, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Rogers, John, 1778, 1779, 1790/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
 Sebrell, James E., 1887/88.
 Sebrell, John N., Jr., 1901/02.
 Sebrell, Nicholas M., 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Sebrell, W. J., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Spark, William A., 1842/43.

Stith, Griffin, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Taylor, Henry, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777.
 Taylor, John, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Trezvant, James, Convention 1829/30; House 1807/08.
 Urquhart, James B., 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42.
 Urquhart, John, Convention 1829/30.
 Wilkinson (Wilkerson), James, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Williams, J. W., 1908, 1910.
 Williamson, Francis, 1823/24.

SPOTSYLVANIA

Bailey, Chancellor, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Biscoe, J. H., 1901/02.
 Briggs, David, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Brooke, John T., 1793.
 Brooke, Robert, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
 Carner, E. R., 1918.
 Coleman, C. R., 1910, 1912.
 Coleman, Solon T., 1893/94.
 Conway, Eustace, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Crismond, Horace F., Convention 1901/02; House 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Crutchfield, Oscar M., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Crutchfield, Stapleton, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1817/18.
 Dawson, John, Convention 1788; House 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Dickinson, M. H., 1904.
 Embrey, Alvin T., 1897/98, 1899/1900.
 Goolrick, C. O'Connor, 1908.
 Gordon, Douglas H., 1861/62, 1862 (April).
 Hamilton, George, 1827/28, 1830/31.
 Herndon, C., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Holladay, Alexander R., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Holladay, Waller, 1819/20.
 Kelly, J. H., 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Kerr, David C., 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Lacy, J. Horace, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Lipscomb, John, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 McFarlane, James (?), 1805/06.
 Marye, John L., Sr., Convention 1861.
 Marye, John L., Jr., 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mercer, Hugh T., 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Mercer, John, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1816/17.
 Minor, Garrett (Garret, Garrit), 1818/19, 1821/22, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Minor, Hubbard (Hubard), T., 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Minor, John, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Monroe, James, Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788.
 Page, Mann, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Page, Mann, Jr., 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1795, 1796.
 Patton, Robert, Jr., 1820/21.

Powell, James L., 1877/78.
 Powell, Robert D., 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32.
 Powell, S. P., 1914.
 Quarles, John, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1817/18, 1818/19,
 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Rowe, A. P., 1879/80.
 Rowe, M. B., 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Smith, E. W., 1895/96.
 Stanard (Stannard), Larkin, 1798/99, 1799/1800,
 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Stanard, Robert, Convention 1829/30; House
 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13,
 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Stevenson, Carter L., 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16,
 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Stubblefield, George, 1779, 1780/81, 1785/86.
 Swift, Granville R., 1906, 1916.
 Thornton, Francis, Jr., 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Thornton, George, Convention 1776; House 1776,
 1777.
 Thornton, Philip, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Towles, Oliver, Jr., 1797/98.
 Towles, Theritt, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Towles, Thomas, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
 Wallace, A. W., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Willis, John Whitaker, 1785/86, 1789, 1790, 1794,
 1795, 1796.
 Winslow, Beverley, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82.

STAFFORD

Alexander, William, 1793, 1794.
 Banks, George, 1817/18.
 Brent, Daniel, 1796.
 Brent, Daniel C., 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1812/13.
 Brent, George, 1789.
 Brent, Richard, 1788.
 Brent, William, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1778,
 1784/85, 1785/86, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Brooke, John T., 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Buchanan, Andrew, Convention 1788; House
 1786/87, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1795.
 Carter, Charles, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783.
 Chian, John L., 1845/46.
 Conway, Walker P., 1832/33.
 Cooke (Cook), George Mason, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Daniel, Peter V., 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Daniel, Travers, Jr., 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Daniel, Walter, R., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Eustace, Hancock, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Ficklin, Benjamin, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
 Fitzhugh, Alexander, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Fitzhugh, Edmund C., 1846/47.
 Fitzhugh, John R., 1833/34.
 Fitzhugh, William, 1777, 1780/81, 1787/88.
 Fitzhugh, William H., 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Ford, James W., 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42.
 Ford, William, 1828/29.
 Fox, John, 1798/99.

Fox, Nathaniel, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98,
 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03,
 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Garrard, James, 1779.
 Garrard (Gerrard), William, 1785/86.
 Green, Jones, 1819/20.
 Hedgman, John G., 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Julian, Charles, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Lee, Thomas Ludwell, Convention 1776.
 Mason, Enoch, 1807/08.
 Mason, George, Convention 1788.
 Mason, John, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Mason, Thompson, 1783.
 Mercer, John Francis, 1782, 1785/86.
 Mercer, Robert, 1791.
 Moncure, George V., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Moncure, John, 1797/98, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06,
 1806/07, 1808/09.
 Moncure, John, Jr., 1818/19, 1834/35, 1835/36,
 1836/37.
 Moncure, Richard C. L., 1827/28, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 Moncure, Thomas G., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829/30,
 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 1781/82.
 Rose, Alexander F., 1816/17, 1820/21.
 Shelton, John C., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Suttle, Charles F., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Suttle, J. B. T., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Wallace, Gustavus B., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Wallace, Gustavus Brown, 1786/87.
 Waller, George, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Washington, Baily (Bailey, Sr. or Jr.), 1780/81,
 1787/88.
 Washington, Bailey, Jr., 1784/85.

Stafford and King George

Berrey, T. Weldon, 1897/98.
 Browne, William H., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Daniel, J. H., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.).
 Garnett, H. T., 1899/1900.
 Green, Duff, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Hansbrough, W. H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Heflin, J. O., 1914.
 Hunter, F. C. S., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Hunter, Thomas Lomax, 1918.
 * Lowry, M. K., 1901/02, 1904, 1916.
 Mason, John E., 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Moncure, R. C. L., 1906, 1908, 1910.
 Moncure, Thomas J., Convention 1901/02.
 Montague, T. C., 1887/88.
 Peyton, Whit D., 1912.
 Rogers, William J., 1895/96.
 Ruggles, Edward S., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Seddon, John, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Waller, Edward, Convention 1861.

SURREY

Allen, John, Convention 1788; House 1783, 1784/85,
 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Allen, William, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06,
 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.

Andrews, W. H., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Bailey (Bayley), Lemuel, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Bailey, William E., 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Boyce, William, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
 Brady, James A., 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Browne (Brown), William, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
 Clarke, George T., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Clarke, James S., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
 Cocke, Allen, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1779, 1780/81.
 Cocke, John Hartwell, Convention 1788; House 1777.
 Cocke, Lemuel, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
 Cocke, Richard, 1782, 1783.
 Crump, John Crafford, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
 Davis, Archibald, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Dillard, William, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Edwards, James Davies, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Faulcon, Nicholas, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Graves, Charles H., 1810/11.
 Hargrave, David, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1785/86.
 Harrison, Carter Bassett, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Hart, William, 1781/82.
 Jenkins, George, 1816/17.
 Kee, James, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1789, 1790.
 McGonigal, William, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Purdie, J. R., 1866/67.
 Putney, Benjamin, 1778.
 Ramsdell, C. P., 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Randolph, William, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Rufin, Francis, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Seammell, William, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Sebell, Nicholas, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Seward, Caulfield, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Spratley, Peter T., 1835/36.
 Stith, Drury, 1826/27.
 Velvin, John, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Warren, Dawson, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Wheaton, James W., 1849/50, 1850/51.

Surry and Isle of Wight

Purdy, J. R., 1865/65.

Surry and Prince George

Barham, S. B., 1893/94, 1895/96, 1906.
 Barham, S. B., Jr., 1910.
 Baugh, W. W., 1899/1900.
 Bland, Edward D., 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84.
 Brown, Goodman, 1887/88.
 Burt, W. Stanley, 1912.
 Clarke, W. B., 1901/02.

Collier, Charles F., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Daniel, William B., 1904, 1908.
 Drew, Benjamin C., 1855/56.
 Faulcon, William, 1885/86.
 Gee, Charles, 1884.
 Harrison, David A., Jr., 1914, 1916.
 Hobbs, Alexander R., 1897/98, 1918.
 Ramey, Robert R., 1891/92.
 Rives, George E., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Rives, Robert G., 1852 (Jan.).
 Rives, Timothy, Convention 1861.
 Rives, Timothy, Convention, 1901/02.
 Rowland, George J., 1889/90.
 Taylor, Travis W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

SUSSEX

Bailey, Michael, 1782.
 Belsches (Belches), Hugh C., 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Boothe, George, 1790.
 Boothe, Robert, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Briggs, John Howell, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Briggs, William, 1847/48.
 Cargill, John, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Cargill, Nathaniel, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Dillard, George, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Dillard, James, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Dillard, Richmond F., 1850/51.
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 1781/82, 1786/87.
 Edmunds, Thomas, Convention 1788; House 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Eppes, Richard, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
 Freeman, John B., 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Gee, Henry, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779.
 Hargrave, Jesse, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Harrison, H. H., 1877/78.
 Harrison, William, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Harwell, Sterling, 1783.
 Huson, John, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Jarratt (Jarrott), John, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Jenkins, Gray, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783.
 Lemmon, Henry M., 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Mason, David, Convention 1776; House 1780/81, 1782.
 Mason, John, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Mason, John R., 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05.
 Mason, Joseph, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Massenburg, William, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
 Newsom (Newsam), Nathaniel, 1780/81.
 Nicholson, John, 1817/18.
 Nicholson, John E., 1848/49, 1849/50.
 Parham, William, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Peete, Benjamin, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04.

Pegram, William H., 1832/33, 1833/34.
 Prince, John J., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40,
 1840/41.
 Roesser, Benjamin B., 1816/17.
 Selden, Miles, Jr., 1805/06.
 Shands, William, Jr., 1817/18, 1818/19.
 Smith, James M., 1822/23, 1825/26.
 Smith, Robert, 1799/1800.
 Stevens, W. N., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Van Auker, J. H., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.).
 Walker, John H., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Wyche, Benjamin, 1791, 1796, 1797/98.
 Wyche, William P., 1819/20.

Sussex and Greenville

Belshes, Benjamin W., 1864/65.
 Cato, W. R., 1916, 1918.
 Chaplin, John, 1897/98.
 Dillard, Richmond F., 1852 (Jan.).
 Harrison, Samuel G., 1881/82, 1883/84.
 Hartley, Richard B., 1889/90, 1914.
 Howerton, Thomas H., 1912.
 Jarratt, B. F., 1887/88.
 King, Alexander, 1899/1900.
 Lundy, William T., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64.
 Murfee, J. H., 1895/96.
 Parson, C. S., 1891/92.
 Person, J. E., 1904, 1906.
 Purdy, W. H., 1901/02.
 Smith, Henry D., 1879/80.
 Tillar, B. D., 1885/86.
 Vincent, G. L., Convention 1901/02.
 Weaver, J. S., 1908.
 Weaver, P. F., 1893/94.
 Weaver, W. R. S., 1853/54.
 Yarell, Leonidas D., 1910.

Sussex and Prince George

Daniel, T. H., 1865/66, 1866/67. *

TAYLOR

Burdett, John S., Convention 1861; House 1846/47,
 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.).
 Hall, Nathan, 1845/46.
 Johnson, Mortimer H., 1849/50, 1850/51, 1857/58.
 Newlon, Charles W., 1844/45, 1855/56.
 Robinson, John A., Convention 1861; House 1863/64,
 1864/65.
 Shields, Zedock, 1853/54.
 Smith, James K., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

TAZEWELL

Bandy, James, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Barnes, Robert, 1853/54.
 Barnes, William, 1829/30.
 Bogle, H. R., 1853/54, 1857/58.

Bowen, Henry, 1803/04, 1804/05.
 Bowen, Henry, 1841/42.
 Bowen, Henry, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Cecil, John, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Cecil, William P., Convention 1861; House 1874
 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Crockett, Addison, 1839 (Jan.).
 Crockett, John W., 1889/90.
 Davidson, James C., 1821/22.
 Davidson, R. W., 1837/38.
 Deskins, G. W., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Deskins, Hervey, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 George, Hervey, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1848/49, 1849/50,
 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 George, Henry P., 1820/21, 1821/22.
 George, John B., Convention 1829/30; House
 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24,
 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
 George, Thomas J., 1825/26, 1829/30.
 Gillespie, A. P., Convention 1901/02.
 Gillespie, Robert, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Gillespie, Thomas H., 1846/47, 1847/48, 1861/62,
 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Gillespie, William, 1820/21.
 Gillespie, William M., 1855/56.
 Graham, Samuel L., Convention 1861.
 Grilla, John, 1803/04.
 Harrison, Alexander, 1843/44.
 Harrison, Thomas, 1818/19.
 Laird, Samuel, 1845/46.
 Moore, William L., 1837/38, 1901/02.
 Moas, J. S., 1899/1900.
 Mustard, W. G., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Neil, William, 1805/06.
 Peery, Andrew, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Peery, Andrew N., 1891/92.
 Peery, Harvey G., 1844/45.
 Peery, Joseph D., 1813/14.
 Peery, Thomas, 1819/20, 1823/24.
 Sayers, J. Howe, 1893/94.
 Shannon, William, 1824/25, 1826/27.
 Smith, James W., 1895/96.
 Spotts, James C., 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43.
 Spratt, William B., 1897/98.
 Thompson, James, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07,
 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13,
 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Thompson, Rees B., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Thompson, William, 1822/23.
 Ward, David, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1910/11.
 Ward, John, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1825/26.
 Witten, James R., 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Witten, J. M., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Witten, James W. M., 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1850/51,
 1852 (Jan.).
 Witten, Thomas, 1801/02, 1802/03.

Tazewell and Buchanan

Green, Deskin, 1908.
 Harmon, C. Henry, 1918.
 Looney, John A., 1914.
 Mustard, S. P., 1912.

Ratliff, John M., 1910.
 Royall, J. P., 1904, 1906.
 Witten, Ebb. H., 1916.

Tazewell, McDowell, and Buchanan

Bowen, Rees T., 1863/64, 1864/65.

TUCKER

Tucker and Randolph

Conrod, Jacob, 1857/58.
 Crane, Samuel, 1857/58.
 Crawford, B. W., 1863/64.
 Hughes, John N., Convention 1861.

TYLER

Delashmutt, William, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1829/30.
 Delashmutt, Van B., 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Ingram (Inghram), Arthur, 1815/16, 1816/17,
 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 McCoy, John, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1825/26, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33,
 1833/34.
 McCoy, Joseph, 1828/29.
 Martin, Presley, 1825/26, 1841/42.
 Ripley, John, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Russell, Joshua, 1823/24.
 Stephenson, James M., 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41,
 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Underwood, William, 1826/27.
 Wells, John, 1827/28.
 Wells, Peregrine, 1829/30.
 Wells, William, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 West, James G., 1842/43.
 Witten, John, 1820/21, 1824/25.

Tyler and Doddridge

George, Absalom, 1855/56.
 Jackson, Benjamin W., 1852 (Jan.).
 McKay, John, 1857/58.
 McMillan, Samuel J., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Randolph, Samuel P. F., 1853/54, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).
 Stuart, C. J., Convention 1861.
 West, James G., 1845/46.

Tyler, Doddridge, and Wetzel

Boyers, Josiah, 1848/49.
 Horner, John W., 1846/47, 1850/51.
 West, James G., 1847/48, 1849/50.

UPSHUR

Bassel, Benjamin, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Berlin, George W., Convention 1861.
 Brown, R. L., 1857/58.
 Carper, William C., 1855/56.

Pinnell, David S., 1852 (Jan.).
 Summers, Washington, 1853/54.
 Woodley, Willis H., 1863/64, 1864/65.

WARREN

Davison, John S., 1852 (Jan.).
 Dorsey, Hanson, 1853/54.
 Lovell, John T., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76,
 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Thomas, Samuel W., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60,
 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Turner, Robert H., Convention 1861; House 1864/65.
 Turner, Smith S., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Warren and Clarke

Buck, Isaac N., 1941/42.
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1843/44.
 Carson, William, 1836/37.
 Castleman, James, 1846/47.
 Castleman, William, 1838 (Jan.).
 Davison, J. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Downing, Henry H., 1885/86, 1889/90, 1893/94.
 Earle, Alexander M., 1881/82.
 Funsten, David, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Gilpin, Kenneth N., 1916, 1918.
 Grigsby, J. R., 1910.
 Jacobs, Edward B., 1847/48, 1849/50.
 Johnson, M. M., 1906, 1908.
 Kerfoot, William T., 1891/92.
 Massey, Edmund W., 1848/49, 1850/51.
 Meade, David, 1883/84.
 Moore, A., Jr., 1887/88.
 Nelson, William N., 1879/80.
 O'Flaherty, D. C., Convention 1901/02.
 Smith, Blackburn, 1901/02, 1904.
 Thomas, S. S., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Warthen, Arthur L., 1899/1900.
 Weaver, Aubrey G., 1912, 1914.
 West, James G., 1842/43.

WARWICK

Avery, Isaac, 1794.
 Brown, Dixon, 1808/09.
 Brown, Hinde R. D., 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Burnham, John, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02,
 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
 Cary, Miles, 1826/27.
 Cary, Richard, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Cary, Richard, Convention 1788; House 1785/86,
 1786/87, 1787/88, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Cary, Thomas Whitaker, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
 Curtis, Christopher, 1829/30.
 Curtis, Thomas, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26,
 1826/27.
 Digges, Cole, Convention 1788; House 1777, 1778,
 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
 Digges, William, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1800/01,
 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.

Dudley, William, 1794, 1796, 1797/98.
 Garrow, William, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11,
 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
 Harwood, Edward, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1782.
 Harwood, Humphrey, 1829/30.
 Harwood, William, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Jones, John, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
 Jones, William, Sr., 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20,
 1820/21.
 Jones, William, Jr., 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Langhorne, John, 1784/85.
 Langhorne, John S., 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
 Langhorne, Maurice, 1811/12.
 Langhorne, William, Sr., 1795, 1796.
 Leigh, Francis, 1777.
 McIntosh, Richard, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05,
 1824/25.
 Pescud, Thomas, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19,
 1819/20.
 Presson, William, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Russell, Hinde, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797/98.
 West, John, 1780/81.
 West, Thomas, 1788, 1789.
 Wynne, Humphrey H., 1820/21.

Warwick and Elizabeth City

Bartlett, William, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Brown, Hinde R. D., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
 Camm, Edward, 1847/48.
 Chisman, Thomas, P., 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Colton, Samuel, 1840/41.
 Crafford, Carter, 1839/40.
 Jones, Alexander W., 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33,
 1833/34.
 Jones Rufus S., 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Lee, A. G., 1877/78.
 Segar, Joseph, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Servant, Samuel B., 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37,
 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
 Smith, Robert M., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 White, B. D., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Wood, Samuel W., 1844/45.

Warwick, Elizabeth City and York

Power, Robert H., 1853/54.

Warwick, Elizabeth City, James City, and York

Robinson, J. H., 1887/88.
 Wise, Richard A., 1885/86.

Warwick, Williamsburg, Elizabeth City, and York

Custis, James W., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mallory, Charles K., Convention 1861.
 Segar, Joseph, 1852, (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Smith, S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Warwick, James City, Elizabeth City, York, and Williamsburg

Crafford, John H., 1891/92.
 Fields, James A., 1889/90.
 Griffin, Robert G., 1883/84.
 Norton, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.

Warwick, Williamsburg, James City, York, Charles City, and New Kent

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
 Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Goffigan, W. E., 1908.
 Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
 Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
 Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
 Powell, Thomas Temple, 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

Warwick, New Kent, Charles City, York, James City, Newport News, and Williamsburg

Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.

WASHINGTON

Anderson, Charles W., 1891/92.
 Bailey, David F., 1879/80.
 Bekem, C. S., 1853/54, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Blair, James, 1791.
 Bledsoe, Anthony, 1777, 1778.
 Bradley, James, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
 Bradley, Reuben, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15,
 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1823/24.
 Brooks, W. K., 1904.
 Buchanan, John A., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Buck, E. C., 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Butt, Joseph M., 1895/96.
 Byars, William, Convention 1829/30; House 1807/08,
 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Campbell, Arthur, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1796/87, 1787/88.
 Campbell, David, 1779, 1782.
 Campbell, Edward, Convention 1829/30.
 Campbell, John, 1810/11.
 Campbell, John, Jr., 1811/12.
 Campbell, John A., Convention 1861.
 Campbell, Preston W., Convention 1901/02.
 Campbell, Thomas J., 1897/98.
 Campbell, William, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Clarke, David B., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Clarke, John, 1834/35.
 Coale, Charles B., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Cocke, William, 1777.
 Craig, David, 1808/09, 1809/10.
 Craig, Robert, 1786/87, 1800/01.
 Crow, James, 1889/90.
 Cummings, A. C., 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Cummings, Robert E., 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,
 1828/29, 1829/30.

Dixon, Henry St. John, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Dryden, Nathaniel, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Dunn, David C., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Dunn, Isaac B., 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Dyarst, James, 1799/1800.
 Edmiston (Edmondson?), Samuel. Convention 1788; House 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1892, 1793, 1794.
 Edmiston, Thomas, 1804/05.
 Edmondson, Robert, 1822/23.
 Edmondson, S. P., 1887/88.
 Estill, Benjamin, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Fletcher, Patterson, 1824/25.
 Floyd, John B., 1847/48, 1848/49, 1855/56.
 Fowler, Isaac C., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1881/82.
 Fulkerson, Abram, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Fulkerson, John 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Fulton, John H., 1822/23, 1823/24.
 Gibson, John, 1835/36, 1836/37.
 Gold, John, 1805/06.
 Goodson, John, 1817/18.
 Goodson, Samuel E., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49.
 Graham, George, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Grant, Robert E., Convention 1861; House 1857/58.
 Hamilton, Frederick, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Heiskell, William K., 1849/50, 1855/56.
 Henderson, Lilburn L., 1817/18.
 Hopkins, George W., 1850/51, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Huff, A. J., 1901/02, 1914.
 Jennings, Charles Henry, 1897/98.
 Keller, John, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
 Kelly, Jonas S., 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Kendrick, E. S., 1889/90, 1893/94.
 Kincannon, Andrew, 1785/86.
 King, William, 1852 (Jan.).
 Lewis, Aaron, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Longley, Selden, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Lowrey, John, 1788.
 Lynch, Jacob, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 McChesney, L. M., 1910.
 McClung, C. H., 1899/1900.
 M'Culloch, Thomas, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
 McHenry, Andrew, 1806/07.
 Mayo, Peter, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Meek, Samuel, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Millard, S. L., 1908.
 Miller, Joseph, 1824/25.
 Montgomery, James. Convention 1788; House 1783, 1784/85.
 Mort, J. W., 1901/02.
 Perkins, Daniel, 1795, 1796.
 Phillips, W. M., 1904.
 Poston, William, 1818/19.
 Preston, A. R., 1861 (Jan.).
 Preston, Francis, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Price, John W., 1899/1900.
 Rambo, A. F., 1895/96.
 Rice, William L., 1857/58.
 Roberts, John, 1887/88.
 Roberts, John, 1912.
 Russell, Andrew, 1803/04.
 Russell, William, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Shelby, Isaac, 1779.
 Snodgrass, Lilburn H., 1891/92.
 Stanfield, J. C., 1906.
 Stant, Donald T., 1916, 1918.
 Stuart, Alexander, 1908.
 Summers, John C., Convention 1901/02.
 Tate, William, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
 Teeter, J., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Terry, John F., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Thompson, Henry B., 1827/28.
 Thompson, William P., 1818/19.
 Tomney, W. H., 1893/94.
 Trigg, Daniel, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Williams, J. D., 1906.

WAYNE

Ferguson, J. M., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Ferguson, James, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Plymale, John, 1857/58.
 Spurlock, Burwell, Convention 1861.
 Vinson, William, 1853/54.
 Wellman, Jeremiah, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.

Wayne and Cabell

Adkins, Elijah, 1845/46.
 Beuhring, Frederick G. L., 1844/45.
 McGinnis, Allen, 1847/48.
 Moore, Frederick, 1842/43.
 Morris, John, 1846/47.
 Shelton, Henry W., 1843/44.

Wayne, Cabell and Putnam

Moore, Frederick, 1848/49.
 Morris, John, 1849/50.
 Wellman, Jeremiah, 1850/51.

WEBSTER

Webster, Braxton, Nicholas, and Clay

Byrne, B. W., Convention 1861.
 Haymond, Luther D., 1863/64.

WEST AUGUSTA

Harvie, John, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Simms, Charles, Convention 1776; House 1776.

WESTMORELAND

Bailey, Robert, 1817/18, 1818/19.

Bailey, Stephen, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16.

Brown, Thomas, 1849/50.

Campbell, John, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.

Carmichael, Daniel, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17.

Chandler, Hannibal, 1846/47, 1847/48.

Cox, Peter P., 1808/09, 1809/10.

Ditty, Thomas R., 1850/51.

Garner, George, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.

Glasscock, George, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.

Griffith, Frederick, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.

Harvey, Joseph F., 1848/49.

Hungerford, Henry, 1833/34.

Hungerford, John P., 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.

Hungerford, John W., 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1822/23.

Jett, James, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.

Lee, Baldwin M., 1806/07.

Lee, Henry, Convention 1788; House 1785/86, 1790/1791, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.

Lee, Henry, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.

Lee, Richard, Convention 1776; House 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794.

Lee, Richard Henry, Convention 1776; House 1777, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.

Lewis, George W., 1842/43.

McCarty, Daniel, 1781/82, 1786/87, 1791, 1792, 1794.

McCarty, Daniel, Jr., 1795.

Mayo, Robert, Jr., 1841/42.

Middleton, William, 1819/20, 1820/21.

Murphy, Robert, 1824/25.

Newton, Willoughby, 1793, 1794, 1796.

Newton, Willoughby, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32.

Parker, Richard, 1778.

Parker, Richard E., 1807/08, 1808/09.

Plummer, Thomas, 1802/03.

Rice, John T., 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.

Sparks, William, 1802/03.

Sturman, William Y., 1832/33.

Thompson, Charles R., 1801/02.

Turberville, John, 1815/16.

Turner, Henry S., 1799/1800.

Walker, George, 1869/70, 1870/71.

Walker, William, 1825/26.

Walker, William G., 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.

Walker, William M., 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.

Washington, Bushrod, Convention 1788; House 1787/88.

Washington, John A., Convention 1776; House 1776, 1779.

Washington, William A., 1829/30.

Washington, William Augustine, 1788.

Westmoreland and Northumberland

Baker, E. Conway, 1901/02.

Brown, Thomas, 1912, 1914.

Burgess, S. B., 1879/80.

Chambers, Benjamin, 1889/90, 1891/92.

Coles, Malcolm A., 1895/96.

Gouldman, G. J., 1890/1900.

Jett, T. A., 1908, 1910, 1916.

Luttrell, John D., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).

Mason, George, 1906.

Mayo, Robert M., 1881/82, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.

Snow, W. C., 1918.

Spilman, R. B., 1893/94.

Sydnor, W. P., 1904.

Walker, C. Harding, Convention 1901/02; House 1897/98.

Westmoreland and Richmond

Berkeley, Landon C., 1855/56.

Braxton, J. S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Carter, Robert W., 1857/58.

Cox, F. W., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Critchler, John, Convention 1861.

Harvey, Joseph F., 1859/60.

Jett, J. B., 1861 (Jan.).

Mitchell, John C., 1853/54.

Newton, Willoughby, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).

Rice, John T., 1852 (Jan.).

WETZEL

Clarke, E., 1857/58.

Ferrill, James P., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).

Hall, Leonard S., Convention 1861; House 1863/64, 1864/65.

Horner, Charles, 1853/54.

West, David, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56.

Wetzel, Doddridge, and Tyler

Boyers, Josiah, 1848/49.

Horner, John W., 1846/47, 1850/51.

West, James G., 1847/48, 1849/50.

WILLIAMSBURG

Andrews, Robert, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.

Browne, William, 1821/22.

Goodall, John, 1816/17.

Griffin, Samuel, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.

Innes, James, Convention 1788; House 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87.

Moody, Philip, 1802/03.

Moody, William M., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.

Nicholas, George, 1778.

Page, John, 1825/26.

Prentiss, Joseph, 1778.

Pryor, John C., 1815/16.
 Randolph, Edmund, Convention 1776; House 1788, 1789.
 Seawell, John B., 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
 Semple, James, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1822/23.
 Tazewell, Henry, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Travis, Robert B., 1821/22.
 Travis, Samuel, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Waller, Benjamin C., 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Waller, William, 1814/15.
 Wythe, George, 1777.

Williamsburg and James City

Norton, F. S., 1869/70, 1870/71.

Williamsburg, Warwick, Elizabeth City, and York

Custis, James W., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mallory, Charles K., Convention 1861.
 Segar, Joseph, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Smith, S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

Williamsburg, Warwick, James City, New Kent, York, and Charles City

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
 Goffigan, W. E., 1908.
 Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
 Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
 Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
 Powell, T. T., 1895/96, 1897/98.
 Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

Williamsburg, Warwick, Newport News, York, James City, Charles City, and New Kent

Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.
 Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
 Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.

Williamsburg, Warwick, York, James City, and Elizabeth City

Crafford, John H., 1891/92.
 Fields, James A., 1889/90.
 Griffin, Robert G., 1883/84.
 Norton, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.

Williamsburg, York, and James City

Bowden, Lemuel J., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Gregory, John M., 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839/40, 1840/41.
 Howard, William, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
 M'Candlish, Robert, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
 Semple, James, Jr., 1830/31.
 Sheild, Robert, 1831/32.

Southall, George W., 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Tyler, John, 1839 (Jan.).

WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE

Blair, John, Convention 1776.

WIRT

Wirt, Calhoun and Gilmer

Conrad, C. B., Convention 1861.
 Knotts, Absalom, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 McCutchen, J. S. K., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Stalnaker, Salathiel G., 1857/58.
 Turner, R. R., 1859/60.

Wirt and Gilmer

Hays, John E., 1853/54.
 Hays, Peregrine, 1855/56.
 Jackson, Minter, 1852 (Jan.).

Wirt, Jackson, Putnam, and Mason

Clendenin, Charles, 1848/49.
 Harvey, Robert T., 1850/51.
 Hicks, William, 1849/50.

Wirt, Wood, Ritchie, and Doddridge

Collins, Henry B., 1848/49.
 Cook, James, 1849/50.
 Jackson, William L., 1850/51.

WISE

Wise and Buchanan

Chase, J. T., 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Chase, John P., 1877/78, 1881/82.
 Colly, Jasper S., 1879/80.
 Kilgore, George W., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
 Lippe, Morgan T., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Ratliff, Meshack, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Riggs, H., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Smith, James W., 1875/76, 1876/77.

Wise and Dickenson

Chalkley, John W., 1912, 1914.
 Chase, Roland E., 1918.
 Lits, J. L., 1910.
 Powers, W. A., 1904.
 Roberts, W. H., 1906, 1916.
 Sutherland, S. H., 1908.

Wise, Dickenson, and Buchanan

Ayers, H. J., 1899/1900.
 Ayers, R. A., Convention 1901/02.
 Childress, Jesse J., 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Counts, Richard L., 1887/88.

Elswick, Joseph L., 1897/98.
 Fulton, W. B., 1901/02.
 Hibbitts, Joseph, 1901/02.
 Irvine, R. Tate, 1893/94.
 Jackson, M. P., 1891/92.
 Miller, George H., 1889/90.
 Sutherland, William B., 1895/96.

Wise and Lee

Ewing, Joshua, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.).
 McElroy, James M., 1863/64, 1864/65.

Wise and Russell

Aston, William B., Convention 1861.

Wise, Russell and Buchanan

Kindrick, William J., 1863/64.
 Smith, Thomas J., 1863/64.

Wise and Scott

Franklin, James, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Horton, James H., 1863/64.

Wise, Scott, and Lee

Bayse, James, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.),
 1863 (Jan.).
 Miller, David, 1863/64.

WOOD

Beeson, Jacob, 1804/05, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10,
 1810/11, 1811/12, 1817/18.
 Boreman, A. J., 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861
 (Jan.).
 Bukey, Hsekiah, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1814/15,
 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22.
 Chapman, Matthias, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 Creel, David, 1820/21.
 Henderson, John G., 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04.
 Jackson, John J., Convention 1861; House 1825/26,
 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42.
 Jackson, John J., Jr., 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54.
 Laidley, James G., 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10.
 Lord, Abner, 1800/01.
 McGuire (Maguire), Edward D., Convention 1861;
 House 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mayberry, John P., 1817/18, 1832/33, 1833/34,
 1838 (Jan.).
 Morris, Isaac, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22,
 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1831/32.
 Neal, Daniel R., 1842/43.
 Neal, John, 1804/05, 1810/11.
 Phelps, Hugh, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Prentiss (Prentiss), Henry L., 1823/24, 1826/27,
 1829/30, 1834/35, 1835/36.
 Samuels, Abraham, 1836/37.
 Samuels, Joseph H., 1822/23.

Spencer, David B., 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Spencer, Joseph, 1800/01.
 Stephenson, John, 1840/41.
 Stevenson, Edward, 1802/03.
 Stockley (Stokeley), John, 1812/13, 1813/14,
 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
 Tavenner, Thomas, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08,
 1808/09, 1811/12, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 1812/13, 1813/14.

Wood and Ritchie

Jackson, John J., 1844/45.
 Neal, Daniel R., 1843/44.

Wood, Ritchie and Doddridge

Neal, Daniel R., 1845/46.
 Stephenson, James M., 1846/47, 1847/48.

Wood, Wirt, Ritchie and Doddridge

Collins, Henry B., 1848/49.
 Cook, James, 1849/50.
 Jackson, William L., 1850/51.

WOODFORD (KY.)

Craig, John, 1790.
 Fowler, John, 1791.
 Grant, John, 1791.
 Scott, Charles, 1790.

WYOMING**Wyoming, Logan and Boone**

Anderson, J. H., 1855/56.
 Ballard, St. C., 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Barrett, Joseph, 1853/54.
 Lawson, James, Convention 1861.
 McDonald, Isaac E., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862
 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
 Morgan, Isaac, 1852 (Jan.).
 Nighbert, James A., 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Ward, Evermont, 1857/58.

WYTHE

Blair, Robert William, Convention 1901/02.
 Boyd, Thomas J., 1852 (Jan.).
 Brown, Christopher, 1815/16.
 Caffee, William, 1792.
 Campbell, James, 1793.
 Carter, Francis J., 1795, 1796.
 Crockett, Charles L., 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32,
 1839 (Jan.).
 Crockett, John, 1797/98.
 Crockett, John H., 1914, 1916, 1918.
 Crockett, John S., 1855/56.
 Crockett, Joseph, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/06,
 1809/10, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1822/23.

Crockett, Robert, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Crockett, Robert H., 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Crockett, Samuel, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
 Crockett, Thompson S., 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.)
 Drope, William, 1798/99.
 Evans, Jesse, 1793, 1794.
 Evans, John, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Evans, Joseph, 1810/11.
 Fishback, Jacob T., 1816/17.
 Friel (Freel), Montgomery, 1823/24, 1826/27.
 Fulton, J. H., 1869/70.
 Gibboney, R., 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Gibboey, James, Convention 1867/68.
 Gleaves, James T., 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1838 (Jan.).
 Graham, James, 1817/18.
 Graham, Joseph J., 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Graham, Samuel, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
 Haller, John, Jr., 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Hancock, Lewis D., 1853/54.
 Henderson, Granville, 1819/20.
 Hillenburg, W. E., 1906.
 Holbrook, Garland J., 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
 Kender, Peter, 1794.
 Kent, Joseph, 1791, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Kent, Robert C., Convention 1861; House 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Lambert, George A., 1899/1900.
 Mathews, John P., Convention 1829/30.
 Montgomery, Joseph, 1820/21, 1821/22.
 Moore, W. O., 1912.
 Nye, John P., 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1825/26, 1826/27.
 Oglesby, N. P., 1877/78, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
 Porter, David H., 1887/88.
 Robinson, Harry C., 1908, 1910.
 Sanders, R. W., 1893/94.
 Saunders (Sanders), John A., 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1835/36.
 Sawyers (Sayers), Robert, 1791, 1795.
 Sayers, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.
 Sayers, S. R., 1895/96, 1897/98, 1904.
 Sheffey, Daniel, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1808/09.
 Simmerman, S. S., 1901/02.
 Smyth, Alexander, 1792, 1796, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1816/17, 1826/27.
 Stanger, John, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37.
 Taylor, George C., 1797/98.
 Ward, James, 1817/18.
 Williams, Samuel, 1818/19.

Wythe and Pulaski

Boyd, Thomas J., 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Floyd, Benjamin Rush, 1846/47.
 Fulton, Andrew S., 1840/41, 1844/45.
 Leftwich, Isaac J., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46.
 M'Comas, David, 1843/44.

Stanger, John, 1839/40.
 Walton, George, 1847/48.

YOHOGANIA

Cannon, John, 1777, 1778.
 Harrison, William, 1779.
 Innes, James, 1779, 1781/82.
 Irwin, Samuel, 1781/82.
 Wright, Joshua, 1777, 1778.

YORK

Blair, John, Convention 1788.
 Corbin, Gawin L., 1805/09, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Digges, Dudley, Convention 1776.
 Digges, William, Convention 1776; House 1776.
 Griffin, Corbin, 1776.
 Griffin, Thomas, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Griffin, Thomas B., 1826/27.
 Jones, Scervant, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
 McCandlish, William, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Nelson, Hugh, 1793.
 Nelson, John, 1778.
 Nelson, Nathaniel, 1784/85, 1785/86.
 Nelson, Thomas, Convention 1776; House 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Nelson, William, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
 Norton, Robert, 1869/70, 1870/71.
 Pescud, Robert, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19.
 Pescud, Thomas, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
 Prentiss, Joseph, 1777, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Reynolds, William, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
 Russell, Thomas C., 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
 Scott, Robert G., 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
 Sheild (Shield), Robert, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
 Sheild, Robert, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Sheild (Shield), Samuel, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
 Southall, Peyton, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
 Tazewell, William, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10.
 Waller, Benjamin Carter, 1792.
 Waller, John, 1800/01, 1801/02.
 Waller, Robert P., 1821/22.
 Waller, William, 1796.
 Wythe, George, Convention 1788.

York, Elizabeth City, Williamsburg, and Warwick

Custis, James W., 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Mallory, Charles K., Convention 1861.
 Segar, Joseph, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Smith, S., 1865/66, 1866/67.

York and James City

Norton, Robert, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.),
1874/75, 1877/78.
Smith, Sydney, 1875/76, 1876/77.

**York, James City, Charles City, New Kent, Warwick,
and Williamsburg**

Barnes, A. J., 1904.
Goffigan, W. E., 1908.
Gregory, R. T., 1906, 1914.
Henley, Norvell L., 1916, 1918.
Perkins, Robert W., 1893/94.
Powell, T. T., 1895/96, 1897/98.
Stephenson, H. U., 1910, 1912.

**York, James City, Elizabeth City, Warwick, and
Williamsburg**

Crafford, John H., 1891/92.
Fields, James A., 1889/90.
Griffin, Robert G., 1883/84.
Norton, Robert, 1879/80, 1881/82.

York, James City, Warwick, and Elizabeth City

Robinson, J. H., 1887/88.
Wise, Richard A., 1885/86.

**York, New Kent, James City, Charles City, Warwick,
Newport News, and Williamsburg**

Barnes, M. H., Convention 1901/02.
Madison, E. C., 1899/1900.
Stearnes, L. P., 1901/02.

York, Warwick, and Elizabeth City

Power, Robert H., 1853/54.

York, Williamsburg, and James City

Bowden, Lemuel J., 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44,
1844/45, 1845/46.
Gregory, John M., 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36,
1839/40, 1840/41.
Howard, William, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48,
1848/49.
M'Candlish, Robert, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
Semple, James, Jr., 1830/31.
Sheild, Robert, 1831/32.
Southall, George W., 1849/50, 1850/51.
Tyler, John, 1839 (Jan.).

Alphabetical List of Members of the General Assembly—1776-1918.

- Acker, John. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Rockingham; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Aekias, John. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1792, Princess Anne.
- Acrill, William. Convention, 1776, Charles City; House, 1776, 1777, Charles City.
- Adair, William. House, 1842/43, Monroe.
- Adams, A. S. House, 1916, Franklin.
- Adams, Berkley D. House, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Charlotte.
- Adams, Isaac. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), Patrick.
- Adams, Isaac C. House, 1895/96, Patrick.
- Adams, J. E. House, 1869/70, Amherst.
- Adams, James. House, 1784/85, Campbell.
- Adams, John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Richmond City.
- Adams, John S. House, 1877/78, Cumberland.
- Adams, Joseph P. House, 1824/25, Morgan.
- Adams, Richard. Convention, 1776, Henrico; House, 1776, 1777, Henrico; Senate, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
- Adams, Robert, Jr. House 1782, 1783, Campbell.
- Adams, Spencer. House, 1845/46, Mason and Jackson.
- Adams, Stephen. House, 1879/80, Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Adams, Thomas. Senate, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
- Addington, Joseph J. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Scott.
- Addison, Walter E. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Adkins, Elijah. House, 1845/46, Cabell and Wayne.
- Ailworth, John B. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Accomac.
- Akers, S. R. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Patrick.
- Akers, William T. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Patrick.
- Albert, James. House, 1819/20, Scott.
- Alderson, George. House, 1839/40, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Alderson, Joseph. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1832/33, Greenbrier.
- Alderson, Joseph A. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Braxton and Nicholas; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Aleshire, Jonas. House, 1839/40, Page.
- Alexander, Andrew. House, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Rockbridge.
- Alexander, Archibald D. House, 1829/30, Charlotte.
- Alexander, David B. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, Russell.
- Alexander, Gerard. House, 1796, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10, Prince William.
- Alexander, Henry. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Monroe.
- Alexander, J. B. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Pulaski.
- Alexander, John. House, 1795, Henry.
- Alexander, John. House, 1781/82, Loudoun.
- Alexander, Mark. House, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1798/99, Mecklenburg.
- Alexander, Mark, Jr. Convention, 1829/30, Mecklenburg; House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1845/46, Mecklenburg.
- Alexander, Nathaniel. House 1823/24 1824/25 1828/29, 1829/30 Mecklenburg; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Alexander, Nathaniel. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Alexander, Philip. House, 1777, Fairfax.
- Alexander, Robert. Convention, 1788, Campbell.
- Alexander, Robert. House, 1857/58, Marshall.
- Alexander, Robert. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Northumberland.
- Alexander, William. House, 1793, 1794, Stafford.
- Allan, Edgar. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76 1876/77.
- Allen, Daniel A. House, 1811/12, Cumberland.
- Allen, Edmund. House, 1847/48, 1849/50, 1850/51, Accomac.
- Allen, George E. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Allen, George H. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Madison.
- Allen, Guy R. C. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Preston.
- Allen, H. C. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Shenandoah.
- Allen, Henry C. House, 1897/98, Pittsylvania.
- Allen, James. House, 1839/40, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.), Hampshire.
- Allen, James. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1838 (Jan.), Lee.
- Allen, James. House, 1782, Prince Edward.
- Allen, James. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1808/09, Shenandoah; Senate, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Allen, James L. House, 1826/27, Botetourt.
- Allen, John. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, James City.
- Allen, John. House, 1807/08, 1809/10, Mason.

- Allen, John. Convention, 1788, Surry; House, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, Surry.
- Allen, John B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Botetourt.
- Allen, John J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Botetourt.
- Allen, John J. Senate, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Allen, M. R. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Allen, Madison. House, 1847/48, Mercer and Giles; 1857/58, Giles.
- Allen, Otway S. Convention, 1901/02, Richmond city.
- Allen, Richmond. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, New Kent.
- Allen, Robert. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, Henry.
- Allen, Robert. Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Allen, Samuel. House, 1794, 1795, 1801/02, Buckingham.
- Allen, T. Y. House 1803/94, Mecklenburg.
- Allen, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Mercer.
- Allen, Thomas. House, 1780/81, Shenandoah.
- Allen, William. House, 1790, 1791, 1798/99, Buckingham.
- Allen, William. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Surry.
- Allen, William R. House, 1901/02/03/04, Botetourt.
- Allensworth, Gibbons. House, 1887/88, Caroline.
- Allmand, Albert. House, 1827/28, Norfolk borough.
- Allyn, Joseph T. House, 1839/40, Norfolk borough.
- Almond, William R. House, 1826/27, Shenandoah; 1835/36, 1836/37, Page.
- Ambers, William. House, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Chesterfield.
- Ambler, Edward. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Henrico.
- Ambler John. House, 1793, 1794, James City.
- Ambler, William M. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1858 (Jan.).
- Amis, Lewis. House, 1825/26, Montgomery.
- Anderson, Abner. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Anderson, Andrew. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, Augusta.
- Anderson, Archibald. House, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), Louisa.
- Anderson, Bartelot. House, 1783, 1784/85, Hanover.
- Anderson, C. W. House, 1912, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Anderson, Charles J. House, 1904, Richmond city; Senate, 1906.
- Anderson, Charles W. House, 1891/92, Washington and Bristol.
- Anderson, D. W. House, 1887/88, Fluvanna.
- Anderson, Edward. House, 1823/24, Chesterfield.
- Anderson, Francis T. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- Anderson, Garland. House, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Hanover; 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1815/16, Louisa.
- Anderson, George. House, 1787/88, Cumberland.
- Anderson, George K. Convention, 1901/02.
- Anderson, George Wayne. House, 1899/1900, Richmond city; Senate, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Anderson, Hansford. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), King William.
- Anderson, Heskiah R. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Nottoway.
- Anderson, J. H. House, 1855/56, Logan, Boone and Wyoming.
- Anderson, James. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Greenbrier.
- Anderson, James Lewis. House, 1897/98, Richmond city.
- Anderson, John T. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Botetourt; 1867/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Botetourt and Craig; Senate, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.) 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Anderson, Joseph R. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78, Richmond city.
- Anderson, M. L. House, 1861/62, Albemarle.
- Anderson, Matthew. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, Gloucester; Senate, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
- Anderson, Mathew G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Louisa.
- Anderson, Nelson. House, 1782, Hanover.
- Anderson, Patrick. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Hanover.
- Anderson, R. A. House, 1918, Smyth.
- Anderson, R. J. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Anderson, Richard. House, 1780/81, Louisa.
- Anderson, Robert. House, 1779, Louisa.
- Anderson, Samuel C. House, 1828/29, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1846/47, Prince Edward.
- Anderson, Thomas. House, 1778, 1782, 1788, 1789, Buckingham.
- Anderson, Walter J. House, 1881/82, Caroline.
- Anderson, William. House, 1831/32, Botetourt.
- Anderson, William. House, 1785/86, Buckingham.
- Anderson, William. House, 1783, 1784/85, Louisa.
- Anderson, William. Convention, 1829/30, Shenandoah; House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Shenandoah.
- Anderson, William A. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88, Rockbridge; 1918, Rockbridge and Buena Vista; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.

- Anderson, William H. House, 1847/48, Nottoway.
- Andrews, Robert. Convention, 1788, James City; House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Williamsburg.
- Andrews, W. L. Senate, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Andrews, William H. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Surry.
- Angell, R. H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Craig and Roanoke county and city.
- Anthony, Christopher. House, 1816/17, Campbell.
- Apperson, Robert S. House, 1841/42, Charles City and New Kent.
- Arbogast, William. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1845/46, Pocahontas.
- Arbuckle, James. House, 1777, Accomac.
- Archer, Branch T. House, 1819/20, Powhatan.
- Archer, Samuel Bedford. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Norfolk borough.
- Archer, William. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23, Powhatan.
- Archer, William S. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1818/19, 1819/20, Amelia.
- Arell, Samuel. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, Fairfax.
- Armentrout, Charles. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Rockbridge.
- Armistead, John. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, Charles City.
- Armistead, John. Senate, 1776.
- Armistead, Robert B. House, 1796, New Kent.
- Armistead, William. House, 1809/10, 1911/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Amherst.
- Armistead, William. House, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18, Elizabeth City.
- Armistead, William. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, New Kent.
- Armistead, William. House, 1829/30, King and Queen; Senate, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Armstrong, A. B. House, 1901/02/03/04, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Armstrong, E. J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Rockingham.
- Armstrong, Edward J. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1843/44, Harrison.
- Armstrong, Edward M. Convention, 1861.
- Armstrong, James. House, 1791, Henry.
- Armstrong, James D. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1858 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Armstrong, John. House, 1843/44, Mason and Jackson.
- Armstrong, John R. House, 1895/96, Henry.
- Armstrong, Maxwell. House, 1795, 1796, Harrison.
- Armstrong, William, Jr. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Hampshire.
- Arnett, James P. House, 1848/49, Marion.
- Arnett, Ulysses N. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58, Marion.
- Arnett, W. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Clarke.
- Arnold, B. W. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Bedford.
- Arnold, George. House, 1796, 1797/98, Harrison.
- Arnold, Jacob W. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Rockbridge.
- Arnold, James. House, 1850/51, King George.
- Arnold, William E. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Lewis.
- Arthur, James L. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Bedford; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Arthur, Lewis C. Convention, 1850/51.
- Arthur, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Franklin; House, 1787/88, Franklin.
- Arthur, William J. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Ash, W. H. House, 1887/88, Nottoway and Amelia.
- Ashby, Buckner. House, 1855/56, Clarke.
- Ashby, John W. House, 1860/70, Page.
- Ashby, Nathaniel. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Preston.
- Ashton, Burdet. Convention, 1788, King George; House, 1799/1800, King George.
- Ashton, Charles H. House, 1877/78, King George.
- Ashton, John W. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Fairfax.
- Aston, William B. Convention, 1861; House, 1848/49, Russell.
- Atkinson, Archibald. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
- Atkinson, George R. House, 1869/70, Isle of Wight.
- Atkinson, Henry A., Jr. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Atkinson, R. P. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Dinwiddie and Petersburg.
- Atkinson, Thomas P. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Halifax; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34.
- Atlee, J. S. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and Richmond.
- Attkisson, A. C. House, 1877/78, Chesterfield.
- August, Thomas P. House, 1850/51, Richmond city; Senate, 1857/58, 1858 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Austin, Archibald. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1835/36, 1836/37, Buckingham.
- Austin, William A. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Avent, Tamlin. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Greenville.
- Averett, Thomas H. Senate, 1848/49.
- Avert, Samuel. House, 1827/28, Greenville.
- Avery, Isaac. House, 1778, 1783, Northampton; 1794, Warwick; Senate, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
- Avery, John. House, 1812/13, 1815/16, Greenville.
- Ayer, Richard S. Convention, 1867/68.
- Ayers, H. J. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Buchanan, Dickenson and Wise.
- Ayers, J. G. House, 1910, Carroll.
- Aylett, Philip. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, King William; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34.
- Aylett, William. Convention, 1776, King William; House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, King William.

- Aylor, J. P. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Madison.
- Ayres, R. A. Convention, 1901/02.
- Babeock, Lemuel E. Convention, 1867/68.
- Baber, Thomas B. B. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, King George.
- Bacon, Lyddall. House, 1781/82, New Kent.
- Bacon, Tyree G. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Nottoway.
- Bagley, Robert S. House, 1845/46, Lunenburg.
- Bagwell, Edmund R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, Accomac.
- Bailey, Chancellor. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Spotsylvania and Frederickburg.
- Bailey, David F. House, 1879/80, Washington; Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Bailey, Edward. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Southampton.
- Bailey, Elijah P. House, 1848/49, Giles and Mercer.
- Bailey, James M. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Mercer.
- Bailey, John H. See Bayly, John H.
- Bailey, Lemuel. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Surry.
- Bailey, Michael. House, 1782, Sussex.
- Bailey, Peter. House, 1804/05, 1807/08, Mecklenburg.
- Bailey, Preston H. House, 1918, Lynchburg.
- Bailey, Richard Drummond. House, 1804/05, Accomac.
- Bailey, Robert. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Westmoreland.
- Bailey, S. P. House, 1863 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Bailey, Stephen. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Westmoreland.
- Bailey (Bailey), Thomas. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Accomac; Senate, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
- Bailey, Thomas H. See Bayly, Thomas H.
- Bailey, Thomas M. See Bayly, Thomas M.
- Bailey, William. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Southampton.
- Bailey, William E. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Surry.
- Bain, L. J. House, 1912, Southampton.
- Baird, Ephraim. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Prince George.
- Baker, Benjamin B. House, 1820/21, Nansemond.
- Baker, C. Conway. House, 1901/02/03/04, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Baker, Edwin S. House, 1852 (Jan.), Frederick.
- Baker, George P. House, 1855/56, Frederick.
- Baker, H. P. House, 1916, 1918, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Baker, J. W. House, 1899/00, 1891/92, Louisa.
- Baker, James M. House, 1912, Louisa.
- Baker, Jerman. House 1779, Chesterfield.
- Baker, Jerman. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Cumberland.
- Baker, Jerman. House, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Patrick.
- Baker, John. House, 1798/99, Berkeley.
- Baker, Joseph B. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Nansemond.
- Baker, Leonard. House, 1811/12, Northampton.
- Baker, Richard. House, 1780/81, 1781, Nansemond.
- Baker, Richard H., Jr. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Norfolk city.
- Baker, Robert L. House, 1839/40, Frederick.
- Baker, W. W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Chesterfield and Powhatan; House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Chesterfield.
- Baldwin, Briscoe G. Convention, 1829/30, Augusta; House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1841/42, Augusta.
- Baldwin, Israel. House, 1843/44, Preston.
- Baldwin, John B. Convention, 1861; House, 1845/46, 1865/66, 1866/67, Augusta.
- Baldwin, John C. House, 1887/88, Halifax.
- Baldwin, Oliver P. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Baldwin, Robert A. House, 1881/82, Buckingham.
- Bales, Robert M. House, 1843/44, Lee; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Ball, Charles B. House, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Loudoun; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Ball, Fayette. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Loudoun.
- Ball, James, Jr. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1791, 1799/1800, Lancaster.
- Ball, James W. House, 1779, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Lancaster.
- Ball, Jesse. House, 1776, Lancaster.
- Ball, M. D. House, 1876/77, Alexandria.
- Ball, Samuel. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1819/20, Randolph.
- Ball, Spencer M. House, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), Fairfax.
- Ball, William. House, 1779, 1780/81, Lancaster.
- Ball, William. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1806/07, 1807/08, Northumberland.
- Ball, William Lee. House, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1813/14, Lancaster; Senate, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Ball, Williamson. House, 1777, 1780/81, 1785/86, 1786/87, Richmond county.
- Ballard, Joseph W. Senate, 1818/19.
- Ballard, St. Clair. House, 1840/41, 1846/47, Logan; 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Logan, Boone and Wyoming.
- Bambrick, Thomas. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Brooke.
- Bandy, James. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Tasewell.
- Banister, John. Convention, 1776, Dinwiddie; House, 1776, 1777, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, Dinwiddie.
- Banks, B. A. House, 1912, Norfolk city.
- Banks, George. House, 1817/18, Stafford.
- Banks, Gerrard. House, 1797/98, Culpeper.

- Banks, Henry. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1792, Greenbrier.
- Banks, James. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Carroll.
- Banks, Linn. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Madison.
- Banks, F. G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Norfolk city.
- Banks, Richard. House, 1789, Essex.
- Banks, Robert A. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Madison.
- Banks, T. J. House, 1895/96, Carroll.
- Banks, Thomas. House, 1843/44, Floyd.
- Banks, Tunstall. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Essex.
- Banks, William B. House, 1808/09, Halifax.
- Baptist, E. L. House, 1895/96, Mecklenburg.
- Baptist, Richard H. Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.) 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Barbee, Gabriel T. Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Barbour, Alfred M. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, Monongalia.
- Barbour, B. Johnson. House, 1879/80, Orange.
- Barbour, James. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1830/31, Orange.
- Barbour, James, Jr. House, 1826/27, Orange.
- Barbour, James. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept), 1863 (Jan.), 1877/78, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Culpeper.
- Barbour, John S. Convention, 1829/30, Culpeper; House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1833/34, Culpeper.
- Barbour, John S., Jr. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Culpeper.
- Barbour, John S. Convention, 1901/02.
- Barbour, Phillip. House, 1784/85, Jefferson.
- Barbour, Philip P. Convention, 1829/30, Orange; House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Orange.
- Barbour, Thomas. House, 1787/88, 1791, Orange; 1794, 1797/98, Madison.
- Barclay, E. H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Rockbridge and Buena Vista.
- Bare, Naason. House, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Bare, Samuel. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Shenandoah.
- Bargamin, Paul. House, 1912, Bedford.
- Barham, George P. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Barham, Joseph L. Convention, 1901/02.
- Barham, R. P. House, 1875/76 Petersburg.
- Barham, S. B. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1901/02/03/04, Prince George and Surry.
- Barham, S. B., Jr. House, 1906, 1910, Surry and Prince George; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Barker, J. M., Jr. House, 1906, Henry.
- Barker, John. House, 1783, Fauquier.
- Barker, W. C. House, 1906, Botetourt.
- Barkdale, Elisha, Jr. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Halifax.
- Barksdale, Hickerson. House, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, Buckingham.
- Barksdale, William P. Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Barley, E. V. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Botetourt.
- Barley, Louis C. House, 1897/98, Alexandria city and county.
- Barnard, Allen. See Bernard, Allen.
- Barnard, James W. House, 1906, Patrick.
- Barnard, Allen. See Bernard, Allen.
- Barnes, A. J. House, 1904, New Kent, Charles City, York, James City, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Barnes, Aaron. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Roanoke.
- Barnes, Arthur L. House, 1829/30, Essex.
- Barnes, John S. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Marion.
- Barnes Manly H. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Barnes, Richard. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Richmond county; Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Barnes, Robert. House, 1833/34, Tazewell; Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Barnes, Thomas H. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Nansemond; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Barnes, Thomas R. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Richmond county.
- Barnett, David. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Montgomery; 1848/49, Pulaski and Montgomery; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Barnett, James. House, 1788, Botetourt.
- Barnett, James. House, 1792, 1794, 1795, Montgomery.
- Barnham, R. P. House, 1876/77, Petersburg.
- Barns, William. House, 1829/30, Tazewell.
- Barrett, Andrew. House, 1816/17, Cabell.
- Barrett, James D. Convention, 1867/68.
- Barrett, Joseph. House, 1853/54, Logan, Boone, and Wyoming.
- Barrett, William E. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, James City.
- Barrett, William E. House, 1906, 1908, Newport News.
- Bartlett, William. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Barton, Richard Walker. House, 1823/24, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.), Frederick.
- Barton, Robert T. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.) Frederick and Winchester.
- Barton, William M. House, 1827/28, Frederick.
- Baskerville, Britton, Jr. House, 1887/88, Mecklenburg.
- Baskerville, William. House, 1844/45, 1859 60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Mecklenburg.

- Baskerville, William R. House, 1839/40, 1850/51, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Bass, Colin. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.). 1862 (Jan.), Roanoke.
- Bassel, Benjamin. House, 1842/43, 1844/45, Harrison; 1848/49, Harrison and Doddridge; Senate, 1852/53.
- Bassel, Benjamin. House, 1850/60, 1861 (Jan.), Upshur.
- Bassett, Burwell. Convention, 1788, New Kent; Senate, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
- Bassett, Burwell, Jr. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, New Kent; 1819/20, 1820/21, James City; Senate, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Bassett, J. B. House, 1910, Henry.
- Bayne, Thomas. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Northumberland.
- Baay, William. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Northumberland; Senate, 1817/18, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Bates, David. House, 1796, 1797/98, Halifax.
- Bates, Fleming. Convention, 1829/30, Northumberland.
- Bates, James. House, 1781/82, Halifax.
- Bates, James W. House, 1814/15, Goochland.
- Battaile, Hay. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, Caroline.
- Battaile, Laurence. House, 1788, 1814/15, Caroline.
- Batte, Richard B. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Prince George.
- Batte, William C. House, 1844/45, Greenville.
- Batten, David D. House, 1895/96, Princess Anne.
- Baugh, W. W. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Prince George and Surry.
- Baum, A. O. House, 1910, 1916, Princess Anne.
- Bauserman, J. M. House, 1897/98, Shenandoah.
- Baxter, George. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Rockingham.
- Baxter, John. Convention, 1829/30, Pocahontas; House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Bath; 1830/31, Pocahontas.
- Bayly, John H. House, 1827/28, Northampton.
- Bayly, Thomas. See Bailey, Thomas.
- Bayly, Thomas H. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Accomac.
- Bayly, Thomas M. Convention, 1829/30, Accomac; House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1819/20, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Accomac; Senate, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
- Bayley, Bayly. See also Bailey.
- Baylor, George. Convention, 1861; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Augusta.
- Baylor, Richard. House, 1795, Berkeley.
- Baylor, Richard. House, 1833/34, Essex.
- Baylor, Robert. House, 1794, Essex.
- Bayne, John F. House, 1817/18, Accomac.
- Bayne, Thomas. Convention, 1867/68.
- Baynham, Richard. Senate, 1802/03.
- Bayse, James. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Lee, Scott, and Wise.
- Baytop, James. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, Gloucester.
- Baytop, James. House, 1827/28, Gloucester.
- Baytop, Thomas. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Gloucester.
- Beacham (Beachum), Abraham. House, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, 1794, Northumberland.
- Beale, Charles. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Botetourt; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
- Beale, James M. H. House, 1818/19, Mason.
- Beale, John. House, 1793, Botetourt.
- Beale, R. L. House, 1916, Caroline.
- Beale, Reuben. House, 1795, 1796, Madison.
- Beale, Richard. House, 1795, 1796, Richmond county.
- Beale, Richard L. T. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1857/58, 1858 (Jan.), 1859/60.
- Beale, Taverner. House, 1782, Shenandoah.
- Beard, Lewis. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1847/48, 1848/49, Loudoun.
- Beasley, Peter Jones. House, 1814/15, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, 1829/30, Brunswick.
- Beasley. See also Beazley.
- Beaton, George E. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Southampton.
- Beattie, A. C. House, 1904, Smyth.
- Beattie, Harry C. House, 1916, 1918, Henrico.
- Beaty, Robert. House, 1805/06, Lee.
- Beazley, Charles S. Senate, 1875/76.
- Beazley, Robert S. Convention, 1867/68, Madison and Greene; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1876/77.
- Bedford, Robert. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Charlotte.
- Bedford, Thomas. House, 1788, Charlotte.
- Bedinger, Henry. House, 1793, 1794, Berkeley.
- Beeson, Jacob. House, 1804/05, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1817/18, Wood.
- Beirne, Andrew. Convention, 1829/30, Monroe; House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Monroe; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Beirne, Andrew. House, 1853/54, Monroe.
- Beirne, Christopher J. House, 1846/47, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Monroe.
- Bekem, C. S. House, 1853/54, 1865/66, 1866/67, Washington.
- Belches. See Belsches.
- Beluw, Peter. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Belfield, John W. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Richmond county.
- Bell, Alden. House, 1908, 1910, 1912, Culpeper.
- Bell, Charles. House, 1778, Lancaster.
- Bell, David. Convention, 1788, Buckingham; House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, Buckingham.

- Bell, H. F. House, 1879/80, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Bell, H. M. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Augusta.
- Bell, Henry. House, 1781/82, Buckingham.
- Bell, Henry. House 1869/70, 1870/71 Mathews.
- Bell, James' House, 1843/44 Augusta.
- Bell, Reuben P. House. 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Page.
- Belsches, Ben W. House, 1864/65, Sussex.
- Belsches, Hugh C. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Sussex.
- Bendheim, Charles. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Alexandria city and county.
- Bennett, Coalman D. House, 1842/43, Pittsylvania.
- Bennett, James. House, 1846/47, 1849/50, Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer.
- Bennett, James M. House, 1834/35, Lewis.
- Bennett, Jesse (John). House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Mason.
- Bennett, Jonathan M. House, 1852 (Jan.), Lewis.
- Bentley, R. M. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1865/66, 1866/67, Loudoun.
- Bentley, William. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Powhatan.
- Benton, John B. House. 1835/36, 1836/37, Nansemond.
- Berger, George T. House, 1871/72, Pittsylvania.
- Berger, Henry. House, 1895/96, Pittsylvania.
- Berger, John T. House, 1872/73, Pittsylvania.
- Berger, Samuel. House, 1877/78, 1878/79, Botetourt.
- Berkeley, Carter B. House, 1810/11, Middlesex.
- Berkeley, Edmund. Convention, 1776, Middlesex; House, 1776, Middlesex.
- Berkeley, Edmund. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Hanover.
- Berkeley, Edmund. House, 1891/92, Prince William.
- Berkeley, John M. House, 1889/90, Norfolk.
- Berkeley, Landon C. House, 1855/56, Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Berkeley, Norborne. House, 1797/98, Middlesex.
- Berkeley, Norborne. Convention, 1867/68.
- Berkeley, W. W. House, 1895/96, Craig, Roanoke city and county.
- Berkshire, Ralph. House, 1809/10, 1816/17, 1822/23, 1824/25, Monongalia.
- Berlin, George W. Convention, 1861.
- Bernard (Barnerd), Allen. House, 1796, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1814/15, Fluvanna.
- Bernard, George S. House, 1877/78, Petersburg.
- Bernard, John. House, 1815/16, 1821/22, Caroline.
- Bernard, John H. House, 1816/17, 1822/23, Caroline; Senate, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
- Bernard, Silas G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Franklin.
- Bernard, Thomas. House, 1813/14, 1815/16, King George.
- Bernor, George. House, 1827/28, Pocahontas.
- Berry, Henry. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, Jefferson.
- Berry, J. Owen. House, 1889/90, Fairfax.
- Berry, John. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1811/12, Bath.
- Berry, T. Weldon. House, 1897/98, Stafford and King George.
- Berry, Taylor. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Berry, W. W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Bedford.
- Berryman, John. House, 1784/85, Lancaster.
- Betts, Edwin. House, 1863, Lancaster.
- Betts, Royston. House, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1827/28, Northumberland.
- Betts, T. Edwin. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Northumberland; Senate, 1877/78.
- Beuhring, Frederick G. L. House, 1822/23, 1829/30, 1835/36, 1844/45, Cabell.
- Beverley, Robert. House, 1780/81, Essex.
- Bevins, James. House, 1840/41, Scott.
- Bias, James. House, 1824/25, 1829/30, Logan.
- Bibb, Richard. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Prince Edward.
- Bibb, William. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1784/85, Prince Edward.
- Bibb, William E. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Bickins, Charles G. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Dinwiddie.
- Bierne, Andrew. See Beirne, Andrew.
- Bigger, Thomas B. House, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.).
- Biggs, Benjamin. House, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1799/1800, Ohio.
- Billingsly, Francis. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34, Monongalia; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Billups, Humphrey. House, 1826/27, 1829/30, Mathews.
- Billups, John. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Gloucester.
- Billups, John R. House, 1844/45, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Billups, Joseph, Jr. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1814/15, Mathews.
- Billups, Richard. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, Mathews.
- Binford, William J. House, 1893/94, Henrico.
- Birchett, Edward. House, 1793, Brunswick; Senate, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- Birkhead, Abraham S. See Birkhead, Abraham S.
- Bird, Abraham. Convention, 1776, Dunmore; House, 1776, 1777, Dunmore; House, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1796, Shenandoah.
- Bird, George. House, 1779, Middlesex.
- Bird, George T. House, 1904, Giles and Bland.
- Bird, John. House, 1857/58, Highland.
- Bird, John. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Pendleton.
- Bird, Mark. Convention, 1850/51.
- Bird. See also Byrd.
- Birkhead, Abraham S. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Ohio.

- Birrell, J. Fred. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Alexandria city and county.
- Bisbie, D. T. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Norfolk city.
- Biscoe, J. H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Biscoe, John. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Lancaster.
- Bishop, Burdine. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Floyd.
- Bishop, E. S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Lee.
- Black, Harvey. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Montgomery.
- Blackburn, Richard Scott. House, 1790, 1791, Prince William.
- Blackburn, Samuel. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1825/26, Bath.
- Blackstone, J. W. G. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Blackwell, Hiram. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1822/23, Northumberland.
- Blackwell, John Jr. House, 1789, Fauquier.
- Blackwell, Robert. House, 1844/45, Lunenburg.
- Blackwell, Samuel. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1821/22, Northumberland.
- Blair, Henry E. House, 1874 (Jan.), Roanoke.
- Blair, James. House, 1791, Washington.
- Blair, John. Convention, 1776, College of William and Mary; Convention, 1788, York.
- Blair, John. House, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1834/35, Grayson.
- Blair, Robert William. Convention, 1901/02.
- Blake, James H. House, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, Fairfax.
- Blake, John H. House, 1853/54, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Blakemore, W. H. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Blakey, Angus R. Convention, 1861.
- Blakey, Churchill. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1813/14, 1814/15, Middlesex.
- Blakey, Robert. House, 1817/18, Middlesex.
- Blakey, Thomas E. Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Bland, Benjamin F. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Bland, Charles T. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1906, Portsmouth.
- Bland, Edward. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Prince George.
- Bland, Edward D. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Prince George and Surry.
- Bland, G. C. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02/03/04, King and Queen.
- Bland, James W. D. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70.
- Bland, Peter. House, 1809/10, Nottoway.
- Bland, R. T. House, 1891/92, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Bland, Richard. Convention, 1776, Prince George; House, 1776, Prince George.
- Bland, Richard. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, Prince George.
- Bland, Robert E. House, 1877/78, Prince George.
- Bland, Theodorick. Convention, 1788, Prince George; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Prince George; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778.
- Bland, Thomas. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Lewis; House, 1836/37, Braxton and Lewis; Senate, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
- Bland, William J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Lewis.
- Blanks, W. D. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Blanton, B. W. L. House, 1897/98, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Blanton, W. L. House, 1895/96, Caroline.
- Bledsoe, Anthony. House, 1777, 1778, Washington.
- Blick, Elijah H. H. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Brunswick.
- Bliss, C. H. Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March.).
- Blount, Benjamin. See Blunt, Benjamin.
- Blow, George, Jr. Convention, 1861.
- Blow, Henry. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Southampton.
- Blow, William. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Southampton.
- Blue, Charles. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1859/60, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Hampshire.
- Blunt, Benjamin. Convention, 1788, Southampton; House, 1790, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Southampton.
- Boak, William L. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49, Berkeley.
- Board, Green B. House, 1881/82, Craig and Roanoke.
- Boaz, W. H. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1889/90, Albemarle; House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/08/04, 1904, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Bocock, John T. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1828/29, 1829/30, Buckingham.
- Bocock, Thomas S. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Buckingham; 1877/78, Appomattox.
- Bocock, Willis P. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Buckingham and Appomattox.
- Bodeker, A. House, 1860/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Bogard (Bogart). Cornelius. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1795, Randolph.
- Bogart, Cornelius. See Bogard, Cornelius.
- Bogart, J. H. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Southampton.
- Boggess, Caleb. Convention, 1861.
- Boggs, James. House, 1861/62, Pendleton.
- Bogle, H. R. House, 1853/54, 1857/58, Tazewell

- Bohannon, John G. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Mathews and Middlesex.
- Bohannon, C. A. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Mathews.
- Boisseau, Albert W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Dinwiddie.
- Boisseau, Edward H. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Chesterfield.
- Boisseau, James. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, Dinwiddie.
- Boisscau, John G. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Dinwiddie.
- Boisseau, P. F. House, 1848/49, 1850/51, Amelia.
- Bolen, D. W. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90, Carroll.
- Bolling, George W. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Bolling, John. House, 1776, 1777, Chesterfield.
- Bolling, John Peyton. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, Amelia.
- Bolling, Lenaous. House, 1799/1800, 1810/11, 1821/22, Buckingham.
- Bolling, P. S. House, 1863/84, 1884 (Aug.), Cumberland and Buckingham.
- Bolling, Philip A. House, 1831/32, 1850/51, Buckingham.
- Bolling, Powhatan. House, 1798/99, Buckingham.
- Bolling, Robert. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Dinwiddie.
- Bolling, Robert B. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45 Petersburg.
- Bolling, Samuel P. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Cumberland and Buckingham; 1891/92, 1893/94, Bedford.
- Bolling, Stith. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Lunenburg.
- Bolling, William. House, 1813/14, Goochland.
- Bond, G. Claude. House, 1916, 1918, Scott.
- Bondurant, Thomas M. House, 1833/34, 1855/56, Buckingham; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.) 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Bonham, H. L. House, 1916, Smyth.
- Bonifant, B. M. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Booker, Davis. House, 1787/88, 1788, Amelia.
- Booker, Edmund. Convention, 1788, Amelia.
- Booker, Edward. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, Prince Edward.
- Booker, George. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Buckingham; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Booker, George. House, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Elizabeth City.
- Booker, George. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Elizabeth City.
- Booker, George W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1871/72, 1872/73, Henry.
- Booker, J. E. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, Nansemond.
- Booker, John. House, 1784/85, Amelia.
- Booker, John. House, 1817/18, 1822/23, Amelia.
- Booker, John. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Prince Edward.
- Booker, Lewis. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Essex.
- Booker, M. B. House, 1906, Halifax.
- Booker, Richard. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Amelia.
- Booker, Richard A. House, 1861 (Jan.), Prince Edward.
- Booker, William. Convention, 1776, Prince Edward; House, 1776, 1777, Prince Edward.
- Boone, Daniel. House, 1781/82, Fayette; 1787/88, Bourbon; 1791, Kanawha.
- Boone, Squire. House, 1782, Jefferson.
- Boone, William. House, 1803/04, King George.
- Booten. See Booton, Bouton.
- Booth, Edwin G. House, 1848/49, Nottoway.
- Booth, Isaac. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Randolph.
- Booth, Mordecai C. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Middlesex.
- Booth, Robert. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Sussex.
- Booth, Walter T. House, 1889/90, Richmond city.
- Booth, William Aylett. House, 1779, Hampshire; 1790 Shenandoah.
- Boothe George. House 1790 Sussex.
- Boothe. See also Booth.
- Booton John. House 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, Madison.
- Booton, John R. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Page.
- Borden, R. E. House 1912, Shenandoah.
- Boreman, A. I. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Wood.
- Borland, Thomas. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, Nansemond.
- Borland, Thomas R. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Norfolk city.
- Borst, Peter B. Convention, 1861.
- Borum, George L. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Nansemond.
- Boschen, A. O. House, 1918 Richmond city.
- Boetick Manoah. House 1809/10, 1812/13, 1814/15, Cabell.
- Boston, D. R. House, 1889/90, Fluvanna.
- Bosworth, S. House, 1855/56 Randolph.
- Bottom, Montgomery. House, 1852 (Jan.), Pleasants and Ritchie.
- Bottom, Thomas E. House, 1852 (Jan.), Amelia and Nottoway.
- Botts, John M. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Henrico.
- Bouldin, James E. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Henry.
- Bouldin, James W. House, 1825/26, Charlotte.
- Bouldin, Joseph. House, 1806/07 Henry.
- Bouldin Louis C. Senate 1838 (Jan.) 1839 (Jan.) 1839/40 1840/41 1841/42 1842/43.
- Bouldin Wood. Convention 1861; House 1861/62 1862 (April) 1862 (Sept.) 1863 (Jan.) 1863/64 1864/65 Charlotte.

- Bouldin Wood. Convention 1901/02.
- Bourne R. G. House 1891/92 Grayson.
- Boush Jonathan E. Senate 1879/80.
- Boush William F. W. House 1817/18 Princess Anne.
- Boushe Caleb. House 1791 Princess Anne.
- Bouton George. House 1871/72, 1872/73, Madison.
- Bowcock, John J. House, 1850/51, 1857/58, Albemarle.
- Bowden, Henry M. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Norfolk city.
- Bowden, Lemuel J. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45 1845/46 James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Bowdoin, John. House. 1778 1781/82 1782 1783. Northampton.
- Bowe John. House. 1804/05 1805/06 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Hanover.
- Bowen, Henry. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Tazewell.
- Bowen, Henry. House, 1841/42, Tazewell.
- Bowen, Henry. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Tazewell.
- Bowen, James. House, 1835/36, Frederick.
- Bowen, Rees T. House, 1863/64 1864/65, Tazewell, McDowell and Buchanan.
- Bowers, C. T. Senate 1912 1914. 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Bowers, Carr. House 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1843/44, Southampton.
- Bowlby John H. House, 1843/44, Monongalia.
- Bowles Drury W. K. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1857/58, 1865/66, 1866/67, Fluvanna.
- Bowles, George A. House, 1916, 1918. Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Bowles, Ira L. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Charles City, James City, and New Kent.
- Bowles, W. B. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Craig, Roanoke, and city of Roanoke.
- Bowman, A. M. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Craig and Roanoke city and county.
- Bowman, Burder B. House, 1906 1908, 1910, Shenandoah.
- Bowyer, John. House, 1852 (Jan.), Putnam.
- Bowyer John. Convention 1776 Botetourt; House 1776, 1777, Botetourt; 1778, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1785/86, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Rockbridge.
- Bowyer John. House. 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Rockbridge.
- Bowyer, Michael. House, 1784/85 1785/86, Augusta.
- Bowyer, Thomas. House, 1801/02, Greenbrier.
- Bowyer, Thomas. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Montgomery.
- Bowyer, William. House, 1790, 1794, 1795, Augusta.
- Boykin, Francis. See Boykin, Francis.
- Boyce, William. House, 1793/94. 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Surry.
- Boyd, Elisha. Convention, 1829/30, Berkeley; House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1804/05, 1813/14, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1836/37, Berkeley; Senate, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Boyd, Francis W. House. 1840/41, 1841/42, Mecklenburg.
- Boyd, Samuel. House. 1804/05, Berkeley.
- Boyd, Thomas J. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Pulaski and Wythe; 1852 (Jan.), Wythe.
- Boyd, William W. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1865/66 1866/67.
- Boydston Eugenius L. House. 1850/51, Marion.
- Boyers, Josiah. House, 1848/49, Doddridge, Tyler, and Wetzel.
- Boykin, Francis. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Isle of Wight.
- Boykin, Francis M. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1852/53.
- Boykin, Francis M. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Isle of Wight.
- Boykin, R. E. House, 1893/94, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Boykin, R. S. House. 1889/90, Southampton.
- Boykin, Samuel H. House, 1874 (Jan.), Nansemond; Senate 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Bozarth, John. House, 1817/18 1818/19 1821/22 1824/25 Lewis.
- Bradby James A. House 1791 1792 1793 Surry.
- Braden Noble S. House 1836/37 Loudoun; Senate 1855/56 1857/58 1838 (Jan.).
- Braden Robert. House 1817/18 1818/19, 1821/22, Loudoun.
- Bradford, David. House, 1785/86 Ohio.
- Bradford, Richard H. House 1816/17 1817/18, Nansemond.
- Bradford, William A. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Clarke.
- Bradley, James. House, 1796 1797/98 1798/99, Washington.
- Bradley, Philo. House, 1869/70, 1870/71 Rockingham.
- Bradley, Reuben. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1823/24, Washington.
- Brady J. P. House. 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75 Nottingham.
- Brady John. House 1834/35, 1836/37, 1835/56, Ohio.
- Bramham, Nimrod. House, 1811/12 1812/13, Albemarle.
- Bramham (Branham), Vincent. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Richmond.
- Branch, Cyrus A. Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Branch, David H. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Chesterfield; Senate, 1830/31.
- Branch, J. O. House, 1901/02/03/04 Isle of Wight.
- Branch, Samuel. Convention, 1829/30.
- Branch, Tazewell. House, 1874 (Jan.). 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Prince Edward.

- Branch, Thomas. Convention, 1861.
- Branch, Thomas. House. 1811/12. Chesterfield.
- Branch, William. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Albemarle.
- Brandon, E. T. House, 1855/56, Preston.
- Branham, Nimrod. See Bramham, Nimrod.
- Branham, Vincent. See Bramham, Vincent.
- Brannon, John. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Lewis; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Brancomb, J. R. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Carroll.
- Brawner, Basil. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1845/46, Prince William; Senate, 1853/54.
- Brawner, W. G. Convention, 1861.
- Braxton, A. C. Convention, 1901/02.
- Braxton, Carter. Convention, 1776, King William; House, 1776, 1777, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1785/86, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, King William.
- Braxton, Carter, Jr. House, 1795, 1796, King William.
- Braxton, Carter M. House, 1828/29, Mathews; Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1846/47.
- Braxton, Corbin. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1816/17, King William; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
- Braxton, Elliott M. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Braxton, J. S. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Breathed, John W. House, 1846/47, Morgan.
- Breckinridge, Cary. House, 1860/70, 1870/71, Botetourt.
- Breckenridge, G. W. House, 1908, Botetourt.
- Breckenridge, James. House, 1789, 1790, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, Botetourt.
- Breckenridge, Robert. Convention, 1788, Jefferson; House, 1788, Jefferson.
- Breckinridge, John. House, 1781/82, 1783, Botetourt; 1784, Montgomery.
- Breedlove, William. Convention, 1867/68.
- Brent, Charles. House, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Frederick.
- Brent, Daniel. House, 1796, Stafford.
- Brent, Daniel Carroll. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, Prince William; 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1812/13, Stafford.
- Brent, George. House, 1789, Stafford.
- Brent, George W. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1852/53.
- Brent, John. House, 1779, Charlotte.
- Brent, Richard. House, 1788, Stafford; 1793, 1794, 1800/01, Prince William; Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- Brent, William. Convention, 1776, Stafford; House, 1776, 1778, 1784/85, 1785, Stafford; Senate, 1780/81.
- Brent, William. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Stafford.
- Brewer, O. C. House, 1908, Pulaski.
- Brewer, R. L., Jr. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Nansemond.
- Brickell, John. House, 1779, Nansemond.
- Bridgeforth, W. L. House, 1889/90, Lunenburg.
- Bridgforth, George T. House, 1904.
- Briggs, David. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Spotsylvania.
- Briggs, Henry. House, 1819/20, 1823/24, Southampton.
- Briggs, John Howell. Convention, 1788, Sussex; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Sussex.
- Briggs, Robert. House, 1823/24, Madison.
- Briggs, William. House, 1847/48, Sussex.
- Brisby, W. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, New Kent.
- Bristow, J. A. Convention, 1901/02.
- Bristow, L. C. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1887/88, Middlesex.
- Bristow, M. E. House, 1916, Gloucester.
- Brittain, James. House, 1827/28, Lee.
- Broadus, A. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Page.
- Broadus, Andrew S. House, 1844/45, Caroline.
- Broadus. See also Broadus.
- Broadnax, William H. See Brodnax, William H.
- Broadus, Edmund. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Culpeper.
- Broadus, John W. Convention, 1867/68.
- Broadus. See also Broadus.
- Broadwater, Charles. House, 1782, 1783, Fairfax.
- Brock, Robert K. Senate 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Brockenbrough, Austin. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Essex.
- Brockenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21, Richmond county.
- Brockenbrough, Newman. House, 1781/82, Essex.
- Brockenbrough, William. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Essex; 1807/08, 1808/09, Hanover.
- Brockwell, J. T. House, 1853/84, 1884 (Aug.), Nansemond.
- Brodhead, Daniel, Jr. House, 1788, Jefferson.
- Brodnax, Meriwether B. House, 1827/28, Southampton.
- Brodnax, William H. Convention 1829/30, Dinwiddie; House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Dinwiddie; 1818/19, Greenville.
- Brodwater, Joseph E. House, 1889/90, Accomac.
- Bronaugh, John. House, 1820/21, Prince William.
- Brooke, D. Tucker. Convention, 1901/02.
- Brooke, Edward (Edmund). House, 1795, 1798/99, Prince William.
- Brooke, Francis T. House, 1794, 1795, Essex; Senate, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
- Brooke, George. Convention, 1776, King and Queen; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779.
- Brooke, Humphrey. Convention, 1788, Fauquier.
- Brooke, Humphrey B. House, 1796, Essex.
- Brooke, James V. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73, Fauquier; Senate, 1877/78.

- Brooke, John T. House, 1793, Spotsylvania; 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Stafford.
- Brooke, Richard. House, 1797/98. King and Queen: Senate, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Brooke, Robert. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794. Spotsylvania.
- Brooke, Robert S. House, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42, 1842/43, Augusta.
- Brooking, W. B. W. House, 1893/94, Fluvanna and Goochland.
- Brooks, Andrew. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Brooks, Andrew S. House, 1844/45, 1847/48, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Brooks, Socrates. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Chesterfield.
- Brooks, W. K. House, 1904, Washington and Bristol.
- Brough, Robert. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Norfolk borough.
- Brown, Alexander. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41, Nelson.
- Brown, Andrew. House, 1846/47, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- Brown, Anthony. House, 1786/87, 1787/88. Nansemond.
- Brown, Bazeleel. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Albemarle.
- Brown, Christopher. House, 1815/16, Wythe.
- Brown, Christopher T. House, 1847/48, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Brown, Dabney. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, James City.
- Brown, Dixon. House, 1808/09, Warwick.
- Brown, Edward S. House, 1853/54, Cumberland and Powhatan.
- Brown, F. R. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Franklin.
- Brown, G. L. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, Bedford.
- Brown, Goodman. House, 1887/88, Prince George and Surry.
- Brown, Granville L. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Bedford.
- Brown, H. P. House, 1857/58, Petersburg.
- Brown, H. Taylor. House, 1889/90, Henry.
- Brown, Hinde R. D. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, Warwick; 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Brown, J. Calloway. House, 1918, Bedford.
- Brown, J. G. House, 1855/56, Rockingham.
- Brown, J. Sinclair. House, 1916, 1918, Roanoke county.
- Brown, James. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Bath and Highland.
- Brown, John. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Bath.
- Brown, John, Jr. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1829/30. Bath; Senate 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Brown, John. Senate, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
- Brown, John. Convention, 1867/68.
- Brown, John D. G. House, 1845/46, Hanover.
- Brown, John G. House, 1846/47, Rockingham.
- Brown, John G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Charlotte.
- Brown, John H. House, 1824/25, Petersburg.
- Brown, John T. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Harrison.
- Brown, John Thompson. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Petersburg.
- Brown, John Thompson. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Nelson.
- Brown, John Thompson. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, city of Richmond.
- Brown, John Thompson. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1891/92, Bedford; Senate, 1895/96.
- Brown, Philip F. House, 1891/92, Botetourt.
- Brown, R. L. House, 1857/58, Upshur.
- Brown, Richard. House, 1821/22, Brooke.
- Brown, Samuel T. Senate, 1852/53.
- Brown, Thomas. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Fauquier.
- Brown, Thomas. House, 1847/48, Berkeley.
- Brown, Thomas. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Brown, Thomas. House, 1849/50, Westmoreland.
- Brown, W. N. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Brown, William. House, 1802/03, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1818/19, Brooke.
- Brown, William. House, 1782, Campbell.
- Brown, William. House, 1795, 1815/16, James City; 1821/22, Williamsburg; Senate, 1822/23.
- Brown, William. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Surry.
- Brown, William. Senate, 1885/86.
- Brown, William A. House, 1877/78, Franklin; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Brown, William B. House, 1843/44, Campbell.
- Brown, William B. Senate, 1887 (March).
- Brown, William G. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1832/33, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, Preston.
- Brown. See also Browne.
- Browne, Christopher T. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Browne, Jesse. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1793. (?)
- Browne, John A. House, 1887/88, Nansemond.
- Browne, William H. House, 1852, 1853/54 (Jan.), King George and Stafford.
- Browne. See also Brown.
- Browning, Francis. House, 1798/99, Russell.
- Browning, G. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Calpeper and Orange.
- Browning, George L. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Orange.
- Browning, George W. House, 1897/98, Fluvanna and Goochland.
- Browning, John A., Sr. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Rappahannock.

- Browning, W. J. House, 1910, 1912, Page and Rappahannock.
- Bruce, Charles. Senate, 1857/58, 1858 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Bruce, J. W. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Pittsylvania.
- Bruce, James C. Convention, 1861; House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Halifax.
- Bruce, R. P. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901/02/03/04.
- Brugh, E. J. House, 1893/94, Botetourt.
- Bryan, Andrew. House, 1840/41, Mason and Jackson.
- Bryan, Cyrus P. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Alleghany and Bath.
- Bryan, Daniel. Senate, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Bryan, William. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Rockingham.
- Bryant, Julian. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Richmond city; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Bryant, L. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Grayson.
- Bryant, R. B. House, 1904, Southampton.
- Bryant, W. A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Prince William.
- Bryce, Archibald. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Goochland.
- Bryce, James G. House, 1831/32, Frederick.
- Buchanan, Andrew. Convention, 1788, Stafford; House, 1786/87, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1795, Stafford.
- Buchanan, B. F. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Buchanan, James L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Smyth.
- Buchanan, John A. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Washington.
- Buchanan, John Preston. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Buck, E. C. House, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Washington and Bristol.
- Buck, Isaac N. House, 1841/42, Warren and Clarke.
- Buck, Isaiah. House, 1833/34, 1838 (Jan.), Morgan.
- Buckner, George. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Caroline.
- Buckner, Richard, Jr. House, 1829/30, Caroline.
- Buckner, Thornton. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Fauquier.
- Buckner, William. House, 1797/98, Mathews.
- Buckner, William A. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Caroline.
- Budd, I. D. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Loudoun.
- Buffington, Peter C. House, 1840/41, 1863/64, 1864/65, Cabell.
- Buford, Algernon S. House, 1853/54, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Pittsylvania; 1887/88, Richmond city.
- Buford, E. P. House, 1897/98, Brunswick.
- Buford, F. E. House, 1893/94, Brunswick.
- Buford, James. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Bedford.
- Buhring, F. G. L. See Beuhring, Frederick G. L.
- Buhrman, J. B. House, 1916, 1918, Botetourt.
- Buhrman, Joseph H. House, 1895/96, Botetourt.
- Bukey, Hezekiah. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, Wood.
- Bullitt, Alexander Scott. House, 1783, 1784/85, Prince William.
- Bullitt, Cuthbert. Convention, 1776, 1788, Prince William; House, 1776, 1777, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Prince William.
- Bullock, Rice. Convention, 1788, Jefferson.
- Bulman, J. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1879/80, King and Queen.
- Buntin, W. H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Burchett, Edward. See Birchett, Edward.
- Burdett, John S. Convention, 1861; House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.), Taylor.
- Burfoot, Thomas E. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Chesterfield.
- Burger, Samuel. See Berger, Samuel.
- Burgess, A. S. H. Convention, 1850/51.
- Burgess, R. U. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Southampton.
- Burgess, S. B. House, 1879/80, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Burk, J. G. House, 1889/90, Russell.
- Burke, Richard L. House, 1916, 1918, Appomattox.
- Burke, Samuel D. House, 1840/41, Prince Edward.
- Burke, Thomas. House, 1791, 1792, 1802/03, 1803/04, Caroline.
- Burkholder, Robert C. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Campbell.
- Burks, Edward C. House, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Burks, J. S. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Bedford.
- Burks, Jesse S. House, 1853/54, Bedford.
- Burks, William P. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1893/94, Bedford.
- Burley, James. Convention, 1861.
- Burner, George. House, 1825/26, 1840/41, Pocahontas.
- Burnett, W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Jefferson.
- Burnham, John. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Warwick.
- Burnham, W. E. House, 1877/78, Campbell.
- Burnley, Hardin. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Orange.
- Burnley, Zachariah. House, 1780/81, Orange.
- Burr, David I. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Richmond city.
- Burrus, Joseph. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, Amherst.
- Burt, W. Stanley. House, 1912, Surry and Prince George.
- Burton, Jesse. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1825/26, 1833/34, 1834/35, Campbell.
- Burton, John. House, 1889/90, Bland and Smyth.
- Burton, R. M. House, 1891/92, Prince Edward.
- Burton, Reuben. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Henrico.

- Burwell, Armistead. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Mecklenburg.
- Burwell, Lewis. Convention, 1776, Gloucester; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Gloucester.
- Burwell, Lewis. 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, Mecklenburg.
- Burwell, Nathaniel. Convention, 1788, James City; House, 1778, 1779, 1782, James City.
- Burwell, Nathaniel. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, King William.
- Burwell, Nathaniel. House 1839/40 1840/41. 1843/44, Clarke and Warren.
- Burwell, Nathaniel. House, 1842/43, Roanoke.
- Burwell, Peyton R. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1838 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Burwell, Thomas N. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, Botetourt.
- Burwell, William A. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Franklin.
- Burwell, William A. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, Patrick.
- Burwell, William M. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, 1863/64, 1864/65, Bedford.
- Bush, William. House, 1855/56, Charles City, James City and New Kent.
- Buster, Claudius. House, 1810/11, 1819/20, Kanawha.
- Buster, Thomas S. House, 1816/17, Kanawha.
- Buswell, Thomas. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Pager; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Butler, James F. House, 1889/90, Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Butler, John D. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73, Caroline.
- Butler, William F. House, 1852 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Butt, Ellis A. House, 1881/82, Portsmouth.
- Butt, Joseph M. House, 1895/96, Washington.
- Butt, Josiah. House, 1798/99, Norfolk.
- Butt, Robert. House, 1792, 1794, 1799/1800, Norfolk.
- Butt, Thomas B. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1866/67, Norfolk county.
- Button, Charles W. House, 1853/54, Jefferson.
- Butts, Augustine C. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Greenville.
- Butts, Daniel C. House, 1815/16, Dinwiddie.
- Butts, Edward. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, Southampton.
- Byars, J. C. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Byars, William. Convention, 1829/30, Washington; House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Washington.
- Byne, Edmund. House, 1784/85, King and Queen.
- Bynum (Bynam), Turner. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Greenville.
- Byrd, Andrew H. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1842/43, 1846/47, Bath; 1848/49, Bath and Highland; 1853/54, 1855/56, Highland.
- Byrd, Harry Flood. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Byrd, John T. House, 1889/90, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.
- Byrd, Richard E. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Frederick and Winchester.
- Byrd, Richard E. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1839/40, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Frederick.
- Byrd, Richard W. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Isle of Wight.
- Byrd. See also Bird.
- Byrne, B. W. Convention, 1861; House, 1848/49, Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer; 1857/58, Braxton and Nicholas.
- Byrne, Henry A. House, 1831/32, Morgan.
- Byrne, Thomas. House, 1817/18, Monongalia.
- Byrne, Thomas. House, 1889/90, 1893/94, Richmond city.
- Bywaters, R. C. House, 1855/56, Frederick.
- Cabell, Benjamin W. S. Convention, 1829/30, Pittsylvania; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), Pittsylvania; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Cabell, David S. G. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Cabell, Edward A. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Amherst.
- Cabell, Frederick M. Convention, 1861; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Nelson; Senate, 1852/53.
- Cabell, George C., Jr. House, 1901/02/03/04, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Cabell, J. Alston. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Richmond city.
- Cabell, John. Convention, 1776, Buckingham; House, 1776, 1777, 1780/81, 1783, Buckingham.
- Cabell, John, Jr. House, 1786/87, Buckingham.
- Cabell, Joseph. House, 1776, 1778, Amherst, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1788, Buckingham; Senate, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
- Cabell, Joseph C. House, 1808/09, Amherst, 1809/10, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Nelson; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
- Cabell, Nicholas. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, Amherst; Senate, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
- Cabell, Paul C. House, 1889/90, Amherst.
- Cabell, Samuel Jordan. Convention, 1788, Amherst; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, Amherst.
- Cabell, W. M. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Cabell, William. Convention, 1776, 1788, Amherst; House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1787/88, 1788, Amherst; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
- Cabell, William, Jr. House, 1789, 1793, 1794, 1795, Amherst.
- Cabell, William H. House, 1796, 1798/99, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Amherst.
- Cabell, William M. House, 1855/56, Nelson.

- Cackley, William. House, 1819/20, Bath; 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Pocahontas.
- Caddall, James B. House, 1893/94, Pulaski and Giles.
- Caddall, John. House 1852 (Jan.), Pulaski.
- Caffee, William. House, 1792, Wythe.
- Caldwell, Alexander. House, 1816/17, Ohio.
- Caldwell, Alfred. Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Caldwell, Andrew. House, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1824/25, Russell.
- Caldwell, Elbert H. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Marshall.
- Caldwell, James. House, 1834/35, Lee.
- Caldwell, James. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Russell.
- Caldwell, John. House, 1789, 1791, Nelson.
- Caldwell, John P. House, 1897/98, Craig, Roanoke city and county.
- Caldwell, Robert. House, 1804/05 Brooke.
- Caldwell Samuel B. T. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, Loudoun.
- Calhoun, John C. See Cohoon, John C.
- Callahan, John. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Callaway, Abner E. House, 1818/19, Bedford.
- Callaway, Henry T. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Franklin.
- Callaway, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Franklin.
- Callaway, Richard. House, 1777, 1779, Kentucky.
- Callaway, William. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29, Franklin.
- Callis, James. House, 1800/01, Norfolk.
- Callis, William Overton. Convention, 1788, Louisa; House, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Louisa.
- Callison, Elisha. House, 1845/46, 1850/51, Greenbrier.
- Callohill, Mennis. Convention, 1829/30, Bedford.
- Calmes, Fielding. House, 1796, 1799/1800, Hampshire.
- Calvert, John S. House, 1850/51, 1855/56, Shenandoah.
- Calwell, John B. House, 1842/43, 1846/47, Greenbrier.
- Camden, Gideon D. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1828/29, Lewis.
- Camden, John S. House, 1845/46, Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer.
- Cameron, Andrew W. House, 1831/32, 1844/45, Bath.
- Cameron, William E. Convention, 1901/02.
- Camm, Edward. House, 1847/48, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Camm, John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Amherst.
- Camm, Robert. House, 1832/33, Amherst.
- Campbell, Alexander. Convention, 1829/30, Brooke.
- Campbell, Alexander. Senate, 1790, 1791, 1792.
- Campbell, Archibald A. House, 1829/30, Nottoway; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Campbell, Arthur. Convention, 1776, Fincastle; House, 1776, Fincastle; 1778, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, Washington.
- Campbell, Charles. House, 1781/82, 1783, 1788, Rockbridge.
- Campbell, Charles. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Campbell, Clarence J. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98, Amherst.
- Campbell, David. House, 1779, 1782, Washington.
- Campbell, David. Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Campbell, Edward. Convention, 1829/30, Washington.
- Campbell, J. L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Shenandoah.
- Campbell, J. Lawrence. Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Campbell, James. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1803/04, Berkeley.
- Campbell, James. House, 1783, Montgomery; 1793, Wythe.
- Campbell, James L. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Bedford.
- Campbell, James L. House, 1845/46, Berkeley.
- Campbell, John. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791, Jefferson.
- Campbell, John. House, 1810/11, Washington.
- Campbell, John, Jr. House, 1811/12, Washington.
- Campbell, John. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Westmoreland; Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
- Campbell, John A. Convention, 1861.
- Campbell, John C. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Brooke.
- Campbell, John C. House, 1853/54, Ohio.
- Campbell, John M. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Smyth.
- Campbell, Joseph T. Convention, 1867/68.
- Campbell, Preston W. Convention, 1901/02.
- Campbell, Robert. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Campbell, Thomas H. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Nottoway; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Campbell, Thomas J. House, 1897/98, Campbell.
- Campbell, Wiley. House, 1810/11, 1815/16, King and Queen.
- Campbell, William. Convention, 1829/30, Bedford; House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Bedford; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Campbell, William. House, 1781/82, Montgomery.
- Campbell, William. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Washington.
- Campbell, William. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Essex.
- Campbell, William. House, 1797/98, Lee.
- Camper, M. W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Botetourt.
- Canada David. Convention 1867/68.

- Candler, G. W. House, 1855/56, Russell.
- Cannaday, A. L. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Franklin and Floyd.
- Cannady, I. House, 1857/58, Franklin.
- Cannon, James E. Senate, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Cannon, James G. Senate, 1879/80.
- Cannon, John. House, 1777, 1778, Yohogania.
- Cantrill, John. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
- Caperton Allen T. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1841/42, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Monroe; Senate, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Caperton, Hugh. House, 1789, 1791, 1792, Greenbrier.
- Caperton, Hugh. House, 1810/11, Giles.
- Caperton, Hugh. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Monroe.
- Cardwell, Richard H. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, Hanover.
- Cardwell, W. D. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, Hanover.
- Cardwell, Wyatt. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1846/47, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1857/58, Charlotte.
- Cargill John. House 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Sussex; Senate 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Cargill Nathaniel. House 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Sussex.
- Carlile John S. Convention 1850/51, 1861; Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Carmichael, Daniel. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, Westmoreland.
- Carnes, E. R. House, 1918, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Carpenter, Samuel. House 1839/40, 1840/41, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1875/76, 1876/77, Alleghany.
- Carper, Benjamin. House, 1817/18, Botetourt.
- Carper John C. House, 1846/47, Franklin.
- Carper, Nicholas. House, 1802/03, Botetourt.
- Carper, William C. House, 1855/56, Upshur.
- Carr, David G. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Carr, Peter. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1807/08, Albemarle.
- Carr, Samuel. House, 1818/19, Albemarle; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Carraway, William W., Jr. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Carrington, Clement. House, 1789, 1790, Charlotte.
- Carrington, Clement R. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Halifax.
- Carrington, Edward. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Cumberland.
- Carrington, Edward. House, 1788/1789, Powhatan.
- Carrington, Edward C. House, 1850/51, Botetourt.
- Carrington, Edward C. House, 1819/20, Halifax.
- Carrington, George. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, Cumberland.
- Carrington, George. Convention, 1788, Halifax; House, 1802/03, Halifax; Senate, 1798/99.
- Carrington, Henry. House, 1819/20, Charlotte; 1834/35, Halifax.
- Carrington, Isaac C. House, 1845/46, 1850/51, Charlotte.
- Carrington, John B. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1835/36, Halifax.
- Carrington, Joseph. House, 1777, 1778, 1792, 1793, Cumberland.
- Carrington, Luther G. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Loudoun.
- Carrington, Mayo. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Cumberland.
- Carrington, Paul. Convention, 1776, 1788, Charlotte; Senate, 1776, 1777.
- Carrington, Paul, Jr. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Charlotte; Senate, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
- Carrington, Paul S. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Charlotte.
- Carrington, Richard W. House, 1918, Richmond city.
- Carrington, Tucker. Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53.
- Carrington, William C. House, 1807/98, Charlotte.
- Carrington, William C. House, 1832 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Carroll, John. House, 1839/40, 1841/42, Grayson; 1843/44, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Grayson and Carroll; 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Carroll.
- Carroll, John B. House, 1842/43, Grayson and Carroll.
- Carroll William. House 1826/27, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Preston.
- Carskaddon, Thomas. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Hampshire.
- Carson, James H. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Frederick; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Carson, William. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, Shenandoah; 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), Clarke and Warren; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
- Carter, Addison L. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Lancaster and Northumberland.
- Carter, Charles. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Albemarle.
- Carter, Charles. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783, Stafford; Senate, 1789.
- Carter, Charles S. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1831/32, 1832/33, Prince William.
- Carter, Dale. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1857/58, Russell; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Carter, E. M. House, 1897/98, Scott.
- Carter, Edward. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1787/88, Albemarle.
- Carter, Edward. House, 1793, 1794, Prince William.
- Carter, Emmet M. House, 1901/02/03/04, Scott.

- Carter, F. P. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Carter, Francis J. House, 1795, 1796, Wythe.
- Carter, George D. House, 1891/92, Henrico.
- Carter, Henry L. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Richmond city.
- Carter, Hill. Convention, 1901/02.
- Carter, Hill. House, 1810/11, 1813/14, 1814/15, Amherst.
- Carter, Hill. Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Carter, J. A. House, 1875/76, Loudoun.
- Carter, Jack. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Russell.
- Carter, James. House, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1808/09, 1809/10, Goochland.
- Carter, James B. Convention, 1867/68.
- Carter, John. House, 1782, 1783, Loudoun.
- Carter, John A. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1876/77, Loudoun; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Carter, John Hill. House, 1780/81, Lancaster.
- Carter, John R. House, 1877/78, Loudoun.
- Carter, John W. House, 1918 Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Carter, Joseph. House, 1794, 1798/99, Lancaster.
- Carter, Joseph, Jr. House, 1797/98, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1815/16, Lancaster.
- Carter, Joseph. House, 1796, Pittsylvania.
- Carter, Joseph A. House, 1817/18, Lancaster; 1833/34, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Carter, Joseph H. House, 1853/54, Lee and Scott.
- Carter, Landon. House, 1780/81, King George.
- Carter, Landon. House, 1784/85, Richmond.
- Carter, Peter J. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Northampton.
- Carter, R. H. House, 1863 (Jan.), Albemarle.
- Carter, Richard H. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Fauquier.
- Carter, Robert W. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, Richmond; 1831/32, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37, Lancaster and Richmond; 1857/58, Richmond and Westmoreland; Senate, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Carter, Robert W. House, 1779, 1781/82, 1782, Richmond.
- Carter, St. Leger L. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, King George; Senate, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
- Carter, Samuel. House, 1805/06, Prince Edward.
- Carter, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Russell; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Russell.
- Carter, William. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1805/06, Patrick.
- Carter, William Champe. House, 1812/13, Culpeper.
- Cartmill, David. House, 1809/10, 1812/13, Kanawha.
- Cartmill, James. House, 1818/19, 1824/25, 1833/34, Botetourt.
- Caruthers, James. House, 1798/99, Rockbridge.
- Caruthers, John. House, 1796, Rockbridge.
- Caruthers, R. C. House, 1855/56, Monongalia.
- Cary, Archibald. Convention, 1776, Chesterfield; Senate, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
- Cary, Cyrus. House, 1829/30, Greenbrier.
- Cary, Edward B. S. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Gloucester.
- Cary, John. Senate, 1780/81.
- Cary, Miles. House, 1816/17, Fluvanna.
- Cary, Miles. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, Warwick.
- Cary, Richard. Convention, 1776, Warwick; House, 1776, Warwick.
- Cary, Richard, Jr. Convention, 1788, Warwick; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Warwick; Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
- Cary, Thomas Whitaker. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Warwick.
- Cary, William. House, 1833/34, Greenbrier.
- Cary, Wilson. House, 1786/87, Warwick.
- Cary, Wilson J. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Fluvanna.
- Cary, Wilson Miles. Convention, 1776, Elizabeth City; House, 1776, 1780/81, 1795, 1796, Elizabeth City; 1777, 1778, Fluvanna; 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Warwick.
- Casey, James B. House, 1910, Richmond city.
- Cassin, John H. House, 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Hardy.
- Castleman, James. House, 1846/47, Warren and Clarke.
- Castleman, M. R. P. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Clarke.
- Castleman, William. House, 1801/02, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Frederick.
- Castleman, William, Jr. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Frederick; 1838 (Jan.), Clarke and Warren.
- Cather, James. House, 1840/41, 1845/46, Frederick.
- Cather, John. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1833/34, Harrison.
- Catlett, Alexander, Jr. House, 1821/22, Cabell.
- Catlett, John. House, 1795, Gloucester.
- Catlett, John W. C. Senate, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Catlett, Robert. House, 1887/88, Charlotte.
- Cato, W. R. House, 1916, 1918, Sussex and Greensville.
- Caton, James R. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Alexandria county and city.
- Cetron, John H. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915.
- Causey, Charles H. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Cavendish, William Hunter. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04, Greenbrier.
- Cawthorn, J. W., Jr. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Appomattox.
- Cazenove, William G. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Alexandria.
- Cecil, John. House, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12, Tazewell.

- Cecil, John G. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Pulaski.
- Cecil, William P. Convention, 1861; House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Tazewell.
- Chadwell, David. House, 1794, 1795, 1798/99, Lee.
- Chaffin, Joshua. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Amelia.
- Chalkley, John W. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Dickenson and Wise.
- Chalmers, James F. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Isle of Wight.
- Chalmers, John G. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Halifax.
- Chamberlayne, John Hampden. House, 1879/80, Richmond city.
- Chamberlayne, William. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1801/02, New Kent; Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Chamberlayne, William B. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, Henrico.
- Chambers, Benjamin. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Chambers, Edward R. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Chambers, Thomas. House, 1822/23, Lunenburg.
- Chambliss, John R. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Champlin, N. H. House, 1881/82, Prince Edward.
- Chandler, Hannibal. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Westmoreland.
- Chandler, John A. House, 1831/32, Norfolk county.
- Chapell, Robert. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Lunenburg.
- Chaplin, John. House, 1897/98, Greenville and Sussex.
- Chapline, Moses. House, 1786/87, Ohio.
- Chapline, Moses W. House, 1818/19, 1820/21, Ohio; 1835/36, Ohio and Marshall.
- Chapline, William. House, 1819/20, 1821/22, Ohio.
- Chapman, Augustus A. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Monroe.
- Chapman, George D. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Isle of Wight.
- Chapman, H. B. Convention, 1901/02.
- Chapman, Henley. Convention, 1829/30, Giles; Senate, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
- Chapman, Isaac. House, 1811/12, Giles.
- Chapman, John, Jr. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Giles; Senate, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
- Chapman, John H. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Isle of Wight.
- Chapman, John S. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- Chapman, Manilius. Convention, 1861; House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Giles and Mercer; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Chapman, Matthias. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Wood.
- Chapman, Richard. House, 1780/81, Hanover.
- Chapman, S. B. House, 1879/80, Gloucester.
- Chapman, Thomas A. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Greene and Madison.
- Chappell. See Chapel.
- Charlton, James. House, 1811/12, Montgomery.
- Charlton, William B. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1832/33, Montgomery.
- Chase, J. H. House, 1857/58, Jackson.
- Chase, Jeremiah T. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Buchanan and Wise.
- Chase, John P. House, 1877/78, 1881/82, Buchanan and Wise.
- Chase, Roland E. House, 1918, Dickenson and Wise; Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Cheatham, Branch. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, Chesterfield.
- Cheatham, John D. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Patrick.
- Chentham, Matthew. House, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Chesterfield; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
- Chentham, Zaccheus E. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Appomattox.
- Chentham, Zaccheus F. House, 1832/33, 1838 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Chenoweth (Chinoweth, Chinoweth), John. House, 1796, Randolph.
- Cherry, Isaiah. House, 1853/54, Norfolk county.
- Cherry, John W. House, 1887 (March), 1918, Norfolk city.
- Chew, James. House, 1780/81, Monongalia.
- Chichester, D. M. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Fairfax.
- Chichester, George. House, 1827/28, 1830/31, Fairfax.
- Childress, Jesse J. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Buchanan, Wise, and Dickenson.
- Childress, T. D. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Montgomery.
- Childs, Samuel. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Caroline.
- Childs, William L. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Chiles, L. R. Senate, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Chiles, Samuel. See Childs, Samuel.
- Chilton, Charles. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1790, Fauquier.
- Chilton, Joseph. House, 1802/03, Fauquier.
- Chilton, Mark A. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, Fauquier.
- Chilton, Samuel. Convention, 1850/51.
- Chilton, Thomas. House, 1793, Fauquier.
- Chilton, William. House, 1797/98, Fauquier.
- Chilton, William. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Loudoun.
- Chinn, John L. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Northumberland.
- Chinn, John L. House, 1845/46, Stafford.

- Chinn, Joseph. House, 1792, 1793, Lancaster; Senate, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- Chinn, Joseph W. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Lancaster; Senate, 1829/30, 1830/31.
- Chisman, Thomas P. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Chitwood, Joseph H. House, 1808, Franklin.
- Choice, Gresham. House, 1853/54, Franklin.
- Chowning, John, Jr. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Middlesex.
- Chowning, John S. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Lancaster.
- Chrisman, Gabriel. House, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1824/25, Lee.
- Chrismon (Chismon), Isaac. House, 1796, Lee.
- Christian, A. B. House, 1853/54, Augusta.
- Christian, Archibald. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, New Kent.
- Christian, Bolivar. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Augusta; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Christian, James H. House, 1827/28, Charles City.
- Christian, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Charles City.
- Christian, John B. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, New Kent; 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Charles City.
- Christian, John Hunt. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, New Kent.
- Christian, Joseph. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Richmond city; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Christian, Julian T. House, 1902, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Christian, L. T. House, 1901/02/03/04, Richmond city.
- Christian, Michael. House, 1781/82, 1782, Northampton.
- Christian, Robert. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, New Kent; 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Charles City and New Kent.
- Christian, Samuel P. House, 1825/26, 1830/31, Buckingham.
- Christian, T. J. House, 1865/66, King and Queen and King William.
- Christian, Thomas J. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Mathews; Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Christian, William. Senate, 1776, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
- Christian, William. House, 1786/87, Charles City.
- Churchill, Thomas. House, 1794, 1795, Middlesex.
- Churchman, John W. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Augusta and Staunton.
- Cladwell, Andrew. House, 1816/17, Russell.
- Claggett, Richard. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Berkeley.
- Claiborne, Augustine. Senate, 1779.
- Claiborne, Augustine. Convention, 1829/30, Greenville; House, 1830/31, Greenville.
- Claiborne, Cadwallader J. House, 1818/19, Dinwiddie.
- Claiborne, David A. House, 1853/54, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Halifax.
- Claiborne, Herbert Augustine. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, King William.
- Claiborne, John H. House, 1855/56, Petersburg; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62.
- Claiborne, Nathaniel C. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Franklin.
- Claiborne, Nathaniel H. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Franklin; Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
- Claiborne, Philip. House, 1809/10, 1814/15, 1815/16, Brunswick.
- Claiborne, Thomas. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Brunswick; Senate, 1790, 1791, 1792.
- Claiborne, William Dandridge. House, 1777, 1778, 1784/85, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, King William.
- Clapham, Josiah. Convention, 1776, Loudoun; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88, Loudoun.
- Clapham, Samuel. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Loudoun.
- Clark, A. J. See Clarke, A. J.
- Clark, Bowling. See Clarke, Bowling.
- Clark, Bruce. House, 1904, Pulaski.
- Clark, David. See Clarke, David.
- Clark, Howson. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Halifax; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Clark, John. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Campbell.
- Clark, John, Jr. House, 1802/03, Campbell.
- Clark, John, of Prince Edward. See Clarke, John of Prince Edward.
- Clark, Matt. See Clarke, Mat.
- Clark, Robert. See Clarke, Robert.
- Clark, Thomas. House, 1792, Campbell.
- Clark, Thomas M. See Clarke, Thomas M.
- Clark, W. T. See Clarke, W. T.
- Clark, William, of Albemarle. See Clarke, William, of Albemarle.
- Clark, William, of Campbell. See Clarke, William, of Campbell.
- Clark, William, of Pittsylvania. See Clarke, William, of Pittsylvania.
- Clark, William H. See Clarke, William H.
- Clark, William T. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1874/75, Pittsylvania; Senate, 1874/75, 1875/76.
- Clarke, A. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Campbell.
- Clarke, Addison H. House, 1824/25, Prince William.
- Clarke, Alexander. House, 1855/56, Monroe.
- Clarke, Allison. House, 1809/10, Harrison.
- Clarke, Bowling. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Campbell.
- Clarke, Christopher H. House, 1790, Bedford.
- Clarke, Colin. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Chesterfield; 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Powhatan.

- Clarke, David. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, Halifax; Senate, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- Clarke, David B. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Washington.
- Clarke, E. House, 1857/58, Wetzel.
- Clarke, Frederick. House, 1819/20, Chesterfield.
- Clarke, George T. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Surry.
- Clarke, Howson. See Clark, Howson.
- Clarke, James. House, 1810/11, Chesterfield.
- Clarke, James S. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Surry.
- Clarke, John, of Campbell. See Clark, John, of Campbell.
- Clarke, John. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Prince Edward.
- Clarke, John. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22, Prince Edward.
- Clarke, John. House, 1834/35, Washington.
- Clarke, M. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Pittsylvania; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Clarke, Matthew. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Halifax.
- Clarke, Robert. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Bedford; Senate, 1790, 1791.
- Clarke, Samuel. House, 1817/18, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Augusta.
- Clarke, Thomas B. House, 1893/94, Halifax.
- Clarke, Thomas E. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Dinwiddie.
- Clarke, Thomas H. House, 1817/18, Pittsylvania.
- Clarke, Thomas M. House, 1794, 1795, 1796 1805/06 1806/07 1807/08, Campbell.
- Clarke, Thomas N. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Essex.
- Clarke, W. B. House, 1901/02/03/04, Prince George and Surry.
- Clarke, William. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Albemarle.
- Clarke, William. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22, Campbell.
- Clarke, William. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Chesterfield.
- Clarke, William. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Pittsylvania.
- Clarke, William H. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Halifax.
- Clarke. See also Clark.
- Clarkson, William. House, 1799/1800, 1809/10, Fauquier.
- Claughton, Hierome O. Senate, 1875/76.
- Claughton (Clayton) (Claton), William. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Northumberland.
- Clay, Charles. Convention, 1788, Bedford.
- Clay, Green. Convention, 1788, Madison; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Madison.
- Clay, J. D. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Halifax.
- Clay, Matthew. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Pittsylvania.
- Clay, Oden G. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1835/36, 1847/48, Campbell.
- Clayborne. See Claiborne.
- Claybrook, R. A. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Lancaster and Northumberland.
- Claypole, Abraham. House, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, Randolph.
- Claypoole, Jacob. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Hardy.
- Clayton, Arthur. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Louisa.
- Clayton, James. House, 1838 (Jan.), Southampton.
- Clayton, John. House, 1777, 1778, Charlotte.
- Clayton, John. House, 1845/46, Marion.
- Clayton, John. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Monongalia.
- Clayton, William. Convention, 1776, 1788, New Kent; House, 1776, New Kent.
- Claytor, David M. House, 1879/80, Bedford.
- Claytor, Graham. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Claytor, H. M. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Claytor, Samuel. Convention, 1829/30, Campbell.
- Clemands, Joseph W. House, 1833/34, Smyth.
- Clemens, Sherrard. Convention, 1861.
- Clement, Adam. House, 1786/87, Campbell.
- Clement, Adam. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Clement, H. C. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Clement, N. E. House, 1916, 1918, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Clement, S. Fletcher. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Clements, E. M. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Petersburg.
- Clements, James H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Clendenin, Charles. House, 1848/49, Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and Jackson.
- Clendenin, Robert A. House, 1841/42, Logan.
- Clendenin, Charles. House, 1816/17, Mason.
- Clendenin, George. Convention, 1788, Greenbrier; House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Greenbrier; 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795, Kanawha.
- Cline, Joseph. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, Rockingham.
- Clendinen, William. House, 1796, 1801/02, 1803/04, Kanawha; 1805/06, 1813/14, Mason.
- Clopton, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, New Kent.
- Clopton, John B. Convention, 1829/30, New Kent; Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Clopton, Thomas C. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1853/54, Gloucester.
- Clopton, William I. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Chesterfield.
- Cloud, Martin. House, 1839 (Jan.), Patrick.
- Cloyd, Gordon. Convention, 1829/30, Montgomery.
- Cloyd, Joseph. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Montgomery.
- Coale, Charles B. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Washington.

- Coalter, John. Convention, 1829/30.
- Cobb, Jeremiah. House, 1812/13, 1813/14. 1831/32, Southampton.
- Cobb, W. L. Convention, 1901/02.
- Cobb, William W. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Cobbs, John C. See Cobbs, John P.
- Cobbs, John P. House, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, Nelson.
- Cobbs, Tilghman A. House, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Cochran, Alex. B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Augusta; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Cochran, George M., Jr. House, 1889/90, Augusta and Staunton.
- Cochran, J. H. House, 1906, Fauquier and Loudoun.
- Cocke, Allen. Convention, 1776, Surry; House, 1776, 1779, 1780/81, Surry.
- Cocke, Anderson. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Cumberland.
- Cocke, Charles. House, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28, Albemarle; Senate, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
- Cocke, Charles. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Lee.
- Cocke, Chastain. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Powhatan.
- Cocke, James P. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1842/43, Amelia.
- Cocke, John Hartwell. Convention, 1788, Surry; House, 1777, Surry.
- Cocke, Lemuel. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Surry.
- Cocke, Richard. House, 1782, 1783, Surry.
- Cocke, Richard I. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1850/51, Fluvanna.
- Cocke, Robert. Senate, 1794, 1795.
- Cocke, Robert. House, 1799/1800, Lee.
- Cocke, Thomas. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Prince George.
- Cocke, W. H. H. House, 1895/96, Pittsylvania, Danville, and Neapolis.
- Cocke, William. House, 1777, Washington.
- Cocke, William A. House, 1821/22, Powhatan.
- Cokerille, R. H. House, 1857/58, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Fairfax.
- Cockrell, Moses. House, 1799/1800, Lee.
- Cockrell, Simon. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Russell.
- Cocks, Isaac. See Cox, Isaac.
- Coffman, Samuel. Convention, 1829/30, Shenandoah.
- Coffman, Samuel A. Convention, 1861; House, 1863 (Jan.), Rockingham; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Cogbill, Jesse. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1783, Chesterfield.
- Cogbill, Philip V. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Cogbill, Robert A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Amherst and Nelson; 1879/80, 1881/82, Amherst; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Cohon, John C., Jr. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Nansemond.
- Coke, Alexander. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Princess Anne.
- Coldiron, W. S. House, 1916, Lee.
- Cole, George W. House, 1879/80, Essex.
- Cole, Roscow. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, James City.
- Coleburn, Thomas A. House, 1832/33, Accomac.
- Coleman, A. B. House, 1904, 1906, Roanoke City and county.
- Coleman, Asa. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Halifax.
- Coleman, C. R. House, 1910, 1912, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Coleman, Clayton G. House, 1836/37, 1839/40, 1840/41, Charles City and New Kent; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Coleman, Creed D. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Cumberland and Powhatan.
- Coleman, Daniel. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Caroline.
- Coleman, Daniel. House, 1887/88, Pittsylvania, Danville and North Danville.
- Coleman, Daniel. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Pittsylvania.
- Coleman, Daniel. House, 1912, Norfolk city.
- Coleman, Frederick W. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Coleman, H. N., Jr. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Nelson.
- Coleman, Henry C. House, 1808/09, Caroline.
- Coleman, Henry E. House, 1789, 1790, Halifax.
- Coleman, Henry E. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Mecklenburg.
- Coleman, John. House, 1779, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, Halifax; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Coleman, John J. House, 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.), Fayette and Raleigh.
- Coleman, John L. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1881/82, Lunenburg.
- Coleman, John Tinsley. House, 1889/90, Nelson.
- Coleman, L. E. House, 1889/90, Dinwiddie.
- Coleman, R. Logan. House, 1901/02/03/04, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Coleman, Richard. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Fairfax.
- Coleman, Samuel F. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Coleman, Solon T. House, 1893/94, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Coleman, Stephen. House, 1794, 1795, Pittsylvania.
- Coleman, Thomas. House, 1776, 1777, 1781/82, 1783, King and Queen.

- Coleman, Thomas B., Jr. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Caroline.
- Coleman, Thomas G. House, 1835/36, Halifax.
- Coles, Isaac. Convention, 1788, Halifax; House, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Halifax.
- Coles, Isaac, Jr. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Halifax.
- Coles, Isaac A. House, 1840/41, Albemarle.
- Coles, Isaac H. Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
- Coles, Malcolm A. House, 1895/96, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Coles, Tucker. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Albemarle.
- Coles, Walter. Senate, 1778, 1779, 1780/81.
- Coles, Walter. House, 1817/18, 1833/34, Pittsylvania.
- Coles, Walter. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Pittsylvania.
- Colley, Nathaniel. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, Prince George.
- Collier, C. L. House, 1904, Elizabeth City and Accomac.
- Collier, Charles F. House, 1859/60, 1861/62, Petersburg; 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Prince George and Surry.
- Collier, Charles M. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Elizabeth City.
- Collier, John B. House, 1836/37, Lee.
- Collier, Robert R. Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Collier, Thomas. House, 1783, 1784/85, Charlotte.
- Collins, Henry B. House, 1848/49, Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and Doddridge.
- Collins, John. House, 1855/56, Pleasants and Ritchie.
- Collins, Johnson. House, 1879/80, Brunswick.
- Collins, William. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Norfolk county.
- Colly, Jasper S. House, 1879/80, Buchanan and Wise.
- Colson, John, Jr. House, 1847/48, Lee.
- Colston, Edward. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1816/17, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1833/34, 1834/35, Berkeley.
- Colston, William B. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Berkeley.
- Colton, Samuel. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Elizabeth City; 1840/41, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Coltrane, Ira B. House, 1853/54, 1857/58. Carroll; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Colville, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Shenandoah.
- Colwell, Robert. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Brooke.
- Comadore, Aaron. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Essex.
- Combs, Henry S. House, 1853/54, Monongalia.
- Combs, W. J. House, 1891/92, Russell.
- Commins, T. C. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, King William and Hanover.
- Congleton, Moses. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Brooke.
- Conn, Nottley. Convention, 1788, Bourbon; House, 1788, 1789, 1790, Bourbon.
- Conn, Ralph M. Convention, 1861.
- Conn, Ralph M. See also Conn, Raphael M.
- Conn, Raphael M. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Shenandoah.
- Connally, John K. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Connell, John. House, 1795, 1796, Ohio.
- Conner (Connor), Miles. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Norfolk county.
- Conrad, C. B. Convention, 1861.
- Conrad, George N. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Conrad, Holmes. House, 1881/82, Frederick and Winchester.
- Conrad, Jacob. House, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1798/99, Pendleton.
- Conrad, Jacob. House, 1835/36, Rockingham.
- Conrad, Robert Y. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Conrod (Conrad), Jacob. House, 1857/58, Randolph and Tucker.
- Conway, C. B. House, 1918, Caroline.
- Conway, Edwin. House, 1782, Lancaster.
- Conway, Eustace. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Spotsylvania.
- Conway, Valentine Y. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Lancaster and Richmond.
- Conway, Walker P. House, 1832/33, Stafford.
- Cook, Benjamin. See Cooke, Benjamin.
- Cook, Eli. House, 1829/30, Grayson.
- Cook, G. M. See Cooke, G. M.
- Cook, Giles. Convention, 1850/51.
- Cook James. House, 1849/50, Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and Doddridge.
- Cook, James W. House, 1849/50, Greenville.
- Cook, Mordecai. See Cooke, Mordecai.
- Cook, Moses F. House, 1816/17, Botetourt.
- Cook, Will A. House, 1916, 1918, Madison and Greene.
- Cook, William M. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Roanoke.
- Cook. See also Cooke.
- Cooke, Benjamin. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Franklin.
- Cooke, George M. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Stafford.
- Cooke, John R. Convention, 1829/30, Frederick; House, 1814/15, Berkeley.
- Cooke, Merritt T. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1908, 1910, Norfolk city.
- Cooke, Mordecai. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1798/99, Gloucester.
- Cooke, Mordecai. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1835/36, 1836/37, Norfolk.
- Cooley, Benjamin F. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Grayson.
- Coonrod, Jacob. See Conrad, Jacob.

- Cooper, Isaac. House, 1833/34, 1836/37, Monongalia.
- Cooper, John B. House 1813/14, Elizabeth City.
- Cooper, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Henry; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Henry.
- Cooper, William P. Convention, 1861.
- Cootes, Samuel. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Rockingham.
- Copland, Charles. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, city of Richmond.
- Coplin, Isaac. House, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Harrison.
- Corbett, Lawrence W. House, 1887/88, Alexandria city and county.
- Corbin, Francis. Convention, 1788, Middlesex; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Middlesex.
- Corbin, Gawin L. House, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12, York.
- Corbin, Richard. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, King and Queen.
- Corbin, Richard. House, 1796, Middlesex.
- Corbin, Richard H. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Middlesex.
- Corbin, Robert B. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Caroline.
- Corbitt, W. C. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Corbley, John. House, 1777, Monongalia.
- Corby, Overton. House, 1787/88, Middlesex.
- Cordell, Presley. House, 1831/32, Loudoun.
- Cordle, Charles. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Brunswick.
- Corn, Jesse. House, 1797/98, Patrick.
- Cornett, Fielding R. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Grayson.
- Cornett, G. W. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Cornett, L. K. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Grayson.
- Cornett, M. O. House, 1916, 1918, Grayson.
- Cornick, Henry, Sr. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Princess Anne.
- Cornick, John. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Princess Anne.
- Cornick, Lemuel. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1817/18, Princess Anne.
- Cosby, Overton. House, 1791, 1792, Middlesex.
- Cotterell, Moses. House, 1794, Lee.
- Cottle, Charles W. House, 1818/19, Nicholas.
- Cottrell, A. B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Henrico.
- Couch, James H. Convention, 1861.
- Couch, William D. House, 1853/54, Botetourt and Craig.
- Counts, Richard L. House, 1887/88, Buchanan, Wise and Dickenson.
- Courtney, Alfred R. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Cousins, W. P. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Norfolk city.
- Cowan, Andrew. See Cowen, Andrew.
- Cowan, George. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Russell; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53.
- Cowan, George R. Convention, 1867/68.
- Cowan, John. Senate, 1832/33.
- Cowan, John T. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Montgomery and Radford.
- Cowan, R. E. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Preston.
- Cowan, William. House, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Lunenburg.
- Cowardin, James A. House, 1853/54, Richmond city.
- Cowen, Andrew. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Russell.
- Cowen, George. See Cowan, George.
- Cowper, John. House, 1783, Nansemond.
- Cowper, John. House, 1791, Norfolk.
- Cowper, Leopold C. P. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Norfolk county.
- Cowper, Wells. House, 1782, Nansemond.
- Cowper, William. Convention, 1776, Nansemond; House, 1776, 1777, Nansemond.
- Cox, Edwin P. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Cox, F. W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Cox, Henry. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Henrico.
- Cox, Henry. House, 1869/70, Chesterfield and Powhatan; 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Powhatan.
- Cox, Isaac (?). House, 1781/82, Jefferson; 1785/86, Nelson.
- Cox, James H. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Chesterfield. Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Cox, Joseph. Convention, 1867/68.
- Cox, Joseph E. House, 1850/51, Petersburg.
- Cox, Lucian B. House, 1916, Norfolk city.
- Cox, Melville B. House, 1893/94, Grayson.
- Cox, Peter P. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Westmoreland.
- Cox, Philip. House, 1841/42, Braxton and Lewis.
- Cox, Richard H. Convention, 1861; House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, King and Queen.
- Cox, Samuel. House, 1836/37, Grayson.
- Crabtree, Job. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Lee.
- Crabtree, Job B. House, 1855/56, Lee.
- Craddock, Charles J. F. House, 1855/56, Halifax.
- Crafford, Carter. House, 1839/40, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Crafford, John H. House, 1891/92, Elizabeth City, York, James City, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Craft, James B. House, 1887/88, Scott.
- Craft, Miles. House, 1889/90, 1893/94, Scott.
- Craig, David. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Washington.
- Craig, George. House, 1811/12, Lunenburg.
- Craig, Hiram. House, 1807/08, Lee.
- Craig, J. D. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Augusta.
- Craig, J. S. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Rockbridge; 1908, Rockbridge and Buena Vista.

- Craig, James. House, 1794, 1795, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13, Montgomery.
- Craig, John. House, 1790, Woodford.
- Craig, John J. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Augusta.
- Craig, Robert. House, 1817/18, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Montgomery.
- Craig, Robert. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Roanoke.
- Craig, Robert. House, 1786/87, 1800/01, Washington.
- Craig, Robert M. House, 1853/54, Pulaski.
- Craigan John. House 1816/17, Hardy.
- Craighill, William P. House, 1816/17, Jefferson.
- Cralle, John. Convention, 1776, Northumberland; House, 1776, Northumberland.
- Cralle, John, Jr. House, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1807/08, Northumberland.
- Cralle, Kenner. House, 1778, Northumberland.
- Crammer, G. L. House, 1855/56, Ohio.
- Crane, A. Judson. House, 1852 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Crane, Joseph. House, 1801/02, Berkeley; 1802/03, 1805/06, Jefferson.
- Crane, Samuel. House, 1857/58, Randolph and Tucker; 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Randolph.
- Crank, Richard G. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Albemarle.
- Cravens, Joseph. Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Cravens, Robert. House, 1781/82, Rockingham.
- Crawford, B. W. House, 1863/64, Randolph and Tucker; 1864/65, Randolph.
- Crawford, Bennett A. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Amherst.
- Crawford, David. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42, Shenandoah; Senate, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Crawford, James. House, 1816/17, Augusta.
- Crawford, Joel. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Sussex and Greenville.
- Crawford, John H. House, 1887/88, Augusta and Staunton.
- Crawford, John J. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Dinwiddie.
- Crawford, Robert A. House, 1904, Louisa.
- Creamer, J. J. House, 1912, Richmond city.
- Creel, David. House, 1820/21, Wood.
- Creel, H. C. House, 1857/58, Pleasants and Ritchie.
- Creigh, Thomas. House, 1843/44, 1857/58, Greenbrier; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Crenshaw, J. B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Cresap, C. J. P. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Preston.
- Crewes, Thomas. House, 1812/13, Amherst.
- Crismond, Horace F. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1855/56, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Critcher, John. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1861 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Crittenden (Crittendon), John. House, 1783, 1784/85, Fayette.
- Crittenden, Thomas G. House, 1817/18, Middlesex.
- Crittenden, Zachariah A. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Middlesex.
- Critz, Haman or Harmon. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1842/43, 1843/44, Patrick.
- Critz, James P. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Patrick.
- Crocker, James F. House, 1855/56, Isle of Wight.
- Crocker, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Isle of Wight.
- Crocker, John. House, 1826/27, Nansemond.
- Crockett. See Crockett.
- Crockett, A. G. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Crockett, Addison. House, 1839 (Jan.), Tazewell.
- Crockett, Anthony. House, 1790, Mercer.
- Crockett, Charles L. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1839 (Jan.), Wythe; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Crockett, John. House, 1797/98, Wythe.
- Crockett, John H. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Wythe.
- Crockett, John S. House, 1855/56, Wythe.
- Crockett, John W. House, 1889/90, Tazewell.
- Crockett, Joseph. House, 1786/87, 1790, Fayette; 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1822/23, Wythe.
- Crockett, Madison L. House, 1853/54, Smyth.
- Crockett, Robert. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Wythe.
- Crockett, Robert H. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Wythe.
- Crockett, Samuel. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Wythe.
- Crockett, Thompson S. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Wythe.
- Crockett, Walter. Convention, 1788, Montgomery; House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1789, Montgomery.
- Crockett, Walter. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1829/30, Montgomery.
- Cromwell, E. F. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), county of Norfolk; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Cropper, John. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, Accomac; Senate, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
- Cropper, Thomas T. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Accomac.
- Cross, Cassaway. House, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, Morgan.
- Cross, Hardy. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Nansemond.
- Cross, Thomas H. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Nansemond.
- Crow, George. House, 1852 (Jan.), Jackson.
- Crow, James. House, 1889/90, Washington.
- Crump, B. T. House, 1893/94, Richmond city.
- Crump, Beverley P. House, 1853/54, Charles City, James City, and New Kent.
- Crump, Charles A. House, 1861 (Jan.), Amelia and Nottoway.
- Crump, George William. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1827/28, Cumberland.

- Crump, John Crafford. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34. 1834/35, Surry; Senate, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Crump, W. W. House, 1866/67, 1875/76, Richmond city.
- Crump, William. House, 1814/15, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Powhatan.
- Crumpler, C. B. Senate, 1883/84.
- Crutchfield, George K. House, 1877/78, Richmond city.
- Crutchfield, Oscar M. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1850/51. 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Spotsylvania.
- Crutchfield, Stapleton. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1817/18, Spotsylvania.
- Culbertson, David. House, 1838 (Jan.), Scott.
- Culbertson, James. House, 1839 (Jan.), Scott.
- Cumming, S. Gordon. House, 1901/02/03/04, Elizabeth City and Accomac.
- Cummings, A. C. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73, Washington.
- Cummings, D. C., Jr. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915, (Jan.).
- Cummings, Robert E. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Washington.
- Cunningham, Jesse. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Hardy.
- Cunningham, John. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, Augusta.
- Cunningham, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Hardy.
- Cunningham, John. House, 1818/19, Pendleton.
- Cunningham, William. House, 1826/27, Hanover.
- Cunningham, William E. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Norfolk borough.
- Curd, Isaac. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Goochland.
- Curd, Joseph. House, 1779, Buckingham.
- Curd, Thomas. House, 1825/26, Goochland.
- Cureton, James. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Prince George.
- Curle, William Roseow Wilson. Convention, 1776, Norfolk borough; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, Norfolk borough.
- Curlett, John. House, 1906, 1908, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Curlett, T. Spicer. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Lancaster; 1877/78, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Lancaster and Richmond.
- Currie, Armistead. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Lancaster.
- Currie, Ellison. Convention, 1829/30, Lancaster; House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1812/13, Lancaster; Senate, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- Currin, George. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Grayson.
- Currin, James. House, 1812/13, 1818/19, Fluvanna.
- Curtis Christopher. House, 1829/30, Warwick.
- Curtis, Henry. House, 1834/35, Hanover.
- Curtis, John A. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1910, 1912, Richmond city.
- Curtis, Thomas. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Warwick.
- Curtis, William. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Middlesex.
- Curtiss, Gaston G. Convention, 1867/68.
- Custis, Edmund. Convention, 1788, Accomac; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Accomac.
- Custis, James W. House, 1846/47, Accomac; 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Elizabeth City, York, Williamsburg and Warwick; Senate, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Custis, John H. House, 1845/46, 1847/48, Accomac.
- Custis, John Parke. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Fairfax.
- Custis, William H. B. Convention, 1861; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1845/46, Accomac.
- Custis, William P. House, 1812/13, Accomac.
- Dabbs, Isaac. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Charlotte.
- Dabney, Benjamin. House, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, King and Queen.
- Dabney, Benjamin F. House, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1840/41, 1841/42, King William.
- Dabney, James. House, 1815/16, Gloucester.
- Dabney, James. House, 1777, 1778, 1786/87, 1787/88, Louisa.
- Dabney, John. Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
- Dabney, Robert. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Cumberland and Powhatan.
- Dabney, Thomas. House, 1824/25, King William.
- Dabney, Walter D. House, 1835/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, Albemarle.
- Dabney, William Pope. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Cumberland and Powhatan.
- Dade, Cadwallader J. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1817/18, King George.
- Dade, Langhorne. House, 1818/19, King George.
- Dade, Lawrence T. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1832/33, Orange; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Dade, William Alexander G. Convention, 1829/30, Prince William; House, 1807/08, Prince William; Senate, 1812/13, 1813/14.
- Dailey, James. House, 1816/17, Hampshire.
- Dailey, John. House, 1833/34, Brunswick.
- Daingerfield, H. W. House, 1887/88, Essex.
- Daingerfield, John. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Essex.

- Daingerfield, Joseph F. House, 1839 (Jan.), Greenbrier.
- Dalton, Andrew J. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Dalton, Booker. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Patrick.
- Dalton, Martin. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1879/80, 1881/82, Carroll.
- Damron, Andrew. House, 1850/51, Alleghany.
- Damron, Joseph. House, 1833/34, Alleghany.
- Dance, Willis J. House, 1877/78, Powhatan.
- Dandridge, Bartholomew. Convention, 1776, New Kent; House, 1778, New Kent.
- Dandridge, E. P. House, 1879/80, Frederick and Winchester.
- Dandridge, John. House, 1788, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, New Kent.
- Dandridge, William. House, 1778, Hanover; 1782, 1783, 1786/87, New Kent.
- Dandridge, William H. House, 1829/30, Lancaster.
- Dangerfield. See Daingerfield.
- Daniel, Beverley. House, 1777, 1778, Middlesex.
- Daniel, J. H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), King George and Stafford.
- Daniel, J. William. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Mathews and Middlesex.
- Daniel, John. House, 1785/86, Charlotte.
- Daniel, John Orr. House, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Fauquier and Loudoun.
- Daniel, John W. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Campbell; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Daniel, Peter M. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, Louisa.
- Daniel, Peter V. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Stafford.
- Daniel, Raleigh T. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1871/72, 1872/73, Richmond city.
- Daniel, Robert Beverley. House, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Middlesex.
- Daniel, Thomas H. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1865/66, 1866/67, Prince George; Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53.
- Daniel, Travers, Jr. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Stafford.
- Daniel, Walker. House, 1782, Halifax.
- Daniel, Walter R. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Stafford.
- Daniel, William, Jr. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1811/12, 1812/13, Cumberland; Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- Daniel, William, Jr. House, 1831/32, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Daniel, William B. House, 1904, 1908, Surry and Prince George.
- Daniel, William S. House, 1832/33, Fairfax.
- Daniels, Joseph. House, 1855/56, Barbour.
- Daniels, William. House, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, Randolph.
- Darby, Nathaniel. House, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Northampton.
- Darden, Jacob. House, 1801/02, Southampton.
- Dark (Darke), William. Convention, 1788, Berkeley; House, 1791, Berkeley.
- Darnall, A. M. House, 1897/98, Pittsylvania, Danville, and Neapolis.
- Darracott, Richard F. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Hanover.
- Darst, James H. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Pulaski and Giles.
- Dashiell, Fisher. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Nansemond.
- Daughtrey, Patrick H. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Daughtry, Abram. House, 1821/22, Nansemond.
- Davenport, Benjamin. House, 1818/19, Jefferson.
- Davenport, Birkett. House, 1776, 1777, Culpeper.
- Davenport, Braxton. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, Jefferson.
- Davenport, John. House, 1836/37, Jefferson.
- Davenport, Richard. House, 1804/05, Charlotte.
- Davenport, Wilson. House, 1806/07, Campbell.
- David, Archibald. See Davis, Archibald.
- Davidson, James C. House, 1821/22, Tazewell.
- Davidson, John A. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Bland.
- Davidson, R. W. House, 1857/58, Tazewell.
- Davidson, Z. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Scott.
- Davidson. See also Davison.
- Davies. See Davis.
- Davis, A. G. House, 1857/58, Monongalia.
- Davis, A. W. G. House, 1855/56, Greenbrier.
- Davis, Addison. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Bland.
- Davis, Alexander M. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Davis, Archibald. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Surry.
- Davis, Beverley A. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1881/82, 1889/90, Pittsylvania and Danville; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Davis, C. L. Senate, 1879/80.
- Davis, H. House, 1877/78, Pittsylvania.
- Davis, Hector. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, Hanover.
- Davis (Davies), Isaac. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Albemarle.
- Davis, Isaac. House, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Orange.
- Davis, Isaac, Jr. House, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Orange.
- Davis, J. G. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Grayson.
- Davis, Jesse. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, Alleghany.
- Davis, John. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, Monongalia.
- Davis, John. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, 1809/10, Pendleton.
- Davis, John D. House, 1841/42, 1855/56, 1861/63, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Amherst.
- Davis, John J. House, 1841/42, Montgomery and Pulaski.

- Davis, Joseph B. House, 1889/90, Henrico.
- Davis, Joseph W. House, 1834/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Smyth.
- Davis, Joseph W. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Davis, Owen. House, 1786/87, Monongalia.
- Davis, Q. C., Jr. House, 1916, 1918, Norfolk county.
- Davis, R. B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Louisa.
- Davis, R. L. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Davis, Richard Beale. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1901/02/03/04, Petersburg.
- Davis, Robert. House, 1793, 1796, Pendleton.
- Davis, Robert J. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Davis, Samuel G. House, 1852 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Davis, Stephen N. House, 1874, (Jan.), 1874/75, Henrico.
- Davis, Thomas. House, 1830/31, Berkeley.
- Davis, Thomas. House, 1889/90, Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester.
- Davis, Thomas. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Orange; 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Orange and Greene.
- Davis, Walter. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Rockingham.
- Davis, Wiley T. House, 1881/82, Richmond city.
- Davis, William. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Princess Anne.
- Davis, William B. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, King and Queen.
- Davison, George J. House, 1813/14, 1830/31, Harrison; Senate, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Davison, John S. House, 1835/36, Frederick; 1852 (Jan.), Warren; 1865/66, 1866/67, Clarke and Warren.
- Davison. See also Davidson.
- Davison, Daniel, Jr. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Harrison.
- Davison, Hzekiah. House, 1788, 1792, Harrison.
- Davisson, John. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Harrison.
- Davisson, Lemuel E. House, 1820/21, Harrison.
- Davisson, Nathaniel. House, 1804/05, Harrison.
- Dawe, Philip D. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Prince William.
- Dawley, Dennis. House, 1789, 1790, Princess Anne.
- Dawson, Hiram W. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Nelson.
- Dawson, John. Convention, 1788, Spotsylvania; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Spotsylvania.
- Dawson, John M. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Day, Lewis. House, 1816/17, Princess Anne.
- Day, William H. Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Day. See also Dey.
- Deal, J. T. House, 1910, Norfolk city.
- Deane, Francis B., Jr. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1863/64, 1864/65, Campbell.
- Deane, James. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Cumberland.
- Deans, Parke P. House, 1918, Isle of Wight.
- Dearing, James G. House, 1832/33, Campbell.
- Debrell, Anthony. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Buckingham.
- Decampa, Jacob. House, 1835/36, Brooke.
- De Camps, T. J. House, 1848/49, Brooke and Hancock.
- Decky. See Dickey.
- Dedman, Samuel. House, 1782, Mecklenburg.
- Degraffenreidt, Joseph. House, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Lunenburg.
- De Hart, Green W. House, 1889/90, Patrick.
- Dejarnette, Daniel C. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Caroline.
- Dejarnette R. L. House, 1893/94, Halifax.
- Delaney, McDowell. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Amelia.
- Delashmutt, Van B. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Tyler.
- Delashmutt, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1829/30, Tyler.
- Delony, Henry. House, 1777, 1778, Mecklenburg.
- Deloney, William. House, 1794, 1795, Mecklenburg.
- Demoville (Demonville), Peter. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Charles City.
- Deneale, George E. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1842/43, 1871/72, 1872/73, Rockingham; Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Denegre, John. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Southampton.
- Denison, Robert M. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Shenandoah.
- Dennis, William H. House, 1842/43, Charlotte; Senate, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Dent, John. House, 1792, 1796, Monongalia.
- Dent, Marshall M. Convention, 1861.
- Deskins, G. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Tazewell.
- Deskins, Harvey. Convention, 1861; House, 1827/28, 1828/29, Tazewell; 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46, 1850/51, Floyd; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Devin, Robert. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, Pittsylvania.
- Dew, Samuel. House, 1786/87, 1788, Hampshire.
- Dey, John H. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Princess Anne.
- Dey. See also Day.
- Deyer, John J. House, 1881/82, Southampton.
- Deyerle, Andrew J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Roanoke.
- Dice, George W. House, 1847/48, Pendleton.
- Dice, John. House, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, Pendleton.
- Dice, R. B. House, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Pendleton.
- Dice, Reuben. House, 1828/29, Pendleton.
- Dick, Elisha C. House, 1795, Fairfax.

- Dickenson, Crispin. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Pittsylvania, Danville, and North Danville.
- Dickenson (Dickerson), Griffith. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1827/28, Scott.
- Dickenson, Henry. Convention, 1788, Russell.
- Dickenson, James. House, 1802/03, Russell.
- Dickenson, John. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Grayson; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Dickenson, Martin. House, 1807/08, 1808/09 Grayson.
- Dickenson R. Walter. Senate, 1906.
- Dickenson, William J. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Russell, Wise, and Buchanan; 1865/66, 1866/67, 1877/78, 1878/79, 1879/80, 1881/82, Russell.
- Dickenson. See also Dickerson, Dickinson.
- Dickerson, Amos. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, Floyd.
- Dickerson, John. House, 1832/33, Caroline.
- Dickerson, Peter. House, 1918, Floyd.
- Dickey, John M. House, 1887/88, Grayson.
- Dickey, Matthew. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Grayson.
- Dickey, Stephen M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Grayson.
- Dickey, William R. Convention, 1867/68.
- Dickinson, Asa D. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, Prince Edward; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Dickinson, Hiram B. House, 1855/56, Richmond city.
- Dickinson, Hudson M. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Fayette and Nicholas.
- Dickinson, James. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1826/27, Russell.
- Dickinson, James M. G. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Caroline.
- Dickinson, John U. House, 1845/46, Bath.
- Dickinson, M. H. House, 1904, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Dickinson, William W. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1831/32, Caroline.
- Digges, Cole. Convention, 1788, Warwick; House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, Warwick.
- Digges, Dudley. Convention, 1776, York.
- Digges, Edward. House, 1838 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Digges, William. Convention, 1776, York; House, 1776, York; 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Warwick.
- Digges, Isaac. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, King William and Hanover.
- Diggs, J. Singleton. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Diggs, Samuel. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Mathews; 1840/41, 1841/42, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Dillard, George. House, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Sussex.
- Dillard, H. D. House, 1918, Franklin.
- Dillard, Hughes. House, 1855/56, Henry.
- Dillard, James. House, 1815/16, Amherst.
- Dillard, James. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Sussex.
- Dillard, James T. See Dilliard, James T.
- Dillard (Dellaid), John. House, 1785/86, Henry.
- Dillard, John, Jr. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Henry.
- Dillard, John S. House, 1822/23, Amherst.
- Dillard, Overton R. House, 1846/47, Henry.
- Dillard, Richmond F. House, 1850/51, Sussex; 1852 (Jan.), Greenville and Sussex; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Dillard, William. House, 1848/49, 1850/51, Amherst.
- Dillard, William. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Surry.
- Dilliard (Dillard), James T. House, 1821/22, Amherst.
- Dillon, James. House, 1829/30, Prince Edward.
- Dingess, Peter. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, Logan.
- Dinwiddie, J. A. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Ditty, Thomas R. House, 1850/51, Westmoreland.
- Dix, William. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1789, Pittsylvania.
- Dixon, Henry St. John. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Washington.
- Dixon, J. W. Convention, 1867/68.
- Dixon, John. Senate, 1780/81, 1781/82.
- Dixon, John. House, 1797/98, Berkeley.
- Doak (Doake), Robert. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Augusta.
- Doak, William. House, 1779, Montgomery.
- Doddridge, Philip. Convention, 1829/30, Brooke; House, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1828/29, Brooke; Senate, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
- Dodge, Sanford M. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Mecklenburg.
- Dodson, Amos A. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Mecklenburg.
- Dodson, E. Griffith. House, 1918, Norfolk city.
- Dodson, R. L. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Dodson, William E. House, 1855/56, Mecklenburg.
- Dolbeare, Benjamin. House, 1828/29, Randolph.
- Donald, William A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Rockbridge.
- Donaldson, William. Convention, 1829/30, Hampshire; House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Hampshire; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Donnelly, Andrew. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Greenbrier; 1803/04, Kanawha.
- Donnelly, Andrew, Jr. House, 1836/37, 1840/41, Kanawha.
- Donohoe, LeGrand. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Elizabeth City and Accomac.
- Donohoe, S. R. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Dooley, James H. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, city of Richmond.

- Dorman, Charles P. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1846/47, 1847/48, Rockbridge.
- Dorman, James B. Convention, 1861; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Rockbridge.
- Dorsey, Hanson. House, 1853/54, Warren.
- Dortch, Alexander. House, 1839 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Dorton, Joseph L. House, 1895/96, Scott.
- Douglas, Beverley B. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Douglass, W. W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Richmond county.
- Douglass, William R. C. House, 1838 (Jan.), Charles City and New Kent.
- Douthat, David G. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Montgomery.
- Douthatt, Robert. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Charles City.
- Downing, Henry H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90, 1893/94, Clarke and Warren; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Downing, Samuel. House, 1813/14, Accomac.
- Downing, Samuel. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Northumberland.
- Downing, Samuel. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Lancaster and Northumberland.
- Downing, Thomas D. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Northumberland.
- Downman, George W. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Lancaster.
- Downman, R. W. House, 1857/58, Fauquier.
- Downman, Raleigh William. House, 1796, Lancaster.
- Downman, William. House, 1795, Lancaster.
- Downs, Thomas A. House, 1879/80, Northampton and Accomac.
- Doyle, Robert L. House, 1855/56, Rockbridge.
- Draper, John S. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1863/64, 1864/65, Pulaski.
- Draper, Joseph. Senate, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Drew, Benjamin C. House, 1855/56, Prince George and Surry.
- Drew, Dolphin. House, 1782, Berkeley.
- Drew, Thomas H. Convention, 1788, Cumberland.
- Drew, William. Convention, 1776, Berkeley.
- Drewry, P. H. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Driver, Dolphin. House, 1799/1800, 1801/02, Isle of Wight.
- Dromgoole, Edward. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Brunswick.
- Dromgoole, George C. Convention, 1829/30, Brunswick; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Brunswick; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Drope, William. House, 1798/99, Wythe.
- Drummond, John P. House, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, Accomac.
- Dryden, Nathaniel. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Washington.
- Duane, J. C. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Duck, Irvin W. House, 1881/82, Isle of Wight.
- Duckwell, Joseph S. House, 1849/50, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Morgan.
- Dudley, J. P. House, 1901/02/03/04, Franklin.
- Dudley, William. House, 1785/86, 1787/88, King and Queen.
- Dudley, William. House, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, Warwick.
- Dudley, William R. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Duff, Joseph. House, 1833/34, 1845/46, Lee.
- Duffield, Charles B. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Dugger, John. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Brunswick.
- Duke, C. J. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Duke, R. T. W. House, 1879/80, Albemarle.
- Duke, Talbot S. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Jefferson.
- Duke, William R. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Dulaney, Benjamin. House, 1781/82, Fairfax.
- Dulany, Daniel F. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Dulany, William. House, 1793, 1794, Shenandoah.
- Dulany, William H. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, Shenandoah.
- Dulany, William H. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Dunaway, W. F. Convention, 1901/02.
- Dunbar, Matthew. House, 1822/23, 1828/29, 1829/30, Kanawha.
- Duncan, Charles. Convention, 1867/68.
- Duncan, Edwin S. Convention, 1829/30, Harrison; House, 1812/13, Randolph; Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Duncan, John. House, 1853/54, Scott.
- Duncan, John B. House, 1828/29, Amherst.
- Duncan, John S. House, 1846/47, Harrison and Doddridge.
- Dungee, Shed. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Cumberland and Buckingham.
- Dungeo, J. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, King William.
- Dunlap, Alexander. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829 (Jan.), Monroe.
- Dunlap, Robert. House, 1850/51, Fayette and Nicholas; 1852 (Jan.), Braxton and Nicholas.
- Dunlap, Robert K. House, 1881/82, Rockbridge.
- Dunlap, Alexander. See Dunlap, Alexander.
- Dunlop, James N. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Richmond city.
- Dunlop, John T. House, 1891/92, Rockbridge.
- Dunn, David C. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Washington.
- Dunn, Ephraim. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31, Hampshire.

- Dunn, Isaac B. House, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Washington.
- Dunn, Nathaniel. House, 1781/82, 1786/87, Sussex.
- Dunn, Thomas M. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Albemarle; 1906, 1908, 1910, Albemarle and Charlottesville; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Dunnington, C. W. C. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Prince William.
- Dunton, Rickards, Jr. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1807/08, Northampton.
- Dunton, William. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, Northampton.
- Dupree, Benjamin D. House, 1810/11, Greenville.
- Dupree, Lewis. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Greenville.
- Dupuy, Asa. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1834/35, Prince Edward.
- Dupuy, James, Jr. House, 1795, 1796, 1798/99, Nottoway.
- Dupuy, W. P. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, Prince Edward; 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Craig, Roanoke and city of Roanoke.
- Duval, George W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Jackson and Roane.
- DuVal, Samuel. House, 1796, Franklin.
- Duval, William. House, 1804/05, city of Richmond.
- DuVal, William. House, 1782, Louisa.
- Duvall, John Pierce. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, Monongalia; Senate, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Dyche, G. B. House, 1853/54, Morgan.
- Dyche, Peter. House, 1842/43, Morgan.
- Dye, John H. See Dey, John H.
- Dyer, Benjamin. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Henry.
- Dyer, Benjamin F. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Henry.
- Dyer, David. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, Henry; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
- Dyer, Roger. House, 1806/07, Pendleton.
- Dysart, James. House, 1799/1800, Washington.
- Dyson, Francis. House, 1817/18, 1824/25, Nottoway.
- Eanes, W. B. House, 1893/94, Henry.
- Earle, Alexander M. House, 1859/60, Clarke; 1881/82, Warren and Clarke.
- Earle, John B. House, 1832/33, Frederick.
- Early, Everett W. Senate, 1879/80.
- Early, J. A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Albemarle.
- Early, Joab. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Franklin.
- Early, Joel. Convention, 1788, Culpeper; House, 1788, Culpeper.
- Early, John. Convention, 1788, Franklin; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, Franklin.
- Early, Jubal A. Convention, 1861; House, 1841/42, Franklin.
- Early, N. B., Jr. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, Greene and Madison; Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Early (Earley), Paishall. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1811/12, Madison.
- Early, William L. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Early, William T. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Albemarle.
- Earman, George N. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Easley, G. W. Senate, 1889/90.
- Easley, James S. House, 1918, Halifax.
- Easley, John D. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Lynchburg.
- Easley, Thomas. House, 1830/31, Halifax.
- Eason, John. Senate, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
- East, Thomas. House, 1805/06, Henry.
- Eastham, John B. Convention, 1867/68.
- Eastham, Lawson. House, 1843/44, Rappahannock; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Eastwood, A. W. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), King William.
- Echols, Edward. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Augusta and Staunton; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.
- Echols, John. Convention, 1861, Monroe; House, 1852 (Jan.), Monroe; 1877/78, Augusta; 1879/80, Augusta and Staunton.
- Eddens, Langley B. House, 1814/15, Mathews.
- Eddie, John. See Edie, John.
- Edgar, Thomas. House, 1790, Greenbrier.
- Edgington, Daniel M. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1850/60, 1861 (Jan.), Ohio.
- Edgington, George. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1819/20, Brooke.
- Edgington, Jesse. House, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, Brooke; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
- Edie, John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Brooke.
- Edmiston. See Edmiston, Edmondson, Edmondson.
- Edmiston, Mathew. House, 1843/44, Braxton and Lewis; Senate, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Edmiston, Samuel. Convention, 1788, Washington; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, Washington.
- Edmiston, Thomas. House, 1804/05, Washington.
- Edmonds Elias. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, 1799/1800, Fauquier.
- Edmonds, Elias. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1844/45, Fauquier.

- Edmonds, Elias B. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1863/64, Lancaster and Richmond; 1864/65, Lancaster and Northumberland (?).
- Edmonds, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Fauquier.
- Edmonds, John W. House, 1879/80, Accomac.
- Edmonds, Ralph. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Lancaster.
- Edmonds. See also Edmunds.
- Edmondson, H. A. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Halifax; Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Edmondson, J. K. House, 1893/94, Rockbridge.
- Edmondson, James. Convention, 1776, Essex; House, 1776, Essex.
- Edmondson, John. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, Essex.
- Edmondson, Robert. House, 1822/23, Washington.
- Edmondson, S. P. House, 1887/88, Washington.
- Edmondson, Samuel. See Edmiston, Samuel.
- Edmondson, Upton. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Lunenburg.
- Edmunds, Edwin H. House, 1853/54, Brunswick.
- Edmunds, Etheldred. House, 1805/06, Southampton.
- Edmunds, Henry. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Halifax.
- Edmunds, James. House, 1811/12, 1812/13 Brunswick.
- Edmunds, John R. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Halifax.
- Edmunds, Paul C. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March). 1887/88.
- Edmunds, Sterling. House, 1789, Brunswick.
- Edmunds, Thomas. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Brunswick.
- Edmunds, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Sussex; 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Sussex.
- Edmundson, Henry. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1826/27, Montgomery.
- Edmundson, Isaac. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Halifax.
- Edmundson, James P. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1850/51, Montgomery and Pulaski.
- Edwards, B. T. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Edwards, Brice. House, 1826/27, Henry.
- Edwards, Griffin. House, 1816/17, Northumberland.
- Edwards, Griffin F. House, 1879/80, Portsmouth.
- Edwards, James Davies. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Surry.
- Edwards, John. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, Lincoln.
- Edwards, Luther R. House, 1877/78, Southampton.
- Edwards, Richard. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14, Northumberland.
- Edwards, Thomas A. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Ohio.
- Edwards, Thomas H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1908, 1910, King William and Hanover.
- Edwards, Thomas W. House, 1848/49, 1850/51, Loudoun.
- Edwards, W. A. House, 1887/88, Norfolk city.
- Edwards, W. Glenn. House, 1916, Carroll.
- Edwards, W. W. House, 1891/92, Bland and Smyth.
- Edwards, William H. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Edwards, William L. Convention, 1850/51.
- Eggborn, Jacob S. House, 1881/82, Culpeper.
- Eggborn, Perry J. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Culpeper.
- Eggleston, D. Q. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Eggleston, Joseph. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Amelia.
- Eggleston, William. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Giles.
- Egmon, Cornelius. House, 1805/06, Elizabeth City; 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Charles City.
- Einstein, T. B. House, 1895/96, Montgomery.
- Elam, J. D. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1918, Brunswick; Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Elam, James. House, 1820/21, 1826/27, 1827/28, Chesterfield.
- Elam, W. C. House, 1887/88, Louisa.
- Eley, Benjamin. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Isle of Wight.
- Eley, Exum. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Isle of Wight.
- Eley, Mills. House, 1800/01, Isle of Wight.
- Eley, Robert. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1807/08, Isle of Wight.
- Elkins, George C. House, 1901/02/03/04, Page and Rappahannock.
- Ellegood, William. House, 1798/99, Princess Anne.
- Eller, D. L. House, 1906, 1908, Floyd.
- Ellington, Nathan. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11, Russell.
- Elliot, John. House, 1788, Randolph.
- Elliott, Samuel. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Randolph.
- Elliott, Thomas. House, 1778, King William; Senate, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85.
- Elliott, Wyatt M. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Appomattox; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Ellis, J. W. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Lunenburg.
- Ellis, Josiah. House, 1828/29, Amherst.
- Ellis, Sidney T. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Nansemond.
- Ellis, Thomas. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Orange.
- Ellis, Vespasian. Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
- Ellis, W. H. C. House, 1865/66, Norfolk city.

- Ellis, William M. House, 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.). Montgomery.
- Ellyson, Henry K. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Richmond city.
- Ellyson, J. Taylor. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Ellzey, Thomas L. House, 1845/46, Loudoun.
- Ellzey, William. Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
- Ellzey, William, Jr. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1828/29, Loudoun.
- Elswick, Joseph L. House, 1897/98, Buchanan, Dickenson and Wise.
- Ely, John W. M. House, 1853/54, Lee.
- Emanuel, Morris. House, 1834/35, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Embrey, Alvin T. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Emmons, Morton P. House, 1832/33, Giles.
- English, J. A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Alexandria.
- English, Joseph J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Henrico.
- Epes, B. J. Convention, 1901/02.
- Epes, Freeman. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Nottoway.
- Epes, Richard. House, 1811/12, Nottoway.
- Epes, Sidney P. House, 1891/92, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Epes, T. Freeman. House, 1916, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Epes, Thomas. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Nottoway.
- Epes, Travis H. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Nottoway; 1853/54, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Eppes, Francis. House, 1781/82, Chesterfield.
- Eppes, Francis. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Lunenburg.
- Eppes, John Wales. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Chesterfield.
- Eppes, Richard. House, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Sussex.
- Epps, John E. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Erskine, Henry. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Greenbrier.
- Erskine, Michael. House, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, Monroe.
- Erwin, William. See Irwin, William.
- Eskridge, George. House, 1790/1800, 1800/01, Frederick.
- Eskridge, James E. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Eskridge, William. House, 1777, Northumberland.
- Estill, Benjamin. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Washington.
- Estill, Isaac. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1817/18, Monroe.
- Estill, John M. House, 1820/21, 1825/26, Augusta.
- Estill, John M. House, 1797/98, 1801/02, 1805/06, Russell.
- Etheridge, William. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Norfolk county.
- Eubank, John L. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Eustace, Hancock. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Stafford.
- Eustace, William. House, 1800/01, Lancaster.
- Evans, Andrew Brown. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Mathews and Middlesex.
- Evans, Dudley. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, Monongalia.
- Evans, Dudley. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Monongalia.
- Evans, James. House, 1839/40, Monongalia.
- Evans, Jesse. House, 1782, Montgomery; 1793, 1794, Wythe.
- Evans, John. Convention, 1788, Monongalia; House, 1779, Monongalia.
- Evans, John, Jr. House, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Monongalia.
- Evans, John. House, 1810/11, 1812/13, Shenandoah.
- Evans, John. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Wythe.
- Evans, John B. House, 1893/94, Petersburg city.
- Evans, Joseph. House, 1810/11, Wythe.
- Evans, Joseph P. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Petersburg; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Evans, Peyton R. House, 1918, Amherst.
- Evans, S. H. House, 1912, Caroline.
- Evans, Samuel A. J. House, 1846/47, Floyd.
- Evans, T. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Richmond city.
- Evans, Thomas. House, 1780/81, 1794, 1795, 1796, Accomac.
- Evans, Thomas. House, 1805/06, Ohio.
- Evans, W. D. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Prince Edward.
- Evans, W. D. House, 1908, 1910, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Evans, W. W. House, 1887/88, Petersburg.
- Everett, Charles. House, 1813/14, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Albemarle.
- Everett, J. C. House, 1904, Nelson.
- Everett, John, Jr. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Cabell.
- Everett, Mills. House, 1806/07, Southampton.
- Everette, William L. House, 1820/21, Southampton.
- Evert, John, Jr. See Everett, John, Jr.
- Ewell, A. E. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Princess Anne.
- Ewell, Augustus D. F. House, 1887/88, Accomac.
- Ewell, Jesse. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Prince William.
- Ewing, Baker. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, Lincoln.
- Ewing, John Smith. House, 1812/13, Bath.
- Ewing, Joshua. House, 1839/40, Lee; 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), Lee and Wise.
- Ewing, Patrick. House, 1830/31, Lee.

- Ewing, Samuel. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Lee.
 Ewing, W. H. House, 1910, 1912, Prince Edward.
 Eyre, John. Senate, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
 Eyre, Littleton. Convention, 1788, Northampton; House, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, Northampton.
- Fahrney, Charles E. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Rockingham.
 Fairfax, Alexander. House, 1782, Fairfax.
 Fairfax, Buckner. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49, 1850/51, Preston.
 Fairfax, Henry. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
 Fairfax, John. House, 1809/10, 1814/15, Monongalia.
 Fairfax, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Preston.
 Faris, Aaron. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Berkeley.
 Faris, Adam. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1822/23, 1823/24, Ohio.
 Faris, Humphrey. House, 1819/20, Harrison.
 Farish, William G. House, 1891/92, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
 Farley, Henry. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45, Logan.
 Farmer, Lodowick. Convention, 1776, Lunenburg; House, 1776, Lunenburg.
 Farr, Richard R. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, Fairfax.
 Farrar, Stephen C. House, 1827/28, Prince Edward.
 Faulcon, Nicholas. Convention, 1776, Surry; House, 1776, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1815/16, 1816/17, Surry; Senate, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Faulcon, William. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Prince George and Surry.
 Faulkner, Charles James. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1848/49, Berkeley; Senate, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
 Faulkner, Thomas. House, 1819/20, King and Queen.
 Fauntleroy, John. House, 1783, 1784/85, Richmond.
 Fauntleroy, Robert B. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Matthews and Middlesex.
 Fauntleroy, Thomas T. House, 1823/24, Fauquier.
 Fauntleroy, Thomas T., Jr. House, 1857/58, 1877/78, Frederick.
 Fayerman, George. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Petersburg.
 Featherston, Howell C. House, 1908, Campbell; Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
 Featherston, John C. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Campbell.
 Fentress, T. J. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90, Princess Anne.
 Fentress, W. A. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Portsmouth.
- Ferebee, L. C. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
 Ferguson, Andrew C. House, 1853/54, Russell.
 Ferguson, Eli. House, 1821/22, Franklin.
 Ferguson, J. M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Wayne.
 Ferguson, James. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Wayne.
 Ferguson, James B. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1818/19, 1819/20, Goochland.
 Ferguson, James H. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Logan and Boone.
 Ferrel, Hutchins. House, 1806/07, Mecklenburg.
 Ferrill, James P. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Wetzel.
 Ficklin, Benjamin. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, Stafford.
 Ficklin, George. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Culpeper.
 Ficklin, James B. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Buckingham.
 Field, Abner. House, 1787/88, 1789, Jefferson.
 Field, Alexander S. House, 1802/03, Mecklenburg.
 Field, Charles Grandison. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Mecklenburg.
 Field, Daniel. House, 1814/15, Madison.
 Field, Henry, Jr. Convention, 1776, Culpeper; House, 1778, 1781/82, 1782, Culpeper.
 Field, Hume R. House, 1803/04, 1811/12, Mecklenburg.
 Field, James. House, 1779, 1780/81, Prince George.
 Field, Theophilus. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Brunswick.
 Field, W. W. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Madison and Greene.
 Fielder, John. House, 1818/19, Grayson.
 Fields, J. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Accomac.
 Fields, James A. House, 1889/90, Elizabeth City, James City, Warwick, York, and Williamsburg.
 Figgat, J. H. H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Botetourt.
 Finks, William. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Madison.
 Finney, John. See Finnie, John.
 Finney, Louis C. H. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Accomac; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
 Finney, Oswald B. House, 1853/54, 1877/78, Accomac; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1879/80.
 Finney, William A. J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, Pittsylvania.
 Finney, William B. House, 1846/47, Accomac.
 Finnie (Finney), John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1810/11, 1815/16, 1818/19, Accomac.
 Fishback, Jacob T. House, 1816/17, Wythe.
 Fishburne, John W. House, 1895/96, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
 Fisher, Adam. House, 1795, 1796, Hardy.
 Fisher, Daniel. Convention, 1788, Greenville; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Greenville.

- Fisher, Henry J. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Mason and Jackson.
- Fisher, Jacob. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Hardy.
- Fisher, James. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Lunenburg.
- Fisher, John. House, 1805/06, Hardy.
- Fisher, John. House, 1810/11, Pendleton.
- Fisher, Miers W. Convention, 1861; House, 1829/30, 1831/32, Northampton.
- Fiske, William A. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Portsmouth.
- Fitzgerald, Francis. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, George. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, Green B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Roanoke county.
- Fitzgerald, James. House, 1829/30, Cumberland.
- Fitzgerald, James. House, 1810/11, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, James H. House, 1828/29, Cumberland.
- Fitzgerald, James H. House, 1809/10, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, Robert, Jr. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, Nottoway.
- Fitzgerald, William. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Nottoway.
- Fitzhugh, Alexander. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Stafford.
- Fitzhugh, Daniel. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, King George.
- Fitzhugh, Edmund C. House, 1846/47, Stafford.
- Fitzhugh, George. House, 1782, King George.
- Fitzhugh, John R. House, 1833/34, Stafford.
- Fitzhugh, Nicholas. House, 1790, 1791, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Fairfax.
- Fitzhugh, Nicholas. House, 1857/58, Kanawha.
- Fitzhugh, Samuel Hughes. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, Ohio.
- Fitzhugh, William. Convention, 1776, King George; House, 1776, King George; 1777, 1780/81, 1787/88, Stafford; Senate, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85.
- Fitzhugh, William Bullitt. House, 1910, 1912, 1918, Northampton and Accomac.
- Fitzhugh, William H. Convention, 1829/30, Fairfax; House, 1828/29, Fairfax; 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Stafford; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Fitzpatrick, Alexander B. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Nelson.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas P. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Nelson; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Flanagan, Adam H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Flanagan, U. G. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Montgomery and Radford.
- Flanagan, William M. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Flanary, Creed F. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Flanary, Elkanah. House, 1844/45, Lee; 1852 (Jan.), Lee and Scott.
- Flannagan, Robert P. (B?), House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Pendleton.
- Fleet, Alexander. House, 1835/36, King and Queen.
- Fleet, J. W. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), King and Queen.
- Fleet, William. Convention, 1788, King and Queen.
- Fleming, Beverley R. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Halifax.
- Fleming, John S. House, 1816/17, Louisa.
- Fleming, Tarlton. House, 1776, Goochland.
- Fleming, William. Convention, 1776, Cumberland; House, 1776, 1777, Cumberland.
- Fleming, William. House, 1777, 1778, Powhatan.
- Fleming, William. House, 1780/81, Chesterfield.
- Fleming, William. Convention, 1788, Botetourt; Senate, 1777/78, 1778, 1779.
- Fleming, William Randolph. House, 1791, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Goochland.
- Fleming, William W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Highland.
- Fletcher, Albert. Convention, 1901/02.
- Fletcher, Frank. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Fletcher, George Latham. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Fletcher, Henry. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Accomac.
- Fletcher, James. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Brunswick.
- Fletcher, James N. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Nottoway.
- Fletcher, John G. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Rappahannock.
- Fletcher, John T. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Rappahannock.
- Fletcher, Patterson. House, 1824/25, Washington.
- Fletcher, Richard P. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Rockingham.
- Fletcher, Spencer D. House, 1827/28, Accomac.
- Fletcher, Spencer D. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Accomac.
- Flood, Henry D. House, 1849/50, Appomattox.
- Flood, Henry Delaware. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Appomattox; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Flood, Joel W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Appomattox; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Flood, Thomas H. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1844/45, Buckingham; 1845/46, Buckingham and Appomattox; 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Appomattox; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.

- Flood, William. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Buckingham.
- Flournoy, John J. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Prince Edward.
- Flournoy, Thomas. House, 1777, 1779, 1781/82, Prince Edward.
- Flournoy, Thomas S. Convention, 1861.
- Flournoy, William C. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Prince Edward.
- Flowers, Jesse. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Harrison; 1845/46, Harrison and Doddridge.
- Floyd, Benjamin Rush. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1846/47, Wythe and Pulaski; Senate, 1857/58.
- Floyd, G. Fred. House, 1916, Northampton and Accomac.
- Floyd, John. House, 1814/15, Montgomery.
- Floyd, John B. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1855/56, Washington.
- Folkes, E. C. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Richmond city; Senate, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Folkes, E. H. (or E. J.?). Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Fontaine, Edmund. Senate, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Fontaine, Patrick H. House, 1811/12, 1835/36, Henry.
- Fontaine, Walter L. House, 1820/21, Buckingham.
- Fontaine, William S. House, 1839/40, King William.
- Foot, George W. House, 1822/23, Fauquier.
- Forbes, J. M. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Forbes, John. House, 1806/07, 1808/09, Fluvanna.
- Forbes, William W. Convention, 1861; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Buckingham.
- Ford, George T. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Ford, James W. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42, Stafford.
- Ford, William. House, 1828/29, Stafford.
- Foreman, Nehemiah. House, 1818/19, Norfolk.
- Forrester, T. B. House, 1918, Lee.
- Foster, Charles. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1810/11, 1817/18, Patrick.
- Foster, Isaac. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Prince William.
- Foster, James W. House, 1841/42, Fauquier.
- Foster, Joseph. House, 1797/98, New Kent.
- Foster, Peregrine. House, 1795, Monongalia.
- Foster, Redmond (Redman, Redmon), House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, Prince William; Senate, 1819/20.
- Foster, Redmond G. House, 1813/14, Prince William.
- Foster, William E. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1895/96, Norfolk city; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Foushee, John H. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Richmond city.
- Foushee, William. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Henrico; 1791, 1797/98, 1798/99, city of Richmond.
- Fowle, William H. House, 1875/76, Alexandria.
- Fowler, Isaac C. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1881/82, Washington.
- Fowler, John. Convention, 1788, Fayette; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Fayette; 1791, Woodford.
- Fowler, William S. House, 1853/54, Louisa.
- Fowlkes, Gabriel. House, 1795, Nottoway.
- Fox, Arthur. House, 1790, 1791, Mason.
- Fox, John. House, 1779, Gloucester.
- Fox, John. House, 1819/20, Prince William.
- Fox, John. House, 1798/99, Stafford.
- Fox, Nathaniel. House, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Stafford.
- Fox, Thomas. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Campbell.
- Franklin, Alexander Q. House, 1889/90, Charles City and New Kent.
- Franklin, B. B. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Floyd.
- Franklin, James. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Scott and Wise.
- Franklin, James, Sr. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Campbell.
- Franklin, W. C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Appomattox.
- Frantz, Henry. House, 1844/45, Roanoke.
- Fray, John D. House, 1879/80, Greene and Madison.
- Frayser, L. H. House 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Frazer (Frayser), Jackson. House, 1812/13, Henrico.
- Frazier, James A. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, Rockbridge.
- Frazier, Simon. House, 1782, Middlesex.
- Frazier, William. House, 1842/43, 1844/45, Augusta; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Freeman, John. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Halifax.
- Freeman, John B. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Sussex.
- French, James. House, 1824/25, Prince William.
- French, James. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Fauquier.
- French, James M. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- French, Napoleon B. Convention, 1861; House, 1855/56, Mercer; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- French, Stephen. House, 1807/08, Prince William.
- French, William. House, 1820/21, Prince William.
- French, William A. Senate, 1879/80.
- French, William H. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, Giles and Mercer; Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Fretz, A. N. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Prince George.
- Friel (Freel), Montgomery. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, Wythe.
- Friend, C. T. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), Chesterfield.

- Friend, G. W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Chesterfield.
- Froman, Jacob. House, 1791, Mercer.
- Frost, Daniel. House, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Jackson.
- Fry, Absalom. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Giles.
- Fry, Andrew P. House, 1852 (Jan.), Kanawha.
- Fry, Henry. House, 1785/86, Culpeper.
- Fry, James H. House, 1826/27, 1832/33, 1833/34, Kanawha; Senate, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Fry, Joseph L. Senate, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
- Fry, Joshua. House, 1785/86, Albemarle.
- Fry, Thomas V. House, 1877/78, Madison; 1881/82, Greene and Madison.
- Fry, William O. House, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65, Madison.
- Fryatt, Tillotson. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, Berkeley.
- Fugate, Colbert C. Convention, 1861.
- Fugate, Colbird. House, 1813/14, 1816/17, 1817/18, Russell.
- Fugate, Ira. House, 1845/46, 1848/49, Scott.
- Fugate, William. House, 1818/19, Scott.
- Fugate, Zachariah. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12, Russell.
- Fulgham, Charles. Convention, 1776, Isle of Wight; House, 1776, 1777, Isle of Wight.
- Fulgham, Robert T. House, 1813/14, Isle of Wight.
- Fulkerson, A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Washington; Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Fulkerson, James. House, 1827/28, Lee.
- Fulkerson, John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1816/17, Lee.
- Fulkerson, John. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Washington.
- Fulkerson, L. D. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Lee.
- Fulkerson, Lee S. House, 1877/78, Lee.
- Fulkerson, Peter. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Lee.
- Fulkerson, Samuel V. Convention, 1850/51.
- Fullen, James. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Russell.
- Fullen, James. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1824/25, 1825/26, Scott.
- Fuller, Edward R. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Richmond city.
- Fulton, Andrew. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Augusta.
- Fulton, Andrew S. House, 1840/41, 1844/45, Wythe and Pulaski.
- Fulton, J. H. House, 1869/70, Wythe.
- Fulton, John G. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Augusta.
- Fulton, John H. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Washington; Senate, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Fulton, M. J. Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Fulton, S. M. House, 1877/78, 1912, Grayson.
- Fulton, W. B. House, 1901/02/03/04, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise.
- Fulton, W. J. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Pittsylvania.
- Fulta, David. Convention, 1850/51.
- Fulwell, John Lewis. Senate, 1793, 1794.
- Funsten, David. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Warren and Clarke.
- Funsten, Oliver R. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Fuqua, Joseph. Convention, 1850/51.
- Fuqua, Samuel. Convention, 1867/68.
- Gaines, E. W. House, 1906, Norfolk city.
- Gaines, Harry. House, 1779, Henry.
- Gaines, Henry. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10, King and Queen.
- Gaines, John. House, 1829/30, 1845/46, 1846/47, King and Queen.
- Gaines, Philip. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Grayson.
- Gaines, Richard J. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, Charlotte.
- Gaines, William. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Hanover.
- Gaines, William E. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Gaines, William R. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Charlotte.
- Gallaher, John S. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1842/43, 1843/44, Jefferson; Senate, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Gallahue, M. House, 1853/54, Jackson.
- Galleher, George G. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Prince William.
- Gally, Thomas M. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1853/54, Ohio.
- Galt, James. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Gambill (Gamble), Henry I. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Rockingham.
- Gardner, Charles B. House, 1847/48, Pulaski and Montgomery.
- Gardner, Francis. House, 1804/05, Montgomery.
- Gardner, R. E. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Hanover.
- Gardner, Thomas W. House, 1901/02/03/04, Henrico.
- Garland, Christopher. House, 1799/1800, Gloucester; Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
- Garland, David. Convention, 1776, Lunenburg; House, 1776, Lunenburg.
- Garland, David S. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1814/15, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, Amherst; Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11.
- Garland, Edward. House, 1787/88, 1788, Lunenburg.
- Garland, Edward. House, 1795, Hanover.
- Garland, Edward. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Albemarle.
- Garland, Hudson M. House, 1804/05, Amherst.
- Garland, Hugh A. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Garland, James. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, Nelson.
- Garland, James F. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Lancaster and Richmond.

- Garland, John. House, 1786/87, 1788, Hanover.
 Garland, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, Lunenburg.
 Garland, Peter. House, 1794, Lunenburg.
 Garland, Peter, Jr. House, 1795, Lunenburg.
 Garland, Rice. House, 1808/09, Albemarle.
 Garland, Samuel. House, 1785/86, Lunenburg.
 Garland, Samuel L. Convention, 1850/51.
 Garland, Samuel M. Convention, 1861: House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Amherst. 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32 Amherst.
 Garner, George. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Westmoreland.
 Garnett, A. C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Buckingham.
 Garnett, Augustine H. House, 1829/30, Mathews.
 Garnett, Booker. House, 1897/98, Essex and Middlesex.
 Garnett, G. T. Convention, 1901/02.
 Garnett, H. T. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Stafford and King George.
 Garnett, James. House, 1799/1800, Essex.
 Garnett, James M. Convention, 1829/30, Essex; House, 1800/01, 1824/25, Essex.
 Garnett, John Mercer. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1819/20, Essex.
 Garnett, John R. Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Garnett, M. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Essex and Middlesex.
 Garnett, Muscoe. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Essex.
 Garnett, Muscoe R. H. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Essex and King and Queen.
 Garnett, Robert S. House, 1816/17, Essex.
 Garrard, James. House, 1779, Stafford; 1785/86, Fayette.
 Garrard (Gerrard), William. House, 1785/86, Stafford.
 Garretson, Reuben. House, 1852 (Jan.), Mercer.
 Garrett, Benjamin F. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1865/66, 1866/67, Halifax.
 Garrett, Harvey L. House, 1901/02/03/04, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland; Senate, 1906.
 Garrett, Henry. House, 1803/04, 1806/07, Louisa.
 Garrett, Richard R. Senate, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
 Garrett, Silas. House, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Franklin.
 Garrett, Thomas W. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Essex and King and Queen.
 Garrett, W. A. House, 1897/98, Henry; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
 Garrett, W. L. House, 1904, Franklin.
 Garrison, G. T. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Accomac; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Garrison, James S. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Princess Anne.
 Garrow, William. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Warwick.
 Garth, E. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Albemarle.
 Garth, Jesse Winston. House, 1813/14, 1817/18, Albemarle.
 Garth, William. House, 1859/60, Albemarle.
 Gaskins, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Northumberland; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1789, Northumberland; Senate, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
 Gatewood, John. House, 1857/58, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Shenandoah.
 Gatewood, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799, 1800, 1800/01, 1805/06, 1806/07, Shenandoah.
 Gatewood, M. P. House, 1916, Amherst.
 Gatewood, William. House, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Essex.
 Gatewood, Wright. House, 1830/31, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Shenandoah; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
 Gay, John. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45, Pocahontas.
 Gayle, John H. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Gayle, Sands. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
 Gee, Charles. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Prince George.
 Gee, Charles. House, 1884 (Aug.), Prince George and Surry; Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Gee, Henry. Convention, 1776, Sussex; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, Sussex.
 Gee, James. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Southampton.
 Gent, Jacob C. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Russell.
 George, Absalom. House, 1855/56, Doddridge and Tyler.
 George, Henry P. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, Tazewell.
 George, Hervey (Harvey?). House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Tazewell.
 George, John B. Convention, 1829/30, Tazewell; House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Tazewell.
 George, Spencer. House, 1809/10, Lancaster.
 George, Thomas J. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Tazewell.
 George, W. W. House, 1901/02/03/04, Smyth and Bland.
 Gholson, James H. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Brunswick.
 Gholson, Thomas, Jr. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Brunswick.
 Gibboney, R. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Wythe.
 Gibbony, James. Convention, 1867/68.
 Gibson, David. House, 1839/40, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Hampshire.
 Gibson, Eustace. Convention, 1867/68.
 Gibson, J. C. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, Culpeper.

- Gibson, James. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Hampshire.
- Gibson, James. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Frederick.
- Gibson, James D. House, 1853/54, Jefferson.
- Gibson, James J. House, 1842/43, Lee.
- Gibson, John. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Prince William; Senate, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1830/31.
- Gibson, John. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, Washington.
- Gibson, John T. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Gibson, Jonathan C. House, 1830/31, Culpeper.
- Gibson, Nicholas. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Randolph.
- Gibson, Phillip. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, King William.
- Gibson, Samuel. House, 1849/50, Amherst.
- Gibson, Samuel C. House, 1857/58, Amherst.
- Gibson, Thomas S. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Lee.
- Gibson, William. House, 1804/05, 1806/07, Lancaster.
- Giddings, W. F. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Chesterfield; 1881/82, Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan.
- Gilchrist, Robert. House, 1782, 1783, Caroline.
- Giles, John. House, 1789, 1790, Nansemond.
- Giles, William B. Convention, 1829/30, Amelia; House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1816/17, 1826/27, Amelia.
- Gill, Robert E. House, 1906, Petersburg.
- Gillespie, A. P. Convention, 1901/02.
- Gillespie, Henry L. Convention, 1861.
- Gillespie, Joseph S. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Gillespie, Robert. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1835/36, 1836/37, Tazewell.
- Gillespie, Thomas H. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Tazewell.
- Gillespie, William. House, 1820/21, Tazewell.
- Gillespie, William M. House, 1855/56, Tazewell.
- Gilliam, James S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Northumberland.
- Gilliam, John W. House, 1847/48, Dinwiddie.
- Gilliam, Robert, Jr. House, 1912, 1918, Petersburg.
- Gilliam, S. Y. House, 1895/96, Dinwiddie.
- Gilliam, William. House, 1824/25, Montgomery.
- Gilliam, William. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Prince George.
- Gilliland, John. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, Pocahontas.
- Gills, J. M. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Nottingham and Amelia.
- Gilman, William S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, city of Richmond.
- Gilmer, Charles H. House, 1852 (Jan.), Russell; 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Russell, Wise, and Buchanan.
- Gilmer, George. Convention, 1776, Albemarle; House, 1778, 1779, Albemarle.
- Gilmer, George K. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Gilmer, Howard C. House, 1918, Pulaski.
- Gilmer, John. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Pittsylvania.
- Gilmer, John H. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Gilmer, Thomas W. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Albemarle.
- Gilmore, J. W. Convention, 1901/02.
- Gilmore, Joseph. House, 1852 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- Gilmore, Madison. House, 1849/50, Botetourt.
- Gilmour, William. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Lancaster.
- Gilpin, Kenneth N. House, 1916, 1918, Clarke and Warren.
- Given, Adam. House, 1825/26, 1828/29, Bath.
- Given, James F. House, 1853/54, Braxton and Lewis.
- Given, Robert. House, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1814/15, 1815/16, Bath.
- Glascock, A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Fauquier.
- Glascock, George. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Westmoreland.
- Glasgow, William A. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Glass, Carter. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Glascock, George. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Richmond.
- Gleaves, James T. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1838 (Jan.), Wythe.
- Glendy, R. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Highland and Bath.
- Glenn, Harry C. House, 1906, 1908, Richmond city.
- Glenn, James A. House, 1906, 1910, Halifax.
- Glenn, John. House, 1777, 1778, 1780/81, 1784/85, Lunenburg.
- Goad, Dexter. House, 1897/98, Carroll.
- Goad, William A. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Goare, Joseph. House, 1845/46, Logan.
- Godfrey, Matthew. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Norfolk.
- Godwin, Joseph. Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17.
- Godwin, Josiah. House, 1798/99, Isle of Wight.
- Godwin, Kinchen (Kincher). House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1791, Nansemond; Senate, 1793, 1794.
- Godwin, Shimuel. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Isle of Wight.
- Godwin. See also Goodwin, Goodwyn.
- Goff, David. House, 1848/49, Barbour and Randolph.
- Goff, Jedediah. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, Harrison.

- Goff, Waldo P. House, 1832/33, Harrison; Senate, 1833/74, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Goffigan, W. E. House, 1908, New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Goggin, Pleasant M. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1828/29, Bedford.
- Goggin, William L. Convention, 1861; House, 1836/37, Bedford.
- Gold, John. House, 1805/06, Washington.
- Gold, Thomas D. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Gold, William M. House, 1845/46, Rockbridge.
- Good, Moses C. Senate, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
- Good, P. B. F. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Rockingham.
- Good, William. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1831/32, Berkeley.
- Goodall, Charles P. House, 1815/16, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1863/64, 1864/65, Hanover.
- Goodall, John. House, 1816/17, Williamsburg.
- Goodrell, Parke. Convention, 1788, Hanover; House, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Hanover.
- Goode, Bennett. Convention, 1776, Mecklenburg; House, 1776, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, E. B. Senate, 1877/78.
- Goode, Francis. House, 1778, 1781/82, 1782, Chesterfield.
- Goode, H. M. L. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Charlotte.
- Goode, J. Thomas. House, 1891/92, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, John, Jr. Convention, 1861, 1901/02; House, 1852 (Jan.), Bedford; 1866/67, Norfolk city.
- Goode, John B. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, John C. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, Robert. House, 1783, 1788, Chesterfield.
- Goode, Samuel. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, Thomas F. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, Mecklenburg.
- Goode, William O. Convention, 1829/30, 1850/51, Mecklenburg; House, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Goodloe, J. M. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Goodrich, Benjamin. House, 1791, Greenville.
- Goodrich, John. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07.
- Goodson, John. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Isle of Wight.
- Goodson, John. House, 1817/18, Washington.
- Goodson, Samuel E. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1848/49, Washington.
- Goodson, Thomas. House, 1792, 1794, Isle of Wight.
- Goodson, Thomas. House, 1793, 1809/10, 1813/14, 1818/19, Montgomery.
- Goodson, William. House, 1821/22, Montgomery.
- Goodwin, B. C. House, 1916, 1918, Alleghany, Craig, and Clifton Forge.
- Goodwin, W. H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Nelson.
- Goodwin, William S. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Southampton.
- Goodwin. See also Godwin, Goodwyn.
- Goodwyn, Burwell. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Dinwiddie; Senate, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Goodwyn, Edward A. House, 1850/51, Dinwiddie.
- Goodwyn, Hugh, Jr. House, 1838 (Jan.), Louisa.
- Goodwyn, James P. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Petersburg.
- Goodwyn, John. House, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Greenville.
- Goodwyn, Joseph. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Dinwiddie; Senate, 1812/13.
- Goodwyn, Peterson. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Dinwiddie.
- Goodwyn, Robert. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Southampton.
- Goodwyn, William B. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1834/35, Southampton; Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Goodwyn, William H. House, 1842/43, Dinwiddie.
- Goodwyn. See also Godwin, Goodwin.
- Goodycoonta, Isaac. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Floyd.
- Goolrick, C. O'Conor. House, 1908, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg; Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Goolrick, James. House, 1829/30, Middlesex.
- Gordon, B. T. Convention, 1901/02.
- Gordon, Basil B. House, 1887/88, Rappahannock; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Gordon, Douglas H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), Spotsylvania.
- Gordon, James. Convention, 1776, 1788, Lancaster; House, 1776, 1777, 1782, 1786/87, 1787/88, Lancaster.
- Gordon, James, Jr. Convention, 1788, Orange; House, 1788, Orange; 1782, 1783, Richmond.
- Gordon, James L. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Louisa.
- Gordon, James L. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Gordon, James W. Convention, 1901/02.
- Gordon, John. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796, Northumberland; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
- Gordon, R. L., Jr. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Louisa.
- Gordon, Reuben L. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Orange.

- Gordon, Wellington. House, 1852/53, Fauquier.
- Gordon, William. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Northumberland.
- Gordon, William F. Convention, 1829/30, Albemarle; House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Albemarle; Senate, 1829/30.
- Gordon, William. F. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Louisa.
- Gose, Charles J. House, 1895/96, Russell; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Gose, George C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Russell.
- Gosney, T. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Pittsylvania.
- Goss, John W. House, 1833/54, Albemarle.
- Gouldman, G. J. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Graham, A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, Rockbridge.
- Graham, David. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Monroe.
- Graham, Edward. House, 1797/98, Kanawha.
- Graham, George. House, 1808/09, Fairfax.
- Graham, George. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1869/70, 1870/71, Washington.
- Graham, George W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Charlotte; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Graham, James. House, 1817/18, Wythe.
- Graham, Joseph J. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Wythe; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Graham, Samuel House 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Wythe.
- Graham, Samuel L. Convention, 1861.
- Grandstaff, George J. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Shenandoah.
- Grant, C. W. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Russell.
- Grant, John. House, 1787/88, Bourbon; 1791, Woodford.
- Grant, Robert E. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, Washington.
- Grantham, Lewis. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Berkeley.
- Grantham, Moses S. Senate, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Grasty, Goodrich L. House, 1817/18, Orange.
- Grasty, J. H. C. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Augusta and Staunton.
- Grasty, Thomas. House, 1848/49, Pittsylvania.
- Grattan, Charles. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Grattan, George G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rockingham.
- Grattan, P. R. House, 1865/66, Richmond city.
- Gratton, John. House, 1779, Rockingham.
- Gravatt, Charles U. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Gravatt, John J. Convention, 1867/68.
- Gravely, Joseph J. House, 1853/54, Henry.
- Gravely, Peyton. Convention, 1861; House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Henry.
- Gravely, W. H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Henry.
- Graves, A. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Greene and Madison.
- Graves, C. E. House, 1891/92, Page.
- Graves, Charles H. House, 1810/11, Surry; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Graves, George W. House, 1895/96, Greene and Madison.
- Graves, James C. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Orange.
- Graves, R. P. House, 1893/94, Orange.
- Graves, Richard. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, New Kent.
- Graves, Robert W. House, 1829/30, Charles City.
- Graves, Thomas J. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Page.
- Graves, William F. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Bedford.
- Gray, A. A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, Fluvanna.
- Gray, Alexander M. House, 1829/30, Scott.
- Gray, Algernon S. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Gray, B. C. House, 1877/78, Richmond City.
- Gray, E. S. Convention, 1861.
- Gray, Edward (Edwin). House, 1789, Southampton.
- Gray, Edwin. Convention, 1776, Southampton; House, 1776, 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, Southampton; Senate, 1777/78, 1778, 1779.
- Gray, Ernest A. House, 1904, Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Gray, G. R. House, 1879/80, Halifax.
- Gray, Harvey. House, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), Russell.
- Gray, James W. House, 1852 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Gray, John. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, Monroe.
- Gray, John C. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Southampton.
- Gray, John P. House, 1819/20, Bedford.
- Gray, W. H. House, 1842/43, 1865/66, 1866/67, Loudoun.
- Grayham, William. House, 1809/10, Monroe.
- Grayson, Andrew J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Bland.
- Grayson, William. Convention, 1788, Prince William; House, 1784/85, 1788, Prince William.
- Greaver, Charles H. Senate, 1852/53.
- Greaver. See also Greever.
- Greear, John F. Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Greear. See also Greer.
- Green, Armistead. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Petersburg.
- Green, Berryman. House, 1796, Halifax.

- Green, Berryman. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Green, Boylan. House, 1906, Charlotte.
- Green, Charles T. House, 1877/78, Fauquier.
- Green, Deskin. House, 1908, Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Green, Duff. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Stafford and King George.
- Green, Grief. House, 1797/98, 1799/1800, Nottoway.
- Green, Joel C. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Green, John. House, 1783, Jefferson.
- Green, John W. Convention, 1829/30, Culpeper; Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Green, Jones. House, 1819/20, Stafford.
- Green, Lewis. House, 1820/21, Mecklenburg.
- Green, M. M. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Fauquier.
- Green, Moses. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1809/10, 1810/11, Culpeper.
- Green, Thomas C. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Green, Thomas J. House, 1830/31, Halifax.
- Greene, Robert. House, 1795, 1796, Randolph.
- Greene, Roscoe G. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Greene, Willis. House, 1781/82, Jefferson.
- Greenhill, Joseph. House, 1779, Brunswick.
- Greenhow, Robert. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, James City.
- Greenup, Christopher. House, 1785/86, Fayette.
- Greer, G. H. T. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Franklin.
- Greer, James. House, 1847/48, Mason and Jackson.
- Greer Moses House, 1793, 1794, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, Franklin.
- Greer, Moses T. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Franklin.
- Greer, Thomas B. House, 1819/20, 1824/25, 1825/26, Franklin.
- Greer. See also Grear.
- Greever, Hiram A. House, 1839/40, 1852 (Jan.), Smyth; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Greever, James S. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Greever. See also Greaver.
- Gregg, Thomas. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Loudoun.
- Gregory, Fendall, Jr. Convention, 1861.
- Gregory, J. M. House, 1893/94, Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan.
- Gregory, J. W. House, 1891/92, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1904, 1912, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Gregory, John M., Jr. House, 1877/78, Charles City and New Kent.
- Gregory, John M. House, 1821/22, James City; 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839/40, 1840/41, James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Gregory, R. T. House, 1906, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), New Kent, Charles City, York, James City, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Gregory, Richard C. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Lunenburg.
- Gregory, Roger. House, 1786/87, Mecklenburg.
- Gregory, Roger, Jr. House, 1795, Henrico.
- Gregory, Roger. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1879/80, King William.
- Gregory, Thomas W. S. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, King William.
- Gregory, William. House, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1815/16, King William.
- Gregory, William F. C. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Greiner, Jacob. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Pendleton.
- Gresham, James W. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Gresham, John N. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, King and Queen.
- Gresham, Samuel. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Greyson. See Grayson.
- Grice, George W. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Griever. See Greever.
- Griffin, Benjamin. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, Southampton.
- Griffin, Corbin. House, 1776, York; Senate, 1779.
- Griffin, Cyrus. House, 1777, 1778, 1786/87, Lancaster.
- Griffin, Fendall. House, 1852 (Jan.), Henrico.
- Griffin, John C. House, 1815/16, Botetourt.
- Griffin, Kenneth R. Senate, 1877/78.
- Griffin, Robert G. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Southampton.
- Griffin, Robert G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Griffin, Samuel. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Williamsburg.
- Griffin, Samuel. House, 1881/82, Bedford.
- Griffin, Thomas. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, York.
- Griffin, Thomas B. House, 1826/27, York.
- Griffith, Fred. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Westmoreland.
- Griffith, J. F. House, 1904, Russell.
- Griffith, William D. House, 1908, Russell.
- Griggs, Jeremiah. House, 1841/42, Henry.
- Griggs, N. M. House, 1853/54, 1884 (Aug.), Prince Edward; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Griggs, S. G. House, 1881/82, Henry.
- Griggs, Thomas, Jr. Convention, 1829/30, Jefferson; House, 1811/12, 1835/36, 1836/37, Jefferson.
- Grigsby, A. S. House, 1877/78, Campbell.
- Grigsby, Alexander S. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Fairfax.
- Grigsby, Hugh Blair. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Norfolk borough.
- Grigsby, J. R. House, 1910, Clarke and Warren.
- Grigsby, Joseph. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Rockbridge.

- Grigsby, Reuben. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, Rockbridge.
- Grills, John. House, 1803/04, Tazewell.
- Grim, A. K. House, 1881/82, Page; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Grimes, John. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1841/42, Pocahontas.
- Grimsley, Daniel A. House, 1885/86, 1887 (Mar.), Culpeper; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Grinalds, Southey. House, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, Accomac.
- Grubb, John. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Loudoun.
- Grubbs, Hickerson. House, 1790, Madison.
- Grymes, Philip. House, 1778, 1816/17, Middlesex.
- Grymes, Philip. House, 1802/03, Rockingham.
- Grymes, William F. House, 1810/11, King George.
- Guerrant, Charles. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Goochland.
- Guerrant, John. Convention, 1788, Goochland; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Goochland.
- Guerrant, John. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Goochland; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Guerrant, John R. House, 1906, Franklin.
- Guerrant, Peter. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1850/51, Goochland.
- Guerrant, Peter. House, 1849/50, Floyd.
- Gunn, Julien. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Henrico; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Gunn, W. H. House, 1904, Norfolk City.
- Gunnell, William. House, 1789, 1790, Loudoun.
- Gunter, B. T. Senate, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Gurley, George. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Southampton.
- Gurley, J. W. House, 1855/56, Southampton.
- Gustin, Robert. House, 1820/21, 1823/24, 1825/26, Morgan.
- Gustin, Robert C. House, 1848/49, Morgan.
- Guy, Henry. House, 1780/81, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Northampton.
- Guy, John H. House, 1870/71, Richmond City and Henrico; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Gwathmey, O. O. House, 1906, King William and Hanover.
- Gwyn, J. M. House, 1897/98, Smyth and Bland.
- Gwyn, T. L. Convention, 1901/02.
- Haas, John. House, 1849/50, Shenandoah.
- Habern, Benjamin F. House, 1840/41, Lee.
- Hackler, J. W. House, 1889/90, Grayson; Senate, 1891/92.
- Hackley, Walter B. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Rappahannock.
- Haddan. See Hadden.
- Hadden (Haddon, Haddan), John. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04, Randolph.
- Hadden. See also Haden.
- Haddon. See Hadden.
- Haden, Joseph. Convention, 1788, Fluvanna; House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1819/20, Fluvanna.
- Haden, William D. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Fluvanna.
- Haden, William E. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Fluvanna.
- Haden. See also Hadden.
- Hail, Lewis. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), Grayson.
- Hail, Stephen. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Grayson.
- Hail. See also Hale.
- Hairston, George. House, 1786/87, Henry.
- Hairston, George, Jr. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Henry; Senate, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Hairston, George. House, 1852 (Jan.), Henry; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Hairston, John A. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Patrick.
- Hairston, Nicholas P. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Henry.
- Hairston, Peter, Jr. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Hairston (Hairstone), Robert. House, 1777, 1813/14, 1814/15, Henry.
- Hairston, Samuel. House, 1789, Franklin.
- Hale, Daniel. House, 1833/34, 1836/37, Giles.
- Hale, F. L. Convention, 1861.
- Hale, John. House, 1795, 1797/98, Franklin.
- Hale, Peyton G. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Grayson; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Hale, Samuel. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Franklin.
- Hale, Sparrel. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Franklin.
- Hale, W. H. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Hale, W. S. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Grayson.
- Hale. See also Hail.
- Haley, L. J. House, 1906, Louisa.
- Hall, Addison. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, Lancaster.
- Hall, Alexander S. House, 1908, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Hall, Channing W. House, 1916, 1918, Norfolk county.
- Hall, Charles M. House, 1793, 1794, Campbell.
- Hall, Charles S. House, 1849/50, Randolph and Barbour.
- Hall, Cyrus. Convention, 1861.
- Hall, Ephraim B. Convention, 1861.
- Hall, Horatio. House, 1791, Bourbon.
- Hall, John. House, 1806/07, Patrick.
- Hall, John. House, 1844/45, Mason and Jackson; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Hall, Joseph J. House, 1876/77, 1877/78, Princess Anne.

- Hall, Leonard S. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Wetzell.
- Hall, Nathan. House, 1845/46, Taylor.
- Hall, Nathan A. House, 1893/94, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Hall, Richard N. House, 1850/51, Henrico.
- Hall, T. H. House, 1891/92, Halifax.
- Hall, Thomas S. House, 1845/46, Fauquier.
- Hall, Wilbur C. House, 1918, Fauquier and Loudoun.
- Hall, William. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Gloucester.
- Hall, William H. House, 1879/80, Norfolk city.
- Haller, John, Jr. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Wythe.
- Halsey, Don P. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1908, 1910.
- Halyburton, James D. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, Charles City and New Kent.
- Hamilton, Alexander. Convention, 1901/02.
- Hamilton, Andrew. House, 1817/18, Botetourt; Senate, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Hamilton, Frederick. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Washington.
- Hamilton, Gawin. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Rockingham.
- Hamilton, George. House, 1827/28, 1830/31, Spotsylvania.
- Hamilton, John D. House, 1847/48, Bath.
- Hamilton, Ross. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1889/90, Mecklenburg.
- Hamilton, Samuel. House, 1822/23, Bath.
- Hamilton, Samuel. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Monroe.
- Hamilton, Samuel V. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, Bath.
- Hamilton, William. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Nicholas.
- Hamilton, William. House, 1844/45, Preston.
- Hamlett, John T. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Hamlett, William. House, 1839/40, Henry.
- Hamlett, William J. House, 1840/41, Henry.
- Hamlin, Thomas B. House, 1852 (Jan.), Dinwiddie.
- Hammond, Allen C. Convention, 1861; House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Berkeley.
- Hampton, Wade. House, 1834/35, Cabell.
- Hanby, Samuel, Jr. House, 1822/23, Patrick.
- Hancock, A. S. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Chesterfield.
- Hancock, Beverly A. Convention, 1901/02.
- Hancock, Clement. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Charlotte.
- Hancock, George. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1792, Botetourt.
- Hancock, George. House, 1822/23, Montgomery.
- Hancock, Higginson. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Chesterfield.
- Hancock, John. House, 1786/87, 1793, 1795, 1803/04, Princess Anne.
- Hancock, Lewis D. House, 1853/54, Wythe.
- Hancock, Peter. House, 1855/56, Franklin.
- Hancock, Peter L. House, 1857/58, Franklin.
- Hancock, Samuel. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1805/06, Bedford.
- Hancock, W. W. House, 1853/54, Chesterfield.
- Hanger, J. Marshall. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Augusta; 1879/80, 1881/82, Augusta and Staunton.
- Hankins, Archer. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, James City.
- Hankins, J. D. House, 1889/90, Halifax.
- Hanly, J. M. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Mason.
- Hanna, Joseph. House, 1800/01, Greenbrier.
- Hannah, J. E. House, 1910, Botetourt.
- Hannah, J. L. House, 1895/96, Craig, Roanoke city and county.
- Hannah, Joseph. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Botetourt.
- Hannah, William M. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Hansborough, Morias. House, 1783, Jefferson.
- Hansbrough, Joseph S. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, Culpeper.
- Hansbrough, W. H. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, King George and Stafford.
- Hansford, John. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, Kanawha.
- Hansford, Stephen. House, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, King George.
- Hansford, Theodosius. House, 1792, 1793, King George.
- Hanson, W. D. House, 1897/98, Russell.
- Happer, George D. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50, Norfolk county.
- Hardaway, Benjamin. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Dinwiddie.
- Hardaway, George. House, 1815/16, Brunswick.
- Hardaway, William. House, 1801/02, Dinwiddie.
- Hardesty, William G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1877/78, Clarke.
- Harding, William. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Northumberland.
- Harding, William H. House, 1855/56, Lancaster and Northumberland.
- Hardman, Samuel. See Herdman, Samuel.
- Hardy, E. T. House, 1865/66, Norfolk city.
- Hardy, George W. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Lunenburg.
- Hardy, L. A. Convention, 1901/02.
- Hardy, Samuel. House, 1778, 1780/81, 1781/82, Isle of Wight.
- Hardy, William. House, 1793, 1794, Isle of Wight.
- Hardyman, Stith. House, 1791, 1792, Charles City.
- Hare, William B. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Amherst; Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
- Hargrave, David. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Surry.
- Hargrave, Jesse. House, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Sussex.
- Harley, William R. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Smyth.

- Harman, A. C. House, 1901/02, 03/04, Richmond City; Senate, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Harman, J. N. Senate, 1901/02, 03/04, 1904.
- Harmanson, John Henry. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Northampton.
- Harmon, C. Henry. House, 1918, Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Harmon, Hezekiah. House, 1879/80, Smyth and Blad.
- Harnsberger, H. B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rockingham.
- Harnsberger, T. K. House, 1889/90, Rockingham; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Harper, Addison. House, 1848/49, 1857/58, Rockingham.
- Harper, James F. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Rockbridge.
- Harper, Joseph W. House, 1849/50, Dinwiddie.
- Harper, Kenton. House, 1836/37, Augusta.
- Harrell, Joshua M. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Nansemond.
- Harris, A. W. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Dinwiddie.
- Harris, Adolphus W. Convention, 1867/68, Nelson.
- Harris, Clement R. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Harris, Frederick. House, 1808/09, 1818/19, 1819/20, Louisa.
- Harris, George. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1834/35, 1835/36, Louisa.
- Harris, H. Clay. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Halifax.
- Harris, H. T. House, 1891/92, 1895/96, Nelson.
- Harris, J. M. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Nelson.
- Harris, James M. House, 1839 (Jan.), Powhatan.
- Harris, John S. House, 1887/88, Albemarle; 1893/94, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Harris, John T. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Rockingham.
- Harris, John W. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Nelson.
- Harris, John Y. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Dinwiddie.
- Harris, Lee W. House, 1821/22, Nelson.
- Harris, Marcus A. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Harris, William A. House, 1830/31, Shenandoah.
- Harris, William O. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Louisa.
- Harrison, B. R. House, 1895/96, Amherst.
- Harrison, Benjamin. House, 1814/15, Charles City.
- Harrison, Benjamin. Convention, 1776, 1788, Charles City; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Charles City; 1785/86, Surry.
- Harrison, Benjamin. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1783, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1816/17, Prince George.
- Harrison, Benjamin. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1786/87, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Rockingham.
- Harrison, Bencini E. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Prince William.
- Harrison, Burr. House, 1778, 1779, Prince William.
- Harrison, Burr W. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Loudoun.
- Harrison, Carter B. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Prince George.
- Harrison, Carter Bassett. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Surry.
- Harrison, Carter H. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1904, Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan.
- Harrison, Carter Henry. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Cumberland.
- Harrison, Collier. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Charles City.
- Harrison, Cuthbert. House, 1787/88, Nelson.
- Harrison, David A., Jr. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Surry and Prince George.
- Harrison, Edmund. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Amelia.
- Harrison, Edmund. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Prince George.
- Harrison, George E. House, 1825/26, Prince George.
- Harrison, George W. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Brunswick.
- Harrison, H. H. House, 1877/78, Sussex.
- Harrison, Henry. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Nansemond.
- Harrison, Henry T. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Loudoun.
- Harrison, James. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Brunswick; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
- Harrison, James C. House, 1834/35, Southampton.
- Harrison, James J. House, 1841/42, 1844/45, Brunswick.
- Harrison, John M. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, Loudoun.
- Harrison, Joseph F. House, 1841/42, Monongalia.
- Harrison, Mathew. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Prince William.
- Harrison, Matthew. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Loudoun.
- Harrison, Nathaniel. House, 1781/82, 1782, Prince George.
- Harrison, Nathaniel. Senate, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86.
- Harrison, Penchey. Convention, 1829/30, Rockingham; House, 1816/17, Rockingham.
- Harrison, Philip. House, 1817/18, Prince William.
- Harrison, Powell. Convention, 1867/68.
- Harrison, R. N. House, 1879/80, Rockingham.
- Harrison, Randolph. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Cumberland.
- Harrison, Randolph. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Lynchburg.
- Harrison, Reuben N. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1877/78, Rockingham.
- Harrison, Richard. House, 1817/18, Amherst.
- Harrison, Samuel G. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Greenville and Sussex.
- Harrison, Thomas. House, 1818/19, Tazewell.
- Harrison, Thomas W. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.

- Harrison, Walter. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Prince William.
- Harrison, William. House, 1785/86, Pittsylvania.
- Harrison, William. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Prince George.
- Harrison, William. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Sussex.
- Harrison, William. House, 1779, Yohogania.
- Harrison, William A. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Harrison.
- Harrison, William Butler. House, 1803/04, Loudoun.
- Harrison, William H. House, 1813/14, Prince George.
- Harrison, Alexander. House, 1843/44, Tazewell.
- Harrod (Harwood), James. House, 1779, Kentucky.
- Harrod. See also Harwood.
- Harsh, Frederick. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Preston.
- Hart, Daniel. House, 1820/21, Randolph.
- Hart, John M. House, 1813/14, Randolph.
- Hart, John M. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914.
- Hart, Joseph. House, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Randolph.
- Hart, Silas. House, 1779, Rockingham.
- Hart, William. House, 1781/82, Surry.
- Hart, William D. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Albemarle; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Hartford, Robert. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Brooke.
- Hartley, Richard B. House, 1859/60, 1914, Greenville and Sussex; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Harvey, E. J. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Harvey, James T. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1918, Nelson.
- Harvey, Joseph. Senate, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Harvey, Joseph F. House, 1848/49, Westmoreland; 1859/60, Richmond and Westmoreland; Senate, 1861/62.
- Harvey, Mathew. House, 1813/14, Botetourt.
- Harvey, Robert. House, 1789, 1791, Botetourt.
- Harvey, Robert T. House, 1850/51, Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and Jackson; 1853/54, Putnam.
- Harvey, Thomas. House, 1808/09, Northumberland.
- Harvey, Thomas H. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Northumberland.
- Harvey, William. House, 1779, Middlesex.
- Harvie, Jack D. House, 1824/25, Charlotte.
- Harvie, Jacqueline B. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1829/30, Richmond city; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Harvie, John. Convention, 1776, West Augusta; House, 1776, West Augusta; 1777, Albemarle; 1793, 1794, Richmond city.
- Harvie, John D. House, 1823/24, Charlotte.
- Harvie, L. E. House, 1877/78, Amelia.
- Harvie, Lewis. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Richmond city.
- Harvie, Lewis E. Convention, 1861; House, 1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50, Amelia.
- Harwell, James. House, 1803/04, Mecklenburg.
- Harwell, Sterling. House, 1783, Sussex.
- Harwood, Archibald R. House, 1816/17, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, King and Queen; Senate, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- Harwood, Edward. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1782, Warwick.
- Harwood, Humphrey. House, 1829/30, Warwick.
- Harwood, J. W. House, 1891/92, Appomattox.
- Harwood, John S. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1910, 1912, Richmond city.
- Harwood, Samuel. Convention, 1776, Charles City; House, 1776, Charles City.
- Harwood, Samuel F. Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Harwood, W. E. House, 1879/80, Petersburg.
- Harwood, William. Convention, 1776, Warwick; House, 1776, Warwick.
- Haskell, Frank W. Senate, 1869/70.
- Haskins, Creed. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Brunswick.
- Haskins, Creed. House, 1781/82, Cumberland.
- Haskins, John W. House, 1841/42, Buckingham.
- Haskins, Richard O. House, 1857/58, Richmond city.
- Hatcher, B. N. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Franklin; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Hatcher, D. C. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Hatcher, John. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15, Cumberland.
- Hatford, Robert. See Hartford, Robert.
- Hathaway, Howard. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Hatton, G. Convention, 1901/02.
- Hawes, Aylett. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Culpeper.
- Hawes, Aylett. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, King William.
- Hawes, Richard. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Caroline.
- Hawes, Samuel, Jr. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Caroline.
- Hawes, Walker. House, 1834/35, King William.
- Hawkins, John. House, 1789, Fayette.
- Hawks, Wells J. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Jefferson.
- Hawthurst, Job. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Fairfax.
- Hawthurst, John. Convention, 1867/68.
- Hay, George. House, 1816/17, Henrico; Senate, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Hay, James. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, Greene and Madison; Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Hayden, W. D. See Haden, William D.

- Hayley, Benjamin. House, 1782, Orange.
- Haymond, Alpheus F. Convention, 1861; House, 1853/54, 1857/58, Marion.
- Haymond, John. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Harrison; Senate, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Haymond, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Lewis.
- Haymond, Luther. House, 1843/44, Harrison.
- Haymond, Luther D. House, 1863/64, Braxton, Nicholas, Clay, and Webster; 1864/65, Braxton and Nicholas.
- Haymond, Thomas S. House, 1820/21' 1821/22 1823/24, 1824/25, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- Haymond, Thomas S. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Marion.
- Haymond, William C. House, 1836/37, Randolph.
- Haynes, Alexander D. House, 1855/56, Monroe.
- Haynes, William. House, 1800/01, Monroe.
- Haynie, B. G. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Northumberland.
- Hays, John. House, 1784/85, Rockbridge.
- Hays, John E. House, 1853/54, Gilmer and Wirt.
- Hays, Peregrine. House, 1855/56, Gilmer and Wirt.
- Hays, Samuel L. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, Lewis; 1844/45, Braxton and Lewis; 1850/51, Braxton, Lewis, and Gilmer.
- Hazlewood, Martin W. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Henrico.
- Head, George R. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1879/80, Loudoun.
- Headen, Tazewell. House, 1852 (Jan.), Floyd.
- Healy, Robert. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, Middlesex.
- Healy, Robert. House, 1877/78, Middlesex.
- Healey, Walter (Waller). House, 1816/17, 1823/24, Middlesex.
- Heard (Herd), Jesse. House, 1778, Henry.
- Heath, Henry G. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Prince George.
- Heath, James Ewell. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Prince William.
- Heath, John. House, 1782, 1784/85, Lancaster.
- Heath, John. House, 1782, 1783, Northumberland.
- Heath, Richard. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Prince George.
- Heath, Roscoe B. House, 1857/58, Richmond city.
- Heath, William. House, 1788, 1789, Hardy.
- Heaton, Henry. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Hebburn, Thomas. House, 1845/46, Lunenburg.
- Heck, J. M. Convention, 1861.
- Hedgman, John G. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Stafford.
- Heermans, Charles A. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Montgomery and Radford.
- Heflin, J. O. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Stafford and King George.
- Heiskell, Christopher. House, 1823/24, Hampshire.
- Heiskell (Heiskill), William. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, 1832/33, Lee.
- Heiskell, William K. House, 1849/50, 1855/56, Washington.
- Helm, Lynaugh. House, 1780/81, 1782, Prince William.
- Helm (Helms), Thomas. House, 1785/86, Fauquier.
- Helms, Jacob. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, Montgomery; 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Floyd.
- Helms, John W. House, 1844/45, Floyd.
- Henderson, Alexander. House, 1783, 1784/85, Fairfax; 1789, 1790, Prince William.
- Henderson, Granville. House, 1819/20, Wythe.
- Henderson, James. House, 1786/87, Greenbrier.
- Henderson, John. House, 1801/02, Accomac.
- Henderson, John. House, 1790, Ohio.
- Henderson, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, Mason.
- Henderson, John G. House, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04, Wood.
- Henderson, Lilburn L. House, 1817/18, Washington.
- Henderson, Nathaniel. House, 1778, Kentucky.
- Henderson, Richard H. Convention, 1829/30, Loudoun.
- Henderson, Robert. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Northumberland.
- Henderson, Thomas. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Fauquier.
- Hendren, John N. Convention, 1861.
- Hendrick, V. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Kanawha.
- Hening, Thomas S. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Hening, William Waller. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Albemarle.
- Henkel, David S. House, 1877/78, Shenandoah.
- Henkle, Isaac. House, 1807/08, Pendleton.
- Henkle, Jesse. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Pendleton.
- Henley, Bartholomew D. Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Henley, Norvell L. House, 1916, 1918, New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Henley, Richardson. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, James City.
- Henry, B. H. House, 1842/43, Warren and Clarke.
- Henry, Fayette. House, 1812/13, Campbell.
- Henry, Isaac. House, 1810/11, Fauquier.
- Henry, James. House, 1776, 1777, 1779, Accomac.
- Henry, James. House, 1782, King and Queen.
- Henry, Patrick. Convention, 1776, Hanover; 1788, Prince Edward; House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Henry; 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Prince Edward; 1799/1800, Charlotte.
- Henry, William. House, 1779, Elizabeth City.
- Henry, William G. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, Monongalia.
- Henry, William Wirt. House, 1877/78, Richmond city; Senate, 1879/80.
- Henshaw, Levi. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1835/36, Berkeley.
- Hensley, J. O. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Bedford.

- Henson, John. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Fluvanna.
- Henson, Samuel P. House, 1877/78, Louisa.
- Herbert, Arthur E. Senate, 1893/94.
- Herbert, Edward H. House, 1848/49, Princess Anne.
- Herbert, John Carlyle. House, 1798/99, Fairfax.
- Herbert, Maximilian. House, 1855/56, Norfolk county.
- Herbert, R. L. House, 1887/88, Portsmouth.
- Herdman, Samuel. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, Brooke.
- Hereford, William A. House, 1825/26, Mason.
- Herndon, Charles. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Spotsylvania; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Herndon, William E. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Putnam.
- Herring, J. V. House, 1887/88, Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Herring, John S. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Rockingham.
- Herring, Philander. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rockingham.
- Hevener, William. House, 1852 (Jan.), Highland.
- Hewett, Thomas J. House, 1853/54, Brooke and Hancock.
- Hewitt, Thomas. House, 1778, Rockingham.
- Hibbitts, Joseph. House, 1901/02/03/04, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise.
- Hickam, John. House, 1857/58, Scott.
- Hickerson, Absalom. House, 1835/36, Fauquier.
- Hicks, R. Randolph. House, 1897/98, Craig, Roanoke city and county.
- Hicks, William. House, 1849/50, Mason, Putnam, Wirt, and Jackson.
- Hidden, Joseph. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Orange and Greene.
- Hiett, Asa. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1855/56, Hampshire.
- Hiett, J. S. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Hampshire.
- Higgins, John. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1807/08, 1808/09, Hampshire.
- Hill, Ambrose P. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Culpeper.
- Hill, C. J. House, 1889/90, King William.
- Hill, Charles. House, 1815/16, Essex; 1817/18, King and Queen; Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Hill, Francis. House, 1805/06, 1807/08, Greenville.
- Hill, Green. House, 1816/17, Brunswick.
- Hill, Henry. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Amelia.
- Hill, Henry. House, 1780/81, Culpeper.
- Hill, Henry. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Madison.
- Hill, Hiram. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Hill, J. C. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Albemarle.
- Hill, John. Convention, 1850/51.
- Hill, John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Halifax; Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Hill, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, King William.
- Hill, John N. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Shenandoah.
- Hill, Robert. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Madison.
- Hill, Swinfield. House, 1792, 1794, 1795, Franklin.
- Hill, Thomas. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, King William.
- Hillenburg, W. E. House, 1906, Wythe.
- Hilliard, Meredith. House, 1829/30, New Kent.
- Hindman, John. House, 1829/30, Brooke.
- Hine, Orrin E. Convention, 1867/68.
- Hiner, Benjamin. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Pendleton; 1848/49, 1849/50, Pendleton and Highland.
- Hiner, Harman (Harmon). House, 1816/17, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Pendleton.
- Hiner, Harman. House, 1877/78, Bath and Highland.
- Hines, Andrew. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Nelson.
- Hinton, William E., Jr. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Hite, Abraham. Convention, 1776, Hampshire; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783, Hampshire.
- Hite, Isaac. House, 1782, Lincoln.
- Hite, James. House, 1806/07, Jefferson.
- Hite, Thomas. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, Berkeley.
- Hobbs, Alexander R. House, 1897/98, 1918, Prince George and Surry; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915, (Jan.).
- Hobbs, Charles E. House, 1889/90, Lee.
- Hobbs, Jeremiah. House, 1855/56, Chesterfield.
- Hobson, Graham B. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Richmond city.
- Hobson, James. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Cumberland.
- Hobson, Joseph. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1887/88, 1889/90, Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan.
- Hobson, Nicholas. House, 1781/82, Lunenburg.
- Hockaday, John. House, 1790, New Kent.
- Hodges, C. E. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Norfolk county and Portsmouth.
- Hodges, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1819/20, 1822/23, Norfolk.
- Hodges, John Q. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Princess Anne.
- Hodges, John W. House, 1908, Halifax.
- Hodges, Thomas M. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Hodges, William D. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Nansemond.
- Hodges, Willis A. Convention, 1867/68.
- Hoenninger, T. W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Henrico.
- Hoffman, John S. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Harrison.
- Hoffman, Samuel J. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Shenandoah.

- Hoffman, Weeden (Weedon). House, 1834/35, Lewis; 1839 (Jan.), Braxton and Lewis.
- Hoge, Daniel H. Convention, 1830/51.
- Hoge, E. A. House, 1904, Scott.
- Hoge, J. M. House, 1891/92, Scott.
- Hoge, James. House, 1815/16, Montgomery; Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Hoge, James M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Marshall.
- Hoge, James W. Convention, 1861.
- Hoge, John Blair. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Berkeley.
- Hoge, Samuel H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Patrick.
- Holbrook, Garland J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Wythe.
- Holcombe, James P. Convention, 1861.
- Holcombe, John. House, 1790, 1791, Cumberland; 1782, Prince Edward.
- Holden, Andrew S. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Harrison.
- Holden, L. W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Harrison.
- Holdway, Henry W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Scott.
- Holladay, Alexandria Q. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Holladay, Alexander R. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Spotsylvania.
- Holladay, Fred H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Louisa.
- Holladay, J. G. Convention, 1861.
- Holladay, John Z. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Louisa.
- Holladay, Waller. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1819/20, Spotsylvania.
- Holland, E. E. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Holland, John M. House, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1834/35, 1835/36, Franklin.
- Holleman, Joel. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Holleman, Josiah. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Isle of Wight.
- Holliday, R. C. House, 1855/56, Marshall.
- Hollomon, E. B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Norfolk county and Portsmouth.
- Holloway, William G. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, Alleghany.
- Holman, George P. House, 1855/56, Fluvanna.
- Holmes, Hugh. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Frederick; Senate, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
- Holmes, Joseph. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1789, 1790, Frederick.
- Holmes, Joseph R. Convention, 1867/68.
- Holmes, P. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Southampton.
- Holmes, William. House, 1812/13, Caroline.
- Holt, James. Convention, 1776, Norfolk; House, 1803/04, Norfolk; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779.
- Holt, John W. House, 1834/35, Bedford.
- Holt, Peter. See Hull, Peter.
- Holt, Saxon W. Senate, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Holt, William. House, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Princess Anne.
- Holt, William C. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13 Norfolk; Senate, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Honaker, James D. House, 1881/82, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Smyth and Bland.
- Hooe, Alexander S. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, King George.
- Hooe, Bernard, Jr. House, 1819/20, 1821/22, Prince William.
- Hooe, James H. House, 1809/10, Fairfax.
- Hooe, John. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, King George; Senate, 1816/17.
- Hooe, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, Prince William.
- Hooe, John, Jr. House, 1833/34, Prince William.
- Hooe, William. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, King George.
- Hooker, J. M. Convention, 1901/02.
- Hoomes, Armistead. Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Hoomes, John. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Caroline; Senate, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
- Hoomes, Thomas C. Senate, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Hoomes, William. House, 1806/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1813/14, Caroline.
- Hope, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Elizabeth City.
- Hopkens (Hopkins), Archibald. House, 1778, Rockingham.
- Hopkin, John. See Hopkins, John.
- Hopkins, George W. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Russell; 1850/51, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Washington.
- Hopkins, Henry L. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1848/49, 1849/50, Powhatan.
- Hopkins, Henry L. House, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Petersburg.
- Hopkins, John. House, 1779, Goochland.
- Hopkins, John. House, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23, Pendleton.
- Hopkins, John. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Rockingham.
- Hopkins, John H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Hopkins, John N. House, 1879/80, Henrico.
- Hopkins, Samuel. Convention, 1788, Mecklenburg; House, 1787/88, 1789, 1791, Mecklenburg.
- Hopkins, William. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Bedford.

- Hord, Robert. House, 1834/35, Caroline.
- Horner, Charles. House, 1853/54, Wetzels.
- Horner, Gustavus B. House, 1794, 1795, 1796/99, 1800/01, Fauquier.
- Horner, Guy T. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Southampton.
- Horner, Imman. Senate, 1850/51.
- Horner, John W. House, 1846/47, 1850/51, Tyler, Doddridge, and Wetzels.
- Horsley, John. House, 1817/18, Buckingham.
- Horsley, John R. House, 1809/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Campbell and Appomattox.
- Horsley, Thomas M. House, 1916, Nelson.
- Horton, James H. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Scott and Wise, 1869/70, 1870/71, Scott.
- Horton, W. A. House, 1918, Carroll.
- Hoakins, John T. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Essex.
- Hoekins, William. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, King and Queen.
- Houser, James R. See Howser, James R.
- Houson. See Howson, Huson.
- Houston, D. F. Senate, 1887/88.
- Houston, Harry R. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Elizabeth City and Accomac; 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Elizabeth City; 1918, Elizabeth City and Hampton.
- Howard, Joseph L. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Floyd.
- Howard, William. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Howe, Daniel. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Montgomery.
- Howe, H. B. House, 1891/92, Giles and Pulaski.
- Howell, John. House, 1839/40, 1853/54, Floyd.
- Howell, Pleasant. House, 1855/56, Floyd.
- Howerton, Thomas H. House, 1912, Sussex and Greensville.
- Howerton, William M. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1857/58, Halifax.
- Howl, Peter. See Hull, Peter.
- Howle, William E. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, Isle of Wight.
- Howny, Preston. House, 1857/58, Floyd.
- Howser, James R. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, King and Queen.
- Howson, Richard. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Halifax.
- Huberd, Edmund W. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1853/54, 1884 (Aug.), 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Buckingham and Cumberland; Senate, 1883/84, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Hubard, James. House, 1784/85, Gloucester.
- Hubard, James R. House, 1827/28, 1836/37, Princess Anne.
- Hubard, R. T., Jr. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Buckingham.
- Hubard, Robert T. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1842/43, Buckingham.
- Hubard, William. House, 1777, Charlotte; Senate, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
- Hubard, Wylie Jones. House, 1895/96, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Hubbard, Charles M. Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Hubbard, Chester D. Convention, 1861; House, 1832 (Jan.), Ohio.
- Hubbard, E. O. House, 1891/92, Halifax.
- Huddleson, Jonathan. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Hudgin, J. M. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1889/90, 1891/92, Caroline.
- Hudgins, E. W. House, 1916, 1918, Mecklenburg.
- Hudgins, Houlder. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798/99, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Mathews; Senate, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Hudgins, Houlder. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Mathews; 1830/31, 1831/32, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Mathews and Middlesex.
- Hudgins, Thomas. House, 1812/13, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1821/22, Mathews.
- Hudnall, William. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Northumberland.
- Hudnall, William B. House, 1839/40, Northumberland.
- Hudson, Robert M. House, 1848/49, Botetourt.
- Huff, A. J. House, 1901/02, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Washington and Bristol.
- Huff, James. House, 1804/05, Lee.
- Huffman, Giles C. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Craig and Roanoke.
- Hughes, Alfred. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Ohio.
- Hughes, Archelaus. House, 1799/1800, Patrick.
- Hughes, E. T. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Hughes, John. House, 1792, Gloucester.
- Hughes, John. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1816/17, Patrick.
- Hughes, John N. Convention, 1861.
- Hughes, Madison R. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, Patrick.
- Hughes, Samuel. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Patrick.
- Hull, George W. Convention, 1861.
- Hull, Jacob. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Pendleton.
- Hull, John. House, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1782, 1786/87, Northumberland.
- Hull, Peter. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1811/12, 1813/14, Pendleton.
- Hull, Peter, Jr. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, Pendleton.
- Hume, Frank. House, 1889/90, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Alexandria city and county.
- Hume, William M. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Fauquier.
- Humphreys (Humphries), George W. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18 Jefferson.
- Humphreys, Ralph. Convention, 1788, Hampshire; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, Hampshire.

- Hundley, Deane. House, 1916, 1918, King and Queen and Essex.
- Hundley, George J. House, 1895/96, Nottoway and Amelia; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Hundley, P. J. House, 1918, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Hungerford, Henry. House, 1833/34, Westmoreland.
- Hungerford, John P. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Westmoreland; Senate, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09.
- Hungerford, John W. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1822/23, Westmoreland.
- Hunley, George Y. House, 1889/90, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Mathews and Middlesex; 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Gloucester and Mathews.
- Hunnicutt, James W. Convention, 1867/68.
- Hunt, A. B. House, 1908, Roanoke city.
- Hunt, Nathaniel. House, 1877/88, 1788, Halifax.
- Hunter, Alexander. House, 1877/78, Alexandria.
- Hunter, Andrew. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1846/47, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Jefferson; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Hunter, Benjamin. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Campbell.
- Hunter, David. House, 1793, 1794, Berkeley.
- Hunter, Edmund P. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1839/40, 1841/42, Berkeley.
- Hunter, Edward R. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Nansemond.
- Hunter, Frederick S. C. (Fred C. S. ?). Convention, 1867/68; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, King George and Stafford.
- Hunter, James. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, Essex.
- Hunter, John. House, 1788, 1789, 1791, Campbell.
- Hunter, John. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Louisa.
- Hunter, John C. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, Fairfax; Senate, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Hunter, Moses. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Berkeley.
- Hunter, Moses T. House, 1827/28, Berkeley.
- Hunter, R. M. T. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Essex.
- Hunter, R. Palmer. House, 1887/88, 1891/92, Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Hunter, Robert W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Berkley, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Frederick.
- Hunter, Taliaferro. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Essex.
- Hunter, Thomas Lomax. House, 1918, Stafford and King George.
- Hunton, Charles. Senate, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
- Hunton, Eppa. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Fauquier.
- Hunton, Eppa. Convention, 1861.
- Hunton, Eppa, Jr. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1893/94, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Hunton, Silas B. House, 1852 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Hunton, Thomas. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1813/14, Fauquier.
- Huntt, O. W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Fairfax.
- Hurst, L. House, 1865/66, Norfolk county.
- Hurst, Thomas. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Northumberland.
- Hurt, Henry H. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Hurt, John L. Senate, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Hurt, Silas B. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Russell.
- Huson, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Sussex.
- Huson. See also Howson.
- Huston, George. House, 1782, 1787/88, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Rockingham.
- Hutcherson, F. S. House, 1870/71, Franklin.
- Hutcheson, Charles S. House, 1843/44, Mecklenburg.
- Hutcheson, H. F. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Hutcheson, J. N. House, 1889/90, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Hutcheson, James. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Mason.
- Hutcheson, John. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Greenbrier.
- Hutchings, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, Norfolk borough.
- Hutchinson, William. House, 1778, 1779, Greenbrier.
- Hyde, Charles. House, 1816/17, 1818/19, Greenbrier.
- Hylton, Austin. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Floyd.
- Imboden, John D. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Augusta.
- Ingram, Arthur. See Ingram, Arthur.
- Ingles, John. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16, Montgomery.
- Ingles, John. House, 1835/36, Montgomery.
- Ingram, Arthur. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Tyler.
- Ingram, John H. Convention, 1901/02.
- Innes, James. Convention, 1788, Williamsburg; House, 1780/81, James City; 1781/82, 1785/86, 1786/87, Williamsburg.
- Innes, James. House, 1779, 1781/82, Yohogania.
- Innes, Robert. House, 1803/04, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Franklin.
- Innis, Enoch. House, 1778, Hampshire.
- Innis, Hugh. House, 1783, Henry.
- Irby, Francis. House, 1808/09, Lee.

- Irby, Richard. House, 1861/62, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Irvin, William. House, 1791, Madison.
- Irvine, Edmund. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Bedford.
- Irvine, Edward. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Campbell.
- Irvine, James. House, 1848/49, Campbell.
- Irvine, R. Tate. House, 1893/94, Buchanan, Dickenson and Wise.
- Irvin, Robert. House, 1840/41, Campbell.
- Irvine, William. See Irwin, William.
- Irving, F. K. (D. ?). House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Cumberland and Powhatan.
- Irving, Henry P. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1846/47, 1848/49, Cumberland.
- Irving, Robert K. House, 1852 (Jan.), Buckingham; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Irwin, Samuel. House, 1781/82, Yohogania.
- Irwin, William. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, Ohio.
- Isbell, Lewis D. Conventica, 1861.
- Isbell, Thomas M. Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Ivey, Thomas B. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Petersburg.
- Ivey, W. S. House, 1912, Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Jackson, Benjamin W. House, 1852 (Jan.), Doddridge and Tyler.
- Jackson, E. H. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Jackson, Edward. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Harrison.
- Jackson, Edward. House, 1818/19, 1822/23, Lewis.
- Jackson, Edward B. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Harrison.
- Jackson, George. Convention, 1788, Harrison; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, Harrison.
- Jackson, George W. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Jackson, Jacob J. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Braxton and Lewis.
- Jackson, John. House, 1891/92, Richmond city.
- Jackson, John G. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1811/12, Harrison.
- Jackson, John J. Convention, 1861; House, 1825/26, 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42, Wood; 1844/45, Wood and Ritchie.
- Jackson, John J., Jr. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Wood.
- Jackson, Joseph. House, 1796, 1803/04, Grayson.
- Jackson, M. P. House, 1891/92, Buchanan, Dickenson and Wise.
- Jackson, Minter. House, 1852 (Jan.), Gilmer and Wirt.
- Jackson, T. A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Shenandoah.
- Jackson, T. P. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Prince Edward.
- Jackson, William. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Louisa.
- Jackson, William F. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Amelia.
- Jackson, William L. House, 1850/51, Wood, Wirt, Ritchie, and Doddridge; 1852 (Jan.), Pleasant and Ritchie.
- Jacob, Zachariah. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1824/25, 1830/31, Ohio.
- Jacobs, Edward B. House, 1847/48, 1849/50, Warren and Clarke.
- Jacobs, Robert Clarke. House, 1781/82, Lancaster.
- Jacobs, Zachariah. See Jacob, Zachariah.
- James, Aldridge. House, 1817/18, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, Fauquier.
- James, B. O. House, 1891/92, Goochland.
- James, Edward. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1871/72, 1872/73, Princess Anne.
- James, Green. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Botetourt and Craig; 1863/64, 1864/65, Botetourt.
- James, Richard D. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Goochland.
- James, Rorer A. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Pittsylvania, Danville, and North Danville; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- James, Thomas. House, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1827/28, Mathews.
- James, Waddy T. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78, Franklin; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- James, William. Convention, 1867/68.
- Jameson, David. Senate, 1776, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
- Jameson, David, Jr. House, 1789, 1790, Culpeper.
- Janney, John. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Loudoun.
- Janney, Tyson. House, 1908, Prince William.
- Jarratt, B. F. House, 1887/88, Greenville and Sussex.
- Jarratt, John. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Sussex.
- Jarrott, John. See Jarratt, John.
- Jasper, Daniel. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1847/48, Prince William.
- Jeffers, Benjamin. See Jeffries, Benjamin.
- Jefferson, Thomas. Convention, 1776, Albemarle; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, Albemarle.
- Jeffreys, William H., Jr. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Jeffries, Achilles. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Greensville.
- Jeffries, Benjamin, Sr. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Preston.
- Jeffries, J. L. Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Jeffries, John M. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1814/15, Greenville.
- Jeffries, William S. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Greenville.
- Jenkins, Jacob. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Hampshire.
- Jenney, Wellington. House, 1850/51, Marshall.
- Jennings, Augustine. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1810/11, Fauquier.
- Jennings, Charles Henry. House, 1897/98, Washington.

- Jennings, Lewis T. Senate, 1893/94.
- Jennings, Tipton D. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Lynchburg city.
- Jesse, Archer (Archibald, Arthur ?). House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1825/26, 1831/32, Russell.
- Jesse, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, Russell.
- Jesse, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14, Middlesex.
- Jesse, John B. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Middlesex.
- Jesse, William. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Middlesex.
- Jesse (Jessee), William. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, Russell.
- Jeter, Rodophil. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), Amelia.
- Jett, J. B. House, 1861 (Jan.), Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Jett, James. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Westmoreland.
- Jett, Stark. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Northumberland.
- Jett, T. A. House, 1908, 1910, 1916, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Jett, Thomas. House, 1777, King George; Senate, 1778, 1779.
- Jett, William. House, 1817/18, 1822/23, 1823/24, Northumberland.
- Jewett, George H. House, 1879/80, Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan.
- Jewett, John M. House, 1850/51, Jefferson.
- Jigita, David E. House, 1842/43, Mecklenburg.
- John, William. House, 1793, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Monongalia.
- Johnson (Johnston), A. Nash. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Johnson, Abel T. House, 1877/78, Accomac; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Johnson, Benjamin. House, 1790, King George.
- Johnson, Benjamin. House, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, Orange.
- Johnson (Johnston), Benjamin W. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Southampton; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Johnson, Bradley T. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Johnson, Chapman. Convention, 1829/30, Augusta; House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Augusta; 1834/35, Richmond city; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Johnson (Johnston), David. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1819/20, 1820/21, Giles.
- Johnson, Frederick (?). House, 1805/06, Powhatan.
- Johnson, G. B. House, 1910, Russell.
- Johnson, George. House, 1794, 1796, Louisa.
- Johnson, George N. House, 1852 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Johnson, Henry. House, 1889/90, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Johnson, Jacob A. House, 1887/88, Isle of Wight.
- Johnson (Johnston), James. Convention, 1788, Isle of Wight; House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Isle of Wight.
- Johnson, James. House, 1779, 1786/87, Lunenburg.
- Johnson, James. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Pendleton.
- Johnson, James B. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Carroll.
- Johnson, James F. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Johnson, John H. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Scott.
- Johnson, John R. Senate, 1859/60.
- Johnson, Joseph. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, Harrison; 1847/48, Doddridge and Harrison.
- Johnson, M. M. House, 1906, 1908, Clarke and Warren.
- Johnson, Marmaduke. Convention, 1861.
- Johnson, Mortimer H. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1857/58, Taylor.
- Johnson, Richard. House, 1787/88, 1788, Lunenburg.
- Johnson, Robert. House, 1782, Fayette.
- Johnson, Thomas. Convention, 1776, Louisa; House, 1776, 1779, 1790/81, 1783, 1785/86, Louisa.
- Johnson (Johnston), Thomas. House, 1796, 1797/98, Russell.
- Johnson, W. Y. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Norfolk city.
- Johnson, William. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Barbour.
- Johnson, William. House, 1831/32, Harrison.
- Johnson, William R. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Chesterfield; Senate, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Johnson, William R. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Petersburg.
- Johnson, Younger. House, 1809/10, King George.
- Johnson, Zachariah. See Johnston, Zachariah.
- Johnson. See also Johnston.
- Johnston, Andrew. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1816/17, Giles.
- Johnston, Charles A. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Montgomery and Radford.
- Johnston, Colin. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, Louisa.
- Johnston, Edward. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Powhatan.
- Johnston, J. W. House, 1889/90, Bedford.
- Johnston, James D. House, 1877/78, Giles.
- Johnston, James M. House, 1889/90, Rockbridge.
- Johnston, John W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Botsourt.
- Johnston, John W. Senate, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Johnston, Oscar F. House, 1840/41, Giles and Mercer.

- Johnston, Peter. House, 1792, 1793, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11, Prince Edward.
- Johnston, Peter C. Convention, 1861.
- Johnston, Reuben. House, 1860/70, 1870/71, Alexandria.
- Johnston, Robert. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Herri-son.
- Johnston, Samuel. House, 1836/37, Morgan.
- Johnston, Walter N. House, 1881/82, Botetourt.
- Johnston, Zachariah. Convention, 1788, Augusta; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Augusta; 1792, 1797/98, Rockbridge.
- Johnston. See also Johnson.
- Jones, Albrington. House, 1784/85, Southampton.
- Jones, Alexander. House, 1798/99, Amelia.
- Jones, Alexander. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Chesterfield; Senate, 1850/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Jones, Alexander W. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Jones, B. F. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, King William.
- Jones, Bathurst. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Hanover.
- Jones, Benjamin. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1807/08, Henry.
- Jones, Binns. Convention, 1788, Brunswick; House, 1786/87, 1788, 1789, 1790, Brunswick.
- Jones, C. H. House, 1855/56, Appomattox.
- Jones, Charles Binns. House, 1791, 1792, Brunswick.
- Jones, Charles P. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Alleghany, Bath, and Highland; Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Jones, Churchill. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Grayson.
- Jones, Claggett B. Convention, 1901/02.
- Jones, Crawford H. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Appomattox.
- Jones, Drury. House, 1792, 1793, 1795, Dinwiddie.
- Jones, Edward. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Buckingham.
- Jones, Edward T. House, 1855/56, Rappahan-nock.
- Jones, Felix, Sr. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Henrico.
- Jones, Francis F. Senate, 1849/50.
- Jones, Frederick. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Cumberland.
- Jones, G. W. Convention, 1901/02.
- Jones, Gabriel. Convention, 1788, Rockingham; House, 1783, Rockingham.
- Jones, Garrison. House, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), Marshall.
- Jones, J. C. House, 1901/02/03/04, Campbell and Appomattox.
- Jones, J. H. C. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, King and Queen and King William.
- Jones, J. R. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Mecklenburg; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Jones, James. House, 1841/42, 1843/44, Bucking-ham.
- Jones, James. House, 1797/98, Essex.
- Jones, James. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1827/28, 1828/29, Nottoway.
- Jones, James Alfred. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Jones, James B. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Mecklenburg.
- Jones, James D. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Alber-marle.
- Jones, James P. House, 1916, 1918, Richmond city.
- Jones, James R. Senate, 1881/82.
- Jones, James S. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, King and Queen.
- Jones, John, of Brunswick. Convention, 1788, Brunswick; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Jones, John, of Brunswick (2d). House, 1790, Brunswick.
- Jones, John, of Brunswick (3rd ?). House, 1821/22, Brunswick.
- Jones, John, of Dinwiddie. Senate, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
- Jones, John, of Essex. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Essex.
- Jones, John, of Warwick. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Warwick.
- Jones, John W. Convention, 1829/30, Chesterfield; House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Chesterfield.
- Jones, Joseph, of Dinwiddie. Convention, 1788,, Dinwiddie; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Dinwiddie; Senate, 1788, 1789.
- Jones, Joseph, of King George. Convention, 1776, King George; House, 1776, 1777, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, King George.
- Jones, Lewellyn. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1815/16, Lunenburg.
- Jones, Mathias. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Nanse-mond.
- Jones, Merewether. House, 1792, 1794, Hanover.
- Jones, Minitree. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1820/21, Grayson.
- Jones, Peter K. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Greenville.
- Jones, Philip D. C. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Shenandoah.
- Jones, R. G. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Charles City.
- Jones, Richard. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Gloucester; Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Jones, Richard, Jr. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Nottoway.
- Jones, Richard P. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Gloucester.

- Jones, Rufus S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Jones, Scervant. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, York.
- Jones, Thomas. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1833/34, 1834/35, Pendleton.
- Jones, Thomas. Senate, 1779.
- Jones, Thomas F. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Greenville.
- Jones, Thomas N. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Isle of Wight.
- Jones, Thomas T. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Jones, W. F. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Brunswick.
- Jones, Walter. Convention, 1788, Northumberland; Senate, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1802/03.
- Jones, Warner T. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73, Gloucester.
- Jones, William. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Brooke.
- Jones, William. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Caroline.
- Jones, William. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Gloucester.
- Jones, William. Senate, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
- Jones, William. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Warwick.
- Jones, William, Jr. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Warwick.
- Jones, William H. House, 1857/58, Mecklenburg.
- Jopling, William. House, 1816/17, Amherst.
- Jordan, Alexander. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Bedford.
- Jordan, C. T. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Jordan, Charles F. House, 1855/86, 1887 (March), Rockbridge.
- Jordan, E. C. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Frederick and Winchester.
- Jordan, George H. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, Isham. House, 1814/15, Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, J. R. House, 1910, 1912, Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, James C. House, 1831/32, Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, James M., Jr. House, 1824/25, Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, John. House, 1816/17, Bath.
- Jordan, John A. House, 1852 (Jan.), Isle of Wight.
- Jordan, O. E. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Pulaski.
- Jordan, Walter. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Nansemond.
- Jordan, William H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Petersburg.
- Jordan, William I. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Halifax; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Jorgenson, Joseph. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Prince Edward.
- Jouett (Jouitt), John. House, 1786/87, Lincoln; 1787/88, 1790, Mercer.
- Joynes, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Accomac.
- Joynes, John G. House, 1809/10, Accomac; Senate, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Joynes, Levin. Senate, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
- Joynes, Levin. House, 1889/90, Richmond city.
- Joynes, Levin L. House, 1814/15, Accomac.
- Joynes, Thomas R. Convention, 1829/30, Accomac; House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Accomac.
- Joynes, W. T. House, 1865/66, Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg.
- Judkins, George. House, 1816/17, Surry.
- Judkins, Gray. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783, Sussex.
- Julian, Charles. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Stafford.
- Kane, Henry S. Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Kane, Henry S. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Kane, James. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Scott.
- Karnes, John. See Kearnes, John.
- Kaufman, M. R. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Frederick.
- Kearnes (Kearns, Karnes), John. House, 1783, 1784, Norfolk; Senate, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792.
- Kee, James. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1789, 1790, Surry.
- Kee, James B. House, 1850/51, Pendleton and Highland; 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Pendleton.
- Keeling, Adam. House, 1793, Princess Anne.
- Keen, E. F. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Pittsylvania; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Keen, John. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, Pittsylvania.
- Keen, T. W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Keen, Thomas S. House, 1838 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Keesee, S. B. House, 1895/96, Halifax.
- Keezell, George B. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Keiley, A. M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Petersburg; 1866/67, Dinwiddie and city of Petersburg; 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Keith, Isham. House, 1843/44, Fauquier.
- Keith, James. House, 1869/70, Fauquier.
- Keith, Lucien. Senate, 1918.
- Keith, Zebren. House, 1889/90, Floyd.
- Kellam, L. L. House, 1893/94, Norfolk city.
- Kellam, T. H. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Accomac.
- Kellam, W. P. M. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Richmond city; 1881/82, Accomac.
- Keller, Abraham. House, 1784/85, Shenandoah.

- Keller, John. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Washington; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Kelley, S. L. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Richmond city.
- Kello, Richard. House, 1777, 1778, Southampton.
- Kello, Samuel. Conventica, 1788, Southampton.
- Kello, Samuel B. House, 1853/54, Southampton; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Kelly, Alexander D. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Fauquier.
- Kelly, Hugh H. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Nansemond.
- Kelly, J. A. House, 1869/70, Smyth.
- Kelly, J. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Spotsylvania.
- Kelly, John. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Grayson.
- Kelly, John W. House, 1831/32, Monroe.
- Kelly, Jonas S. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Washington.
- Kelly, Joseph. House, 1855/56, Russell.
- Kelly, Robert. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, Nicholas.
- Kelso, Samuel F. Convention, 1867/68.
- Kemble, J. C. House, 1857/58, Preston.
- Kemp, James. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Prince William.
- Kempe (Kemp), Thomas. House, 1783, 1788, Princess Anne.
- Kemper, J. R. House, 1910, 1912, Augusta and Staunton.
- Kemper, James L. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.), Madison.
- Kendall, George T. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Northampton.
- Kendall, Gilmor S. Convention, 1901/02.
- Kendall, Woffendall. House, 1781/82, 1791, King George.
- Kender, Peter. House, 1794, Wythe.
- Kendrick, E. S. House, 1889/90, 1893/94, Washington.
- Kendrick, George H. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Scott; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Kennaday, Thomas. See Kennedy, Thomas.
- Kennedy, Anthony. House, 1839/40, 1841/42, Jefferson.
- Kennedy, Thomas. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, Madison.
- Kenner, Rodham. Convention, 1776, Northumberland; House, 1776, Northumberland.
- Kenner, Winder. House, 1794, Northumberland.
- Kennerly, Joseph McK. Convention, 1867/68.
- Kenney, James. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Rockingham.
- Kenney, John. Convention, 1850/51.
- Kennon, Erasmus. House, 1833/34, Mecklenburg.
- Kennon, Richard. Convention, 1788, Mecklenburg; House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
- Kennon, William. House, 1778, Buckingham.
- Kent, Joseph. House, 1791, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Wythe.
- Kent, Robert. House, 1828/29, Montgomery.
- Kent, Robert Craig. Convention, 1861, Wythe; House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Wythe.
- Kent, S. T. A. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Halifax.
- Ker. See Kerr.
- Kereheval, Samuel. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Hampshire.
- Kerfoot, William T. House, 1891/92, Clarke and Warren.
- Kernan, Edward D. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Russell.
- Kerns, H. O. Senate, 1906.
- Kerr, David C. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Spotsylvania.
- Kerr, John Sheppard. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, Accomac.
- Kerrick, H. B. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Fauquier.
- Kettle, Jacob. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Randolph.
- Keyser, Andrew. House, 1852 (Jan.), Page.
- Keyser, E. L. House, 1910, Roanoke city.
- Keyser, Henry M. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1877/78, Page.
- Kidwell, Zedekiah (Jedekiah), House, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), Marion.
- Kiger, George W. House, 1825/26, Frederick.
- Kilby, John R. Convention, 1861; House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Nansemond.
- Kilby, Thomas J. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1865/66, 1866/67, Nansemond.
- Kilgore, George W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Buchanan and Wise.
- Kilgore, Hiram. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Scott.
- Kilgore, William Sr. House, 1825/26, Scott.
- Kimbrough, Charles Y. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1833/34, Louisa.
- Kincaid, James. House, 1823/24, Greenbrier.
- Kincannon, Andrew. House, 1785/86, Washington.
- Kincheloe, Daniel. House, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1841/42, Harrison.
- Kincheloe, E. D. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Fauquier.
- Kincheloe, John W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Fauquier; 1887/88, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Kindred, John J. Convention, 1861.
- Kindrick, William J. House, 1863/64, Russell, Wise, and Buchanan; 1864/65, 1875/76, 1876/77, Russell.
- King, Alexander. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Greenville and Sussex.
- King, Alexander. House, 1796, 1798/99, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1823/24, Hampshire.
- King, Benjamin S. House, 1817/18, Henry.
- King, Charles. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1830/31, Giles; 1839/40, Giles and Mercer.
- King, F. W. Senate, 1908, 1910.

- King, Henry. Convention, 1776, Elizabeth City; House, 1776, Elizabeth City.
- King, John. House, 1842/43, Henry.
- King, John W. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Dinwiddie.
- King, Joseph S. House, 1823/24, Henry.
- King Miles. Convention, 1788, Elizabeth City; House, 1777, 1778, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Elizabeth City.
- King, Miles, Jr. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1831/32, 1832/33, Norfolk borough.
- King, William. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Norfolk.
- King, William. House, 1852 (Jan.), Washington.
- Kinney, Chesley. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, Augusta.
- Kinney, Jacob. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Augusta.
- Kinney, William. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, Augusta; Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Kinsey, Daniel A. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Kirby, Bennett. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, James City.
- Kirby, Richard M. House, 1855/56, Pittsylvania.
- Kirk, John. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Giles.
- Kirkpatrick, John. House, 1853/54, Rockbridge.
- Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Kirtley, Francis. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1796, Rockingham.
- Kirtley, St. Clair D. House, 1845/46, Rockingham.
- Kizer, Charles G. House, 1897/98, Norfolk city.
- Knight, John H. House, 1819/20, 1821/22, Nottoway.
- Knight, William C. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.)
- Knote, John. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Ohio.
- Knotts, Absalom. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Gilmer, Wirt, and Calhoun.
- Knox, Alexander G. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Mecklenburg.
- Knox, James. House, 1787/88, 1788, Lincoln.
- Knox, John O. House, 1853/54, Mecklenburg.
- Koiner, Absalom. House, 1853/54, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Augusta; Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Koiner, George W. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Augusta and Staunton.
- Koontz, John. House, 1797/98, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Rockingham.
- Kyle, George W. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1848/49, Buckingham.
- Kyle, William. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1877/78, Carroll.
- Lackland, William M. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Lacy, Benjamin W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, Charles City and New Kent.
- Lacy, J. Horace. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Spotsylvania.
- Lacy, J. T. House, 1899/1900' 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02' 03/04, 1904, Halifax; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Lacy, Richmond T. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Charles City and New Kent.
- Lady, John B. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, Rockbridge.
- Laidley, Albert. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Cabell.
- Laidley, James G. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1809/10, Wood.
- Laidley, James M. House, 1848/49, Kanawha and Putnam.
- Laidley, John. Convention, 1829/30, Cabell; House, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1824/25, Cabell.
- Laidley, Thomas. House, 1788, Monongalia.
- Laird, Samuel. House, 1845/46, Tazewell.
- Lambert, George A. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Wythe.
- Lambeth, S. S., Jr. House, 1904, Norfolk city.
- Lamkin, Griffin. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Nottoway.
- Lamkin, James J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Pittsylvania.
- Lamkin (Lampkin, Lumpkin), Sharpe. House, 1796, 1797/98, Lunenburg.
- Lampkin (Lamkin), Peter. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Lunenburg.
- Lancaster, John A. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Henrico.
- Land, Francis M. House, 1810/11, Princess Anne.
- Land, Jeremiah T. House, 1831/32, Princess Anne.
- Land, Nathaniel. House, 1813/14, 1816/17, Greenville.
- Land, Robert W. House, 1810/11, Greenville.
- Land, W. A. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Amelia and Nottoway.
- Landes, W. H. Senate, 1915 (Jan.).
- Lane, Benedict M. House, 1825/26, Fairfax.
- Lane, G. E. T. House, 1906, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Lane, John. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Amelia.
- Lane, Joseph. House, 1792, 1793, Loudoun.
- Lane, Michael B. D. House, 1848/49, Lee.
- Lane, Walter G. House, 1857/58, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Lane, William. House, 1797/98, Mathews.
- Langfitt, Obadiah W. House, 1855/56, Brooke and Hancock.
- Langham, Elias. House, 1792, 1793, Fluvanna.
- Langhorne, J. C. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Norfolk county.
- Langhorne, J. H. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, Norfolk county; Senate, 1842/43.
- Langhorne, John. House, 1784/85, Warwick.
- Langhorne, John S. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Warwick.

- Langhorne, Maurice. House, 1811/12, Warwick.
- Langhorne, William, Sr. House, 1795, 1796, Warwick.
- Lanier, David. House, 1796, Henry.
- Lanier, James. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Pittsylvania.
- Lankford, Benjamin. Convention, 1776, Pittsylvania; House, 1776, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Pittsylvania.
- Lantz, William. House, 1855/56, Monongalia.
- Lassiter, C. W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Nansemond.
- Lassiter, Charles T. House, 1901/02/03/04, Petersburg; Senate, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Latane, H. A. House, 1904, Botetourt.
- Latane, Henry W. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Essex.
- Latham, Thomas N. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72.
- Lathrop, Albert P. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76.
- Laugh, J. B. House, 1853/54, Monongalia.
- Lautz, William. See Lantz, William.
- Lawler, John T. House, 1889/90, Norfolk city.
- Lawless, Joseph T. Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Lawrence, John. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, Isle of Wight.
- Lawson, Anthony. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1839/40, Logan.
- Lawson, Anthony. House, 1780/81, Princess Anne.
- Lawson, James. Convention, 1861.
- Lawson, James M. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1891/92, Campbell and Lynchburg city; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Lawson, Jefferson T. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Lawson, John W. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Isle of Wight; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Lawson, Robert. Convention, 1788, Prince Edward; House, 1778, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1787/88, Prince Edward.
- Lawson, Thomas. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1799/1800, Princess Anne.
- Lawson, W. H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Essex and Middlesex.
- Layne, Douglass B. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Alleghany; Senate, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Leahy, William. Convention, 1867/68.
- Lenke, David H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Fluvanna and Goochland.
- Lenke, Josiah. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Goochland.
- Lenke, Shelton F. House, 1842/43, Albemarle.
- Lenke, Walter. House, 1804/05, 1806/07, Albemarle.
- Lenke, Walter D. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.), Goochland.
- LeCato, George W. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Lee, A. G. House, 1877/78, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Lee, Arthur. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Norfolk county.
- Lee, Arthur. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, Prince William.
- Lee, Baker P. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Elizabeth City and Accomac.
- Lee, Baldwin M. House, 1806/07, Westmoreland.
- Lee, Charles. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, Fairfax.
- Lee, Charles Carter. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Hardy.
- Lee, Daniel. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Shenandoah.
- Lee, Francis Lightfoot. House, 1780/81, Richmond; Senate, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82.
- Lee, George H. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Harrison.
- Lee, Henry. Convention, 1788, Bourbon; House, 1788, Bourbon.
- Lee, Henry. Convention, 1776, Prince William; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87.
- Lee, Henry (General). Convention, 1788, Westmoreland; House, 1785/86, 1790, 1791, 1795/96, 1797/98, 1798/99, Westmoreland.
- Lee, Henry. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Westmoreland.
- Lee, Henry E. House, 1904, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Lee, Hugh H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Lee, John A. J. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Alleghany and Craig.
- Lee, John H. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Greene and Orange; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Lee, John P. House, 1910, Franklin.
- Lee, Ludwell. House, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, Prince William; Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Lee, Luther, Jr. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, Norfolk county and Portsmouth.
- Lee, N. M. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Richmond city.
- Lee, R. E., Jr. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, Fairfax.
- Lee, R. H. Convention, 1861.
- Lee, Richard. Convention, 1776, Westmoreland; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, Westmoreland.
- Lee, Richard B. House, 1799/1800, Fairfax; 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, 1796, Loudoun.
- Lee, Richard Evers. House, 1790, 1803/04, Norfolk borough.
- Lee, Richard H. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Norfolk borough.
- Lee, Richard Henry. Convention, 1776, Westmoreland; House, 1777, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Westmoreland.

- Lee, Thomas. Senate, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
- Lee, Thomas Ludwell. Convention, 1776, Stafford; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778.
- Lee, William. House, 1779, 1780/81, Northumberland; Senate, 1783, 1784/85.
- Lee, William. House, 1799/1800, Goochland.
- Lee, William H. F. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Leece, Samuel. Senate, 1879/80.
- Leech, W. B. F. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- Leedy, Robert F. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Page and Rappahannock.
- Leffler, Isaac. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33, Ohio.
- Leftwich, Isaac J. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46, Wythe and Pulaski.
- Leftwich, Jabez. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Bedford.
- Leftwich, Joel. House, 1792, 1793, Bedford.
- Leftwich, Joel B. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Campbell: 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Leftwich, John O. House, 1830/31, Bedford.
- Leftwich, Thomas. House, 1788, 1789, Bedford.
- Leftwich, William. House, 1786/87, Bedford.
- Leftwich, William, Jr. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1827/28, Bedford.
- Leggett, George W. House, 1887/88, 1893/94, Princess Anne.
- Legrand, Nash. House, 1823/24, Alleghany.
- Leigh, Alfred. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Fairfax.
- Leigh, Benjamin W. Convention, 1829/30, Chesterfield; House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Dinwiddie; 1830/31, Henrico.
- Leigh, Francis. House, 1777, Warwick.
- Leigh, John. House, 1831/32, Norfolk county.
- Leigh, William. Convention, 1829/30, Halifax.
- Leland, Charles H. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Lancaster; 1830/31, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Leland, John D. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Northumberland.
- Lemly, John. House, 1852 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- Lemmon, Henry M. House, 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Sussex.
- Lemon, William. House, 1796, Berkeley.
- Lemoey, Francis W. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Leonard, A. F. House, 1866/67, Norfolk city.
- Lessner, John A. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Letcher, Greenlee D. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Rockbridge.
- Letcher, John. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Rockbridge.
- Letcher, S. H. Senate, 1897/98.
- Lewis, Aaron. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Washington.
- Lewis, Andrew. House, 1780/81, 1787/88, 1807/08, Botetourt.
- Lewis, Andrew, Jr. House, 1811/12, Botetourt.
- Lewis, Andrew. House, 1791, 1805/06, 1806/07, Montgomery.
- Lewis, B. F. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Prince William.
- Lewis, Burdett A. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Brunswick.
- Lewis, Charles. Convention, 1776, Albemarle; House, 1776, Albemarle.
- Lewis, Charles. House, 1798/99, Rockingham.
- Lewis, Charles S. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Harrison and Doddridge; 1852 (Jan.), Harrison.
- Lewis, D. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Fairfax.
- Lewis, George W. House, 1842/43, Westmoreland; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Lewis, H. L. D. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Clarke.
- Lewis, James M. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, King and Queen and Essex.
- Lewis, John. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Bath.
- Lewis, John. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, Gloucester.
- Lewis, John. House, 1843/44, Kanawha.
- Lewis, John. House, 1891/92, King William.
- Lewis, John. House, 1832/33, Princess Anne.
- Lewis, John F. Convention, 1861.
- Lewis, John T. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Mecklenburg.
- Lewis, John W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Halifax.
- Lewis, John W. House, 1821/22, Mecklenburg.
- Lewis, Joseph, Jr. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1817/18, Loudoun.
- Lewis, Joseph. House, 1788, 1791, Nelson (Ky.).
- Lewis, Meriwether. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Lewis, Neverson. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan.
- Lewis, Nicholas. House, 1779, 1780/81, Albemarle.
- Lewis, Richard. House, 1895/96, Culpeper.
- Lewis, Samuel. House, 1781/82, Botetourt.
- Lewis, Samuel H. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31, Rockingham.
- Lewis, Thomas. Convention, 1776, Augusta; Convention, 1788, Rockingham; House, 1776, Augusta.
- Lewis, Thomas. House, 1782, Botetourt.
- Lewis, Thomas. House, 1795, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Kanawha.
- Lewis, Thomas. House, 1816/17, Prince George.
- Lewis, W. H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Lewis, Warner. Convention, 1788, Gloucester; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99.
- Lewis, William, Jr. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, Augusta.
- Lewis, William. House, 1795, 1809/10, Botetourt.
- Lewis, William J. House, 1810/11, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Campbell.
- Leyburn, Alfred. House, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- Liggett, Jacob N. Convention, 1867/68.

- Lightfoot, William. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, James City.
- Lightner, Alex. B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1889/90, Augusta.
- Lightner, Paul. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Bath and Highland.
- Ligon, Littleberry N. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1841/42, Nelson.
- Ligon, W. Hopkins. House, 1897/98, Appomattox and Campbell.
- Lincoln, A. T. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Smyth; Senate, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Lindsay, J. H. Convention, 1901/02.
- Lindsay, William. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Norfolk.
- Lindsay, William. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Prince Edward.
- Lindsey, F. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Carroll.
- Lindsey, J. L. C. House, 1906, Carroll.
- Lindsey, Lewis. Convention, 1867/68.
- Lindsey, William B. House, 1891/92, Carroll.
- Linkenhoker, Lewis. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1879/80, Botetourt.
- Linkous, Benjamin R. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Linton, John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1822/23, Prince William.
- Lion, Thomas H. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1910, Prince William.
- Lionberger, John. Convention, 1850/51.
- Lipps, Morgan T. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Buchanan and Wise.
- Lipscomb, James. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Cumberland.
- Lipscomb, John. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Spotsylvania.
- Lipscomb, Joseph. House, 1839/40, Louisa.
- Litchfield, Zadock. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Mathews.
- Little, William A., Jr. Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Littlepage, John Carter. Convention, 1788, Hanover.
- Litz, J. L. House, 1910, Dickenson and Wise.
- Lively, Robert. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Elizabeth City.
- Lively, Wilson. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Monroe.
- Lloyd, M. R. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Locke, John J. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Lockett, Edward F. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Lockett, Samuel L. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Mecklenburg.
- Lockhart, Patrick. Convention, 1776, Botetourt; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Botetourt.
- Lockridge, James T. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Pocahontas.
- Lockridge, William. House, 1839/40, Bath.
- Logan, Benjamin. House, 1781/82, 1788/86, 1786/87, Lincoln.
- Logan, John. Convention, 1788, Lincoln; House, 1784/85, 1789, 1790, 1791, Lincoln (Ky.).
- Logan, R. H. House, 1893/94, Craig, Roanoke city and county.
- Logan, Richard. Convention, 1829/30, Halifax; House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Halifax; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Logwood, Thomas. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Bedford.
- Lomax, Thomas. House, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, Caroline; Senate, 1776.
- Long, Alexander. House, 1857/58, Mason.
- Long, J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Page.
- Long, Nimrod. House, 1804/05, Shenandoah.
- Long, Washington J. House, 1845/46, Randolph and Barbour.
- Longley, Selden. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Washington.
- Looney, John A. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Lord, Abner. House, 1800/01, Wood.
- Lorimer, George T. F. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Essex.
- Louderback, D. S. House, 1906, 1908, Page and Rappahannock.
- Love, Fenton M. House, 1906, 1908, Loudoun.
- Love, John. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Fauquier; Senate, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Love, S. H. House, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Lunenburg.
- Love, Thomas R. House, 1846/47, Fairfax.
- Lovelace, William O. House, 1897/98, Halifax.
- Lovell, Charles U. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1828/29, Shenandoah.
- Lovell, E. H. Convention, 1901/02.
- Lovell, John T. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Warren; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Lovell, Joseph. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, Kanawha.
- Lovestein, William. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1876/77, 1879/80, Henrico and city of Richmond; Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Lovett, Jonathan. House, 1844/45, Frederick.
- Loving, Henry. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Amherst.
- Loving, William G. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Amherst.
- Lowrey, John. House, 1788, Washington.
- Lowry, H. C. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Bedford; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Lowry, M. K. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1916, Stafford and King George.
- Lowry (Lowrey), Thomas. House, 1777, 1780/81, Caroline.

- Lowther, Elias. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Harrison.
- Lowther, William. House, 1788, Harrison.
- Loyall, George. Convention, 1829/30, Norfolk borough; House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Norfolk borough.
- Loyall, Paul. Senate, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788.
- Lucas, Edward, Jr. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1830/31, Jefferson.
- Lucas, J. M. House, 1910, Lee.
- Lucas, John. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, Greenville.
- Lucas, Samuel. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Giles.
- Lucas, William. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1838 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Lucas, William P. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Louisa.
- Luce, John G. House, 1908, Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Luck, Nathan C. House, 1877/78, Bedford.
- Luckett, Robert T. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Loudoun.
- Luke, John W. House, 1852 (Jan.), Clarke.
- Lumpkin, John. House, 1843/44, King and Queen.
- Lumpkin, Thomas. House, 1783, Bedford.
- Lundy, Etheldred H. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Greenville.
- Lundy, Isham G. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Greenville.
- Lundy, Joshua C. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Greenville.
- Lundy, William T. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Greenville and Sussex.
- Lunsford, C. M. House, 1912, Botetourt.
- Lupton, Jesse. House, 1853/54, Hampshire.
- Lupton, S. L. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Lurty, George W. House, 1863/64, Harrison.
- Luttrell, John D. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Lybrook, A. M. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Lybrook, Samuel E. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Giles; 1881/82, Pulaski and Giles.
- Lydiek, William H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Lyell, John M. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Lyle, Edward. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Lynch, Anselm. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Campbell.
- Lynch, Charles. Convention, 1776, Bedford; House, 1776, 1777, Bedford; Senate, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789.
- Lynch, Charles H. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Lynch, Jacob. House, 1859/60, Washington.
- Lynch, W. B. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Loudoun.
- Lynch, William. House, 1787/88, Pittsylvania.
- Lynch, William B. House, 1820/21, Campbell.
- Lyne, George. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, King and Queen.
- Lyne, John. House, 1786/87, King and Queen.
- Lyne, William. Convention, 1776, King and Queen; House, 1776, 1787/88, King and Queen.
- Lynn, B. W. Senate, 1906.
- Lynn, Seymour. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Prince William.
- Lyons, Isaiah L. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Lyons, James. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1845/46, Richmond city; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Lyons, James, Jr. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Richmond city.
- Lyons, M. J. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Norfolk city.
- McAlexander, G. O. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- M'Allister, Thomas. House, 1836/37, Cabell.
- McAllister, William C. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Campbell.
- McAllister, William M. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Alleghany, Bath and Highland.
- McCabe, Charles P. House, 1877/78, Loudoun.
- McCabe, John H. House, 1829/30, Loudoun.
- McCall. See McCaull.
- McCally, James. House, 1814/15, Harrison.
- McCally, John. House, 1793, Harrison.
- McCally. See also McCauley.
- McCamant, Samuel. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1832/33, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Grayson; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
- McC Campbell, John. House, 1809/10, Rockbridge.
- McCandlish, Robert. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- McCandlish, Robert, Jr. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Petersburg.
- McCandlish, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, York.
- McCann, James K. House, 1895/96, Frederick and Winchester.
- McCarty, Charles. Convention, 1776, Richmond; House, 1776, Richmond.
- McCarty, Daniel. House, 1781/82, 1786/87, 1791, 1792, 1794, Westmoreland; Senate, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
- McCarty, Daniel, Jr. House, 1795, Westmoreland.
- McCarty, Edward. House, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, Hampshire.
- McCarty, John M. House, 1818/19, 1834/35, Loudoun.
- McCarty, William. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Richmond.

- M'Carty, William M. Senate, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- M'Cauley, John. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37, Montgomery.
- M'Cauley, John. House, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.), Roanoke; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- McCaull, J. A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Roanoke.
- McCaull, P. H. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Pulaski.
- McChesney, Adam. House, 1855/56, Augusta.
- McChesney, L. M. House, 1910, Washington and Bristol.
- McClannahan, Elijah. House, 1808/09, Botetourt.
- McClannahan, S. R. House, 1897/98, Culpeper.
- McClannahan, Washington. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Botetourt.
- McClanahan (McClenahan), William. House, 1778, 1779, 1800/01, 1801/02, Botetourt.
- McCleland, Thomas S. House, 1817/18, Nelson.
- McCleland, Thomas S. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Rockbridge.
- McClerry (McCleery), William. Convention, 1788, Monongalia; House, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1797/98, Monongalia.
- McClintic, Alexander H. House, 1850/51, Bath and Highland.
- McClintic, Archibald M. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.
- McClintic, William. House, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), Bath.
- McClung, C. H. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Washington and city of Bristol.
- McClung, Fielding. House, 1848/49, Fayette and Nicholas.
- M'Clung, John. House, 1845/46, Fayette and Nicholas.
- McClung, Samuel. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Greenbrier.
- McClung, William. House, 1788, Nelson.
- McClure, David. House, 1777, 1778, Ohio.
- McClure, George H. House, 1852 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- McClure, George M. House, 1853/54, Berkeley.
- McClure. See also M'Lure.
- McComas, Andrew. House, 1853/54, Cabell.
- M'Comas, David. House, 1843/44, Wythe and Pulaski; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- McComas, Elisha. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33, Cabell.
- McComas, Elisha W. Convention, 1850/51.
- McComas, William. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- McConnel, George, Jr. House, 1827/28, Scott.
- McConnell, A. B. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Scott.
- McConnell, Robert W. House, 1899/1900, 1901, (Jan.), Scott.
- M'Connell, William. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Ohio.
- McCorkle, C. E. Senate, 1899/1900.
- McCorkle, James. House, 1793, Montgomery.
- McCormas, Elisha. See McComas, Elisha.
- McCormick, J. Marshall. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- McCoy, Benjamin. House, 1829/30, Pendleton.
- McCoy, John. House, 1794, Grayson.
- McCoy, John. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Tyler; Senate, 1834/35.
- McCoy, Joseph. House, 1828/29, Tyler.
- McCoy, Oliver. House, 1794, Pendleton.
- M'Coy, William. Convention, 1829/30, Pendleton; House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Pendleton.
- M'Coy, William, Jr. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Pendleton.
- McCracken, B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Louisa.
- McCraw, James. House, 1782, 1783, 1794, 1795, Halifax.
- McCraw, John A. House, 1877/78, Halifax.
- McCraw, Samuel. Senate, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- McCrum, Robert. House, 1825/26, Randolph.
- M'Cue, Franklin. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Augusta.
- McCue, J. M. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Augusta.
- McCue, John. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Augusta.
- M'Culloch, George. House, 1777, Ohio.
- McCulloch, John. See McCulloch, John.
- McCulloch, Samuel. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Ohio.
- M'Culloch, Thomas. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Washington.
- McCulloch, John. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1824/25, 1825/26, Mason.
- McCullough, John. House, 1852 (Jan.), Mason.
- McCullough, Samuel. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Mason.
- McCune, J. G. Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- McCutchen, J. S. K. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Gilmer, Wirt, and Calhoun.
- McDaniel, John R. House, 1877/78, Campbell.
- McDaniel, William. House, 1797/98, Halifax.
- McDannald, C. R. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Bath and Highland.
- M'Dearmon, Samuel D. House, 1845/46, Prince Edward; 1846/47, 1850/51, Appomattox; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- McDonald, A. W., Jr. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Hampshire.
- McDonald, Alexander. Senate, 1891/92.
- McDonald, Andrew. House, 1852 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- McDonald, Edward. House, 1814/15, Botetourt.
- McDonald, Isaac E. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Logan, Boone, and Wyoming.
- McDonald, J. J. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90.

- McDonald, Jonas. House, 1838 (Jan.), Logan.
- McDonald, W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, Lee.
- McDonald, William R. House, 1848/49, Marshall.
- McDowell, James. House, 1795, Rockbridge.
- McDowell, James. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- McDowell, James. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Botetourt and Craig.
- McDowell, John. House, 1788, Fayette.
- McDowell, Samuel. Convention, 1776, Augusta; House, 1776, 1777, Augusta; 1778, 1780/81, Rockbridge.
- McDowell, William. House, 1787/88, Mercer.
- McElhenney, John F. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Russell; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- McElroy, J. M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Lee and Wise; 1875/76, 1876/77, Lee.
- McFarland, James. House, 1825/26, Lunenburg.
- McFarland, James C. House, 1827/28, Kanawha.
- McFarland, Malcolm. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Lunenburg.
- McFarland, William H. Convention, 1861; House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Lunenburg; 1830/31, Petersburg.
- McFarlane, James. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1818/19, Russell.
- McFarlane, James. House, 1805/06, Spotsylvania.
- McFarlane, James M. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, Russell.
- McFerran, James. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Botetourt.
- McFerran (McFarren), Martin. Convention, 1788, Botetourt; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1794, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Botetourt.
- McGehee, S. F. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Charlotte.
- McGinnis, Allen. House, 1833/34, Cabell; 1847/48, Cabell and Wayne.
- McGinnis, Edmund. House, 1811/12, 1813/14, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Cabell.
- McGonigal, William. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Surry.
- McGrew, James C. Convention, 1861.
- McGruder, B. H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Albemarle.
- McGruder, Z. S. House, 1861/62, 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Henrico.
- McGuffin, A. G. House, 1853/54, Alleghany and Bath.
- McGuire, E. D. See Maguire, E. D.
- McGuire, Francis. House, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, Brooke.
- McGuire, William. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Frederick.
- Machen, L. H. Senate, 1904, 1906.
- McHenry, Andrew. House, 1806/07, Washington.
- McHenry, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Montgomery.
- McHenry, Thomas. House, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, Montgomery.
- Machir, James. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1818/19, 1820/21, Hardy.
- McIlhane, James. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1831/32, Loudoun; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- M'Ilhane, T. M. House, 1841/42, Loudoun.
- McIlwaine, Richard. Convention, 1901/02.
- McIlwaine, William B. House, 1891/92, Petersburg; Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- McIntosh, Richard. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1824/25, Warwick.
- M'Intyre, C. C. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Loudoun.
- Melver, J. T. House, 1855/56, Scott.
- McKay, John. House, 1857/58, Doddridge and Tyler.
- McKee, John T. House, 1857/58, Rockbridge.
- McKee, Robert. House, 1802/03, Kanawha.
- McKee, William. Convention, 1788, Rockbridge; House, 1779, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, 1794, Rockbridge.
- McKenney, William N. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- McKenny, David. See McKinney.
- McKenzie, Greenberry G. House, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Grayson.
- McKenzie, Louis. House, 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Alexandria.
- McKeon, John. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1829/30, Lee.
- McKinley, William. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1825/26, Ohio.
- McKinney, David. House, 1852 (Jan.), Scott; 1857/58, Lee and Scott.
- McKinney, John. House, 1790, Bourbon.
- McKinney, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Lee.
- McKinney, P. W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Buckingham.
- Macklin, John D. House, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Greenville.
- Macklin, William W. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Greenville.
- McLaughlin, Addison. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Nicholas; 1840/41, 1841/42, Fayette and Nicholas; 1847/48, Braxton, Gilmer, and Lewis.
- McLaughlin, Dennis. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Greenbrier.
- McLaughlin, Duncan. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Braxton, Nicholas and Clay.
- McLaughlin, James. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, 1829/30, Greenbrier.

- McLaughlin, William. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, Rockbridge.
- McLaurin, Joseph. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Cumberland.
- McLean, E. P. House, 1901/02/03/04, Mecklenburg.
- McLeod, John B. House, 1853/54, Frederick.
- Maclin, Frederick. Convention, 1776, Brunswick; House, 1776, 1777, 1782, Brunswick.
- Maclin, Henry. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Greensville.
- McLin, John B. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Lee.
- Maclin, John D. See Macklin, John D.
- Maclin, John F. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Brunswick.
- Maclin (McLin), Thomas. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Brunswick; Senate, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- M'Lure, John. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Ohio.
- McMahan, William. See McMahon, William.
- McMachen, Samuel. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Hardy.
- McMahan, William. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1791, Ohio.
- McMahon, William. House, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, Rockingham; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37.
- M'Millan, Andrew. Convention, 1829/30, Lee; House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1828/29, Lee.
- McMillan, John. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1839/40, Brooke.
- McMillan, Samuel J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Doddridge and Tyler.
- McMillian, James. House, 1791, Fayette.
- McMullan, F. M. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Greene.
- M'Mullen, Fayette. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, Scott; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
- McMurrin, Joseph. House, 1847/48, Jefferson.
- McNeil, Paul. Convention, 1861.
- McNeil, S. H. House, 1887/88, Floyd.
- McNeil, William. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Pocahontas.
- McNiel, W. N. House, 1904, Lee.
- McNutt, G. M. House, 1918, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Macon, E. B. Senate, 1879/80.
- Macon, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1793, Powhatan.
- Macon, Thomas. House, 1787/88, 1788, Hanover.
- Macon, Thomas. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, New Kent.
- Macon, William. House, 1789, 1792, Cumberland.
- Macon, William Hartwell. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, New Kent.
- McPeak, E. M. House, 1901/02/03/04, Carroll.
- M'Pherson, Joel. House, 1844/45, Greenbrier.
- M'Pherson, John. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Page.
- McRae, Alexander. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, Dinwiddie.
- McRae, Alexander. House, 1814/15, Henrico.
- McRae, Algernon S. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- McRae, Allen. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, Chesterfield.
- McRae, Archibald. House, 1797/98, Powhatan.
- McRae, Christopher C. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Macrae, George W. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Prince William.
- Macrae, James W. F. House, 1828/29, 1844/45, Prince William.
- Macrae, John. Convention, 1829/30, Fauquier; House, 1816/17, Prince William.
- McRae, Paul. House, 1906, 1910, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- M'Rae, Sherwin. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Henrico.
- McRae, William P. House, 1803/94, 1805/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Petersburg city.
- McReynolds, Oliver. House, 1813/14, Campbell.
- McRobert, Alexander. House, 1792, city of Richmond.
- McRoberts, Theodorick B. House, 1799/1800, Pittsylvania.
- McWhorter, John. House, 1816/17, Harrison; 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Lewis; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Maddox, Samuel F. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Chesterfield and Powhatan; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76.
- Madeira, Daniel. House, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Shenandoah.
- Madison, E. C. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, Newport News, and Williamsburg.
- Madison, Henry. House, 1834/35, Charlotte.
- Madison, James. Convention, 1776, 1788, 1829/30, Orange; House, 1776, 1778, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1799/1800, Orange.
- Madison, James. House, 1835/36, Prince Edward.
- Madison, Robert L. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Madison.
- Madison, Thomas. House, 1780/81, 1782, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Botetourt.
- Madison, William. House, 1791, 1792, Culpeper; 1794, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Madison.
- Magill, Archibald. House, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Frederick.
- Magill, Charles. Senate, 1799/1800, 1800/01.
- Magill, J. S. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Frederick.
- Magruder, B. H. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Albemarle.
- Magruder, Philip W. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, Shenandoah.

- Magruder, William W. House, 1829/30, Shenandoah.
- Magruder, Z. S. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1866/67, Henrico.
- Maguire, E. D. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Wood.
- Mahone, William. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Mahood, F. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Giles.
- Major, Bernard. House, 1810/11, Surry.
- Major, Samuel B. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1853/54, Halifax.
- Malbon, J. T. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Princess Anne.
- Mallet, Robert W. House, 1891/92, Norfolk city.
- Mallory, Charles K. Convention, 1861; House, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1867/68, 1868/69, 1810/11, Elizabeth City.
- Mallory, Francis. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Norfolk city.
- Mallory, James Baugh. Convention, 1861, Brunswick; House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Brunswick.
- Mallory, R. M. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Brunswick.
- Mallory, Robert. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Orange; Senate, 1818/19.
- Malone, James. House, 1853/54, Pleasants and Ritchie.
- Mann, Emmett Lee. House, 1916, 1918, Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Mann, James. House, 1897/98, Nottoway and Amelia.
- Mann, L. T. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Alleghany.
- Mann, Moses H. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1842/43, Alleghany.
- Mann, William Henry. House, 1897/98, Petersburg.
- Mann, William Hodges. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Manning, Jacob H. House, 1802/03, Jefferson.
- Manning, William B. House, 1828/29, Norfolk county.
- Mapp, Edwin T. House, 1852 (Jan.), Accomac.
- Mapp, G. Walter. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Markham, Bernard. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Chesterfield.
- Markham, C. N. House, 1908, Portsmouth.
- Markham, George. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788/79, 1790, Chesterfield.
- Marks, James. House, 1781/82, Albemarle.
- Marks, Nathaniel. House, 1812/13, Prince George.
- Marr, Daniel. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Campbell.
- Marr, John. Convention, 1788, Henry; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Henry.
- Marr, John Q. Convention, 1861.
- Marsh, Samuel. Senate, 1808/09.
- Marshall, Alexander J. Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Marshall, Charles. House, 1792, Fauquier.
- Marshall, Edward C. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Marshall, F. L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Fauquier.
- Marshall, Humphrey. Convention, 1788, Fayette.
- Marshall, J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Fauquier.
- Marshall, Jacob W. Convention, 1861, Randolph and Tucker.
- Marshall, James. Convention, 1861.
- Marshall, James K. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Fauquier; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Marshall, James W., Sr. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Craig and Roanoke; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1891/92.
- Marshall, John. Convention, 1788, Henrico, 1829/30, Richmond city; House, 1782, 1784/85; Fauquier; 1787/88, Henrico; 1789/1790, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Richmond city.
- Marshall, John, Jr. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1843/44, 1844/45, Fauquier.
- Marshall, John. House, 1836/37, Lunenburg.
- Marshall, John H. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Charlotte.
- Marshall, R. A. House, 1918, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Marshall, Robert. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Isle of Wight.
- Marshall, Robert T. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, Lunenburg.
- Marshall, Thomas. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1827/28, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Fauquier.
- Marshall, Thomas. House, 1787/88, Fayette.
- Martney, William. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1835/36, Randolph.
- Martin, A. B. House, 1912, Campbell.
- Martin, Brice, Jr. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Henry.
- Martin, Charles. House, 1782, 1787/88, 1788, Monongalia.
- Martin, G. Thompson. House, 1826/27, 1828/29, Scott.
- Martin, George A. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Norfolk county; Senate, 1881/82.
- Martin, George W. House, 1829/30, 1836/37, Henry.
- Martin, Henry B. House, 1826/27, Nelson.
- Martin, J. G. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Martin, Jefferson T. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1841/42, 1842/43, Marshall; Senate, 1852/53.
- Martin, John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1811/12, Lee.
- Martin, John A. F. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Preston.
- Martin, John M. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Nelson.

- Martin, Joseph, Jr. Convention, 1829/30, Henry; House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1818/19, 1819/20, Henry; Senate, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29.
- Martin, Presley. House, 1825/26, 1841/42, Tyler.
- Martin, R. S. House, 1918, Patrick.
- Martin, Thomas. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Nelson.
- Martin, William. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Charles City, New Kent, and James City.
- Martin, William. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Henry.
- Martin, William Peters. House, 1780/81, Halifax.
- Martin, William T. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Marta, Hiram. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, Rockingham.
- Marye, John L., Sr. Convention, 1861.
- Marye, John L., Jr. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Spotsylvania.
- Maslin, Thomas. Convention, 1861.
- Mason, Charles. Senate, 1852/53.
- Mason, David. Convention, 1776, Sussex; House, 1780/81, 1782, Sussex; Senate, 1776, 1779, 1780/81.
- Mason, Edmund. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, Greenville.
- Mason, Enoch. House, 1807/08, Stafford.
- Mason, George. Convention, 1776, Fairfax; 1788, Stafford; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1786/87, 1787/88, Fairfax.
- Mason, George. House, 1817/18, Brunswick.
- Mason, George. House, 1806/07, Greenville.
- Mason, George. House, 1906, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Mason, J. S. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Fauquier and Loudoun.
- Mason, James. House, 1782, 1783, Greenville.
- Mason, James M. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Frederick.
- Mason, James W. House, 1853/54, Albemarle.
- Mason, John. House, 1826/27, King and Queen.
- Mason, John. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Stafford.
- Mason, John. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Sussex; Senate, 1796.
- Mason, John E. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, Stafford and King George; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Mason, John Rains. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, Sussex.
- Mason, John Y. Convention, 1829/30, Southampton; 1850/51; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Southampton; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31.
- Mason, Joseph. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Sussex.
- Mason, Louis E. House, 1857/58, Southampton.
- Mason, Nehemiah H. House, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, King George.
- Mason, Richard C. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, Fairfax.
- Mason, Stephen. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Henrico and city of Richmond.
- Mason, Stevens T. Convention, 1788, Loudoun; House, 1783, 1794, Loudoun; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Mason, Thomas. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Prince William.
- Mason, Thomson. House, 1779, Elizabeth City; 1777, 1778, Loudoun; 1783, Stafford; 1808/09, Fairfax; Senate, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
- Mason, William. Convention, 1788, Greenville.
- Mason, William. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Lunenburg.
- Mason, William T. T. House, 1830/31, Loudoun.
- Massenburg, William. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Sussex.
- Massey, Edmund W. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Massey, Edmund W. House, 1848/49, 1850/51, Warren and Clarke.
- Massey, John E. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Albemarle; Senate, 1877/78.
- Massey, William D. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Alexandria.
- Massie, Bland. House, 1893/94, Nelson; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Massie, Charles. House, 1849/50, Goochland; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Massie, Eugene C. House, 1906, 1908, Richmond city.
- Massie, James W. House, 1857/58, Rockbridge.
- Massie, Joseph H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Amherst.
- Massie, Nathaniel. House, 1845/46, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Augusta.
- Massie, Thomas, Jr. Convention, 1829/30, Nelson; House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, Nelson.
- Massie, Walter P. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Amherst.
- Massie, William. House, 1839/40, Nelson.
- Masters, Henry H. Convention, 1861.
- Masters, Zadock. House, 1835/36, Marshall and Ohio.
- Mathews Archer. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Greenbrier.
- Mathews, Charles J. House, 1879/80, Pulaski and Giles.
- Mathews, Daniel. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Rockingham.
- Mathews, E. C. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Mathews, James S. House, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1802/03, Norfolk.
- Mathews, James William. House, 1802/03, Greenbrier.
- Mathews, John. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, Greenbrier.

- Mathews, John P. Convention, 1829/30, Wythe.
- Mathews, Mason. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Greenbrier.
- Mathews, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Norfolk borough; House, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797/98, 1799/1800, Norfolk.
- Mathews, Thomas C. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Lunenburg.
- Matthew, William. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, Loudoun; Senate, 1879/80.
- Matthews, John W. B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Petersburg.
- Matthews, Nathaniel. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Lunenburg.
- Matthews, S. Wilkins. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Accomac.
- Matthews, Sampson. House, 1809/10, Bath; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1790, 1791.
- Mauck, Robert G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.) 1885/86, 1887 (March), Page.
- Maud, John James. Senate, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
- Mauhin, Addison. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Henrico.
- Maupin, Henry B. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Cabell.
- Maury, Abraham. House, 1791, 1792, Lunenburg.
- Maury, Thomas W. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Albemarle.
- Mauzy, Fayette. Convention, 1867/68.
- Maury, Joseph. House, 1818/19, Rockingham.
- Maxwell, Lewis. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Lewis.
- Maxwell, William. House, 1830/31, Norfolk borough; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
- May, D. F. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Petersburg.
- May, Godfrey. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Petersburg.
- May, John. House, 1782, Jefferson.
- May, John F. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1889/90, 1840/41, Petersburg.
- May, Richard. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Lunenburg.
- May, William H. House, 1895/96, Alexandria city and county.
- Mayberry, John P. House, 1817/18, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1838 (Jan.), Wood.
- Maynard, Henry L. House, 1889/90, Portsmouth; Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Mayo, Edward C. House, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Henrico.
- Mayo, George. House, 1796, Chesterfield.
- Mayo, John. Convention, 1776, Cumberland; House, 1776, Cumberland.
- Mayo, John. House, 1780/81, Chesterfield.
- Mayo, John, Jr. House, 1785/86, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Henrico.
- Mayo, John. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Mayo, Joseph. House, 1810/11, Powhatan.
- Mayo, Joseph. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Richmond city.
- Mayo, Peter. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Washington.
- Mayo, Robert, Jr. House, 1841/42, Westmoreland.
- Mayo, Robert A. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1853/54, Henrico.
- Mayo, Robert M. House, 1881/82, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Mayo, William, Jr. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Powhatan.
- Mayo, William. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Mays, Abraham F. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Patrick.
- Mays, F. H. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Botetourt and Craig.
- Maya, John. House, 1809/10, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Greenbrier.
- Mayse (Mayes), George. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1841/42, Bath; Senate, 1821/22.
- Mayse, Joseph. Convention, 1867/68.
- Mead, Charles C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Scott.
- Meade, Andrew. House, 1783/84, 1787/88, Brunswick.
- Meade, David. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Clarke and Warren.
- Meade, Everard. House, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, Amelia; Senate, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- Meade, J. H. House, 1906, Russell.
- Meade, Nathaniel B. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Meade, R. E. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Brunswick.
- Meade, Richard K. Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.).
- Meadows, William M. House, 1853/54; Mercer.
- Medley, G. C. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Halifax.
- Medley, Isaac. House, 1814/15, Halifax.
- Meek, Samuel. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Washington.
- Meem, Gilbert S. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Shenandoah; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Meetze, C. J. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Prince William.
- Meggins, Joseph C. House, 1828/29, Nelson.
- Melvin, Jacob S. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Jefferson.
- Menefee, Henry S. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Rappahannock.
- Mennis, Callohill. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1828/29, Bedford.
- Mercer, Charles F. Convention, 1829/30, Loudoun; House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Loudoun.
- Mercer, Hugh. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Spotsylvania.

- Mercer, James. Convention, 1776, Hampshire; House, 1776, Hampshire.
- Mercer, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1816/17, Spotsylvania.
- Mercer, John Francis. House, 1782, 1785/86, Stafford.
- Mercer, Robert. House, 1791, Stafford.
- Mercier, William F. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Meredith, C. V. Convention, 1901/02.
- Meredith, Elisha E. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Meredith, John. House, 1827/28, Lancaster.
- Meredith, John A. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1852/53.
- Meredith, John C. House, 1847/48, Louisa.
- Meredith, Reuben. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Hanover.
- Meredith, Samuel. House, 1791, 1792, Amherst.
- Meredith, William. House, 1784/85, Amherst.
- Meredith, William. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1843/44, Brunswick.
- Meriwether, George. Convention, 1776, Louisa; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Louisa.
- Meriwether, Thomas. House, 1795, 1796, 1798/99, Louisa.
- Meriwether, William D. House, 1809/10, Albemarle.
- Merritt, William H. E. House, 1839 (Jan.), Brunswick; 1865/66, 1866/67, Brunswick and Greensville.
- Merry, James, Jr. House, 1822/23, 1824/25, Alleghany.
- Meyers, Adam. House, 1828/29, Randolph.
- Michael, Andrew, Jr. House, 1845/46, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.), Morgan.
- Michaux, Jacob. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839/40, Powhatan.
- Michaux, Joseph. Convention, 1788, Cumberland.
- Michaux, W. T. House, 1891/92, Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester.
- Michie, T. L. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Albemarle.
- Michie, Thomas. House, 1833/34, Augusta.
- Middleton, John. House, 1819/20, Northumberland.
- Middleton, William. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Northumberland.
- Middleton, William. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Westmoreland.
- Milbourn, Andrew. Convention, 1867/68.
- Miles, Frederick S. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Lee and Wise.
- Miles, James S. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Hardy.
- Millar, Nelson. See Miller, Nelson.
- Millard, S. L. House, 1906, Washington and Bristol.
- Miller, C. E. Convention, 1901/02.
- Miller, C. O. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Shenandoah.
- Miller, Charles C. House, 1842/43, Mason and Jackson.
- Miller, D. J. House, 1869/70, Frederick.
- Miller, Daniel. House, 1842/43, Loudoun.
- Miller, David. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Lee, Scott, and Wise.
- Miller, Fleming B. Convention, 1829/30, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Botetourt; 1852 (Jan.), Botetourt and Craig; Senate, 1866/67.
- Miller, G. A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Amelia, Nottoway, and Powhatan.
- Miller, George. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, Buckingham.
- Miller, George. House, 1808/09, Ohio.
- Miller, George H. House, 1889/90, Buchanan, Dickenson, and Wise.
- Miller, Heath Jones. House, 1798/99, Goochland.
- Miller, Isaac. House, 1789, Hampshire.
- Miller, J. B., Jr. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Goochland.
- Miller, Jacob. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27, Hardy.
- Miller, James McC. House, 1895/96, Fluvanna and Goochland.
- Miller, John. Convention, 1788, Madison; House, 1779, 1790, Madison.
- Miller, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Botetourt.
- Miller, John. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Brooke.
- Miller, John. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1828/29, Cumberland.
- Miller, John, Jr. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Northumberland.
- Miller, John B. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Rappahannock.
- Miller, John G. House, 1822/23, Goochland.
- Miller, John J. House, 1918, Page and Rappahannock.
- Miller, John R. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Shenandoah.
- Miller, Joseph. House, 1824/25, Washington.
- Miller, Joseph A. House, 1891/92, Frederick and Winchester.
- Miller, Lewis A. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Frederick.
- Miller, Nelson. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Norfolk.
- Miller, Richard L. Senate, 1893/94.
- Miller, Robert A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Montgomery.
- Miller, Thomas. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1803/04, 1804/05, Goochland.
- Miller, Thomas, Jr. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Goochland.
- Miller, Thomas. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Powhatan.
- Miller, Thomas M. House, 1865/86, 1887 (March), Chesterfield and Powhatan.
- Miller, William G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Rappahannock.
- Mills, John. House, 1802/03, 1804/05, Ohio.
- Mills, John B. F. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Milatend, E. W. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Newport News.
- Milton, John. House, 1803/04, Frederick.

- Mims, Linah. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1810/11, Greenbrier.
- Minge, George W. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Charles City.
- Minge, John, Jr. House, 1822/23, Charles City.
- Minia, Callohill. See Mennia, Callohill.
- Minor, Dabney. House, 1817/18, Albemarle.
- Minor, Dabney. House, 1806/07, Orange.
- Minor, Frank. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Albemarle.
- Minor, G. G. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Henrico.
- Minor, Garret. House, 1792, 1793, Louisa.
- Minor, Garrett. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Spotsylvania.
- Minor, George. House, 1810/11, Fairfax.
- Minor, Hubbard T. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Spotsylvania.
- Minor, John. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Spotsylvania.
- Minor, John W. House, 1853/54, Loudoun.
- Minter, A. L. House, 1897/98, Bedford.
- Minter, William P. House, 1849/50, Lee.
- Mitchell, Carter. House, 1816/17, 1829/30, Richmond county.
- Mitchell, J. Douglass. Senate, 1918.
- Mitchell, John C. House, 1853/54, Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Mitchell, R. G. House, 1904, 1906, Rockbridge and Buena Vista.
- Mitchell, Richard. House, 1779, Lancaster; Senate, 1776, 1777/78.
- Mitchell, Robert. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, Richmond county.
- Mitchell, Robert C. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Bedford; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Mitchell, Thomas P. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1845/46, Bedford.
- Moffett, Anderson. House, 1818/19, 1835/36, 1836/37, Rockingham; Senate, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Moffett, Horatio G. Convention, 1861.
- Moffett, Samuel H. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Rockingham; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1876/77.
- Moffett, William W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rappahannock.
- Moler, John. House, 1841/42, Jefferson.
- Molloy, Thomas. House, 1795, Prince Edward.
- Moncure, E. C. House, 1904, Caroline.
- Moncure, George V. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Stafford.
- Moncure, John. House, 1797/98, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, Stafford.
- Moncure, John. 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Stafford.
- Moncure, R. C. L. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Stafford and King George; Senate, 1912, 1914.
- Moncure, Richard C. L. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1827/28, 1847/48, 1848/49, Stafford.
- Moncure, Robinson. House, 1910, 1912, Alexandria city and county.
- Moncure, Thomas G. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Stafford.
- Moncure, Thomas J. Convention, 1901/02.
- Moncure, William A. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Caroline; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Mong, William H. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Monroe, Alexander. House, 1850/51, 1863/64, 1864/65, Hampshire.
- Monroe, James. Convention, 1788, Spotsylvania; 1829/30, Loudoun; House, 1782, King George; 1787/88, Spotsylvania; 1810/11, Albemarle.
- Monroe, John. House, 1802/03, Monroe.
- Monroe, Joseph Jones. House, 1796, Albemarle.
- Montague, E. E. House, 1897/98, Elizabeth City and Accomac.
- Montague, Hill. House, 1908, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Montague, James. Convention, 1776, Middlesex; House, 1776, 1777, 1780/81, 1781/82, Middlesex.
- Montague, Rice D. House, 1859/60, 1861/62, 1861 (Jan.), 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), Montgomery.
- Montague, Robert L. Convention, 1861; House, 1850/51, Mathews and Middlesex; 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Middlesex.
- Montague, Samuel T. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Montague, T. C. House, 1887/88, Stafford and King George.
- Montague, William L. House, 1824/25, Middlesex.
- Montgomery, Hugh. House, 1790, Montgomery.
- Montgomery, James. Convention, 1788, Washington; House, 1783, 1784/85, Washington.
- Montgomery, James. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Fayette and Raleigh.
- Montgomery, John. House, 1777, Montgomery.
- Montgomery, Joseph. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, Wythe.
- Moody, Albert G. House, 1853/54, 1857/58, Isle of Wight.
- Moody, Philip. House, 1802/03, Williamsburg.
- Moody, William M. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Williamsburg.
- Mooklar, A. T. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), King William.
- Moon, Frank C. Senate, 1901/02/03/04.
- Moon, John B. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Albemarle; 1893/94, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Moor, Benjamin. House, 1852 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Moore, A., Jr. House, 1887/88, Clarke and Warren.
- Moore, Andrew. Convention, 1788, Rockbridge; House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1799/1800, Rockbridge; Senate, 1800/01.
- Moore, Augustine. Senate, 1777/78, 1778.
- Moore, Bernard. House, 1782, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, King William.
- Moore, David E. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Rockbridge.

- Moore, Edward. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Albemarle.
- Moore, Edwin L. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Moore, Frederick. House, 1841/42, Cabell; 1842/43, Cabell and Wayne; 1848/49, Cabell, Putnam, and Wayne.
- Moore, J. Early. House, 1887/88, Pulaski and Giles.
- Moore, John. House, 1823/24, 1825/26, Fairfax.
- Moore, John W. R. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Shenandoah.
- Moore, Joseph. House, 1781/82, Prince Edward.
- Moore, Levi. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Pocahontas.
- Moore, N. B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Floyd.
- Moore, R. Walton. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Moore, Robert T. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, Orange.
- Moore, Samuel M'D. Convention, 1829/30, Rockbridge; 1861, Rockbridge; House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1836/37, Rockbridge; Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47.
- Moore, Thomas. House, 1811/12, Amherst.
- Moore, Thomas. House, 1785/86, King and Queen.
- Moore, Thomas. House, 1780/81, 1781, 1782, Middlesex.
- Moore, Thomas. 1852 (Jan.), 1852/53, 1853/54, Harrison.
- Moore, Thomas L. Convention, 1901/02.
- Moore, W. O. House, 1912, Wythe.
- Moore, William. Convention, 1776, Orange; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, 1783, Orange.
- Moore, William L. House, 1887/88, 1901/02/03/04, Tazewell.
- Moorefield, C. E. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, Halifax.
- Moorman (Moreman), Achilles. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1808/09, Campbell.
- Moorman, G. L. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Bedford.
- Moorman, John J. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, Rockingham.
- Moorman, Samuel P. R. House, 1855/56, Bedford.
- Morgan, Abraham. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10, Jefferson.
- Morgan, Benjamin. House, 1853/54, 1857/58, 1861 (Jan.), Clarke.
- Morgan, Charles S. Convention, 1829/30, Monongalia; House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Monongalia; Senate, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32.
- Morgan, Daniel. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1810/11, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Jefferson.
- Morgan, George W. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Campbell and Lynnhburg.
- Morgan, Haynes. House, 1781/82, Pittsylvania.
- Morgan, Haynes L. House, 1895/96, Smyth and Bland.
- Morgan, Isaac. House, 1847/48, Logan and Boone; 1852 (Jan.), Logan, Boone, and Wyoming.
- Morgan, John. House, 1799/1800, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Ohio.
- Morgan, Peter G. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Petersburg.
- Morgan, Rawleigh. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Jefferson.
- Morgan, Simon. House, 1793, Fauquier.
- Morgan, Stephen A. Convention, 1861, Marion. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Marion.
- Morgan, Stephen H. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- Morgan, V. S. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Smyth.
- Morgan, William. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Madison.
- Morgan, William S. House, 1841/42, Monongalia; 1843/44, Marion.
- Morison, William H. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Scott.
- Morris, Carroll. House, 1804/05, Kanawha.
- Morris, Daniel. House, 1813/14, 1824/25, Harrison.
- Morris, Edmund. House, 1806/07, 1808/09, Kanawha.
- Morris, Edmund T. Convention, 1861.
- Morris, Edward W. Convention, 1850/51.
- Morris, George W. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Morris, Isaac. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1831/32, Wood.
- Morris, James D. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Marshall.
- Morris, Jesse, Jr. House, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), Princess Anne.
- Morris, John, Jr. House, 1813/14, 1815/16, Cabell.
- Morris, John. House, 1846/47, Cabell and Wayne; 1849/50, Cabell, Putnam, and Wayne.
- Morris, Jonathan. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1875/76, 1876/77, Princess Anne.
- Morris, Richard. Convention, 1829/30, Hanover; House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1830/31, Hanover.
- Morris, Richard. House, 1788, Louisa.
- Morris, Richard G. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, Gloucester.
- Morris, Theodorick. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Henry.
- Morris, William. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, Kanawha.
- Morris, William, Jr. House 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, 1805/06, 1807/08, Kanawha.
- Morris, William S. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Campbell.
- Morris, William W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Henry.
- Morris. See also Morris.
- Morrison, Isaac. House, 1790, Nelson.
- Morrison, James (?). House, 1785/86, Nelson.
- Morrison, James D. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Rockbridge.
- Morrison, John H. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Rappahannock.
- Morrison, Jonathan W. House, 1828/29, Scott.
- Morrison, Samuel B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Rockbridge.

- Morris, Jonathan O. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Princess Anne.
- Morris, Richard G. House, 1825/26, Gloucester.
- Morrissey, James. Convention, 1867/68.
- Morrow, William. House, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, Greenbrier.
- Mort, J. W. House, 1901/02/03/04, Washington and Bristol.
- Morton, Jacob. House, 1784/85, Charlotte.
- Morton, James W. House, 1887/88, Orange.
- Morton, Jeremiah. Convention, 1861; House, 1777, Prince Edward.
- Morton, William. House, 1778, Charlotte.
- Morton, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1825/26, Orange.
- Mosby, Charles L. House, 1833/34, 1846/47, 1847/48, Crampbell.
- Mosby, John. House, 1782, 1784/85, Fayette.
- Mosby, John G. House, 1817/18, Henrico.
- Mosby, Littleberry. House, 1779; 1780/81, 1782, Powhatan.
- Mosby, Littleberry, Jr. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Powhatan.
- Mosby, T. Y. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Bedford.
- Mosby, Wade. House, 1786/87, Powhatan.
- Moseley, B. B. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Princess Anne.
- Moseley, Edward Hack, Jr. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Princess Anne.
- Moseley, H. B. House, 1912, Brunswick.
- Moseley, James D. House, 1813/14, Princess Anne.
- Moseley, John. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Bedford.
- Moseley, John. House, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796, Buckingham.
- Moseley, L. C. House, 1889/90, Buckingham.
- Moseley, Thomas. House, 1793, 1794, Buckingham.
- Moseley, William. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Powhatan.
- Moseley, William. House, 1815/16, Princess Anne.
- Moseley, William M. House, 1844/45, 1847/48, Buckingham.
- Moseley, William P. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Moseley, William S. Convention, 1867/68.
- Moss, Alfred. House, 1845/46, Fairfax.
- Moss, Frank. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Buckingham; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Moss, J. Calvin. House, 1916, Lynchburg.
- Moss, J. S. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Tazewell.
- Moss, James. House, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, Scott.
- Moss, John R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Amelia.
- Moss, John R. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Buckingham; 1904, Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Moss, Robert. House, 1803/04, 1805/06, Fairfax.
- Moss, Thomas. House, 1828/29, Fairfax.
- Moulton, B. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Bedford; Senate, 1877/78.
- Mountjoy, Thomas. House, 1781/82, Stafford.
- Mulledy, Thomas. House, 1804/05, Hampshire.
- Mullen, John. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, Hardy.
- Mullens, Samuel J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Henry.
- Mullin, John C. B. Senate, 1853/54.
- Mullins, P. H. House, 1848/49, Henry.
- Mundy, James. Convention, 1901/02.
- Munford, B. B. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Pittsylvania and Danville; 1891/92, Richmond city; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Munford, Robert. House, 1779, 1780/81, Mecklenburg.
- Munford, Thomas Bolling. House, 1777, 1778, Amelia.
- Munford, William. House, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Munford, William Green. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Charles City.
- Munsey, Thomas J. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Bland.
- Murdaugh, C. W. House, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Norfolk county.
- Murdaugh, James. House, 1778, Nansemond.
- Murdaugh, James. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, Nansemond.
- Murdaugh, James W. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Norfolk county.
- Murdaugh, John W. House, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Murdaugh, Josiah. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Nansemond.
- Murfee, J. H. House, 1895/96, Greenville and Sussex.
- Murphy, Dennis. Convention, 1856/51.
- Murphy, Robert. House, 1824/25, Westmoreland.
- Murphy, T. B. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Richmond city.
- Murray, Henry W. Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Murray, Philip W. House, 1916, 1918, Newport News.
- Murrell, George E. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Bedford.
- Murrell, R. A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Campbell.
- Murrell, William M. House, 1893/94, Campbell.
- Muse, Daniel. House, 1777, Northumberland.
- Muse, Elliott. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, Middlesex.
- Muse, Henry L. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Franklin.
- Muse, Hudson. Convention, 1776, Richmond; House, 1776, Richmond county.
- Muse, Lawrence. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, Essex.
- Muse, Richard J. House, 1850/51, Essex; 1852 (Jan.), Essex and King and Queen.
- Muse, Thomas. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Middlesex.
- Musgrave, J. S. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Southampton.

- Mushbach, George A. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Alexandria; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Mustain, S. T. House, 1887/88, Pittsylvania, Danville and North Danville.
- Mustard, S. P. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.) Smyth and Bland; 1912, Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Mustard, W. G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Tazewell.
- Myers, A. House, 1877/78, Norfolk city.
- Myers, Gustavus A. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Myers, H. S. House, 1908, 1910, Amherst.
- Myers, Henry. House, 1839/40 Morgan.
- Myers, Jacob. House, 1839/40, 1844/45, Berkeley.
- Myers, Matthew. House, 1789, 1790, Lancaster.
- Myers, William M. House, 1914, 1915, 1916, Richmond city.
- Naason, Bare. House, 1847/48, Rockingham.
- Nalle, T. B. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Culpeper.
- Nalle, William. House, 1780/81, 1782, Rockingham.
- Nance, L. M. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), New Kent and Charles City; Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Napier, Ashford. House, 1791, Franklin.
- Napier, John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Fluvanna.
- Napier, Thomas. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Fluvanna.
- Nash, Benjamin H. Senate, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Nash, Ephraim. Convention, 1867/68.
- Nash, John. House, 1778, Prince Edward.
- Nash, John L. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Princess Anne; Senate, 1877/78.
- Nash, John W. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Amelia; 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Powhatan; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Nash, John White. House, 1818/19, Cumberland.
- Nash, William A. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Lunenburg.
- Naylor, William. Convention, 1829/30, Hampshire; House, 1817/18, Hampshire.
- Neal, Daniel R. House, 1842/43, Wood; 1843/44, Wood and Ritchie; 1845/46, Wood, Ritchie, and Doddridge; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Neal, Griffith D. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Pittsylvania.
- Neal, John. House, 1804/05, 1810/11, Wood.
- Neal, Stephen T. See Neill, Stephen T.
- Neale, Augustine. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1826/27, Richmond county.
- Neale, Hamilton S. Senate, 1857/58.
- Neale (Neal), James. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, Monongalia.
- Neale, S. Chapman. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Alexandria.
- Nevill, Joseph. See Neville, Joseph.
- Niblett, N. H. House, 1897/98, Lunenburg.
- Niblett, W. J. Convention, 1861; House, 1850/51, Lunenburg.
- Niblett. See also Niblett.
- Neeley, John. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Accomac.
- Neeson, James. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Neff, Jacob G. House, 1893/94, Shenandoah.
- Neff, Leonard. House, 1827/28, Hardy.
- Neill (Niell), Stephen T. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, 1835/36, Lee.
- Neill, William. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Lee; 1805/06, Tazewell.
- Nelms, Edwin. House, 1846/47, Northumberland.
- Nelms, William. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Northumberland.
- Nelson, C. A. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Prince William.
- Nelson, Charles F. House, 1893/94, Frederick and Winchester.
- Nelson, Edward. Convention, 1867/68.
- Nelson, Edwin. House, 1877/78, Prince William.
- Nelson, Frank. House, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Nelson, Hugh. House, 1777, Fauquier.
- Nelson, Hugh. House, 1793, York; Senate, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Nelson, Hugh. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1828/29, Albemarle; Senate, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Nelson, Hugh M. Convention, 1861.
- Nelson, John. House, 1778, York.
- Nelson, John. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Mecklenburg.
- Nelson, Morgan. House, 1826/27, Ohio.
- Nelson, Nathaniel. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, York.
- Nelson, Robert. Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
- Nelson, Robert E. House, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Fluvanna.
- Nelson, Thomas, Jr. Convention, 1776, York; House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, York.
- Nelson, William. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Hanover.
- Nelson, William. House, 1783, James City.
- Nelson, William. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, York.
- Nelson, William G. T. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Louisa.
- Nelson, William N. House, 1879/80, Clarke and Warren.
- Nevil, Zachariah. House, 1829/30, Nelson.
- Neville, Jethro. House, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Hardy.
- Neville, Joseph. House, 1777, 1780/81, Hampshire.
- New, Anthony. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Caroline.

- New, Anthony, Jr. House, 1818/19, Middlesex.
- Newberne, M. S. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Newberry, S. H. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Pulaski and Bland; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Newhouse, S. M. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Culpeper.
- Newkirk, George. House, 1814/15, Berkeley.
- Newkirk, James M. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1852 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Newland, William. House, 1812/13, Harrison.
- Newlon, Charles W. House, 1844/45, 1855/56, Taylor; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Newman, Alexander. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Marshall; Senate, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Newman, Anderson M. Convention, 1850/51, Pendleton, Rockingham, Page; House, 1846/47, Pendleton.
- Newman, Isaac. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, Mason.
- Newman, John. House, 1829/30, 1832/33, Shenandoah.
- Newman, Morris D. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Madison; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Newman, William W. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Newsom, George A. W. House, 1850/51, Southampton.
- Newsom (Newsam), Nathaniel. House, 1780/81, Sussex.
- Newsom, William. House, 1816/17, King and Queen.
- Newsom, William. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Princess Anne.
- Newsom, William, Jr. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Norfolk borough.
- Newton, Cincinnatus W. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Norfolk city.
- Newton, George. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Norfolk county.
- Newton, Thomas. Convention, 1776, Norfolk county; House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1795, Norfolk county; 1783, 1794, 1796, Norfolk borough; Senate, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Newton, Thomas. House, 1796, Norfolk county; 1797/98, 1798/99, Norfolk borough.
- Newton, Virginius. Convention, 1901/02.
- Newton, William M. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Hanover.
- Newton, Willoughby. House, 1793, 1794, 1796, Westmoreland.
- Newton, Willoughby. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, Westmoreland; 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Niblett, Sterling. House, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1812/13, 1813/14., 1814/15, Lunenburg.
- Niblett, Sterling, Jr. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, Lunenburg.
- Niblett. See also Neblett.
- Nicholas, Edwin. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1806/07, 1807/08, Rockingham.
- Nicholas, George. Convention, 1788, Albemarle; House, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, Albemarle; 1781/82, Hanover; 1778, Williamsburg.
- Nicholas, John. House, 1786/87, Albemarle.
- Nicholas, John, Jr. House, 1784/85, Buckingham.
- Nicholas, John, Jr. House, 1810/11, Dinwiddie.
- Nicholas, Philip N. Convention, 1829/30, Richmond city.
- Nicholas, Robert C. Convention, 1776, Jame City; House, 1776, 1777, James City.
- Nicholas, Wilson Cary. Convention, 1788, Albemarle; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1788, 1789, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Albemarle.
- Nicholson, George D. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Middlesex.
- Nicholson, John. House, 1817/18, Sussex.
- Nicholson, John E. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Sussex.
- Nickens, Armistead S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Lancaster.
- Nickerson, Linus M. Convention, 1867/68.
- Nicklin, John. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Monongalia.
- Nicklin, Joseph. House, 1835/36, Rappahannock.
- Nicol (Nickol), C. E. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1893/94, Prince William.
- Nicolson, George L. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Nie, John P. See Nye, John P.
- Niell, Stephen T. See Neill, Stephen T.
- Niemeyer, John C. Senate, 1906.
- Nighbert, James A. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Boone, Logan, and Wyoming.
- Nimmo, William. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/9, 1814/15, Princess Anne.
- Nixon, William. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Hampshire.
- Noble, J. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Buckingham.
- Noblin, R. R. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Halifax.
- Noek, Littleton. House, 1848/49, 1857/58, Accomac.
- Noe, Charles. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Lee.
- Noel, Edmund F. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Essex.
- Noel, J. C. Senate, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Noel, Simon M. House, 1828/29, Bedford.
- Noland, B. F. House, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Loudoun.
- Noland, Burr P. House, 1861/62, 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Loudoun.
- Noland, William. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Loudoun.
- Nolen, Charles P. House, 1891/92, Patrick.

- Nolting, Carl H. House, 1908, 1910, Louisa.
- Norris, R. O., Jr. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Northington, Jonathan B. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Mecklenburg.
- Norton, Daniel M. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Norton, F. S. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, James City and Williamsburg.
- Norton, Robert. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1877/78, York; 1879/80, Elizabeth City, York, James City, and Williamsburg; 1881/82, Elizabeth City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Norvell, Reuben. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Amherst.
- Norvell, William. Convention, 1776, James City; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, James City.
- Nottingham, Adam. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Pocahontas.
- Nottingham, John E. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Northampton and Accomac.
- Nottingham, Smith. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, Northampton.
- Nourse, James. House, 1778, Berkeley.
- Nowlan (Nowlin), Abner W. C. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Nowlin, B. W. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, Campbell.
- Nowlin, M. B. House, 1847/48, 1855/56, Campbell.
- Nowlin, William S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Campbell.
- Nunn, William C. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Nutt, William. House, 1788, Northumberland.
- Nutting, Harmon D. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Nye (Nie), John P. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1825/26, 1826/27, Wythe.
- O'Bannon, P. Henry. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Rappahannock.
- O'Connell, William. House, 1840/41, Ohio.
- Odell, William. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, Hampshire.
- O'Ferrall, C. T. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Rockingham.
- O'Ferrall, Ignatius. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Morgan.
- O'Ferrall, John. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45, Morgan.
- Offutt, Eli. House, 1829/30, Fairfax.
- O'Flaherty, D. C. Convention, 1901/02.
- Oglesby, Churchill B. House, 1821/22, 1823/24, Grayson.
- Oglesby, Nicholas P. House, 1877/78, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Wythe.
- Oglesby, William. Convention, 1829/30, Grayson; House, 1838 (Jan.), Grayson.
- Old, C. L. House, 1912, Norfolk county.
- Old, Thomas. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Princess Anne.
- Old, William. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Powhatan; Senate, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Old, William, Jr. House, 1852 (Jan.), Cumberland and Powhatan; Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60.
- Old, William W., Jr. House, 1906, 1908, Norfolk city.
- Old. See also Ould.
- Oldham, Edward. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, King George.
- Oldham, John M. House, 1852 (Jan.), Ohio.
- Oldham, Wylie H. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Marshall.
- Oliver, Asa. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Nottoway.
- Oliver, Joel H. House, 1881/82, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Oliver, John. House, 1792, 1793, Bath; Senate, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98.
- Oliver, Walter Tansill. House, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Fairfax.
- Omps, R. L. House, 1918, Frederick and Winchester.
- O'Neal, J. C. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Alexandria.
- Opie, Hierome L. House, 1809/01, 1801/02, Northumberland; Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14.
- Opie (Opey), Hierome L. Convention, 1829/30, Jefferson; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Opie, John N. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Augusta and Staunton; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Orgain, A. M. House, 1901/02/03/04, Dinwiddie.
- Orgain, John. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Lunenburg.
- Orgain, John, Jr. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Lunenburg.
- Orr, Alexander Dalrymple. House, 1790, 1791, Mason.
- Orr, James W. Convention, 1901/02.
- Orr, John D. House, 1801/02, Prince William.
- Orrick, Benjamin. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Morgan.
- Orrick, Cromwell. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Morgan.
- Orrick, Johnson. Convention, 1861.
- Osborne, Joshua. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1824/25, Loudoun; Senate, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Osborne (Osburn), Logan. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, Jefferson.
- Otey, Isaac. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Bedford.
- Otey, Isaac, Jr. House, 1820/21, Bedford. Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.

- Otey, John H. House, 1826/27, Bedford.
- Ould, Eugene. House, 1904, 1906, Campbell.
- Ould, Robert. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Richmond city; Senate, 1866/67.
- Ould. See also Old.
- Outton (Oутten), Abraham. House, 1782, 1783, Accomac.
- Overby, J. W. House, 1887/88, Lunenburg.
- Overby, John H. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Charlotte.
- Overby, T. A. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Lunenburg.
- Overton, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, Louisa.
- Owen, Alexander. House, 1860/70, 1870/71, Halifax.
- Owen, D. W. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Halifax.
- Owen, Harry B. House, 1897/98, Chesterfield, Manchester and Powhatan.
- Owen, John J. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Prince Edward; Senate, 1910.
- Owen, Robert L. Senate, 1860/70, 1870/71.
- Owen, W. L. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Halifax.
- Owens, Edwin W. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, Norfolk county.
- Owens, Littleton. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Princess Anne.
- Ozlin, T. W. House, 1918, Lunenburg.
- Pace, Green T. House, 1877/78, Pittsylvania.
- Pace, Greenville T. House, 1843/44, Henry.
- Pack, Samuel, Jr. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Giles.
- Page, John. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, 1797/98, 1800/01, Gloucester.
- Page, John. House, 1782, Caroline; Senate, 1788.
- Page, John. House, 1825/26, Williamsburg; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Page, John W. House, 1818/19, Frederick.
- Page, Mann. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1787/83, 1827/28, Gloucester.
- Page, Mann. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Gloucester.
- Page, Mann. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Prince George.
- Page, Mann. Convention, 1776, Spotsylvania; House, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1795, 1796, Spotsylvania.
- Page, Matthew. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Frederick.
- Page, Nelson. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Cumberland.
- Page, Robert. House, 1795, Frederick.
- Page, Rosewell. House, 1908, 1910, Hanover.
- Page, Samuel M. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Page, William Byrd. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Frederick; Senate, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27.
- Paige, R. G. L. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, 1881/82, Norfolk county.
- Palmer, William M. House, 1879/80, 1897/98, Halifax.
- Pankey, Stephen, Jr. Convention, 1788, Chestfield.
- Pannill, David. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Orange.
- Pannill (Pannell), George, Jr. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Orange and Greene.
- Pannill, James B. House, 1904, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Parham, William. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Sussex.
- Park, George. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Hampshire.
- Parker, George. Convention, 1788, Accomac; House, 1809/10, 1810/11, Northampton.
- Parker, Henry. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Norfolk city.
- Parker, J. C. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Southampton.
- Parker, John A. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Accomac.
- Parker, John W. H. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Parker, Josiah. House, 1778, 1779, 1782, 1783, Isle of Wight.
- Parker, Richard. House, 1778, Westmoreland.
- Parker, Richard E. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Westmoreland.
- Parker, Robert. House, 1780/81, 1788, Hampshire.
- Parker, Severn E. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Accomac; 1828/29, 1834/35, 1835/36, Northampton; Senate, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Parker, Stafford H. House, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1828/29, Caroline; Senate, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Parker, W. G. House, 1904, 1906, Norfolk county; 1910, 1912, Portsmouth.
- Parker, William. House, 1808/09, Accomac.
- Parks, Andrew. Convention, 1861; House, 1842/43, 1847/48, Kanawha; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Parks, Marshall. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Norfolk city.
- Parks, R. S. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Page and Rappahannock; Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Parks, William C. Convention, 1861; House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Grayson and Carroll; 1852 (Jan.), 1879/80, Grayson.
- Parr, Edmund. House, 1881/82, 1887/88, 1910, 1916, Patrick; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Parr, William J. Convention, 1867/68.
- Parramore, John C. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Northampton.
- Parramore, Thomas. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Accomac; 1795, 1796, Northampton.
- Parramore, Thomas C. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1869/70, Accomac.
- Parrill, Hugh. House, 1857/58, Hampshire.

- Parriott, John. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Marshall; 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Ohio; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Parrish, F. M. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Parrish, Humphrey J. House, 1877/78, Louisa.
- Parrow, Daniel B. See Perrow, Daniel, B.
- Parson, C. S. House, 1891/92, Greenville and Sussex.
- Parsons, David. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Hampshire.
- Parsons, Isaac. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Hampshire.
- Parsons, Isaac. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Hampshire.
- Parsons, J. M. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Parsons, J. W. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Grayson.
- Parsons, John D. House, 1876/77, Accomac.
- Parsons, Jonathan. House, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Randolph.
- Parsons, Thomas. House, 1777, Northampton.
- Pasley, Solomon. House, 1838 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Passmore, George E. House, 1897/98, Lunenburg.
- Pasteur, William. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1815/16, Fluvanna.
- Pasteur, William. Senate, 1780/81.
- Pate, C. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Bedford.
- Pate, Edmund. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, Bedford.
- Pate, Jeremiah. House, 1785/86, Halifax.
- Pate, William D. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Patrick, Spicer. Convention, 1861; House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Kanawha; 1849/50, 1850/51, Kanawha and Putnam.
- Patterson, Andrew. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Rockbridge.
- Patterson, B. G. House, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Patterson (Patteson), David R. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1825/26, Nelson.
- Patterson, James. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67, Franklin; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Patterson, John. House, 1819/20, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Mathews; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Patterson, Robert. House, 1790, Fayette.
- Patterson, William H. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Charles City.
- Patterson. See also Patteson.
- Patteson, Camm. House, 1893/94, Buckingham and Cumberland; Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Patteson, Charles. Convention, 1776, 1788, Buckingham; House, 1776, 1777, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1787/88, Buckingham.
- Patteson, David. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Buckingham.
- Patteson, David. Convention, 1788, Chesterfield; House, 1785/86, 1791, 1792, 1793, Chesterfield.
- Patteson, David W. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1825/26, Augusta; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Patteson, Jonathan. Convention, 1788, Lunenburg.
- Patteson, Reuben B. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Buckingham.
- Patteson, S. S. P. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Patteson, William A. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, Chesterfield.
- Patteson, William N. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Buckingham.
- Patteson. See also Patterson.
- Patton, James D. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Richmond city.
- Patton, Robert, Jr. House, 1820/21, Spotsylvania.
- Patton, William. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, Pendleton.
- Paul, Isaac A. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Nelson.
- Paul (Paul), James. House, 1855/56, Ohio.
- Paul, John. Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Paul, John. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Pawling, Henry. Convention, 1788, Lincoln; House, 1789, Lincoln.
- Paxton, James G. House, 1848/49, 1857/58, Rockbridge; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Paxton, James H. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Paxton, Matthew W. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rockbridge.
- Paxton, R. G. House, 1893/94, Rockbridge.
- Paxton, W. T. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Paxton, William. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Rockbridge.
- Payne, Alexander D. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Payne, Barrett G. House, 1804/05, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Fluvanna.
- Payne, Barrett H. G. See Payne, Barrett G.
- Payne, George M. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Buckingham.
- Payne, James. House, 1793, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1815/16, 1816/17, Fluvanna.
- Payne, John. House, 1778, 1782, Goochland.
- Payne, John B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Floyd.
- Payne, Richards. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), Fauquier.
- Payne, Smith. House, 1797/98, 1801/02, 1802/03, Goochland.
- Payne, William. House, 1788, 1789, 1792, Fluvanna.
- Payne, William. House, 1795, Pittsylvania.
- Payne, William B. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Fluvanna.
- Payne, William G. House, 1803/04, 1807/08, 1808/09, Monongalia.

- Payne, William H. House, 1879/80, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Peachey, William. Convention, 1788, Richmond county; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Richmond county; Senate, 1782, 1783.
- Peachey, William. House, 1782, Lancaster.
- Peachey, William Samuel. House, 1789, Amelia.
- Peake, Humphrey. House, 1804/05, 1810/11, 1816/17, Fairfax.
- Peake. See also Peek.
- Pearce, Allen. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Alexandria.
- Pearce. See also Peirce and Pierce.
- Pearis, George N. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Giles.
- Peary, George W. House, 1850/51, Giles and Mercer.
- Pearson. See Pierson.
- Peatross, R. O. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1876/77, Caroline.
- Peck, George H. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Pedigo, A. L. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1887/88, Henry.
- Peebles, Joseph. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, Brunswick.
- Peed, W. J. F. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Northampton.
- Peek, G. A. House, 1912, Norfolk county.
- Peek. See also Peake.
- Peery, Andrew. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, Tazewell.
- Peery, Andrew N. House, 1891/92, Tazewell.
- Peery, Harvey G. House, 1844/45, Tazewell.
- Peery, Joseph D. House, 1813/14, Tazewell.
- Peery, Thomas. House, 1819/20, 1823/24, Tazewell.
- Peete, Benjamin. House, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04, Sussex.
- Peete, Edwin H. House, 1823/24, Mecklenburg.
- Pegram, Edward L. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Dinwiddie.
- Pegram, George. House, 1786/87, 1788, Dinwiddie.
- Pegram, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1813/14, 1814/15, Dinwiddie; Senate, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Pegram, Robert. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, Dinwiddie.
- Pegram, William H. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, Sussex.
- Peirce, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Isle of Wight.
- Peirce. See also Pearce and Pierce.
- Pence, Otto V. House, 1916, 1918, Shenandoah.
- Pendleton, Albert G. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1843/44, 1845/46, 1849/50, Giles and Mercer; 1855/56, 1865/66, 1866/67, Giles.
- Pendleton, C. S. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Scott.
- Pendleton, Edmund. Convention, 1776, 1788, Caroline; House, 1776, 1777, Caroline.
- Pendleton, Edmund. Convention, 1861; House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Berkeley.
- Pendleton, Edmund. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Pendleton, Edmund S. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Goochland.
- Pendleton, Henry. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Louisa.
- Pendleton, J. H. Convention, 1861.
- Pendleton, James. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, Culpeper.
- Pendleton, John. House, 1779, Hanover.
- Pendleton, John S. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, Culpeper; 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Rappahannock.
- Pendleton, Joseph H. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Ohio.
- Pendleton, Joseph K. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Louisa.
- Pendleton, Nathaniel. House, 1805/06, 1813/14, 1814/15, Pendleton.
- Pendleton, Philip. House, 1776, 1777, 1785/86, 1788, 1789, Berkeley.
- Pendleton, Philip C. Convention, 1829/30, Berkeley; House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, Berkeley.
- Pendleton, William B. House, 1897/98, Louisa.
- Penn, Abraham. House, 1777, 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Henry.
- Penn, Clark. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Patrick; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Penn, Edmund. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Amherst.
- Penn, Gabriel. Convention, 1776, Amherst; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Amherst.
- Penn, Gabriel. House, 1795, 1796, Patrick.
- Penn, George. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Patrick; Senate, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Penn, Greenville. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Patrick.
- Penn, James. House, 1795, 1796, Campbell.
- Penn, John E. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Pennington, R. L. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Lee.
- Pennybacker, Joel. Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Pennybacker, John D. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Perdue, Luke. House, 1879/80, Franklin.
- Perkins, Caesar. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Buckingham; 1887/88, Cumberland and Buckingham.
- Perkins, Constant. House, 1782, 1786/87, 1788, Pittsylvania.
- Perkins, Daniel. House, 1795, 1796, Washington.
- Perkins, F. M. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Louisa.
- Perkins, George W. Convention, 1850/51.
- Perkins, Peter. House, 1777, Pittsylvania.
- Perkins, Robert W. House, 1893/94, New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Perkins, Samuel. House, 1817/18, Prince George.
- Perkins, William, Jr. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, Buckingham.
- Perkins, William H. House, 1833/34, Buckingham.
- Perkins, William T. House, 1871/72, Dinwiddie.
- Perkinson, Thomas. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Amelia.

- Perria, William K. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1821/22, 1830/31, Gloucester.
 Perrin, William K. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
 Perrow, Charles. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Nelson.
 Perrow, Daniel B. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, Campbell.
 Persinger, John. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1832/33, Alleghany.
 Person, J. E. House, 1904, 1906, Sussex and Greenville.
 Pescud, Robert. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, York.
 Pescud, Thomas. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, York.
 Pescud, Thomas. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, Warwick.
 Peter, John. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Jefferson.
 Peters, Conrad. House, 1815/16, 1817/18, Monroe.
 Peters, Herbert G. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Henry; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
 Peters, J. Sidney. House, 1889/90, Campbell and Lynchburg.
 Peters, John, Jr. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, Giles.
 Peters, William E. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
 Peterson, Battie. House, 1784/85, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Greensville.
 Pettit, Pembroke. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1906, Fluvanna and Goochland; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March.).
 Pettit, William B. Convention, 1901/02.
 Pettus, Thomas. House, 1800/01, Charlotte.
 Pettus, Thomas. House, 1777, Lunenburg.
 Pettus, Thomas. House, 1783, 1785/86, 1792, 1793, Mecklenburg.
 Petty, B. W. House, 1893/94, Page and Rappahannock.
 Petty, John. Convention, 1850/51.
 Pettyjohn (Petjohn), William. House, 1785/86, Monongalia.
 Peyton, Francis. Convention, 1776, Loudoun; House, 1776, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Loudoun; Senate, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
 Peyton, John. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Mathews.
 Peyton, John H. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Prince William; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
 Peyton, Robert E. House, 1906, Richmond city.
 Peyton, Thomas. House, 1780/81, Gloucester; Senate, 1807/08.
 Peyton (Paten, Payton), Timothy. House, 1783, Fayette.
 Peyton, Whit D. House, 1912, Stafford and King George.
- Peyton, William M. House, 1838 (Jan.), Botetourt; 1839 (Jan.), Botetourt and Roanoke.
 Phares, John. House, 1853/54, Randolph.
 Phelps, Hugh. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Wood.
 Phelps, Lewis A. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Pleasants and Ritchie.
 Phillips, Eugene S. House, 1881/82, 1887/88, Lancaster and Richmond.
 Phillips, Nathan. Convention, 1901/02.
 Phillips, W. E. House, 1916, Floyd.
 Phillips, W. M. House, 1904, Washington and Bristol.
 Philpott, A. B. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Henry.
 Phlegar, Archer A. Senate, 1877/78, 1904, 1906.
 Pickett, Joseph D. Convention, 1861.
 Pickett, Martin. Convention, 1776, 1788, Fauquier; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Fauquier.
 Pickett, Samuel. Senate, 1879/80.
 Pickett, William. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790, 1791, 1792, Fauquier.
 Pierce, Franklin. House, 1895/96, Isle of Wight.
 Pierce, John. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, James City.
 Pierce, John P. House, 1852 (Jan.), Charles City, James City, and New Kent.
 Pierce, William F. House, 1825/26, James City.
 Pierce. See also Pearce and Peirce.
 Pierson, N. W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Fairfax.
 Pigman, Jesse. House, 1778, Monongalia.
 Pilcher, Julius A. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Fauquier.
 Pilcher, T. C. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Fauquier; Senate, 1916.
 Pincham (Pinchern), William. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Nottoway.
 Pindell, James. Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
 Pindell, Thomas. House, 1786/87, 1789, 1791, Monongalia.
 Pinkard, Thomas. House, 1788, Lancaster.
 Pinnell, David S. House, 1852 (Jan.), Upshur.
 Pinnell, H. G. House, 1838 (Jan.), Greenbrier.
 Piper, James H. Senate, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
 Pitt, Jabez. House, 1788, Accomac.
 Pittman, John. House, 1805/06, 1808/09, Buckingham.
 Pittman, Philip. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Shenandoah; Senate, 1852/53.
 Pitts, Charles. House, 1877/78, Richmond; 1879/80, Lancaster and Richmond.
 Pitts, D. H. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
 Pitts, David. House, 1825/26, Essex.
 Pitts, Edward P. House, 1844/45, Accomac; Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Pitts, Major S. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1818/19, Northampton.

- Pitts, Samuel E. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Caroline.
- Pitts, Thomas H. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, Essex.
- Pitts, William. House, 1848/49, Ohio.
- Plaster, George E. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1881/82, Loudoun.
- Platt, James H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Pleasants, Isaac. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Goochland.
- Pleasants, J. M. Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Pleasants, James. Convention, 1829/30, Goochland; House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Goochland.
- Pleasants, John S. House, 1823/24, Halifax.
- Pleasants, Samuel. House, 1825/26, Henrico.
- Plummer, Jeremiah. House, 1803/04, Princess Anne.
- Plummer, Thomas. House, 1802/03, Westmoreland.
- Plymale, John. House, 1857/58, Wayne.
- Poage, George. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1798/99, Bath.
- Poage (Poag), John. House, 1777, Augusta.
- Poague, William T. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Rockbridge.
- Poindexter, Carter B. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Norfolk.
- Poindexter, George B. House, 1779, New Kent.
- Poindexter, J. W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Louisa.
- Poindexter, John, Jr. House, 1846/47, Louisa.
- Poindexter, Nicholas J. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, Louisa.
- Poindexter, Thomas. House, 1814/15, Louisa.
- Poindexter, William G. Senate, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Pollard, Benjamin. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1834/35, King and Queen.
- Pollard, Benjamin. House, 1816/17, Norfolk.
- Pollard, Henry R. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, King and Queen.
- Pollard, John. House, 1783, King George.
- Pollard, John Camm. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, King William.
- Pollard, John Garland. Convention, 1901/02.
- Pollard, Robert. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, King William.
- Pollock, David S. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Pulaski and Giles.
- Pool, Stephen P. House, 1844/45, Mecklenburg.
- Poor, Frederick W. Convention, 1867/68.
- Poore, Robert B. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Appomattox.
- Pope, Benjamin. House, 1784/85, Jefferson.
- Pope, John. House, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Prince William; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Pope, Joseph B. House, 1879/80, Southampton.
- Pope, William. House, 1785/86, Jefferson.
- Pope, William. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, Powhatan.
- Pope, William D. House, 1809/10, Hanover.
- Popham, J. R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Bath and Highland.
- Popham, Thomas G. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Rappahannock.
- Porter, Benjamin. House, 1782, Orange.
- Porter, Charles. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Orange.
- Porter, Charles H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Porter, David H. House, 1887/88, Wythe.
- Porter, George McC. Convention, 1861; House, 1857/58, Brooke; 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Brooke and Hancock.
- Porter, George N. N. House, 1840/41, Powhatan.
- Porter, John W. H. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Portsmouth.
- Porterfield, Archibald (St.). House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Berkeley.
- Porterfield, George. House, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1816/17, Berkeley.
- Porterfield, John. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1825/26, Berkeley.
- Porterfield, Robert. House, 1798/99, Augusta.
- Portlock, Tapley. House, 1852 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Portlock, William N. Convention, 1901/02.
- Posey, John Price. House, 1780/81, New Kent.
- Poston, Elias. House, 1782, 1783, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1797/98, Hampshire.
- Poston, Elias. House, 1831/32, Hampshire.
- Poston, William. House, 1818/19, Washington.
- Potts, W. A. J. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, King George.
- Poulson, Robert Jacob. House, 1833/34, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1844/45, Accomac; Senate, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
- Povall, Francis B. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1815/16, Powhatan.
- Powell, Addison. House, 1822/23, Brunswick.
- Powell, Alfred H. Convention, 1829/30, Frederick; Senate, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Powell, Burr. House, 1798/99, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Loudoun; Senate, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Powell, Charles. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, Franklin.
- Powell, Cuthbert. House, 1828/29, Loudoun; Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19.
- Powell, E. C. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Dinwiddie.
- Powell, George C. House, 1835/36, Loudoun.
- Powell, Guy. House, 1881/82, Brunswick; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Powell, Humphrey B. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1830/31, 1855/56, 1857/58, Loudoun.
- Powell, James. House, 1836/37, 1842/43, 1865/66, 1866/67, Amherst.
- Powell, James L. House, 1877/78, Spotsylvania; Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Powell, John. House, 1839/40, 1842/43, Fairfax.
- Powell, John. House, 1783, Fluvanna.

- Powell, John. House, 1779, Henrico.
- Powell, John. House, 1781/82, Louisa.
- Powell, John F. House, 1799/1800, Campbell.
- Powell, John J. A. House, 1835/86, 1887 (March), Fluvanna.
- Powell, John S. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Prince William.
- Powell, Levin. Convention, 1788, Loudoun; House, 1779, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, 1792, Loudoun.
- Powell, Paulus. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1863/64, Amherst.
- Powell, R. S. House, 1895/96, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1904, 1906, 1908, Brunswick.
- Powell, Robert D. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, Spotsylvania.
- Powell, Robert M. House, 1849/50, 1857/58, Hampshire.
- Powell, S. P. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Powell, Samuel W. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Powell, Thomas Temple. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, New Kent, Charles City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Powell, William. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Franklin.
- Power, Robert H. House, 1853/54, Elizabeth City, Warwick, and York; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Power, William B. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Brunswick.
- Powers, David B., Jr. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Caroline.
- Powers, W. A. House, 1904, Dickenson and Wisc.
- Poythress, Peter. Convention, 1776, Prince George; House, 1776, Prince George.
- Prentiss, Henry L. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1829/30, 1834/35, 1835/36, Wood.
- Prentiss, Joseph. House, 1776, Williamsburg; 1781/82, James City; 1777, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, York.
- Prentiss, Joseph. Convention, 1829/30, Nansemond.
- Presson, William. House, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, Warwick.
- Preston, A. R. House, 1861 (Jan.), Washington.
- Preston, Alfred G. House, 1889/90, Botetourt.
- Preston, Francis. House, 1788, 1789, Montgomery; 1812/13, 1813/14, Washington; Senate, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20.
- Preston, James F. House, 1852 (Jan.), Montgomery.
- Preston, James P. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17, Montgomery; Senate, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
- Preston, John. House, 1783, 1791, 1803/04, Montgomery; Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Preston, Thomas. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, Bedford.
- Preston, Thomas L. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Rockbridge.
- Preston, Thomas L. House, 1835/56, 1857/58, Smyth.
- Preston, William Ballard. Convention, 1861; House, 1830/31, 1831/32, Montgomery; 1844/45, Montgomery and Pulaski; Senate, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44.
- Pretlow, J. D. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1893/94 Southampton.
- Pretlow, Joshua. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Southampton.
- Pretlow, Thomas J. House, 1852 (Jan.), Southampton.
- Pretlow, William H. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Southampton.
- Price, Bushrod W. House, 1853/54, Marshall.
- Price, C. R. House, 1889/90, Giles and Pulaski.
- Price, George R. C. House, 1832 (Jan.), Hardy.
- Price, J. M. House, 1910, Fauquier.
- Price, James H. House, 1916, 1918, Richmond city.
- Price, John W. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Washington and city of Bristol.
- Price, Richard. House, 1792, 1793, 1796, 1800/01, Russell.
- [Probably the same as one of the two following.]
- Price, Richard, Jr. House, 1794, 1795, Russell.
- Price, Richard, Sr. House, 1794, 1795, Russell.
- Price, Robert. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Charlotte.
- Price, Robert W. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Petersburg.
- Price, Samuel. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Nicholas and Fayette; 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), Greenbrier.
- Price, Thomas. House, 1793, Hanover.
- Price, William (Williamson ?). House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Halifax.
- Price, William. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Henrico.
- Price, William. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Russell.
- Price, William (Williamson ?). House, 1792, 1793, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Charlotte.
- Price, William B. K. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, King George.
- Prichard, Alpheus. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Marion.
- Priddy, A. S. House, 1893/94, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Charlotte.
- Pride, John. Convention, 1788, Amelia; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1786/87, Amelia; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
- Pridemore, Auburn L. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Prince, John J. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Sussex.
- Prince, Joseph B. House, 1906, Southampton.
- Prince, Joseph H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Southampton.
- Prince, William. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, Fayette and Raleigh.
- Pritchard, Joseph. House, 1845/46, Roanoke.

- Prosser, Thomas H. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Henrico.
- Prunty, John. Convention, 1788, Harrison; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15' Harrison.
- Pryor, Brazure Williams. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1824/25, 1825/26, Elizabeth City; Senate, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17.
- Pryor, John C. House, 1815/16, Williamsburg.
- Pryor, Philip. House, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1813/14, Brunswick.
- Pugh, David. Convention, 1861; House, 1841/42, Hampshire.
- Pugh, Jonathan. House, 1824/25, Hampshire.
- Puller, Ordway. House, 1906, Richmond city.
- Pulley, Frank P. House, 1891/92, Southampton.
- Pulliam, Samuel H. House, 1877/78, Richmond city.
- Pulliam, Willis C. House, 1906, 1908, Chesterfield, Powhatan, and Manchester.
- Purcell, James R. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Prince William.
- Purdie, John H. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1823/24, Isle of Wight.
- Purdie, Thomas. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, Isle of Wight.
- Purdy, J. R. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Isle of Wight and Surry.
- Purdy, W. H. House, 1901/02/03/04, Greenville and Sussex.
- Purkins, George W. Convention, 1850/51.
- Purnal, John. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798/99, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Prince Edward.
- Putney, Benjamin. House, 1778, Surry.
- Quarles, J. M. Convention, 1901/02.
- Quarles, John. House, 1795, Fluvanna.
- Quarles, John. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Norfolk county.
- Quarles, John. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Spotsylvania.
- Queen, William P. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Scott.
- Quesenberry, Peter. House, 1887/88, Carroll.
- Quesenberry, William D. House, 1897/98, Caroline; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Quillen, Charles. House, 1839/40, 1841/42, 1849/50, Scott.
- Quisenberry, John M. House, 1901/02/03/04, Rockbridge and Buena Vista.
- Radeliff, Andrew. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Harrison.
- Radford, Duval. House, 1895/96, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Radford, J. Lawrence. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Montgomery.
- Radford, Munford W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Bedford.
- Ragland, J. F., Jr. House, 1918, Chesterfield.
- Ragland, John P. House, 1877/78, 1889/90, Halifax.
- Ragland, Robert L. Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Ragland, William. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Louisa.
- Ragsdale, D. C. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Pittsylvania.
- Ragsdale, Drury. House, 1783, King William.
- Ragsdale, Edward. House, 1783, 1791, Lunenburg.
- Ragsdale, Joel M. House, 1835/36, Lunenburg.
- Ragsdale, W. H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Charlotte.
- Raines, William W. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Richmond county.
- Rakes, S. Tyler. House, 1912, Patrick.
- Rambo, A. F. House, 1895/96, Washington.
- Ramey, Robert R. House, 1891/92, Prince George.
- Ramey, Sandford J. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1844/45, Loudoun.
- Ramsdell, C. P. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Surry.
- Ramsey, J. W. House, 1916, 1918, Henry.
- Randolph, Bathurst. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Amelia.
- Randolph, Benjamin F. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Randolph, Beverley. House, 1777, 1779, 1780/81, Cumberland.
- Randolph, Edmund. Convention, 1776, Williamsburg; 1788, Henrico; House, 1788, 1789, Williamsburg.
- Randolph, George W. Convention, 1861; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Randolph, John. Convention, 1829/30, Charlotte.
- Randolph, Peter. House, 1788, 1789, Amelia; 1791, 1810/11, 1811/12, Nottoway.
- Randolph, Robert. House, 1789, Fauquier.
- Randolph, Samuel P. F. House, 1853/54, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Doddridge and Tyler.
- Randolph, Thomas. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Amelia.
- Randolph, Thomas J. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1842/43, Albemarle.
- Randolph, Thomas M. Convention, 1776, Goochland; House, 1819/20, 1823/24, 1824/25, Albemarle; 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, Goochland; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
- Randolph, William. House, 1793, Cumberland.
- Randolph, William. House, 1782, 1784/85, Mecklenburg.
- Randolph, William. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Surry.
- Randolph, William B. House, 1835/36, Henrico.
- Randolph, William F. House, 1824/25, Cumberland.
- Randolph, William W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Clarke.
- Ransom, William H. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Mathews.
- Ransome, Matthew. House, 1805/06, Berkeley.

- Ratliffe, Daniel. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Prince William.
- Ratliff, John M. House, 1910, Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Ratliff, Meshack. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Buchanan and Wile.
- Rawles, Richard H. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Rawlings, J. R. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Read, Calvin H. Convention, 1829/30, Northampton; House, 1828/29, Northampton.
- Read, Edmund. House, 1779, 1783, 1785/86, Charlotte.
- Read, J. R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Accomac.
- Read (Reid), Jesse. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Brunswick.
- Read, John. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Accomac.
- Read, S. P. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Read, Thomas. Convention, 1776, 1788, Charlotte; House, 1776, 1799/1800, Charlotte.
- Read- See also Reed, Reid.
- Reader, Benjamin. See Reeder, Benjamin.
- Rector, Alfred. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Fauquier.
- Redd, James M. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, Henry; 1836/37, Patrick.
- Redd, John. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Henry.
- Redd, Overton. House, 1815/16, Henry.
- Pedd, William S. House, 1879/80, Henry.
- Reddy, W. F. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Richmond city.
- Redman, Vincent. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Richmond county.
- Reed, J. Davis. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Portsmouth.
- Reed, James. House, 1797/98, Pendleton.
- Reed, William. Convention, 1867/68.
- Reed. See also Read, Reid.
- Reeder, Benjamin. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Monongalia.
- Reese, William A. House, 1877/78, Greenville.
- Reese, William W. House, 1853/54, Bedford.
- Reger, Albert G. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Reid (Reed), James. House, 1780/81, 1782, Greenbrier.
- Reid, Joseph B. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Prince William.
- Reid, Samuel McD. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Rockbridge.
- Reid. See also Read, Reed.
- Renick, Benjamin F. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Greenbrier.
- Rentfro, John. House, 1785/86, Henry; 1786/87, Franklin.
- Rentfro, Joshua. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1793, Franklin; 1798/99, 1799/1800, Patrick.
- Reveley, George. House, 1809/10, 1811/12, Campbell.
- Reveley, William. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, Campbell.
- Revell, Edward A. House, 1817/18, Accomac.
- Revercomb, George A. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Revercomb, William H. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.
- Rew, J. Harry. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Accomac.
- Rew, John R. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, Accomac.
- Reynolds, George. House, 1817/18, 1839 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Reynolds, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Kanawha.
- Reynolds, Joseph D. House, 1901/02/03/04, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Reynolds, Van B. House, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1839/40, Kanawha.
- Reynolds, William. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, York.
- Rhea, William F. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Rice, Francis E. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Shenandoah.
- Rice, H. C. House, 1895/96, 1901/02/03/04, Charlotte.
- Rice, John T. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Westmoreland; 1852 (Jan.), Richmond and Westmoreland.
- Rice, Peter C. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Northumberland.
- Rice, Walter. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Northumberland.
- Rice, William. Senate, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Rice, William L. House, 1857/58, Washington.
- Richardson, Andrew J. House, 1893/94, Louisa.
- Richardson, Archibald. Senate, 1795, 1796.
- Richardson, George L. House, 1908, 1912, Henry.
- Richardson, George W. Convention, 1861.
- Richardson, John. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Louisa.
- Richardson, John D. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1836/37, Charlotte.
- Richardson, John P. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Charlotte. [Perhaps the same as John D. Richardson, above.]
- Richardson, Jordan. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Greenville.
- Richardson, Nathaniel. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Ohio.
- Richardson, Robert A. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Mercer.
- Richardson, Robert P. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, James City.
- Richardson, Samuel. Convention, 1788, Fluvanna; House, 1784/85, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, Fluvanna.

- Robb, Robert Gilechrist. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Caroline; Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Roberts Edward L. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Smyth and Bland; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Roberts, F. B. House, 1910, 1912, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1906.
- Roberts, George J. House, 1847/48, Charlotte.
- Roberts, John. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Culpeper.
- Roberts, John. House, 1785/86, Jefferson.
- Roberts, John. House, 1887/88, Washington; 1912, Washington and Bristol.
- Roberts, Joseph H. House, 1855/56, Charlotte.
- Roberts, Thomas. House 1794, 1795, Halifax.
- Roberts, W. H. House, 1906, 1916, Dickenson and Wise.
- Roberts, William. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Princess Anne.
- Robertson, A. E. House, 1912, Lee.
- Robertson, A. Willia. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Robertson, Alexander. Convention, 1788, Mercer; House, 1788, 1789, Mercer.
- Robertson, Alexander. House, 1796, Augusta.
- Robertson (Robinson), Christopher. Convention, 1788, Lunenburg; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, Lunenburg.
- Robertson, D. Mott. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Appomattox.
- Robertson, H. H. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Alleghany and Craig.
- Robertson, Harrison. House, 1852 (Jan.), Norfolk city.
- Robertson, James, Jr. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Amelia; Senate, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Robertson, John. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Richmond city.
- Robertson, John. Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Robertson, John C. House, 1818/19, Elizabeth City.
- Robertson, M. F. Convention, 1867/68.
- Robertson, T. B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Alexandria.
- Robertson, Thomas B. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Northampton and Accomac.
- Robertson, Thomas B. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Dinwiddie.
- Robertson, Warning Peter. House, 1790, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797/98, Nottoway.
- Robertson, William. House, 1815/16, Dinwiddie; 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1829/30, Petersburg.
- Robertson, William Gordon. Convention, 1901/02.
- Robertson, William H. Convention, 1867/68.
- Robertson, William J. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Patrick.
- Robertson, William M. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Page; Senate, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Robertson, Wyndham. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 -- (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Richmond city.
- Robinett, Ira P. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Scott.
- Robins, Augustine W. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Gloucester.
- Robinson, Benjamin. House, 1797/98, Harrison.
- Robinson, Braxton. House, 1799/1800, Greenville.
- Robinson, Conway. House, 1852 (Jan.), Richmond city.
- Robinson, Edgar W. House, 1836/37, Frederick.
- Robinson, Edmund C. House, 1848/49, 1877/78, Norfolk city; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Robinson, Harry G. House, 1908, 1910, Wythe.
- Robinson, Israel. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, Berkeley.
- Robinson, J. H. House, 1887/88, Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City, and York.
- Robinson, J. H. House, 1877/78, Portsmouth.
- Robinson, James. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Princess Anne.
- Robinson, John. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Robinson, John A. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Taylor.
- Robinson, John C. House, 1817/18, Elizabeth City.
- Robinson, John M. House, 1841/42, Botetourt.
- Robinson, John W. House, 1834/35, King and Queen.
- Robinson, Littleberry R. House, 1817/18, Greenville.
- Robinson, R. K. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Robinson, S. M. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Carroll.
- Robinson, Samuel. House, 1835/36, King William.
- Robinson, Thomas. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, King William.
- Robinson, Tulley. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Princess Anne.
- Robinson, William. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1782, Princess Anne.
- Robinson, Andrew. House, 1779, Ohio.
- Robson, J. T. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Rockingham.
- Rodgers, Andrew. See Rogers, Andrews.
- Roebuck, Robert. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Madison.
- Rogers, Andrew. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Rockbridge.
- Rogers, Asa. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Loudoun; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Rogers, Asa, Jr. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Rogers, David. Senate, 1776, 1777, 1778.
- Rogers, George. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Mecklenburg.
- Rogers, H. M. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, Rockingham.

- Rogers, John. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, Southampton.
- Rogers, Levin. House, 1826/27, Accomac.
- Rogers, Ralph. House, 1822/23, Princess Anne.
- Rogers, Thacker. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, King George.
- Rogers, Thomas. House, 1819/20, Scott.
- Rogers, William J. House, 1895/96, Stafford and King George.
- Roland. See Rowland.
- Roler, Charles S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Augusta.
- Roller, John E. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Rolston, C. H. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Rockingham.
- Ronald, C. A. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1875/76, 1876/77, Montgomery.
- Ronald, William. Convention, 1788, Powhatan; House, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, Powhatan.
- Rootes, Thomas R. House, 1783, 1794, 1795, Caroline.
- Rose, Alexander F. Convention, 1829/30; House, 1816/17, 1820/21, Stafford; Senate, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25.
- Rose, Henry. House, 1891/92, Fairfax.
- Rose, Hugh. House, 1777, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790, Amherst.
- Rose, John. House, 1779, Amherst.
- Rosenegk, A. von N. House, 1904, Henrico.
- Rosier, John. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Essex.
- Ross, David. House, 1782, 1783, Fluvanna.
- Ross, Joshua F. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Gloucester.
- Ross, William. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Dinwiddie.
- Rossell. See Roszel.
- Rosser, Benjamin B. House, 1816/17, Sussex.
- Roszel (Roszell, Rozele, Rosell), Stephen Chilton. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1819/20, Loudoun.
- Round, George C. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Prince William.
- Row, E. W. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Orange.
- Row, James G. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, King and Queen.
- Row, T. K. House, 1912, Orange.
- Row (Roe, Rowe), Thomas. House, 1778, 1779, King and Queen.
- Rowan, John M. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Monroe.
- Rowe, A. P. House, 1879/80, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Rowe, M. B. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Rowland, David. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, Botetourt.
- Rowland, George J. House, 1889/90, Prince George and Surry.
- Rowland, Jesse. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Botetourt.
- Rowzie, Richard. House, 1818/19, Essex.
- Roy, James H. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Mathews.
- Roy, William H. House, 1832/33, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Royall, J. Powell. House, 1904, 1906, Tazewell and Buchanan; Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Royall, John, Jr. House, 1790, Amelia.
- Royall, John D. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Nottoway.
- Royall, William. House, 1781/82, Amelia.
- Royall, William. House, 1798/99, Halifax.
- Royster, Thomas. House, 1792, 1793, Goochland; Senate, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06.
- Rozele. See Roszel.
- Rucker, Ambrose. House, 1781/82, Amherst.
- Rucker, Elliott. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Madison.
- Rudd, Thomas. House, 1811/12, Charlotte.
- Rue, Matthew P. Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1881/82.
- Ruffin, Edmund. Convention, 1788, Prince George, House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Prince George.
- Ruffin, Edmund. Senate, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26.
- Ruffin, Francis. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Surry.
- Ruffin, George. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Prince George.
- Ruffin, James. House, 1815/16, King William.
- Ruffin, R. D. House, 1875/76, Dinwiddie.
- Ruffin, Sterling. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Brunswick.
- Ruffin, William. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Brunswick.
- Ruffner, Charles. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Kanawha.
- Ruffner, David. House, 1799/1800, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1811/12, Kanawha.
- Ruffner, Lewis. House, 1821/22, 1825/26, 1826/27, Kanawha.
- Ruggles, Edward S. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Stafford and King George.
- Russell, Albert. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1793, Loudoun.
- Russell, Andrew. House, 1803/04, Washington.
- Russell, Armistead. House, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, New Kent.
- Russell, Charles W. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.) Ohio.
- Russell, Hinde. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797/98, Warwick.
- Russell, Joseph C. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Brunswick.
- Russell, Joshua. House, 1823/24, Tyler.
- Russell, Robert A. House, 1916, 1918, Campbell.
- Russell, Robert S. House, 1791, 1792, Shenandoah.
- Russell, Thomas C. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, York.
- Russell, Thomas W. House, 1893/94, Accomac.
- Russell, William. Convention, 1776, Fincastle; House, 1776, Fincastle; 1784/85, 1785/86, Washington; Senate, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791.

- Russell, William. House, 1791, Fayette.
- Rust, George, Jr. House, 1818/19, 1823/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Loudoun.
- Rust, George W. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Page.
- Rust, Peter. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, Richmond county.
- Rust, William. House, 1842/43, Fauquier.
- Rutherford, John. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Richmond city.
- Rutherford, John. House, 1912, Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Rutherford, John C. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Goochland.
- Rutherford, Archibald. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1824/25, Rockingham.
- Rutherford, Robert. Convention, 1776, Berkeley; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Rutherford, Thomas. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Berkeley.
- Ryan, Edward. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Nicholas.
- Ryan, John F. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Loudoun.
- Ryland, Robert S. House, 1877/78, King William.
- Sadler, Joseph P. Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Sager, W. A. House, 1895/96, Shenandoah.
- St. Clair, Alexander. Senate, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1793.
- St. Clair, Alexander. Senate, 1803/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- St. Clair, P. F. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- St. John, N. C. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Smyth.
- Sale, W. W. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Salle, Isaac. House, 1803/04, Chesterfield.
- Sampson, Stephen. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, Goochland.
- Sampson, William. Convention, 1788, Goochland.
- Samuel, Archibald. House, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1841/42, 1842/43, Caroline.
- Samuels, Abraham. House, 1836/37, Wood.
- Samuels, Green B. Convention, 1850/51.
- Samuels, Henry J. House, 1855/56, Cabell.
- Samuels, Joseph H. House, 1822/23, Wood.
- Sanders, R. W. House, 1893/94, Wythe.
- Sandford (Sanford), Daniel. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Norfolk county.
- Sandford, Joseph. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1811/12, Halifax.
- Sandridge, William. House, 1877/78, Amherst.
- Sands. Conway R. Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Sandy, E. M. House, 1881/82, Essex.
- Sanger, John E. House, 1887/88, Rockingham.
- Sangster, Edward. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1840/41, Fairfax.
- Sangster, James. House, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1829/30, Fairfax.
- Sangster, James. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Fairfax.
- Sargeant, James. House, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1812/13, Russell.
- Satchell, Charles S. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Northampton.
- Satchell, William. House, 1799/1800, Northampton.
- Saunders, A. H. House, 1852 (Jan.), Prince William.
- Saunders, David. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Bedford.
- Saunders, David. House, 1815/16, Bedford.
- Saunders, David J. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Richmond city.
- Saunders, E. T. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Pendleton.
- Saunders, Edward W. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Franklin.
- Saunders, Fleming. House, 1810/11, Franklin.
- Saunders, Fleming. 1863/64, 1864/65, Franklin.
- Saunders, James. Convention, 1829/30, Campbell; Convention, 1850/51; House, 1834/35, 1836/37; Campbell; Senate, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Saunders, James. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, New Kent.
- Saunders, John A. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1835/36, Wythe.
- Saunders, John R. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916.
- Saunders, Peter. House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, Henry.
- Saunders, Peter. House, 1845/46, Franklin.
- Saunders, Peter. Convention, 1861; Senate 1863/64, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Saunders, Peter. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Franklin.
- Saunders, Robert. Senate, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Saunders, Robert. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Saunders, Robert C. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Campbell.
- Savage, George. House, 1815/16, Henrico.
- Savage, George. Convention, 1776, Northampton; House, 1776, Northampton.
- Savage, Nathaniel L. Convention, 1776, Northampton; House, 1776, 1777, Northampton.
- Sayers, J. Howe. House, 1893/94, Tazewell.
- Sayers (Sayres Sawyers) Robert. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1790, Montgomery; 1791, 1795, Wythe.
- Sayers, Robert. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Wythe.
- Sayers, S. R. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1904, Wythe.

- Seammell, William. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Surry.
- Scarborough, Edward K. House, 1806/07, Accomac.
- Scarborough, William M. House, 1809/10, Accomac.
- Schooley, Jonas P. House, 1846/47, 1849/50, Loudoun.
- Schoolfield, James E. House, 1885/86, 1887, (March), Pittsylvania, Danville, and North Danville.
- Seoggin, James L. Convention, 1850/51.
- Scott, Alexander. House, 1796, 1811/12, 1812/13, Fauquier.
- Scott, Anderson. House, 1786/87, 1788, 1803/04, 1804/05, King and Queen.
- Scott, Archer. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Nottoway; 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Nottoway and Amelia.
- Scott, Charles. House, 1797/98, 1799/1800, Prince Edward.
- Scott, Charles. House, 1789, Fayette; 1790, Woodford.
- Scott, David. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1798/99, Monongalia.
- Scott, Edward P. Senate, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Scott, Felix. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Monongalia.
- Scott, Francis. House, 1794, 1795, Charlotte.
- Scott, Francis W. Convention, 1850/51.
- Scott, H. Don. House, 1904, 1906, Amherst.
- Scott, Henry E. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Halifax.
- Scott, James. Convention, 1776, Fauquier. House, 1776, Fauquier.
- Scott, James. House, 1794, Lunenburg.
- Scott, John. Convention, 1829/30, Fauquier; Senate, 1811/12, 1812/13.
- Scott, John. House, 1839/40, Marshall.
- Scott, John. House, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.), 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Preston.
- Scott, John B. House, 1788, Charlotte.
- Scott, John B. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Halifax.
- Scott, John L. House, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, Dinwiddie.
- Scott, Johnny. House, 1781/82, 1783, Orange.
- Scott, P. W. House, 1887/88, Goochland.
- Scott, R. Taylor. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1881/82, Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Scott, Richard M. House, 1811/12, Fairfax.
- Scott, Robert E. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Scott, Robert G. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, York.
- Scott, Robert G. Convention, 1850/51.
- Scott, Thomas. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Charlotte.
- Scott, Thomas M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Northampton.
- Scott, Thomas W. Senate, 1891/92.
- Scott, W. D. House, 1857/58, Fauquier.
- Scott, W. T. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Charlotte and Lunenburg.
- Scott, William C. Convention, 1861; House, 1836/37, 1850/51, Powhatan.
- Seruggs, L. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Pittsylvania.
- Seruggs, Reaves S. House, 1844/45, 1846/47, 1847/48, Bedford.
- Sea, Adam. See See, Adam.
- Seaman, R. D. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Berkeley.
- Sears, J. Boyd. Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- Seaton, G. L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Alexandria.
- Seawell, John B. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Williamsburg; 1815/16, Gloucester.
- Seawell, John T. Convention, 1861; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Gloucester and Mathews.
- Seawell, Overton. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Gloucester.
- Seay, Samuel J. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Fluvanna.
- Seay, Samuel R. Convention, 1867/68.
- Sebrell, James E. House, 1887/88, Southampton.
- Sebrell, John N., Jr. House, 1901/02/03/04, Southampton.
- Sebrell, Nicholas. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Surry; Senate, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11.
- Sebrell, Nicholas M. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Southampton.
- Sebrell, W. J. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Southampton.
- Seddon, John. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), King George and Stafford.
- See, Adam. Convention, 1829/30, Randolph; House, 1797/98, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1809/10, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1822/23, Randolph.
- Segar, A. S. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Norfolk city.
- Segar, John R. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Essex and Middlesex.
- Segar, Joseph. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Northampton; 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Warwick and Elizabeth City; 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, 1857/58, Elizabeth City, Warwick, York and Williamsburg; 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Elizabeth City.
- Segar, Richard M. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Middlesex.
- Segar, Thomas. House, 1795, Middlesex.
- Segar, William. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1800/01, Middlesex.
- Seibert, Henry I. House, 1853/54, Berkeley.
- Seibert. See also Sibert.
- Seig, James M. House, 1875/76, Bath and Highland.
- Selden, James. Convention, 1776, Lancaster.
- Selden, James M. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, Henrico.
- Selden, John. House, 1778, Lancaster.

- Selden, Joseph. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Henrico.
- Selden, Miles. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Henrico; Senate, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/9, 1809/10
- Selden, Miles. House, 1805/06, Sussex.
- Selden, Miles. House, 1812/13, Prince George.
- Selden, Nathaniel. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Henrico.
- Selden, William. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Henrico.
- Selden, Wilson C. House, 1793, Elizabeth City.
- Sellers, T. N. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Rockingham.
- Semple, James. House, 1841/42, Essex.
- Semple, James. House, 1797/98, New Kent; 1801/02, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1822/23, Williamsburg.
- Semple, James, Jr. House, 1830/31, James City, York and Williamsburg.
- Semple, John Walker. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, King and Queen.
- Sergeant, James. See Sergeant James.
- Servant, Richard B. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Elizabeth City.
- Servant, Samuel B. House, 1827/28, Elizabeth City; 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Sett e, George W. House, 1807/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Rappahannock.
- Settle, Strother G. House, 1806/07, Frederick.
- Seward, Caulfield. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Surry.
- Sexton, Joseph. House, 1802/03, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Frederick.
- Seymour, Abel. Convention, 1788, Hardy.
- Seymour, William. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1847/48, Hardy.
- Shackelford, Benjamin. House, 1815/16, Amherst.
- Shackelford, George S. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Orange; Senate, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- Shackelford, John, Jr. House, 1798/99, Culpeper.
- Shackelford, B. H. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Fauquier.
- Shackelford, Henry. Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Shackelford, Lyne. House, 1795, 1796, King and Queen; 1802/03, 1803/04, Mathews.
- Shackelford, V. R. House, 1918, Orange.
- Shackelford, Vincent. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Richmond.
- Shadwick, James T. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), King William.
- Shands, William. House, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Prince George.
- Shands, William, Jr. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Sussex.
- Shands, William. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- Shands, William B. Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Shanks, Thomas. House, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), Botetourt; 1839 (Jan.), Botetourt and Roanoke.
- Shannon, Charles D. See Shannon, Charles J.
- Shannon, Charles J. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1876/77, 1877/78, Smyth.
- Shannon, James. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Ohio.
- Shannon, Thomas. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Giles.
- Shannon, Thomas. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Giles.
- Shannon, William. House, 1790, Jefferson.
- Shannon, William. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, Tazewell.
- Sharle, George. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Hampshire.
- Sharp, Benjamin. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Lee.
- Sharp, John D. Convention, 1861.
- Sharp, John D. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Lee; Senate, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28.
- Shaw, Benjamin. House, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1829/30, Preston.
- Shearer, Archibald. House, 1815/16, Berkeley.
- Shearer, Thomas. House, 1811/12, Berkeley.
- Shearman, Martin. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14, Lancaster.
- Shearman, Samuel M. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1814/15, Lancaster.
- Sheets, Frederick. House, 1813/14, Hampshire.
- Sheffey, Daniel. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1808/09, Wythe; 1822/23, Augusta; Senate, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Sheffey, Hugh W. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Augusta; Senate, 1852/53.
- Sheffey, James W. Convention, 1861; House, 1875/76, Smyth.
- Sheffey, John P. House, 1893/94, Smyth and Bland.
- Sheild (Shield), Charles H. House, 1830/31, Princess Anne.
- Sheild (Shield, Shields), Robert. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, York.
- Sheild, Robert. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1825/26; 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, York, 1831/32, James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Sheild (Shield, Shields), Samuel. House, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, York; Senate, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Sheild (Shield), Thomas. House, 1794, York.
- Shelburne, William J. House, 1877/78, Montgomery.
- Shelby, Isaac. House, 1770, Washington.
- Shell, John E. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832, 1834/35, Brunswick.
- Shelton, Abraham. House, 1777, 1778, Pittsylvania.
- Shelton, David. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Mecklenburg.

- Shelton, Henry W. House, 1843/44, Cabell and Wayne.
- Shelton, James Dabney. House, 1817/18, Louisa.
- Shelton, James L. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Louisa.
- Shelton, John. House, 1782, Goochland.
- Shelton, John C. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Stafford.
- Shelton, John M. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Nelson.
- Shelton, Joseph. House, 1797/98, Amherst; 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, Nelson.
- Shelton, Robert. House, 1797/98, Norfolk.
- Shelton, William. House, 1809/10, Louisa.
- Shepard, Alexander K. House, 1845/46, 1848/49, 1849/50, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Shepard, William B. House, 1857/58, Buckingham.
- Shepherd, David. House, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Ohio.
- Shepherd, Henry N. House, 1829/30, Middlesex.
- Shepherd, S. M. House, 1910, Goochland and Fluvanna.
- Shepherd, Seth. House, 1825/26, Mathews.
- Shepherd, So'mon. Convention, 1788, Nansemond; House, 1788, Nansemond.
- Shepherd, Thomas. House, 1800/01, Norfolk; Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08.
- Shepherd, William. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Middlesex; 1833/34, Mathews and Middlesex.
- Shepperson, John D. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, Charlotte.
- Sherman, T. M. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Greene.
- Sherrard, George W. House, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Montgomery; 1863/64, 1864/65, Morgan.
- Sherrard (Sherard), John. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, Morgan.
- Sherrard, Joseph H. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Frederick.
- Sherrard, Joseph H., Jr. Senate, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Sherrard, Robt. B. House, 1861 (Jan.), Hampshire; Senate, 1852/53.
- Sherrard, William. House, 1825/26, Morgan.
- Sherwin, Samuel. House, 1779, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Amelia.
- Shield. See Sheild.
- Shields, Leroy H. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Norfolk City.
- Shields, Zedock. House, 1853/54, Taylor.
- Shields. See also Sheild.
- Shinn, Wilson K. House, 1834/35, 1836/37, Harrison; Senate, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45.
- Ship, James. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Frederick.
- Shipman, James C. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Rockingham.
- Shriver, Daniel M. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Shriver, Samuel S. House, 1877/78, Nansemond.
- Shumate, A. E. House, 1916, 1918, Giles and Bland.
- Shumate, Bailey. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Fauquier.
- Shumate, W. B. G. House, 1877/78, Fauquier.
- Sibert, George W. House, 1848/49, Shenandoah.
- Sibert, William M. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Shenandoah; 1875/76, 1876/77, Rockingham.
- Sibert. See also Seibert.
- Sigler, William. House. 1818/19, 1823/24, 1825/26, Preston.
- Silver, John M. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Frederick county and Winchester.
- Silvester, Lindsay M. House, 1908, 1910, Norfolk county.
- Simmerman, S. S. House, 1901/02/03/04, Wythe.
- Simms, Charles. Convention, 1788, Fairfax; House, 1785/86, 1792, 1796, Fairfax.
- Simms, Charles. Convention, 1776, West Augusta; House, 1776, West Augusta.
- Simms, Crawford W. House, 1895/96, Augusta and Staunton.
- Simon (Simons, Simmons), Christian. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1822/23, Hardy.
- Simpkins, William J. House, 1827/28, Northampton.
- Simpson, George L. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Alexandria.
- Simpson, Robert I. House, 1887/88, Fairfax.
- Simpson, Southey. Convention, 1776, Accomac; House, 1776, Accomac; Senate, 1777/78, 1778.
- Simpson, W. T. House, 1895/96, Campbell.
- Sims, Frederick Wilmer. Senate, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Sims, William D. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Halifax.
- Sinclair, Charles E. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Prince William; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Singleton, James. House, 1796, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Frederick.
- Sipe, George E. House, 1901/02/03/04, Rockingham.
- Siptoe, William. See Steptoe, William.
- Sitlington, Thomas. Convention, 1861; House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Bath.
- Skilling (Spillering, Spillern), George. House, 1779, Botetourt.
- Skinker, John. House, 1779, King George.
- Skinker, William, Jr. House, 1813/14, Fauquier.
- Skinner, James H. House, 1853/54, Augusta; 1881/82, Augusta and Staunton.
- Skipwith, Henry. House, 1782, Cumberland.
- Slaughter, Charles R. Convention, 1861.
- Slaughter, Daniel A. House, 1904, 1906, Culpeper.
- Slaughter, Daniel F. House, 1843/47, Culpeper; Senate, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36.
- Slaughter, George. House, 1784/85, Lincoln.
- Slaughter, Smith. House, 1807/08 1808/09, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Jefferson.
- Slavin, William. House, 1833/34, Pocahontas.
- Slemp, Campbell. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Lee.
- Slemp, Henry C. House, 1893/94, Lee; Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.

- Slomp, Sebastian S. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Lee.
- Sloan, John. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Hampshire.
- Sloan, Thomas. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1836/37, Hampshire; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Small, Adam. House, 1846/47, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1863 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Smith, Arthur. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Isle of Wight.
- Smith, Arthur R. Convention, 1850/51; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Smith, Augustine C. Senate, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Smith, Augustine J. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1821/22, Fairfax.
- Smith, Augustine J. House, 1842/43, Harrison.
- Smith, Austin. House, 1814/15, 1821/22, 1822/23, King George.
- Smith, Ballard. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1836/37, Greenbrier.
- Smith, Benjamin. House, 1825/26, Logan.
- Smith, Benjamin H. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1855/56, Kanawha; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.).
- Smith, Blackburn. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Clarke and Warren.
- Smith, Byrd. House, 1792, 1801/02, 1802/03, Montgomery.
- Smith, Caleb. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1813/14, King George.
- Smith, Charles, Jr. House, 1789, Bourbon.
- Smith, Charles. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1904, Northampton and Accomac.
- Smith, Charles F. House, 1918, Dinwiddie.
- Smith, Charles T. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Nelson; Senate, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80.
- Smith, Cornelius T. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Caroline.
- Smith, Dabney. House, 1881/82, Charlotte.
- Smith, Daniel. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, 1844/45, 1853/54, Kanawha.
- Smith, Daniel. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Rockingham; Senate, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10.
- Smith, E. H. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Dinwiddie.
- Smith, E. W. House, 1895/96, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
- Smith, Edward. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Brooke and Hancock; 1857/58, Brooke.
- Smith, Edward H. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, Rockingham.
- Smith, Fleet W. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Smith, Francis. Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Smith, Francis L. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Smith, Francis L. House, 1848/49, Alexandria.
- Smith, Francis W. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), King and Queen and Essex.
- Smith, George E. House, 1879/80, Lunenburg.
- Smith, George W. House, 1801/02, 1807/08, Richmond city.
- Smith, George William. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Essex.
- Smith, H. B. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Culpeper.
- Smith, Henry. (Henry E. ?) House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Amherst.
- Smith, Henry. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Ohio.
- Smith, Henry D. House, 1879/80, Greenville and Sussex.
- Smith, Henry D. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1852 (Jan.), Russell.
- Smith, Henry E. House, 1864/65, 1875/76, 1876/77, Amherst.
- Smith, Hugh R. House, 1889/90, Petersburg.
- Smith, Isaac. Convention, 1776, Accomac; House, 1778, Accomac; Senate, 1776.
- Smith, Isaac N. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Kanawha.
- Smith, J. Ambler. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Smith, J. H. House, 1877/78, Albemarle.
- Smith, James. Convention, 1850/51.
- Smith, James. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28, Lunenburg.
- Smith, James. House, 1833/34, Mason and Jackson.
- Smith, James K. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Taylor.
- Smith, James M. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Northumberland; Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Smith, James M. House, 1822/23, 1825/26, Sussex.
- Smith, James W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Buchanan and Wise.
- Smith, James W. House, 1895/96, Tazewell.
- Smith, John. House, 1816/17, Cabell.
- Smith, John. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1786/87, Frederick; Senate, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794.
- Smith, John B. D. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Frederick.
- Smith, John H. A. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Russell; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Smith, John Hill. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, King and Queen.
- Smith, John P. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Fauquier.
- Smith, John P. House, 1897/98, Mecklenburg.
- Smith, John W. House, 1901/02/03/04, Lee.
- Smith, Joseph. Convention, 1850/51.
- Smith, Joseph. House, 1817/18, Augusta.
- Smith, Larkin. House, 1784/85, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1793, 1797/98, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, King and Queen.
- Smith, Maurice. House, 1783, Middlesex.
- Smith, Meriwether. Convention, 1776, 1788, Essex; House, 1776, 1778, 1781/82, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Essex.
- Smith, Nehemiah. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42, Mason and Jackson.
- Smith, Normand. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.

- Smith, Perrin. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Mathews.
- Smith, R. L. House, 1887/88, Russell.
- Smith, R. S. Blackburn. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Smith, Robert. House, 1799/1800, Sussex.
- Smith, Robert M. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Smith, Robert R. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Nansemond.
- Smith, Russell A. House, 1849/50, Montgomery and Pulaski.
- Smith, S. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Elizabeth City, York, Warwick and Williamsburg.
- Smith, Sidney. See Smyth, Sydney.
- Smith, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Gloucester; House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1790, Gloucester, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Mathews.
- Smith, Thomas. House, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Gloucester.
- Smith, Thomas. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Loudoun and Fauquier.
- Smith, Thomas. House, 1789, Louisa.
- Smith, Thomas G. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1820/21, 1821/22, King and Queen; Senate, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
- Smith, Thomas J. House, 1863/64, Russell, Wise, and Buchanan; 1864/65, Russell.
- Smith, William. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Fauquier; Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41.
- Smith, William. House, 1782, Chesterfield.
- Smith, William. House, 1777, Essex.
- Smith, William. House, 1777, 1778, 1781/82, Richmond county.
- Smith, William. Convention, 1829/30, Greenbrier; Convention, 1850/51; House, 1819/20, 1828/29, Greenbrier; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Smith, William. House, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, Giles.
- Smith, William D. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Smith, William R. House, 1835/36, 1842/43, 1846/47, Fauquier.
- Smoot, H. J. Senate, 1887/88, 1889/90.
- Smoot, James W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Shenandoah.
- Smoot, W. Albert. House, 1915, Alexandria city and county.
- Smyth, Alexander. House, 1792, 1796, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1816/17, 1826/27, Wythe; Senate, 1808/09.
- Smyth, Sydney. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, York and James City.
- Snead, Charles. House, 1808/09, Northampton.
- Snead, Edward K. Convention, 1867/68.
- Snead, George T. House, 1897/98, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1918, Princess Anne; Senate, 1895/96.
- Sneed, James. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35, Halifax.
- Snider (Snyder), Henry. House, 1821/22, Boute-tourt.
- Snider, Henry. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Roanoke.
- Snidow (Snyder), Christian. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Giles.
- Snidow, John C. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Giles.
- Snidow, William H. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1831/32, Giles.
- Snodgrass, John F. Convention, 1850/51.
- Snodgrass, Lilburn H. House, 1891/92, Washington and Bristol.
- Snodgrass, Robert V. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Berkeley.
- Snodgrass, William T. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Berkeley.
- Snow, W. C. House, 1918, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
- Snowden, Edgar. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1847/48, 1849/50, Alexandria.
- Snowden, Edgar, Jr. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Snowden, Harold. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Alexandria.
- Snyder, A. H. House, 1910, Rockingham.
- Snyder, Christian. See Snidow, Christian.
- Snyder, Henry. See Snider, Henry.
- Snyder, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Hampshire.
- Soule, John F. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Rockingham.
- Southall, George H. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Nottoway.
- Southall, George W. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, James City, York, and Williamsburg.
- Southall, Henry. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, Charles City.
- Southall, James C. Convention, 1867/68.
- Southall, Joseph W. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Southall, Peyton. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, York.
- Southall, Robert G. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Nottoway and Amelia.
- Southall, S. V. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Albemarle.
- Southall, Stephen O. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Prince Edward.
- Southall, Turner. House, 1778, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Henrico; Senate, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Southall, Valentine W. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1833/34, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Albemarle.
- Southward, J. W. House, 1877/78, Henrico.
- Southworth, Harrison. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Essex.
- Sowder, V. M. House, 1891/92, Floyd; Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Spady, Edgar J. House, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Northampton.

- Spark, James. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Mathews.
 Spark, William A. House, 1842/43, Southampton;
 Senate, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Sparks, Mertins S. House, 1821/22, Mathews.
 Sparks, William. House, 1802/03, Westmoreland.
 Spatig, I. E. House, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Brunswick.
 Spear, Robert. See Speer, Robert.
 Speck, Thomas R. N. House, 1893/94, Augusta and Staunton.
 Speed, James. House, 1777, 1782, Charlotte.
 Speed, John M. Convention, 1861; House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Campbell.
 Speed, Joseph. Convention, 1776, Mecklenburg; House, 1776, 1777, Mecklenburg.
 Speer (Spear), Robert. House, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1850/51, Scott.
 Spencer, David B. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Wood.
 Spencer, Gideon. House, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Charlotte; Senate, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03.
 Spencer, Joseph. House, 1780/81, Orange.
 Spencer, Joseph. House, 1800/01, Wood.
 Spencer, M. B. House, 1891/92, Lee.
 Spencer, Robert H. House, 1887/88, Buckingham.
 Spencer, Samuel A. House, 1891/92, Buckingham.
 Spencer, Thomas. House, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1820/21, 1824/25, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1833/34, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1841/42, Greenville.
 Spengler, Joseph S. House, 1819/20, Shenandoah.
 Spengler, Philip. House, 1818/19, Shenandoah.
 Spessard, Michael P. House, 1877/78, Alleghany and Craig; 1879/80, Craig and Roanoke.
 Spessard, N. E. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Alleghany and Craig.
 Spiller, Benjamin C. House, 1800/01, Lancaster.
 Spilman, R. B. House, 1893/94, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
 Spitler, Mann. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, Page; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
 Spooner, Alden B. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, Petersburg.
 Spotswood, M. L. House, 1881/82, Richmond city.
 Spotts, James C. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, Tazewell.
 Spraggins, Melchizedek. House, 1807/08, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1824/25, Halifax.
 Spraggins, Thomas L. House, 1816/17, Halifax.
 Spratley, Peter T. House, 1830/36, Surry.
 Spratt, Thomas H. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Smyth.
 Spratt, William B. House, 1897/98, Tazewell.
 Sprigg, Osburn (Osborne). House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Hampshire.
 Sprinkle, J. M. R. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Rockingham.
 Sproul, W. W. House, 1916, 1918, Augusta and Staunton.
 Spurlock, Burwell. Convention, 1861.
 Spurlock, Jesse. House, 1810/11, Cabell.
 Spurlock, William. House, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Cabell.
 Stafford, James R. House, 1901/02/03/04, Pulaski and Giles.
 Staley, David. Convention, 1867/68.
 Stalnaker, Salathiel G. House, 1857/58, Gilmer, Wirt, and Calhoun.
 Stanard, Beverley C. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, Chesterfield.
 Stanard (Stannard), Larkin. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Spotsylvania.
 Stanard, Robert. Convention, 1829/30, Spotsylvania; House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1835/36, 1836/37, Richmond city.
 Stanard, Robert C. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1855/56, Richmond city; Senate, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
 Stanfield, J. C. House, 1906, Washington and Bristol.
 Stanger, John. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1836/37, Wythe; 1839/40, Wythe and Pulaski.
 Stant, Donald T. House, 1916, 1918, Washington and Bristol.
 Stanton, Darwin E. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Brooke.
 Staples, Abraham. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Patrick.
 Staples, Abram P. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
 Staples, John. House, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Patrick.
 Staples, John C. House, 1839/40, Patrick.
 Staples, Samuel G. Convention, 1861; House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Patrick.
 Staples, Waller R. House, 1853/54, Montgomery.
 Starke, Ashton. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Richmond city.
 Starke, Bolling. Convention, 1776, Dinwiddie; House, 1776, 1777, Dinwiddie; 1780/71, Prince George.
 Starke, John. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1814/15, Hanover.
 Starke, L. D. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1887/88, Norfolk city.
 Starke, P. B. House, 1877/78, Brunswick.
 Starke, Robert B. House, 1816/17, 1819/20, Greenville.
 Starke, Thomas. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1813/14, Hanover.
 Starke, William. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Hanover.
 Stearnes, L. P. House, 1901/02/03/04, New Kent, Charles City, James City, Warwick, York, Williamsburg, and Newport News; 1904, 1910, Newport News.

- Stearnes, O. L. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Roanoke county.
- Stearns, Franklin. House, 1865/66, Henrico.
- Stebbins, Joseph. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1908, 1910, 1912, Halifax.
- Steck, John M. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Frederick and Winchester.
- Steed, John R. House, 1827/28, Norfolk borough.
- Steel, George B. House, 1891/92, Richmond city.
- Steele, Charles W. Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Steele, James. House, 1781/82, Augusta.
- Steele, John. Convention, 1788, Nelson.
- Steele, William. House, 1809/10, Augusta.
- Steenbergen, Peter H. House, 1821/22, Mason.
- Steenbergen, William. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, Shenandoah.
- Steenberger, Peter H. See Steenbergen, Peter H.
- Steenrod, Lewis. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Steger, John O. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), Richmond city.
- Steger, Thomas H. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Floyd.
- Steinbergen, William. See Steenbergen, William.
- Stephen, Adam. Convention, 1788, Berkeley; House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Berkeley.
- Stephens, G. B. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Albemarle.
- Stephens, W. N. See Stevens, William N.
- Stephens. See also Stevens.
- Stephenson, Adam, Jr. Convention, 1850/51.
- Stephenson, George B. House, 1840/41, Jefferson.
- Stephenson, H. U. House, 1910, 1912, New Kent, Charles City, James City, York, Warwick, and Williamsburg.
- Stephenson, James. See Stevenson, James.
- Stephenson, James M. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1843/44, 1844/45, Tyler; 1846/47, 1847/48, Wood, Ritchie, and Doddridge.
- Stephenson, John. House, 1840/41, Wood.
- Stephenson, John G. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, Nicholas; 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Stephenson, John W. House, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge.
- Stephenson, Kenner B. Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Stephenson. See also Stevenson.
- Stepoto, William. House, 1793, Middlesex.
- Sterrett, S. W. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, Bath, Highland, Buena Vista, and Rockbridge.
- Stevens, Edward. Senate, 1776, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790.
- Stevens, George S. House, 1877/78, Nelson.
- Stevens, William G. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, Rockingham.
- Stevens (Stephens), William N. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Sussex; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1881/82.
- Stevens. See also Stephens.
- Stevenson, Andrew. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, city of Richmond.
- Stevenson, Carter L. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1832/33, 1833/34, Spotsylvania.
- Stevenson, Edward. House, 1802/03, Wood.
- Stevenson, James. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1806/07, Berkeley.
- Stevenson, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1796, Lunenburg.
- Stevenson. See also Stephenson.
- Stewart, Archibald. House, 1819/20, Campbell.
- Stewart, D. B. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Monongalia.
- Stewart, David. See Stuart, David.
- Stewart, George. House, 1781/82, Accomac.
- Stewart, James E. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1847/48, Berkeley.
- Stewart, John. See Stuart, John.
- Stewart, Lewis R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Richmond county; 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Lancaster and Richmond.
- Stewart, R. E. B. House, 1891/92, Norfolk county.
- Stewart, Richard. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1832/33, Greenville.
- Stewart, William H. House, 1904, Portsmouth.
- Stewart. See also Stuart.
- Stickley, Daniel. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Shenandoah.
- Stickley, Josiah. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Shenandoah.
- Stillman, George. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1831/32, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Fluvanna.
- Stith, Drury. House, 1826/27, Surry.
- Stith, Griffin. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, Northampton.
- Stith, Griffin. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Southampton.
- Stith, John. House, 1791, Brunswick.
- Stith, William. House, 1781/82, 1782, Brunswick.
- Stockley, Charles. House, 1803/04, Accomac.
- Stockley (Stokeley, Stokely), John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Wood.
- Stockton, Aaron. House, 1842/43, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Stokes, Colin. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Prince Edward.
- Stokes, Henry. House, 1782, 1783, Lunenburg.
- Stokes, William H. House, 1849/50, Lunenburg.
- Stollings, Griffin. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, 1833/34, 1842/43, Logan.
- Stone, John W. House, 1846/47, 1847/48, Princess Anne.
- Stone, William. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Mecklenburg.
- Stoner, K. B. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Botetourt.
- Storms, Henry. See Sturm, Henry.

- Storrs, Gervas. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1808/09, 1809/10, Henrico.
- Stovall, J. B., Jr. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1895/96, Halifax; Senate, 1879/80.
- Stovall, John (Jonathan) B. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Halifax; Senate, 1852/53.
- Stovall, John T. Senate, 1879/80.
- Strange, Gideon A. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Fluvanna.
- Strange, James M. Convention, 1861.
- Stratton, J. L. House, 1879/80, Goochland.
- Stratton, J. Taylor. House, 1891/92, Richmond city.
- Stratton, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1792, Northampton.
- Stratton, John, Jr. (?). House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Northampton. [Perhaps the same as preceding.]
- Stratton, John N. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, Northampton.
- Stratton, Joseph. House, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1835/36, 1836/37, Logan.
- Stratton, Jurman L. House, 1881/82, Goochland.
- Stratton, Sterling Crawford. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Campbell and Appomattox.
- Stratton, Thomas J. House, 1908, 1910, 1912, Appomattox.
- Straughan, Samuel L. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Lancaster and Northumberland.
- Strayer, J. A. See. Strayer, J. B.
- Strayer, Joseph B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1879/80, Shenandoah.
- Street, Anthony. House, 1784/85, Lunenburg.
- Street, John T. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1843/44, Lunenburg.
- Street, Richard. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, Richmond county.
- Street, William A. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Franklin.
- Stribling, Francis. House, 1823/24, Loudoun.
- Stribling, Matthew W. House, 1828/29, Mason.
- Stribling, Robert M. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Fauquier.
- Strickler, Samuel. House, 1802/03, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1815/16, Shenandoah.
- Stringer, John. Convention, 1788, Northampton; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, Northampton.
- Stringer, John G. Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49.
- Strode, Aubrey E. Senate, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1916, 1918.
- Strode, Jacob. House, 1842/43, Page.
- Strode, John. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Culpeper.
- Strother, A. P. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Strother, French. Convention, 1776, 1788, Culpeper; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Culpeper. Senate, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Strother, George F. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, Culpeper.
- Strother, James F. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, Rappahannock.
- Strother, John R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Culpeper; Senate, 1879/80.
- Strother, Philip W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Giles; Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Stuart, Alexander. House, 1779, Rockbridge.
- Stuart, Alexander. House, 1908, Washington and Bristol.
- Stuart, Alexander H. H. Convention, 1861; House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Augusta; Senate, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Stuart, Archibald. Convention, 1788, Augusta; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Augusta; 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Botetourt; Senate, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Stuart, Archibald, Jr. Convention, 1829/30, Patrick; Convention, 1850/51; House, 1830/31, Patrick; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Stuart, C. J. Convention, 1861.
- Stuart, Charles, Sr. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, King George.
- Stuart, Charles E. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Alexandria city and county.
- Stuart, David. Convention, 1788, Fairfax; House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, Fairfax.
- Stuart, David. House, 1820/21, 1829/30, Nicholas; 1833/34, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Stuart, Gerard B. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Augusta.
- Stuart, Henry C. Convention, 1901/02.
- Stuart, John. Convention, 1788, Greenbrier; House, 1778, 1779, Greenbrier.
- Stuart, John G. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1816/17, King George.
- Stuart, John White. House, 1918, Russell.
- Stuart, Sholto T. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Fairfax.
- Stuart (Stewart), Thomas Jefferson. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1832/33, 1833/34, Augusta.
- Stuart, William. House, 1788, Fauquier.
- Stuart. See also Stewart.
- Stubblefield, George. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1785/86, Spotsylvania.
- Stubbs, James N. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1881/82, 1889/90, 1904, 1908, 1910, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1918, Gloucester; 1897/98, Gloucester and Mathews; Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Stubbs, R. H. House, 1916, 1918, Mathews and Middlesex.

- Stubbs, Simon S. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Norfolk city.
 Stump, George. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, Hardy.
 Stump, William P. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Hampshire.
 Sturm, Henry. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1842/43, Randolph; 1843/44, 1844/45, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1850/51, Randolph and Barbour; 1857/58, Barbour.
 Sturm, John. See Sturms, John.
 Sturman, William Y. House, 1832/33, Westmoreland.
 Sturms, Henry. See Sturm, Henry.
 Sturms, John. House, 1838 (Jan.), Randolph.
 Summer, William. House, 1799/1800, Nansemond.
 Summers, George. House, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Fairfax.
 Summers, George W. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1834/35, 1835/36, Kanawha.
 Summers, John C. Convention, 1901/02.
 Summers, Lewis. Convention, 1829/30, Kanawha; House, 1817/18, Kanawha.
 Summers, Washington. House, 1853/54, Upshur.
 Sumpter, John U. House, 1893/94, Montgomery.
 Surgener, S. S. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Lee.
 Surratt, Isaac W. House, 1908, Carroll.
 Sutherland, L. B. House, 1916, Russell.
 Sutherland, S. H. House, 1908, Dickenson and Wise.
 Sutherland, William B. House, 1895/96, Buchanan, Dickerson, and Wise.
 Sutherlin, William T. Convention, 1861; House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Pittsylvania.
 Sutphin, J. A. L. House, 1910, 1912, Floyd.
 Suttle, Charles F. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Stafford.
 Suttle, J. B. T. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Stafford.
 Sutton, Norborne E. House, 1827/28, Caroline; Senate, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
 Swan, George W. Convention, 1867/68.
 Swann, Samuel A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874, (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Caroline.
 Swann, Thomas. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Fairfax.
 Swann, Thomas. House, 1794, Loudoun.
 Swanson, William. House, 1813/14, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, Pittsylvania.
 Swearingen, Joseph. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, Berkeley.
 Swearingen, Thomas. House, 1781/82, Fayette.
 Swearingen, Thomas V. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Jefferson.
 Sweeny, Thomas. House, 1857/58, Ohio; Senate, 1852/53.
 Swift, Granville R. House, 1906, 1916, Spotsylvania and Fredericksburg.
 Swift, Thomas R. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, Norfolk county.
 Switzer, D. M. House, 1897/98, Rockingham.
 Sydnor, J. A. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Amelia and Nottoway.
 Sydnor, Richard M. House, 1848/49, 1850/51, Frederick.
 Sydnor, W. P. House, 1904, Northumberland and Westmoreland.
 Sykes, W. S. House, 1877/78, Norfolk county.
 Syme, John. Convention, 1776, Hanover; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1781/82, Hanover; Senate, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88.
 Syme, John W. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Petersburg.
 Syphax, John B. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Alexandria.
 Tabb, Edward L. House, 1799/1800, Mecklenburg.
 Tabb, John. Convention, 1776, Amelia; House, 1776, 1782, Amelia.
 Tabb, John. House, 1779, Elizabeth City.
 Tabb, John Newstead. House, 1891/92, 1912, Gloucester; 1893/94, 1895/96, Gloucester and Mathews.
 Tabb, Morris L. House, 1853/54, Norfolk county.
 Tabb, Robert B. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Norfolk county.
 Tabb, Thomas. House, 1778, Lunenburg.
 Tabb, Thomas C. Senate, 1852/53.
 Talbot, Charles Moil. House, 1785/86, 1787/88, Campbell.
 Talbot, David G. House, 1790, Campbell.
 Talbot, Elam D. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Barbour.
 Talbot, John. Convention, 1776, Bedford; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, Bedford.
 Taliaferro, Addison. House, 1838 (Jan.), Arra herst.
 Taliaferro, Charles. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, Amherst.
 Taliaferro, Charles C. House, 1895/96, 1906, 1908, 1910, Orange.
 Taliaferro, Charles P. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Amherst.
 Taliaferro, James G. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, King George.
 Taliaferro, James L. House, 1906, Gloucester.
 Taliaferro, James M. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
 Taliaferro, John. House, 1778, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, King George.
 Taliaferro, John. Convention, 1829/30, King George; House, 1800/01, King George; Senate, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
 Taliaferro, Meriwether. House, 1810/11, King George.
 Taliaferro, Norborne. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Franklin.
 Taliaferro, Philip. House, 1780/81, King and Queen.
 Taliaferro, Richard M. House, 1847/48, Franklin.
 Taliaferro, Thomas Seddon. House, 1835/36, 1887 (March), Gloucester.
 Taliaferro, W. T. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Norfolk city.
 Taliaferro, Warner T. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
 Taliaferro, William B. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Gloucester.

- Taliaferro, William F. House, 1816/17, King George.
- Taliaferro, William R. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Orange.
- Taliaferro, William T. House, 1853/54, Franklin.
- Talley, R. H. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Henrico.
- Tallman, Benjamin. House, 1839/40, 1842/43, Pocahontas.
- Tanner, William E. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Tanzey, Caleb. House, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1847/48, 1848/49, Monongalia.
- Tapp, Henry I. (J. ?). House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Augusta.
- Tapecott, James. House, 1785/86, Lancaster.
- Tarr, Campbell. Convention, 1861; House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Brooke.
- Tarry, Edward. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, Mecklenburg.
- Tarry, G. P. Convention, 1901/02.
- Tarry, George. House, 1825/26, Mecklenburg.
- Tate, George. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Jefferson.
- Tate, John. House, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1797/98, Augusta.
- Tate, John A. House, 1852 (Jan.), Augusta.
- Tate, Magnus. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1809/10, 1810/11, Berkeley.
- Tate, Magnus, Jr. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, Berkeley.
- Tate, Thomas L. House, 1912, Pulaski; Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.).
- Tate, Thomas M. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Smyth; Senate, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Tate, William. House, 1809/10, 1812/13, Jefferson.
- Tate, William. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Washington.
- Tate, William M. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Augusta.
- Tatem, Thomas. House, 1857/58, Norfolk county.
- Tatem, William. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, Norfolk county.
- Tatum, Edward. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Patrick.
- Tatum, John. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Patrick.
- Tatum, Josiah. House, 1869/70, Lancaster.
- Tavener, Cabell. House, 1812/43, Braxton and Lewis.
- Tavener, F. S. Senate, 1904, 1906, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Tavener, John V. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Frederick county and Winchester.
- Tavener, Thomas. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1811/12, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Wood.
- Taylor, Edward T. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, King George; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Taylor, George P. Convention, 1861.
- Taylor, John. House, 1793, Richmond county; Senate, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02.
- Taylor, William H. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Taylor, A. J. House, 1877/78, Fluvanna.
- Taylor, Allen. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1822/23, 1823/24, Botetourt.
- Taylor, Charles E. House, 1881/82, Richmond city.
- Taylor, Creed. House, 1788, Cumberland; Senate, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Taylor, Don Pedro. House, 1859/60, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Taylor, Edmund F. House, 1816/17, Lunenburg.
- Taylor, Francis G. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Hanover.
- Taylor, Frederick S. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1889/90, Norfolk city.
- Taylor, George. House, 1792, Prince George.
- Taylor, George C. House, 1797/98, Wythe.
- Taylor, George Keith. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Prince George.
- Taylor, Henry. Convention, 1776, Southampton; House, 1776, 1777, Southampton.
- Taylor, Herbert J. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Augusta and Staunton.
- Taylor, J. McDowell. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Rockbridge. See also Taylor, James McD.
- Taylor, J. S. House, 1897/98, Patrick.
- Taylor, James. Convention, 1776, 1788, Caroline; House, 1776, Caroline; Senate, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1789, 1790, 1791.
- Taylor, James. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Montgomery.
- Taylor, James. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, New Kent.
- Taylor, James. Convention, 1788, Norfolk; House, 1779, 1780/81, 1787/88, Norfolk county.
- Taylor, James A. House, 1881/82, Scott.
- Taylor, James C. House, 1881/82, Montgomery; Senate, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Taylor, James McD. House, 1853/54, Rockbridge. See also Taylor, J. McDowell.
- Taylor, James T. S. Convention, 1867/68.
- Taylor, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1783, 1784/85, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, Caroline.
- Taylor, John. House, 1801/02, Fauquier.
- Taylor, John. House, 1781/82, Lancaster.
- Taylor, John. House, 1809/10, 1812/13, Lunenburg.
- Taylor, John. House, 1832 (Jan.), Randolph.
- Taylor, John. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1781/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Southampton.
- Taylor, John E. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1906, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Taylor, John R. House, 1835/36, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Mathews and Middlesex; Senate, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Taylor, Lawrence B. House, 1855/56, Alexandria.
- Taylor, M. P. House, 1912, Scott.
- Taylor, Paul. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Halifax.

- Taylor, Richard F. House, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Amelia and Nottoway.
- Taylor, Richard Squire. Convention, 1776, King William; House, 1776, King William.
- Taylor, Robert. Senate, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15.
- Taylor, Robert B. Convention, 1829/30, Norfolk borough; House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1826/27, Norfolk borough.
- Taylor, Robert E. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Norfolk borough.
- Taylor, Samuel. Convention, 1829/30, Chesterfield; House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1825/26,* Chesterfield; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Taylor, Samuel. House, 1788, 1789, 1791, Mercer.
- Taylor, Stacey. House, 1795, Loudoun.
- Taylor, Tazewell. Convention, 1850/51.
- Taylor, Thomas. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18.
- Taylor, Thomas A. House, 1794, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Chesterfield.
- Taylor, Thomas E. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Taylor, Timothy. House, 1832/33, 1835/36, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1853/54, Loudoun.
- Taylor, Travis W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Prince George and Surry.
- Taylor, W. F. B. Convention, 1867, Patrick and Franklin; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, Patrick.
- Taylor (Tayler), Waller. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Lunenburg.
- Taylor, Walter H. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73.
- Taylor, William. House, 1877/78, Henrico.
- Taylor, William. House, 1791, 1802/03, Mecklenburg.
- Taylor, William. House, 1822/23, Rockbridge.
- Taylor, William. House, 1820/21, Scott.
- Taylor, William E. Senate, 1863/64.
- Taylor, William P. Convention, 1829/30, Caroline; House, 1830/31, Caroline.
- Tazewell, Henry. Convention, 1776, Brunswick; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Brunswick; 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Williamsburg.
- Tazewell, Littleton. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, James City.
- Tazewell, Littleton. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Tazewell, Littleton W. Convention, 1829/30, Norfolk borough; House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, James City; 1804/05, 1805/06, 1816/17, Norfolk borough.
- Tazewell, William. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1809/10, York.
- Tazewell, William. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, James City.
- Teackle, James J. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, Accomac.
- Teacle (Teagle), John. House, 1778, 1779, Accomac.
- Teamoh, George. Convention, 1867/68; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Tebault, Alfred G. House, 1857/58, Princess Anne.
- Tebbs, Foushee Gower. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1815/16, Richmond county.
- Tebbs, A. Sidney. House, 1843/44, Loudoun.
- Tebbs, Samuel J. House, 1849/50, Fauquier.
- Tebbs, Thomas F. House, 1818/19, Prince William.
- Tebbs, Willoughby. House, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1802/03, Prince William.
- Teeter, J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Washington.
- Temple, Allen. House, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Prince George.
- Temple, Benjamin. Convention, 1788, King William; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, King William; Senate, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800.
- Temple, James. House, 1798/99, New Kent.
- Temple, James Y. House, 1822/23, Prince George.
- Temple, Samuel. Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795.
- Templeton, J. F. House, 1910, 1912, Augusta and Staunton.
- Terrel, Richard. House, 1786/87, Jefferson.
- Terrell, A. J. House, 1912, 1914, 1915, (Jan.), Buckingham and Cumberland.
- Terrell, J. J. House, 1887/88, Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Torrell (Terrill), Uriel. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1881/82, Orange.
- Terrett, William H. House, 1814/14, Fairfax.
- Terrill, Samuel. House, 1797/98, Louisa.
- Terrill (Terrell), William H. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Alleghany.
- Terry, Andrew J. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Charlotte.
- Terry, John F. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Washington.
- Terry, Nathaniel. Convention, 1776, Halifax; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Halifax.
- Terry, Thomas. House, 1780/81, Pittsylvania.
- Terry, William. House, 1789, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1815/16, Halifax.
- Terry, William R. Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77.
- Thayer, David. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Nansemond.
- Thayer, Levi C. Convention, 1867/68.
- Thom, A. P. Convention, 1901/02.
- Thom, John. Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28,.
- Thomas, A. F. Senate, 1904, 1906. a 1909 20
- Thomas, Adam. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, Monroe.
- Thomas, Benjamin. House, 1829/30, Mason.

- Thomas, Charles S. House, 1891/92, Fluvanna.
- Thomas, Christopher Y. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Henry; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Thomas, Enos. House, 1816/17, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Mason.
- Thomas, Griffith B. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Mason.
- Thomas, Henry W. House, 1841/42, 1847/48, 1848/49, Fairfax; Senate, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Thomas, Isaac. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Thomas, M. C. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Craig, Roanoke, and city of Roanoke.
- Thomas, Phillip G. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Portsmouth.
- Thomas, S. S. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Clarke and Warren.
- Thomas, Samuel W. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1871/72, 1872/73, Warren.
- Thomas, William. Senate, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.) 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40.
- Thomason, E. B. House, 1904, Richmond city.
- Thompson, C. E. House, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Hanover.
- Thompson, C. L. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, Hanover.
- Thompson, Charles. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, Hanover.
- Thompson, Charles R. House, 1801/02, Westmoreland.
- Thompson, Daniel. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Hampshire.
- Thompson, George. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1790, 1791, Fluvanna.
- Thompson, Henry B. House, 1832/33, 1846/49, Smyth.
- Thompson, Henry B. House, 1827/28, Washington.
- Thompson, James. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Tazewell.
- Thompson, John. House, 1788, Fluvanna.
- Thompson, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Hanover.
- Thompson, John. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1830/31, Norfolk county.
- Thompson, John, Jr. Senate, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Thompson, John H. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Smyth.
- Thompson, John J. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Putnam.
- Thompson, John W. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, Botetourt.
- Thompson, Knox. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, Dinwiddie.
- Thompson, Lucas P. Convention, 1829/30, Amherst; House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1829/30, Amherst.
- Thompson, Nathaniel, Jr. House, 1822/23, Louisa.
- Thompson, Nathaniel W. House, 1820/21, Kanawha.
- Thompson, Philip Rootes. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Culpeper; 1818/19, Kanawha.
- Thompson, Rees B. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Tazewell.
- Thompson, Robert A. Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46.
- Thompson, Robert N. B. House, 1855/56, 1857/58, Putnam.
- Thompson, Robert T. House, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, Fairfax.
- Thompson, Roger. House, 1784/85, 1790, 1791, Fluvanna.
- Thompson, S. A. House, 1893/94, Patrick.
- Thompson, W. G. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Rockingham.
- Thompson, William. House, 1820/21, Fauquier.
- Thompson, William. House, 1822/23, Tazewell.
- Thompson, William B. House, 1846/47, Jefferson.
- Thompson, William F. House 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Dinwiddie; Senate, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Thompson, William P. House, 1818/19, Washington.
- Thomson, G. H. House, 1904, Floyd.
- Thomson, John A. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Jefferson.
- Thornburg, Solomon. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Cabell.
- Thornburg, Thomas. House, 1857/58, Cabell.
- Thorne, Jacob M. House, 1855/56, 1887 (March), Fairfax.
- Thornhill, A. B. House, 1904, 1906, Appomattox.
- Thornton, Francis. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, Spotsylvania.
- Thornton, George. Convention, 1776, Spotsylvania; House, 1776, 1777, Spotsylvania.
- Thornton, J. B. T. Convention, 1901/02.
- Thornton, James B., Jr. Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43.
- Thornton, John. House, 1783, 1784/85, Northumberland.
- Thornton, John A. House, 1816/17, Culpeper.
- Thornton, John T. Convention, 1861.
- Thornton, John T. House, 1794, King George.
- Thornton, Philip. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, Spotsylvania.
- Thornton, Philip. House, 1832/33, Culpeper; 1833/34, 1834/35, Rappahannock.
- Thornton, R. E. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Thornton, William. Convention, 1788, King George; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, King George.
- Thornton, William M. House, 1847/48, Cumberland.

- Thoroughgood (Thorowgood), John. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1783, 1786/87, Princess Anne.
- Thorp, Timothy. House, 1829/30, Greenville.
- Thrash, Valentine. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Floyd.
- Thrift, James. House, 1855/56, Fairfax.
- Thrift, James E. House, 1908, Madison and Greene.
- Throckmorton, C. W. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Henrico.
- Throckmorton, Robert. House, 1792, Berkeley.
- Throckmorton, Warner. House, 1815/16, Hampshire; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Thurston (Thurston), Buckner. House, 1789, Jefferson.
- Thurston, Charles Mynn. House, 1782, 1783, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Frederick.
- Thurston, John. House, 1791, Jefferson.
- Thurston (Thurston), John. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1815/16, Middlesex.
- Thurman, John R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Bedford; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Thwett, Archibald. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1816/17, 1817/18, Chesterfield.
- Thwett, R. N. House, 1857/58, Chesterfield.
- Tibbs, Eugenius. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Pleasants and Ritchie.
- Tidball, E. M. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Frederick.
- Tidball, Josiah. House, 1839 (Jan.), Fauquier.
- Tiffany, J. House, 1853/54, Monroe.
- Tiffany, W. N. House, 1912, 1914, 1915, (Jan), 1916, 1918, Fauquier.
- Tillar, B. D. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Greenville and Sussex.
- Tillar, James. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Greenville.
- Tiller, F. F. House, 1869/70, Scott.
- Tilman, John T. House, 1891/92, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
- Tinsley, Thomas. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Hanover.
- Tinsley, William N. House, 1881/82, 1887/88, New Kent and Charles City.
- Tipton, John. Convention, 1776, Dunmore; House, 1776, 1777, Dunmore; 1778, 1779, 1780/81, Shenandoah.
- Tod, Charles. House, 1831/32, Caroline.
- Tod, William. House, 1834/35, Mathews and Middlesex; Senate, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Todd, Bernard. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, Charlotte.
- Todd, Henry. House, 1777, 1783, King and Queen.
- Todd, John. House, 1777, 1780/81, Kentucky.
- Todd, John W. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Augusta and Staunton.
- Todd, Robert. House, 1778, Kentucky.
- Todd, Thomas. House, 1791, Lincoln.
- Toler, Burwell. Convention, 1867/68.
- Toler, Richard H. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46, Campbell.
- Tomkies, Morgan. House, 1803/04, 1805/06, Gloucester.
- Tomlin, Harrison B. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, King William.
- Tonlin, Walker. Convention, 1788, Richmond; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Richmond county.
- Tomlinson, Joseph. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Wood.
- Tomney, W. H. House, 1893/94, Washington.
- Tompkins, Bennet. House, 1779, 1784/85, 1785/86, Northampton.
- Tompkins, Christopher. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Mathews.
- Tompkins, Daniel. House, 1843/44, 1850/51, Bedford.
- Toney, D. L. House, 1891/92, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1910, Chesterfield and Powhatan; 1914, Richmond city.
- Towles, Henry. Convention, 1788, Lancaster; House, 1783, 1792, 1793, Lancaster.
- Towles, Oliver, Jr. House, 1797/98, Spotsylvania.
- Towles, Porteus. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Lancaster.
- Towles, Theritt (Therrett). House, 1821/22, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Spotsylvania.
- Towles, Thomas. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Spotsylvania.
- Towner, Benjamin T. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Jefferson.
- Towner, T. Harris. House, 1855/56, Jefferson.
- Townes, George. Convention, 1829/30, Pittsylvania; House, 1818/19, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1852 (Jan.), Pittsylvania; Senate, 1829/30, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.).
- Townes, John L. House, 1815/16, Amelia.
- Townes, William. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Mecklenburg; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Toy, James C. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Northampton.
- Travis, Champion. Convention, 1776, Jamestown; House, 1781/82, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, James City.
- Travis, Robert B. House, 1821/22, Williamsburg.
- Travis, Samuel. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Williamsburg.
- Treat, Morgan. House, 1887/88, King William.
- Tredway, James L. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Tredway, Thomas T. House, 1855/56, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Prince Edward.
- Tredway, William M. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Trezvant, James. Convention, 1829/30, Southampton; House, 1807/08, Southampton; Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Trible, Austin M. Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Trigg, Abraham. Convention, 1788, Montgomery.
- Trigg, Connally F. Convention, 1850/51.

- Trigg, Daniel. House, 1780/81, 1785/86, 1787/88, 1788, Montgomery.
- Trigg, Daniel. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Washington.
- Trigg, John. Convention, 1788, Bedford; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, Bedford; Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796.
- Trigg, Stephen. House, 1780/81, Kentucky; 1778* Montgomery.
- Trinkle, E. Lee. Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Triplett, Francis. House, 1781/82, Fauquier.
- Triplett, Hedgman. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1826/27, Nicholas.
- Triplett, Marshall. House, 1838 (Jan.), Braxton and Lewis; 1835/56, Braxton and Nicholas.
- Triplett, R. C. House, 1891/92, Fairfax.
- Trolinger, James T. House, 1906, 1910, Pulaski.
- Trotter, Isham. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Brunswick.
- Trotter James. House, 1788, Fayette.
- Trout, Henry S. House, 1877/78, Roanoke; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Trout, J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Roanoke and Craig.
- Trout, Nicholas K. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Trueheart, William. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Hanover.
- Tuck, R. J. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Halifax.
- Tucker, George. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Pittsylvania.
- Tucker, Hartwell. House, 1792, 1793, 1794, Brunswick.
- Tucker, Henry St. George. House, 1807/08, Frederick; Senate, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23.
- Tucker, J. Randolph. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Tucker, John. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Brunswick. Senate, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22.
- Tucker, Wright. House, 1808/09, Dinwiddie.
- Tunis, John. Convention, 1850/51.
- Tunstall, Edmund. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Pittsylvania.
- Tunstall, Thomas. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, Pittsylvania.
- Tunstall, Whitmell P. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, Pittsylvania; Senate, 1841/42.
- Turberville, George Lee. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, Richmond county.
- Turberville, John. House, 1815/16, Westmoreland.
- Turley, Charles A. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Hardy; Senate, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Turnbull, Charles. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Brunswick.
- Turnbull, Lewis. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, Franklin.
- Turnbull, Robert. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Turnbull, Robert D. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1845/46, Brunswick.
- Turner, Crawford. House, 1844/45, 1847/48, 1848/49, Patrick; Senate, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Turner, D. J., Jr. Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92.
- Turner, E. B. House, 1847/48, Henry.
- Turner, Frank P. Convention, 1861.
- Turner, G. G. House, 1916, 1918, Bedford.
- Turner, George. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Louisiana.
- Turner, Henry S. House, 1799/1800, Westmoreland.
- Turner, James. House, 1787/88, Bedford.
- Turner, James S. House, 1822/23, Northampton.
- Turner, John. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Culpeper.
- Turner, John. House, 1781/82, Greenville.
- Turner, Joseph. House, 1839 (Jan.), Greenville.
- Turner, R. N. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Goochland.
- Turner, R. R. House, 1859/60, Gilmer, Wirt, and Calhoun.
- Turner, Robert H. Convention, 1861; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Warren.
- Turner, S. T. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, Floyd and Franklin; Senate, 1904, 1906.
- Turner, Smith S. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Warren.
- Turner, Thomas. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, King George.
- Turner, Uriel M. Senate, 1853/54, 1855/56.
- Turner, W. A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Albemarle.
- Turner, William F. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, Jefferson.
- Turner, William H. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Norfolk city; Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.).
- Turner, Zephaniah. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Culpeper.
- Turner, Zeph. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, Rappahannock.
- Turpin, Henry. House, 1870/71, 1872/73, Goochland.
- Turpin, R. G. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1910, Bedford.
- Turpin, Thomas, Jr. Convention, 1788, Powhatan; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Powhatan.
- Tutwiler, Thomas H. House, 1859/60, Fluvanna.
- Twyman, Horace D. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Twyman Travis J. House, 1847/48, Madison.
- Tyler, Clement D. House, 1908, Lee.
- Tyler, D. Gardiner. Senate, 1891/92, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Tyler, George. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Caroline.
- Tyler, James Hoge. Senate, 1877/78.
- Tyler, John. Convention, 1788, Charles City; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, Charles City.
- Tyler, John. Convention, 1829/30, 1861, Charles City; House, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, Charles City; 1839 (Jan.), James City, York, and Williamsburg.

- Tyler, John W. House, 1830/31, 1846/47, Prince William; Senate, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50.
- Tyler, Lewis C. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, James City.
- Tyler, Lyon G. House, 1887/88, Richmond city.
- Tyler, Nathaniel. House, 1826/27, Fairfax.
- Tyler, Robert H. House, 1887/88, 1889/90, Prince William.
- Tyler, Samuel. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Charles City.
- Tyler, William. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Charles City.
- Tyler, William. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1808/09, Prince William; Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Tyler, William B. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Prince William.
- Tyree, Francis. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Fayette and Nicholas.
- Tyree, William. House, 1855/56, Fayette and Raleigh.
- Underwood, John. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, Goochland.
- Underwood, John C. Convention, 1867/68.
- Underwood, Thomas. House, 1777, 1778, 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1789, 1790, Goochland.
- Underwood, William. House, 1826/27, Tyler.
- Upshaw, Edwin. House, 1811/12, 1818/19, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1827/28, 1828/29, King and Queen.
- Upshaw, James. House, 1778, 1789, 1790, Caroline.
- Upshaw, James. Convention, 1788, Essex; House, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, Essex.
- Upshaw, John. Senate, 1783.
- Upshaw, John Horrice. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Essex; Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12.
- Upshur, Abel P. Convention, 1829/30, Northampton; House, 1812/13, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Northampton.
- Upshur, Caleb Brown. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Northampton.
- Upshur, John. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Northampton.
- Upshur, Littleton, Jr. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1816/17, 1818/19, 1830/31, Northampton; Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13.
- Urquhart, James B. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1841/42, Southampton.
- Urquhart, John. Convention, 1829/30, Southampton.
- Urquhart, Thomas H. Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Utz, John C. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1910, 1912, Greene and Madison.
- Vaiden, V. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Charles City, James City, and New Kent.
- Valentine, Edward, Jr. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Augusta.
- Valentine, W. B. House, 1916, Brunswick.
- Van Auker, James H. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), Sussex.
- Van Buren, Henry. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Bath.
- Vance, Cyrus. House, 1852 (Jan.), Harrison.
- Vance, Samuel. House, 1792, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, Bath.
- Vance, William. House, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1840/41, 1841/42, Hampshire.
- Vandoren, Jacob. House, 1840/41, Berkeley.
- Van Doren, M. L. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Albemarle.
- Van Lear, D. N. House, 1877/78, Augusta.
- Vanmater, John H. House, 1889/90, Goochland.
- Vanmeter, Isaac. Convention, 1788, Hardy; House, 1784/85, 1785/86, Hampshire; 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, Hardy.
- Vanmeter, John J. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Hardy.
- Vanorsdall, Lermuel. House, 1850/51, 1855/56, Morgan.
- Van Winkle, P. G. Convention, 1850/51.
- Varnum, George W. House, 1811/12, Nelson.
- Vashon, George. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Princess Anne.
- Vass, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Monroe.
- Vaughan, Alfred J. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, Dinwiddie.
- Vaughan, Benjamin B. House, 1848/49, Dinwiddie.
- Vaughan, John W. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Grayson.
- Vaughan, R. F. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Goochland.
- Vaughan, R. T. House, 1893/94, Nottoway and Amelia.
- Vawter, John H. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1847/48, 1852 (Jan.), Monroe.
- Vawter, William. House, 1818/19, Monroe.
- Velvin, John. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Surry.
- Venable, Abraham B. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, Prince Edward.
- Venable, Nathaniel. Senate, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782.
- Venable, Nathaniel E. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Prince Edward.
- Venable, Richard N. Convention, 1829/30, Prince Edward; House, 1797/98, 1820/21, 1830/31, Prince Edward.
- Vermillion, Isaac. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Russell.
- Vincent, G. L. Convention, 1901/02.
- Vinson, William. House, 1833/34, Wayne.
- Waddell, Joseph A. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Augusta; Senate, 1869/70, 1870/71.
- Waddill, Edmund, Jr. House, 1883/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Henrico.
- Waddill, George M. House, 1879/80, Isle of Wight.
- Waddill, Samuel P. Convention, 1901/02.

- Waddy, Charles W. House, 1901/02/03/04, Rock-bridge and Buena Vista.
- Wade, Alexander. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Monongalia; Senate, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Wade, James. House, 1795, 1796, Prince Edward.
- Wade, John. House, 1834/35, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Franklin.
- Wade, William. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1843/44, Montgomery and Pulaski.
- Wager, Gerard B. House, 1833/34, Jefferson.
- Waggoner, Andrew. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Mason and Jackson.
- Waggoner (Waggner), Andrew. House, 1790, 1791, 1792, Berkeley.
- Waggoner, Andrew, Jr. House, 1811/12, 1815/16, Berkeley.
- Waggoner, Charles B. House, 1846/47, Mason and Jackson.
- Wagner, John. House, 1815/16, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1820/21, Monongalia.
- Waite, Oliver L. House, 1839 (Jan.), Fayette and Nicholas.
- Walden, William. House, 1839/40, Rappahannock.
- Wale, Henry J. House, 1879/80, 1895/96, Louisa.
- Walke, Anthony. Convention, 1788, Princess Anne; House, 1785/86, 1787/88, Princess Anne.
- Walke, Anthony, Jr. House, 1809/10, Princess Anne.
- Walke, Edwin. House, 1818/19, Princess Anne.
- Walke, John W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), Chesterfield.
- Walke, Thomas. Convention, 1788, Princess Anne; House, 1782, 1784/85, 1787/88, 1788, Princess Anne.
- Walke, William. House, 1794, Princess Anne.
- Walker, A. C. Convention, 1901/02.
- Walker, C. Harding. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1897/98, Northumberland and Westmoreland; Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
- Walker, David. House, 1816/17, Petersburg.
- Walker, Francis. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Albemarle.
- Walker, Francis E. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, Mecklenburg.
- Walker, George. House, 1877/78, Northumberland.
- Walker, George. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Westmoreland.
- Walker, Humphrey. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1819/20, 1820/21, King and Queen.
- Walker, James. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Augusta.
- Walker, James. House, 1802/03, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, Buckingham.
- Walker, James. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, Charles City.
- Walker, James. Senate, 1777/78, 1778.
- Walker, James A. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Pulaski.
- Walker, James W. Jr. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Madison.
- Walker, John C. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Rockingham.
- Walker, John H. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Sussex.
- Walker, John M. House, 1801/02, Campbell; 1813/14, Greenville.
- Walker, Joseph. House, 1877/78, Chesterfield; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Walker, Samuel T. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Rockingham.
- Walker, Silas H. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906, 1908, Augusta and Staunton.
- Walker, Sylvanus. House, 1781/82, 1782, Lunenburg.
- Walker, Thomas. House, 1782, Albemarle.
- Walker, Thomas. House, 1804/05, Princess Anne.
- Walker, Thornton. House, 1827/28, Loudoun.
- Walker, William. House, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, James City.
- Walker, William. House, 1825/26, Westmoreland.
- Walker, William G. House, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, Westmoreland.
- Walker, William H. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, Greenville.
- Walker, William M. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Westmoreland.
- Walker, Wyatt. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Charles City.
- Wall, James. House, 1780/81, Brunswick.
- Wall, James. House, 1783, 1784/85, Greenville.
- Wall, John F. House, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1875/76, 1876/77, Frederick.
- Wall, William J. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Pulaski.
- Wallace, A. W. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Spotsylvania.
- Wallace, Caleb. House, 1783, Lincoln.
- Wallace, Charles M., Jr. House, 1897/98, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, Richmond city.
- Wallace, E. P. House, 1906, Lunenburg.
- Wallace, G. M. Senate, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904.
- Wallace, Gustavus Brown. House, 1786/87, Stafford; 1798/99, 1799/1800, King George.
- Wallace, Gustavus Brown. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Stafford.
- Wallace, John. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Monongalia.
- Wallace, John Robert. House, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1832/33, Fauquier; Senate, 1830/31, 1843/44, 844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
- Wallace, Michael (?). House, 1781/82, King George.
- Wallace, Robert. House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, King George.
- Wallace, Thomas. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Petersburg.

- Wallace, Thomas P. House, 1877/78, Orange.
- Waller, Benjamin Carter. House, 1792, York; 1799/1800, 1800/01, city of Williamsburg.
- Waller, Edward. Convention, 1861.
- Waller, George. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Henry.
- Waller, George, Jr. House, 1805/06, Henry.
- Waller, George, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Stafford.
- Waller, John. House, 1791, Bourbon.
- Waller, John. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, York.
- Waller, Robert P. House, 1821/22, York.
- Waller, William. House, 1796, York.
- Waller, William. House, 1814/15, Williamsburg.
- Waller, William M. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, Amherst.
- Walch, Charles M. House, 1877/78, Petersburg.
- Walston, Thomas C. Senate, 1877/78.
- Walton, George. House, 1847/48, Pulaski and Wythe.
- Walton, M. L. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Walton, Matthew. Convention, 1788, Nelson; House, 1789, 1790, Nelson.
- Walton, Moses. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Shenandoah; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
- Walton, Moses. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Shenandoah.
- Walton, Thomas W. House, 1855/56, Pittsylvania.
- Walton, W. B. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Hanover.
- Walton, William. House, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1821/22, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Pittsylvania.
- Ward, Caleb, Sr. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1828/29, 1829/30, Princess Anne.
- Ward, Daniel. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Culpeper.
- Ward, David. House, 1790, Russell.
- Ward, David. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1809/10, 1810/11, Tazewell.
- Ward, Evermont. House, 1857/58, Logan, Boone, and Wyoming; Senate, 1850/51, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Ward, George W. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Frederick; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Ward, James. House, 1817/18, Wythe.
- Ward, Joel. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1828/29, Berkeley.
- Ward, John. House, 1783, 1784/85, Campbell.
- Ward, John. House, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Hampshire.
- Ward, John. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1825/26, Tazewell.
- Ward, Nathan. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1825/26, 1826/27, Nottoway.
- Ward, Robert H. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Campbell and Lynchburg.
- Ward, Robert M. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- Ward, Thomas. House, 1811/12, Cabell.
- Ward, William. House, 1817/18, Culpeper.
- Warden, James. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Norfolk county.
- Wardlaw, William A. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, Greensville.
- Ware, John. House, 1781/82, Fluvanna.
- Ware, R. B. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Amherst.
- Ware, William. House, 1797/98, 1798/99, Amherst.
- Waring, P. C. House, 1877/78, Essex; 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Essex and Middlesex.
- Warman, Francis. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Monongalia.
- Warren, Dawson. House, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Surry.
- Warren, Edward. House, 1795, 1796, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, Charles City.
- Warth, John A. Senate, 1857/58.
- Warthen, Arthur L. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Clarke and Warren.
- Warwick, Andrew S. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Bath.
- Warwick, Jacob. House, 1857/58, Nelson.
- Warwick, Peter C. Senate, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Warwick, William. House, 1793, Amherst.
- Washington, Baily (Bailey). House, 1780/81, Stafford.
- Washington, Bailey, Jr. House, 1784/85, 1787/88, Stafford.
- Washington, Bushrod. Convention, 1788, Westmoreland; House, 1787/88, Westmoreland.
- Washington, Bushrod C. House, 1829/30, 1839 (Jan.), Jefferson.
- Washington, George. Senate, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
- Washington, Henry. House, 1789, Prince William.
- Washington, John. House, 1843/44, Caroline.
- Washington, John. House, 1778, 1779, King George.
- Washington, John Augustine. Convention, 1776, Westmoreland; House, 1776, 1779, Westmoreland.
- Washington, John T. A. House, 1824/25, Jefferson.
- Washington, Lawrence. Senate, 1865/66, 1866/67.
- Washington, Lawrence A. Senate, 1801/02, 1802/03.
- Washington, Robert J. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Washington, Thomas. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, Brunswick.
- Washington, William A. House, 1829/30, Westmoreland.
- Washington, William Augustine. House, 1788, Westmoreland.
- Waterman, Augustus. House, 1833/34, Rockingham.
- Watkins, Asa D. House, 1897/98, Prince Edward; Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Watkins, Austin. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1829/30, Nottoway.
- Watkins, Benjamin. Convention, 1776, Chesterfield; House, 1776, Chesterfield.
- Watkins, F. N. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Appomattox and Prince Edward.
- Watkins, George. House, 1781/82, Halifax.

- Watkins, Henry E. House, 1812/13, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1832/33, Prince Edward; Senate, 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Watkins, Henry W. House, 1811/12, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Powhatan.
- Watkins, J. B. Senate, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.).
- Watkins, James A. House, 1879/80, 1881/82, Appomattox.
- Watkins, Joel. House, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, Charlotte.
- Watkins, John. House, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, Charlotte.
- Watkins, John. House, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1813/14, 1814/15, Dinwiddie.
- Watkins, John. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, New Kent.
- Watkins, John D. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, New Kent.
- Watkins, Joseph S. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), Goochland.
- Watkins, L. C. House, 1887/88, Halifax.
- Watkins, Micajah. Convention, 1776, Halifax; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, Halifax.
- Watkins, Robert W. House, 1881/82, Halifax.
- Watkins, Thomas. House, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1803/04, 1813/14, Halifax.
- Watkins, Thomas. House, 1841/42, Halifax.
- Watkins, William. Convention, 1788, Dinwiddie; House, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1787/88, Dinwiddie.
- Watkins, William B. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, Charlotte.
- Watkins, William M. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1830/31, Charlotte.
- Watson, Arthur. House, 1855/56, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Accomac.
- Watson, C. G. House, 1897/98, Pittsylvania, Danville, and Newport.
- Watson, David. Convention, 1829/30, Louisa; House, 1801/02, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1814/15, 1820/21, 1821/22, Louisa.
- Watson, Edwin. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Pulaski.
- Watson, Egbert R. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Albemarle; Senate, 1852/53.
- Watson, J. H. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, Pittsylvania.
- Watson, John. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, Mecklenburg.
- Watson, John. House, 1904, Petersburg.
- Watson, Thomas S. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Louisa.
- Watson, Walter A. Convention, 1901/02; Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
- Watts, A. S. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
- Watts, Edward. House, 1808/09, Campbell; Senate, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21.
- Watts, J. Allen. Senate, 1893/94.
- Watts, Reuben F. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, Giles.
- Watts, Richard. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, Monongalia; Senate, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35.
- Watts, Samuel. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1816/17, Elizabeth City.
- Watts, Samuel. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, Norfolk county; 1871/72, 1872/73, Portsmouth.
- Watts, William. Convention, 1776, Prince Edward; House, 1776, Prince Edward.
- Watts, William. Convention, 1850/51.
- Watts, William. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Roanoke county.
- Watts, William. House, 1912, Roanoke city.
- Waugh, Alexander. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, Fairfax.
- Waugh, Lewis. House, 1795, 1796, King George.
- Wayt, John. House, 1806/07, 1815/16, 1821/22, Augusta.
- Wayte, John. House, 1795, 1796, Rockingham.
- Weatherall, George. House, 1779, Culpeper.
- Weaver, Aubrey G. House, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Clarke and Warren.
- Weaver, H. C. House, 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Grayson.
- Weaver, J. S. House, 1908, Sussex and Greenville.
- Weaver, P. F. House, 1893/94, Greenville and Sussex.
- Weaver, W. R. S. House, 1853/54, Greenville and Sussex.
- Webb, Foster. House, 1786/87, Henrico.
- Webb, Isaac. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Carroll.
- Webb, J. B. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, Rockingham; Senate, 1883/84.
- Webb, James. House, 1798/99, Essex.
- Webb, James. Convention, 1788, Norfolk county; House, 1787/88, 1788, 1791, Norfolk county.
- Webb, John C. House, 1817/18, 1822/23, Norfolk county.
- Webb, Joseph B. Senate, 1881/82.
- Webb, Lewis. House, 1777, New Kent.
- Webb, Lewis W. House, 1881/82, Norfolk city.
- Webb, M. Price. House, 1912, Carroll; Senate, 1916, 1918.
- Webb, Richard D. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, Nansemond.
- Webb, Robert H. House, 1829/30, Nansemond.
- Webb, William, Jr. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Lancaster and Richmond.
- Webber, C. M. House, 1874/75, Roanoke.
- Welch (Welsh), Isaiah A. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65, Kanawha.
- Welch, John. House, 1824/25, Kanawha.

- Welch, Thomas N. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 Wellford, R. Carter. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1910, Lancaster and Richmond.
 Wellman, Jeremiah. House, 1850/51, Cabell, Wayne, and Putnam; 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Wayne.
 Wells, Charles. House, 1792, 1793, 1794/95, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Ohio.
 Wells (Wills), Horatio. House, 1817/18, Fluvanna.
 Wells, John. House, 1827/28, Tyler.
 Wells, Nathaniel. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Brooke and Hancock.
 Wells, Peregrine. House, 1829/30, Tyler.
 Wells, T. G. Senate, 1891/92, 1893/94.
 Wells, Thomas. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Nottoway.
 Wells, William. House, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, Tyler.
 Wells. See also Wills.
 Welsh, Isaiah A. See Welch, Isaiah A.
 Welton, Felix B. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, Hardy.
 Welton, Job. House, 1786/87, 1787/88, Hardy.
 Wendenburg, L. O. Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
 Wentworth, Watson R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, Essex.
 Wescott, Teackle T. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), Accomac.
 West, David. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1855/56, Wetzel.
 West, Frank T. House, 1901/02/03/04, Louisa.
 West, George H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Halifax.
 West, J. B. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Harrison.
 West, J. E. House, 1910, Nansemond; Senate, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918.
 West, James G. House, 1842/43, Tyler; 1845/46, Tyler and Doddridge; 1847/48, 1849/50, Wetzel, Doddridge, and Tyler; Senate, 1850/51, 1853/54' 1855/56, 1857/58.
 West, John. Convention, 1776, Fairfax; House, 1776, Fairfax.
 West, John. House, 1802/03, Fairfax.
 West, John. House, 1780/81, Warwick.
 West, John. House, 1815/16, Norfolk county.
 West, Roger. House, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99, Fairfax.
 West, Thomas. House, 1784/85, Fairfax.
 West, Thomas. House, 1788, 1789, Warwick.
 West, Thomas. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Campbell.
 West, Thomas S. House, 1887/88, 1906, 1908, 1910, Bedford.
 Westcott, N. B. Convention, 1901/02.
 Westwood, John. House, 1809/10, Elizabeth City.
 Westwood, John S. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, Elizabeth City.
 Westwood, Worlich. Convention, 1788, Elizabeth City; House, 1777, 1778, 1785/86, 1790, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, Elizabeth City.
 Wethered, Pere B. House, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1834/35, 1835/36, Greenbrier; Senate, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30.
 Whaley, Robert M. House, 1853/54, Fairfax.
 Wharton, Gabriel C. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1897/98, Montgomery.
 Wharton, John. House, 1797/98, Accomac.
 Whendon, James W. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, Surry.
 Wheate, James S. House, 1849/50, Ohio.
 Wheeler, M. C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Brunswick.
 Wheeler, Simeon. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Norfolk county.
 Wheeler, Stephen B. House, 1849/50, Preston.
 Whitacre, Nimrod. House, 1877/78, Frederick.
 Whitaker, R. H. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Brunswick.
 White, Alexander. Convention, 1788, Frederick; House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1788, Frederick.
 White, Alexander. House, 1799/800, 1800/01, Berkeley.
 White, Chastain. House, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Hanover; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
 White, Cornelius. House, 1846/47, Giles and Mercer.
 White, David B. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
 White, David Frank. House, 1891/92, Accomac.
 White, Francis. House, 1794, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, Hampshire; Senate, 1823/24.
 White, Hugh A. House, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, Rockbridge and Buena Vista.
 White, J. I. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, Pittsylvania and Danville.
 White, J. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Henrico.
 White, John. House, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, Bath.
 White, John B. House, 1852 (Jan.), Greene and Orange.
 White, John S. House, 1912, Albemarle and Charlottesville.
 White, N. W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Brooke and Hancock.
 White, Rawley. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1812/13, 1814/15, 1820/21, Pittsylvania.
 White, Robert. House, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793, Frederick.
 White, Robert. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, Rockbridge.
 White, Robert J. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Rockbridge.
 White, Robert J. T. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, Loudoun; Senate 1852/53, 1853/54.
 White, Smith J. R. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Caroline.
 White, Thomas. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Hanover.
 White, Thomas B. House, 1852 (Jan.), Hampshire.

- White, Thomas M. House, 1877/78, Hanover.
- White, William. Convention, 1788, Louisa; House, 1781/82, 1782, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, Louisa.
- White, William. Convention, 1861.
- White, William A. House, 1891/92, Princess Anne.
- White, William C. Senate, 1908, 1910.
- White, William L. House, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1842/43, Hanover.
- White, Willis. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Orange.
- Whitehead, Andrew J. House, 1853/54, Pittsylvania.
- Whitehead, Floyd L. House, 1839 (Jan.), Nelson.
- Whitehead, George W. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Nelson.
- Whitehead, John. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, Norfolk city.
- Whitehead, John E. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Princess Anne.
- Whitehead, John M. House, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Lee.
- Whitehead, Joseph. Senate, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04.
- Whitfield, Robert H. Convention, 1861.
- Whiting, John. House, 1778, 1779, Gloucester.
- Whiting, Peter Beverley. Senate, 1779.
- Whiting, Thomas. Convention, 1776, Gloucester.
- Whiting, William N. House, 1838 (Jan.), Henrico.
- Whitman, Matthew. House, 1803/04, Randolph.
- Whittaker, Robert H. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Brunswick.
- Whittle, James M. Convention, 1850/51; Senat^o, 1861/62, 1862/63.
- Whittle, Stephen D. House, 1847/48, 1848/49, Mecklenburg.
- Whitworth, Thomas. House, 1839/40, Dinwiddie.
- Wiatt, Joseph. See Wyatt, Joseph.
- Wiatt, Peter. House, 1808/09, Gloucester.
- Wiatt. See also Wyatt.
- Wicker, Herbert A. Convention, 1867/68.
- Wickham, Henry T. House, 1879/80, Hanover; Senate, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), 1901/02/03/04, 1904, 1906.
- Wickham, T. Ashby. Senate, 1906, 1908, 1910.
- Wickham, Williams C. Convention, 1861; House, 1849/50, Hanover; Senate, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Wilcox, George. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, Scott.
- Wilcox, J. M. House, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Charles City, James City, and New Kent.
- Wilcox, Philip St. George. House, 1891/92, Charles City and New Kent.
- Wilcox, R. Bolling. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Wilcox, R. Bolling, Jr. House, 1908, Petersburg.
- Wilcox, Thomas H. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1850/51, Charles City and New Kent.
- Wiley, John. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Amelia.
- Wiley, John F. House, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1840/41, Amelia.
- Wiley, Robert M. House, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1855/56, Botetourt and Craig; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Wilkerson, James. See Wilkinson, James.
- Wilkins, Edmund. House, 1781/82, 1782, 1785/86, 1786/87, Greenville.
- Wilkins, John T. Jr. House, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Northampton and Accomac.
- Wilkins, John T. III. House, 1906, 1908, Northampton and Accomac.
- Wilkins, Joseph. House, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, Greenville.
- Wilkins, Southey S. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88, 1889/90, 1891/92, Northampton and Accomac.
- Wilkinson, D. D. House, 1857/58, Harrison.
- Wilkinson, James. House, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, Southampton.
- Wilkinson, John J. House, 1877/78, Pittsylvania; 1879/80, Pittsylvania and Danville.
- Wilkinson, Lewis. House, 1809/10, Buckingham.
- Wilkinson, Nathaniel. Convention, 1776, Henrico; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1807/08, Henrico.
- Wilkinson, S. E. House, 1893/94, Carroll.
- Wilkinson, William. House, 1840/41, Grayson.
- Willard, Joseph E. House, 1893/94, 1895/96, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Fairfax.
- Willero, W. A. House, 1904, 1912, King William and Hanover.
- Wiley, Waitman T. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Wiley, William J. House, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Monongalia; Senate, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47.
- Williams, B. F. Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Williams, Charles. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Hardy.
- Williams, Charles U. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Richmond city.
- Williams, David G. House, 1806/07, Lunenburg.
- Williams, Edwin A. House, 1846/47, 1849/50, 1850/51, Mecklenburg.
- Williams, Franklin, Jr. House, 1916, 1918, Fairfax.
- Williams, G. J. House, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Harrison.
- Williams, Gerrard. House, 1811/12, Frederick.
- Williams, Hazzel. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, Amherst.
- Williams, Hazzel J. House, 1891/92, Augusta and Staunton.
- Williams, Ira. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1849/50, Fairfax.
- Williams, J. D. House, 1906, Washington and Bristol.
- Williams, J. Henry. Convention, 1867/68.
- Williams, J. W. House, 1908, 1910, Southampton.
- Williams, James. ⁺House, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Culpeper.

- Williams, James H. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Frederick.
- Williams, James W. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Pulaski and Giles.
- Williams, Jared. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Frederick.
- Williams, Jared J. Senate, 1846/47.
- Williams, John. Convention, 1788, Shenandoah.
- Williams, John B. House, 1817/18, Prince George.
- Williams, John G. House, 1829/30, 1831/32, 1832/33, Henrico.
- Williams, John W. House, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Prince William.
- Williams, Lewis B. House, 1833/34, Orange.
- Williams, Martin. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Giles and Bland.
- Williams, P. B. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Frederick.
- Williams, Peter. House, 1781/82, Prince George.
- Williams, Philip, Jr. House, 1830/31, Shenandoah.
- Williams, Richard. House, 1812/13, 1813/14, Prince George.
- Williams, Robert. Convention, 1776, 1788, Pittsylvania; House, 1776, Pittsylvania.
- Williams, Robert W. House, 1841/42, Pittsylvania.
- Williams, Samuel. House, 1818/19, Wythe.
- Williams, Samuel C. Convention, 1850/51, 1861; House, 1836/37, 1840/41, 1842/43, Shenandoah.
- Williams, Samuel W. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March), 1887/88.
- Williams, Thomas F. House, 1895/96, Lunenburg.
- Williams, Thomas N. Senate, 1893/94, 1895/96.
- Williams, Vincent. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, Hardy.
- Williams, Washington G. House, 1827/28, Hardy.
- Williams, William C. House, 1789, Shenandoah.
- Williams, William G. House, 1897/98, 1899/1900, 1901 (Jan.), Orange.
- Williams, William L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1887/88, Nelson.
- Williamson, Francis. House, 1823/24, Southampton.
- Williamson, Jacob. Convention, 1829/30, Rockingham.
- Williamson, Jacob D. House, 1817/18, Rockingham.
- Williamson, Person. House, 1800/01, 1801/02, Greenville.
- Williamson, Samuel D. Convention, 1867/68.
- Willis, Carver. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Jefferson.
- Willis, J. M. Convention, 1901/02.
- Willis, John. House, 1850/51, Orange and Greene.
- Willis, John Whitaker. House, 1785/86, 1789, 1790, 1794, 1795, 1796, Spotsylvania.
- Willis, R. H. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Roanoke city.
- Wills, Elias. House, 1785/86, Fluvanna.
- Wills, James. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Charlotte.
- Wills, James. House, 1792, 1793, Isle of Wight.
- Wills, John. House, 1836/37, 1848/49, 1849/50, Campbell.
- Wills, John. House, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1810/11, 1813/14, Fluvanna.
- Wills, John Seabrook. Convention, 1776, Isle of Wight; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, Isle of Wight; Senate, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793.
- Wills, Mills. House, 1795, 1796, Isle of Wight.
- Wills, Parker. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1829/30, Isle of Wight.
- Wills. See also Wells.
- Wilson, Alexander. House, 1803/04, Botetourt.
- Wilson, Allen. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, Cumberland.
- Wilson, Alpheus P. House, 1819/20, Monongalia; Senate, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24.
- Wilson, Baxter R. House, 1850/51, Greenville.
- Wilson, Benjamin. Convention, 1788, Randolph. House, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, Monongalia.
- Wilson, Benjamin. Convention, 1861.
- Wilson, D. A. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Campbell.
- Wilson, Daniel A. House, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, Cumberland.
- Wilson, Edgar C. House, 1828/29, Monongalia.
- Wilson, Edward D. House, 1821/22, Norfolk.
- Wilson, Edward H. C. House, 1817/18, Northampton.
- Wilson, Ellis. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Dinwiddie.
- Wilson, Eugenius M. Convention, 1829/30, Monongalia.
- Wilson, George W. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, Botetourt.
- Wilson, Harold L. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, Northampton.
- Wilson, James. House, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1822/23, Brooke.
- Wilson, James. House, 1823/24, Kanawha.
- Wilson, James B. House, 1842/43, Botetourt.
- Wilson, James H. House, 1841/42, 1852 (Jan.), Prince Edward.
- Wilson, James L. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Isle of Wight.
- Wilson, John. House, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Kanawha.
- Wilson, John. House, 1776, 1777, 1778, Norfolk.
- Wilson, John. Convention, 1788, Pittsylvania; House, 1778, 1779, 1782, Pittsylvania.
- Wilson, John. Convention, 1788, Randolph.
- Wilson, John. House, 1797/98, Rockbridge.
- Wilson, John P. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, Campbell; 1829/30, 1830/31, Cumberland.
- Wilson, L. M. House, 1893/94, Russell.
- Wilson, Norval. Convention, 1867/68.
- Wilson, Philip P. House, 1807/08, Berkeley.
- Wilson, Robert B. House, 1817/18, Norfolk.
- Wilson, Samuel H. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, Pittsylvania and Danville.

- Wilson, Samuel M. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Norfolk county.
- Wilson, Thomas. House, 1816/17, Botetourt.
- Wilson, Thomas. House, 1799/1800, 1816/17, Monongalia; Senate, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04.
- Wilson, W. T. House, 1897/98, Pittsylvania, Danville, and Neapolis.
- Wilson (Willson), William. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1804/05, Randolph.
- Wilson, Willis. House, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1788, 1789, Norfolk county.
- Winborne, R. W. House, 1897/98, Rockbridge.
- Winfree, William P. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Chesterfield.
- Wingfield, Charles L. House, 1813/14, Mecklenburg.
- Wingfield, Gustavus A. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Bedford.
- Wingfield, J. Richard. Senate, 1881/82, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Wingfield, Joseph A. House, 1877/78, Hanover; Senate, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Wingo, Charles E. House, 1908, 1910, Richmond city.
- Winn, Edmund. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1808/09, Lunenburg.
- Winn, John. Convention, 1776, Amelia; House, 1776, 1777, Amelia.
- Winn, John. House, 1828/29, 1829/30, Fluvanna.
- Winn, Thomas W. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Lunenburg.
- Winn, W. C. House, 1883/84, 1884 (Aug.), Lunenburg.
- Winn, W. R. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, Hanover.
- Winn. See also Wynn.
- Winslow, Beverley. House, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781/82, Spotsylvania.
- Winston, Anthony. House, 1779, Buckingham.
- Winston, B. L. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Hanover.
- Winston, Edmund. Convention, 1788, Campbell; Senate, 1776, 1777/78, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, 1782, 1783.
- Winston, F. A. Convention, 1867/68.
- Winston, F. V. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Louisa.
- Winston, Felix. House, 1829/30, Hanover.
- Winston, Horatio Gates. House, 1811/12, 1812/13, Hanover; 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, Louisa; Senate, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34.
- Winston, John. House, 1789, 1790, 1791, Hanover.
- Winston, Peter. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), 1916, 1918, Prince Edward.
- Winston, Peter M. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, Louisa.
- Winston, William D. House, 1843/44, 1844/45, Hanover; Senate, 1832/33, 1853/54.
- Wirt, William. House, 1808/09, Richmond city.
- Wise, George D. House, 1813/14, 1815/16, 1816/17, Accomac.
- Wise, George D. Convention, 1901/02.
- Wise, Henry A. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Wise, John. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797/98, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Accomac.
- Wise, Keith B. House, 1912, Loudoun.
- Wise, Richard A. House, 1885/86, 1887 (March), Elizabeth City, Warwick, James City, and York.
- Wise, Tully R. House, 1821/22, 1822/23, Accomac.
- Wishart, Thomas, Jr. House, 1796, Princess Anne.
- Wissler, J. H. House, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, Smyth.
- Witcher, Vincent. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1839 (Jan.), 1843/44, 1844/45, 1850/51, Pittsylvania; Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1852/53, 1853/54.
- Witcher, W. A. House, 1875/76, 1876/77, Pittsylvania.
- Withered, Berry B. House, 1817/18, Greenbrier.
- Withers, Eugene. Convention, 1901/02; House, 1893/94, Pittsylvania and Danville; Senate, 1895/96, 1897/98.
- Withers, H. H. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, Campbell.
- Withers, Robert W. House, 1836/37, Campbell.
- Withers, Robert W. House, 1904, 1906, 1908, Nansemond.
- Withrow, A. F. House, 1891/92, 1893/94, 1897/98, Alleghany, Bath, and Highland.
- Witmer, Ezra H. House, 1877/78, Nottoway.
- Witt, S. B. House, 1879/80, Richmond city.
- Witten, Ebb. H. House, 1916, Tazewell and Buchanan.
- Witten, J. M. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Tazewell.
- Witten, James W. M. House, 1834/35, 1838 (Jan.), 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), Tazewell; Senate, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65.
- Witten, James R. House, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82, Tazewell.
- Witten, John. House, 1820/21, 1821/25, Tyler.
- Witten, Thomas. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, Tazewell.
- Wolfe, Lewis. House, 1798/99, Frederick; Senate, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1837/38, 1838/39, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1851/52, 1852/53, 1853/54, 1854/55, 1855/56, 1856/57, 1857/58, 1858/59, 1859/60, 1860/61, 1861/62, 1862/63, 1863/64, 1864/65, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1867/68, 1868/69, 1869/70, 1870/71, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1873/74, 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1878/79, 1879/80, 1880/81, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1883/84, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1886/87, 1887/88, 1888/89, 1889/90, 1890/91, 1891/92, 1892/93, 1893/94, 1894/95, 1895/96, 1896/97, 1897/98, 1898/99, 1899/00, 1900/01, 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04, 1904/05, 1905/06, 1906/07, 1907/08, 1908/09, 1909/10, 1910/11, 1911/12, 1912/13, 1913/14, 1914/15, 1915/16, 1916/17, 1917/18, 1918/19, 1919/20, 1920/21, 1921/22, 1922/23, 1923/24, 1924/25, 1925/26, 1926/27, 1927/28, 1928/29, 1929/30, 1930/31, 1931/32, 1932/33, 1933/34, 1934/35, 1935/36, 1936/37, 1937/38, 1938/39, 1939/40, 1940/41, 1941/42, 1942/43, 1943/44, 1944/45, 1945/46, 1946/47, 1947/48, 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51, 1951/52, 1952/53, 1953/54, 1954/55, 1955/56, 1956/57, 1957/58, 1958/59, 1959/60, 1960/61, 1961/62, 1962/63, 1963/64, 1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67, 1967/68, 1968/69, 1969/70, 1970/71, 1971/72, 1972/73, 1973/74, 1974/75, 1975/76, 1976/77, 1977/78, 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, 1983/84, 1984/85, 1985/86, 1986/87, 1987/88, 1988/89, 1989/90, 1990/91, 1991/92, 1992/93, 1993/94, 1994/95, 1995/96, 1996/97, 1997/98, 1998/99, 1999/00, 2000/01, 2001/02, 2002/03, 2003/04, 2004/05, 2005/06, 2006/07, 2007/08, 2008/09, 2009/10, 2010/11, 2011/12, 2012/13, 2013/14, 2014/15, 2015/16, 2016/17, 2017/18, 2018/19, 2019/20, 2020/21, 2021/22, 2022/23, 2023/24, 2024/25, 2025/26, 2026/27, 2027/28, 2028/29, 2029/30, 2030/31, 2031/32, 2032/33, 2033/34, 2034/35, 2035/36, 2036/37, 2037/38, 2038/39, 2039/40, 2040/41, 2041/42, 2042/43, 2043/44, 2044/45, 2045/46, 2046/47, 2047/48, 2048/49, 2049/50, 2050/51, 2051/52, 2052/53, 2053/54, 2054/55, 2055/56, 2056/57, 2057/58, 2058/59, 2059/60, 2060/61, 2061/62, 2062/63, 2063/64, 2064/65, 2065/66, 2066/67, 2067/68, 2068/69, 2069/70, 2070/71, 2071/72, 2072/73, 2073/74, 2074/75, 2075/76, 2076/77, 2077/78, 2078/79, 2079/80, 2080/81, 2081/82, 2082/83, 2083/84, 2084/85, 2085/86, 2086/87, 2087/88, 2088/89, 2089/90, 2090/91, 2091/92, 2092/93, 2093/94, 2094/95, 2095/96, 2096/97, 2097/98, 2098/99, 2099/00, 2100/01, 2101/02, 2102/03, 2103/04, 2104/05, 2105/06, 2106/07, 2107/08, 2108/09, 2109/10, 2110/11, 2111/12, 2112/13, 2113/14, 2114/15, 2115/16, 2116/17, 2117/18, 2118/19, 2119/20, 2120/21, 2121/22, 2122/23, 2123/24, 2124/25, 2125/26, 2126/27, 2127/28, 2128/29, 2129/30, 2130/31, 2131/32, 2132/33, 2133/34, 2134/35, 2135/36, 2136/37, 2137/38, 2138/39, 2139/40, 2140/41, 2141/42, 2142/43, 2143/44, 2144/45, 2145/46, 2146/47, 2147/48, 2148/49, 2149/50, 2150/51, 2151/52, 2152/53, 2153/54, 2154/55, 2155/56, 2156/57, 2157/58, 2158/59, 2159/60, 2160/61, 2161/62, 2162/63, 2163/64, 2164/65, 2165/66, 2166/67, 2167/68, 2168/69, 2169/70, 2170/71, 2171/72, 2172/73, 2173/74, 2174/75, 2175/76, 2176/77, 2177/78, 2178/79, 2179/80, 2180/81, 2181/82, 2182/83, 2183/84, 2184/85, 2185/86, 2186/87, 2187/88, 2188/89, 2189/90, 2190/91, 2191/92, 2192/93, 2193/94, 2194/95, 2195/96, 2196/97, 2197/98, 2198/99, 2199/00, 2200/01, 2201/02, 2202/03, 2203/04, 2204/05, 2205/06, 2206/07, 2207/08, 2208/09, 2209/10, 2210/11, 2211/12, 2212/13, 2213/14, 2214/15, 2215/16, 2216/17, 2217/18, 2218/19, 2219/20, 2220/21, 2221/22, 2222/23, 2223/24, 2224/25, 2225/26, 2226/27, 2227/28, 2228/29, 2229/30, 2230/31, 2231/32, 2232/33, 2233/34, 2234/35, 2235/36, 2236/37, 2237/38, 2238/39, 2239/40, 2240/41, 2241/42, 2242/43, 2243/44, 2244/45, 2245/46, 2246/47, 2247/48, 2248/49, 2249/50, 2250/51, 2251/52, 2252/53, 2253/54, 2254/55, 2255/56, 2256/57, 2257/58, 2258/59, 2259/60, 2260/61, 2261/62, 2262/63, 2263/64, 2264/65, 2265/66, 2266/67, 2267/68, 2268/69, 2269/70, 2270/71, 2271/72, 2272/73, 2273/74, 2274/75, 2275/76, 2276/77, 2277/78, 2278/79, 2279/80, 2280/81, 2281/82, 2282/83, 2283/84, 2284/85, 2285/86, 2286/87, 2287/88, 2288/89, 2289/90, 2290/91, 2291/92, 2292/93, 2293/94, 2294/95, 2295/96, 2296/97, 2297/98, 2298/99, 2299/00, 2300/01, 2301/02, 2302/03, 2303/04, 2304/05, 2305/06, 2306/07, 2307/08, 2308/09, 2309/10, 2310/11, 2311/12, 2312/13, 2313/14, 2314/15, 2315/16, 2316/17, 2317/18, 2318/19, 2319/20, 2320/21, 2321/22, 2322/23, 2323/24, 2324/25, 2325/26, 2326/27, 2327/28, 2328/29, 2329/30, 2330/31, 2331/32, 2332/33, 2333/34, 2334/35, 2335/36, 2336/37, 2337/38, 2338/39, 2339/40, 2340/41, 2341/42, 2342/43, 2343/44, 2344/45, 2345/46, 2346/47, 2347/48, 2348/49, 2349/50, 2350/51, 2351/52, 2352/53, 2353/54, 2354/55, 2355/56, 2356/57, 2357/58, 2358/59, 2359/60, 2360/61, 2361/62, 2362/63, 2363/64, 2364/65, 2365/66, 2366/67, 2367/68, 2368/69, 2369/70, 2370/71, 2371/72, 2372/73, 2373/74, 2374/75, 2375/76, 2376/77, 2377/78, 2378/79, 2379/80, 2380/81, 2381/82, 2382/83, 2383/84, 2384/85, 2385/86, 2386/87, 2387/88, 2388/89, 2389/90, 2390/91, 2391/92, 2392/93, 2393/94, 2394/95, 2395/96, 2396/97, 2397/98, 2398/99, 2399/00, 2400/01, 2401/02, 2402/03, 2403/04, 2404/05, 2405/06, 2406/07, 2407/08, 2408/09, 2409/10, 2410/11, 2411/12, 2412/13, 2413/14, 2414/15, 2415/16, 2416/17, 2417/18, 2418/19, 2419/20, 2420/21, 2421/22, 2422/23, 2423/24, 2424/25, 2425/26, 2426/27, 2427/28, 2428/29, 2429/30, 2430/31, 2431/32, 2432/33, 2433/34, 2434/35, 2435/36, 2436/37, 2437/38, 2438/39, 2439/40, 2440/41, 2441/42, 2442/43, 2443/44, 2444/45, 2445/46, 2446/47, 2447/48, 2448/49, 2449/50, 2450/51, 2451/52, 2452/53, 2453/54, 2454/55, 2455/56, 2456/57, 2457/58, 2458/59, 2459/60, 2460/61, 2461/62, 2462/63, 2463/64, 2464/65, 2465/66, 2466/67, 2467/68, 2468/69, 2469/70, 2470/71, 2471/72, 2472/73, 2473/74, 2474/75, 2475/76, 2476/77, 2477/78, 2478/79, 2479/80, 2480/81, 2481/82, 2482/83, 2483/84, 2484/85, 2485/86, 2486/87, 2487/88, 2488/89, 2489/90, 2490/91, 2491/92, 2492/93, 2493/94, 2494/95, 2495/96, 2496/97, 2497/98, 2498/99, 2499/00, 2500/01, 2501/02, 2502/03, 2503/04, 2504/05, 2505/06, 2506/07, 2507/08, 2508/09, 2509/10, 2510/11, 2511/12, 2512/13, 2513/14, 2514/15, 2515/16, 2516/17, 2517/18, 2518/19, 2519/20, 2520/21, 2521/22, 2522/23, 2523/24, 2524/25, 2525/26, 2526/27, 2527/28, 2528/29, 2529/30, 2530/31, 2531/32, 2532/33, 2533/34, 2534/35, 2535/36, 2536/37, 2537/38, 2538/39, 2539/40, 2540/41, 2541/42, 2542/43, 2543/44, 2544/45, 2545/46, 2546/47, 2547/48, 2548/49, 2549/50, 2550/51, 2551/52, 2552/53, 2553/54, 2554/55, 2555/56, 2556/57, 2557/58, 2558/59, 2559/60, 2560/61, 2561/62, 2562/63, 2563/64, 2564/65, 2565/66, 2566/67, 2567/68, 2568/69, 2569/70, 2570/71, 2571/72, 2572/73, 2573/74, 2574/75, 2575/76, 2576/77, 2577/78, 2578/79, 2579/80, 2580/81, 2581/82, 2582/83, 2583/84, 2584/85, 2585/86, 2586/87, 2587/88, 2588/89, 2589/90, 2590/91, 2591/92, 2592/93, 2593/94, 2594/95, 2595/96, 2596/97, 2597/98, 2598/99, 2599/00, 2600/01, 2601/02, 2602/03, 2603/04, 2604/05, 2605/06, 2606/07, 2607/08, 2608/09, 2609/10, 2610/11, 2611/12, 2612/13, 2613/14, 2614/15, 2615/16, 2616/17, 2617/18, 2618/19, 2619/20, 2620/21, 2621/22, 2622/23, 2623/24, 2624/25, 2625/26, 2626/27, 2627/28, 2628/29, 2629/30, 2630/31, 2631/32, 2632/33, 2633/34, 2634/35, 2635/36, 2636/37, 2637/38, 2638/39, 2639/40, 2640/41, 2641/42, 2642/43, 2643/44, 2644/45, 2645/46, 2646/47, 2647/48, 2648/49, 2649/50, 2650/51, 2651/52, 2652/53, 2653/54, 2654/55, 2655/56, 2656/57, 2657/58, 2658/59, 2659/60, 2660/61, 2661/62, 2662/63, 2663/64, 2664/65, 2665/66, 2666/67, 2667/68, 2668/69, 2669/70, 2670/71, 2671/72, 2672/73, 2673/74, 2674/75, 2675/76, 2676/77, 2677/78, 2678/79, 2679/80, 2680/81, 2681/82, 2682/83, 2683/84, 2684/85, 2685/86, 2686/87, 2687/88, 2688/89, 2689/90, 2690/91, 2691/92, 2692/93, 2693/94, 2694/95, 2695/96, 2696/97, 2697/98, 2698/99, 2699/00, 2700/01, 2701/02, 2702/03, 2703/04, 2704/05, 2705/06, 2706/07, 2707/08, 2708/09, 2709/10, 2710/11, 2711/12, 2712/13, 2713/14, 2714/15, 2715/16, 2716/17, 2717/18, 2718/19, 2719/20, 2720/21, 2721/22, 2722/23, 2723/24, 2724/25, 2725/26, 2726/27, 2727/28, 2728/29, 2729/30, 2730/31, 2731/32, 2732/33, 2733/34, 2734/35, 2735/36, 2736/37, 2737/38, 2738/39, 2739/40, 2740/41, 2741/42, 2742/43, 2743/44, 2744/45, 2745/46, 2746/47, 2747/48, 2748/49, 2749/50, 2750/51, 2751/52, 2752/53, 2753/54, 2754/55, 2755/56, 2756/57, 2757/58, 2758/59, 2759/60, 2760/61, 2761/62, 2762/63, 2763/64, 2764/65, 2765/66, 2766/67, 2767/68, 2768/69, 2769/70, 2770/71, 2771/72, 2772/73, 2773/74, 2774/75, 2775/76, 2776/77, 2777/78, 2778/79, 2779/80, 2780/81, 2781/82, 2782/83, 2783/84, 2784/85, 2785/86, 2786/87, 2787/88, 2788/89, 2789/90, 2790/91, 2791/92, 2792/93, 2793/94, 2794/95, 2795/96, 2796/97, 2797/98, 2798/99, 2799/00, 2800/01, 2801/02, 2802/03, 2803/04, 2804/05, 2805/06, 2806/07, 2807/08, 2808/09, 2809/10, 2810/11, 2811/12, 2812/13, 2813/14, 2814/15, 2815/16, 2816/17, 2817/18, 2818/19, 2819/20, 2820/21, 2821/22, 2822/23, 2823/24, 2824/25, 2825/26, 2826/27, 2827/28, 2828/29, 2829/30, 2830/31, 2831/32, 2832/33, 2833/34, 2834/35, 2835/36, 2836/37, 2837/38, 2838/39, 2839/40, 2840/41, 2841/42, 2842/43, 2843/44, 2844/45, 2845/46, 2846/47, 2847/48, 2848/49, 2849/50, 2850/51, 2851/52, 2852/53, 2853/54, 2854/55, 2855/56, 2856/57, 2857/58, 2858/59, 2859/60, 2860/61, 2861/62, 2862/63, 2863/64, 2864/65, 2865/66, 2866/67, 2867/68, 2868/69, 2869/70, 2870/71, 2871/72, 2872/73, 2873/74, 2874/75, 2875/76, 2876/7

- Wood, Henry C. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881/82.
- Wood, J., Jr. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Albemarle.
- Wood, J. Hunton. House, 1904, Page and Rappahannock.
- Wood, James. Convention, 1776, Frederick; House, 1776, 1784/85, Frederick.
- Wood, John. House, 1780/81, Botetourt.
- Wood, John. House, 1815/16, 1816/17, Scott.
- Wood, Nehemiah. House, 1805/06, Kanawha.
- Wood, R. G. House, 1895/96, 1897/98, Chesterfield, Manchester, and Powhatan.
- Wood, Rice W. House, 1825/26, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, Albemarle.
- Wood, S. H. House, 1895/96, Pittsylvania, Danville, and Neapolis.
- Wood, Samuel W. House, 1844/45, Elizabeth City and Warwick.
- Wood, Thomas. House, 1814/15, Albemarle.
- Wood, Thomas. House, 1855/56, 1861 (Jan.), Albemarle.
- Wood, Thomas, Jr. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1806/07, Essex.
- Wood, W. W. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Halifax.
- Wood, William. House, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1833 (Jan.), 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, Frederick.
- Woodard, C. A. House, 1901/02/03/04, Norfolk city.
- Woodard, Valentine A. House, 1841/42, Lee.
- Woodcock, John S. Convention, 1788, Frederick; House, 1787/88, 1788, Frederick.
- Woodford, John T. House, 1802/03, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1817/18, Caroline.
- Woodhouse, Henry B. House, 1833/34, 1834/35, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Princess Anne; Senate, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42.
- Woodhouse, John. House, 1853/54, 1855/56, Princess Anne.
- Woodhouse, Jonathan. Convention, 1901/02.
- Woodhouse, William J. House, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Princess Anne.
- Wooding, Thomas H. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05, 1805/06, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1811/12, 1815/16, 1816/17, 1819/20, 1820/21, Pittsylvania.
- Wooding, William H. House, 1852 (Jan.), Pittsylvania; Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Woodley, Willis H. House, 1863/64, 1864/65, Upshur.
- Woodrow, Andrew. Convention, 1785, Hampshire.
- Woods, Andrew P. House, 1857/58, Ohio.
- Woods, Archibald. Convention, 1788, Ohio; House, 1788, 1789, 1792, 1797/98, 1798/99, Ohio.
- Woods, James. House, 1810/11, 1811/12, Nelson.
- Woods, John W. House, 1889/90, Craig, Roanoke, and city of Roanoke.
- Woods, Josiah. House, 1796, 1797/98, Franklin.
- Woods, Robert T. House, 1810/20, Franklin; Senate, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51.
- Woods, Samuel. Convention, 1861.
- Woods, William. House, 1799/1800, Albemarle.
- Woods, William. See Wood, William.
- Woods, William H. Senate, 1889/90.
- Woods, William T. Senate, 1844/45.
- Woods, Wyley P. House, 1831/32, 1832/33, 1833/34, 1836/37, 1840/41, 1841/42, Franklin.
- Woodson, B. L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Alleghany and Craig.
- Woodson, Blake B. House, 1807/08, Cumberland.
- Woodson, Charles. House, 1811/12, Prince Edward.
- Woodson, Frederick. House, 1798/99, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1804/05, 1805/06, Powhatan.
- Woodson, Jesse. House, 1817/18, Powhatan.
- Woodson, John. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, Cumberland.
- Woodson, John. Convention, 1776, Goochland; House, 1776, 1777, 1781/82, Goochland.
- Woodson, John C. Convention, 1867/68; House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1865/66, 1866/67, Rockingham.
- Woodson, Tarlton. House, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1821/22, Goochland.
- Woodson, Tarlton. House, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1808/09, Prince Edward.
- Woodville, James L. House, 1825/26, Botetourt.
- Woodward, John. House, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1805/06, Monroe.
- Woodward, S. A. House, 1914, 1915 (Jan.), Norfolk city.
- Woodworth, A. L. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Norfolk county and Portsmouth.
- Wooldridge, Abram S. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, Chesterfield.
- Wooldridge, T. J. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1875/76, 1876/77, Hanover.
- Woolfolk, John. Convention, 1850/51; House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1834/35, 1835/36, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Orange; 1839 (Jan.), Orange and Greene; Senate, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48.
- Woolfolk, John L. House, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Orange and Greene.
- Wooldridge, T. J. See Wooldridge, T. J.
- Wootten, John F. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Henry.
- Wootton, John T. House, 1844/45, 1845/46, Henry.
- Wootton, William T. House, 1848/49, 1849/50, Prince Edward.
- Word, William E. M. House, 1857/58, Botetourt and Craig; 1865/66, 1866/67, Botetourt.
- Worman, Francis. House, 1783, 1784/85, Monongalia.
- Wormeley, Ralph, Jr. Convention, 1788, Middlesex; House, 1788, 1789, 1790, Middlesex.

- Worsham, Branch J. Convention, 1850/51.
- Worsham, Henry C. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Dinwiddie.
- Worsham, William W. Senate, 1885/86, 1887 (March).
- Worthington, Charles E. Senate, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78.
- Worthington, Robert. House, 1813/14, Jefferson.
- Worthington, William C. House, 1839/40, 1840/41, 1842/43, 1848/49, 1849/50, Jefferson.
- Wray, George. House, 1780/81, 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1794, Elizabeth City.
- Wray, John F. House, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, Elizabeth City.
- Wray, Peter R. House, 1891/92, Henry.
- Wren, Charles. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Isle of Wight.
- Wright, Charles. House, 1877/78, Caroline.
- Wright, David P. House, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1847/48, King and Queen.
- Wright, Dryden. House, 1887/88, Pittsylvania, Danville, and North Danville.
- Wright, Frank J. House, 1916, 1918, Rockingham.
- Wright, George. House, 1830/31, Essex.
- Wright, George T. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), 1863/64, 1864/65, Essex and King and Queen.
- Wright, John. House, 1795, 1797/98, 1798/99, Orange.
- Wright, Joshua. House, 1777, 1778, Yohogania.
- Wright, Robert L. House, 1850/51, 1855/56, Loudoun.
- Wright, Stephen. House, 1792, 1793, Norfolk.
- Wright, Thomas B. House, 1889/90, 1891/92, 1916, Isle of Wight.
- Wunder, Henry S. House, 1847/48, Shenandoah.
- Wyatt (Wiatt), James C. House, 1819/20, 1822/23, Gloucester.
- Wyatt, Joseph. House, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1805/06, 1806/07, 1807/08, 1808/09, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1820/21, 1821/22, 1822/23, 1833/34, Charlotte; Senate, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1832/33.
- Wyatt, W. R. B. House, 1865/66, 1866/67, Caroline.
- Wyatt. See also Wiatt.
- Wyche, Benjamin. House, 1791, 1796, 1797/98, Sussex; Senate, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1803/04.
- Wyche, William P. House, 1819/20, Sussex.
- Wynn, Thomas C. House, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, Dinwiddie.
- Wynn. See also Winn.
- Wynne, Humphrey H. House, 1820/21, Warwick.
- Wynne, Thomas H. House, 1861/62, 1862 (April), 1862 (Sept.), 1863 (Jan.), Richmond city; Senate, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75.
- Wysor, Benjamin F. Convention, 1850/51, 1861.
- Wysor, J. C. Convention, 1901/02.
- Wythe, George. Convention, 1788, York; House, 1777, Williamsburg.
- Yager, William O. House, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1879/80, Page.
- Yancey (Yancy), Charles. House, 1794, Louisa.
- Yancey, Charles. House, 1814/15, 1815/16, 1816/17, Albemarle.
- Yancey, Charles. House, 1796, 1797/98, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1810/11, 1811/12, 1812/13, 1816/17, 1817/18, 1818/19, 1819/20, 1820/21, 1822/23, 1823/24, 1824/25, 1828/29, 1829/30, 1830/31, 1832/33, 1834/35, 1836/37, 1838 (Jan.), Buckingham; Senate, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1804/05.
- Yancey, Joel. House, 1805/06, Albemarle.
- Yancey, Joel. House, 1803/04, 1804/05, Campbell.
- Yancey, Robert. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, Louisa.
- Yancey, W. T. Convention, 1901/02.
- Yancey, William. House, 1804/05, 1805/06, Halifax.
- Yancey, William. House, 1818/19, Lee.
- Yancey, William B. House, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1855/56, Rockingham.
- Yancey, William T. House, 1857/58, Campbell.
- Yarrell, Leonidas D. House, 1910, Sussex and Greensville; Senate, 1859/90, 1891/92.
- Yates, Francis. Senate, 1855/56, 1857/58.
- Yates, William. House, 1818/19, 1819/20, Brunswick.
- Yeary, William. House, 1825/26, Lee.
- Yerby, George. House, 1801/02, Richmond county.
- Yerby, George T. House, 1839 (Jan.), 1839/40, 1840/41, 1841/42, 1842/43, 1843/44, 1844/45, 1845/46, 1846/47, 1847/48, 1848/49, 1849/50, 1850/51, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, 1857/58, 1859/60, 1861 (Jan.), Northampton.
- Yerby, John M. House, 1805/06, 1806/07, Richmond county.
- Yerby, William. House, 1807/08, 1808/09, Lancaster.
- Young, Edwin. House, 1781/82, Shenandoah.
- Young, George. House, 1869/70, 1870/71, Floyd.
- Young, George W. House, 1871/72, 1872/73, 1874 (Jan.), 1874/75, 1875/76, 1876/77, 1877/78, Mecklenburg.
- Young, H. E. House, 1891/92, Brunswick.
- Young, Harvey. House, 1887/88, 1906, Lee.
- Young, Henry. House, 1794, 1796, 1798/99, King and Queen.
- Young, John B. Convention, 1861.
- Young, John Goodman. House, 1799/1800, 1800/01, 1801/02, 1802/03, 1803/04, 1809/10, 1810/11, 1811/12, Brooke.
- Young, John P. House, 1843/44, Norfolk county.
- Young, John W. House, 1857/58, Norfolk county.
- Young, Thomas S. House, 1881/82, Franklin.
- Younghusband, Pleasant. House, 1807/08, Henrico.
- Zane, Ebenezer. Convention, 1788, Ohio; House* 1780/81, 1783, 1784/85, 1799/1800, Ohio.

- Zane, Isaac. Convention, 1776, Frederick; House, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780/81, 1781/82, Frederick; 1782, 1783, 1784/85, 1785/86, 1786/87, 1787/88, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, Shenandoah.
- Zane, Noah. Senate, 1812/13, 1813/14, 1814/15, 1815/16.
- Zimmer, Samuel W. House, 1910, Petersburg.
- Zinn, William B. House, 1823/24, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29, 1830/31, 1831/32, 1852 (Jan.), 1853/54, Preston.
- Zirkle, W. Harvey. House, 1895/96, Rockingham.

12 1919

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL
REPORT

OF THE

Library Board

OF THE

★ Virginia State Library
1917-1918

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Fifteenth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1919

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL
REPORT

OF THE

Library Board

OF THE

Virginia State Library
1917-1918

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Fifteenth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND

DAVIS BOTTOM,® SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1919

EC.

State Library Board

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON, Chairman.....	Staunton, Va.
R. T. W. DUKE, JR.,	Charlottesville, Va.
EGBERT G. LEIGH, JR.,	Richmond, Va.
EDMUND PENDLETON.....	Fine Creek Mills, Va.
LYON G. TYLER.....	Williamsburg, Va.

H. R. McILWAINE, *Librarian,*
Ex-officio Secretary of the Board.

Library Staff

SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

Librarian	H. R. McILWAINE.
Assistant Librarian	EARL G. SWEM.
Head of Travelling Library Department	J. R. C. BROWN.
Head of Department of Archives and History.....	MORGAN P. ROBINSON.
Reference Librarian	MISS CORALIE H. JOHNSTON.
Cataloguers	{ H. S. VAN LANDINGHAM.*
	{ MISS ETHEL I. NOLIN.
Stenographers	{ MISS ROSE GOODE.
	{ MISS VIRGINIA JONES.
Assistant in Charge of Serials	MISS ELISE T. CLARK.
Janitor	JOHN D. SNYDER.
Assistant Janitor	J. W. TRAINUM.

*Mr. Van Landingham is with the American Expeditionary Force in France, his place in the Library being taken temporarily by Miss Margaret Jones.

Report of the State Library Board

RICHMOND, VA., October 22, 1918.

*To the Honorable WESTMORELAND DAVIS,
Governor of Virginia,*

SIR:

As required by law, I submit the report of the State Library Board for the year ending the 30th of September, 1918. It consists of an account of the work of the State Library for the year, submitted by the chairman of the Library Board, of the report of the State Librarian to the board, and of the proceedings of the Revolutionary committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, the only two counties the proceedings of whose committees have been preserved. These proceedings are submitted for publication in accordance with the act of the General Assembly of Virginia of 1916 allowing the Library Board to publish annually as a part of their report special matter of value from an historical standpoint, provided that no report shall contain more than six hundred printed pages. It is estimated that this material will require for its printing only about forty pages. Its historical value, great at all times, is thought to be particularly great just at present, when our country is engaged in war, and when in nearly every county in this State, as in nearly every county in the United States, there is a local council of defense similar in a measure to the local committees of safety of our forefathers. Details of the receipts and expenditures of the library for the year, and of the use made of the library, and most of the details of the work accomplished along the lines of its usual activities are to be found in the report of the State Librarian. A few other details not embraced in that report are given here, with some account of the unusual work of the library arising out of new legislation or out of conditions attendant on the prosecution of the war.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

The first two volumes of the "Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia" were issued from the press in February, and, the necessary appropriation for the continuation of the work having been made by the General Assembly of 1918, "copy" for the third and last volume was in course of time delivered to the printers. This volume will contain as an appendix such of the "legislative papers" of the colonial General Assembly of Virginia as have been preserved. The volume is still in press, since the printers have been finding great difficulty in having the paper manufactured and, because of embargoes, delivered. It is thought, however, that the book will certainly be completed before the end of the appropriation year. The

Report of the Library Board for 1917, containing the "Register of the General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918," came out in June, and the "Bibliography of Virginia, Part 2", which is numbers 1, 2, 3, and 4 of vol. 10 of the Quarterly Bulletin of the Virginia State Library—the volume for 1917—followed in August. Both these publications have proved exceedingly useful to all who have had occasion to consult them, and especially so to members of the library staff, who are almost daily called on to furnish information which may now be readily found in one or the other of the publications. The wisdom shown in having them compiled and printed has been amply proved though they cost a good deal of money part of which might otherwise have been expended in the purchase of books, and have necessitated the expenditure of much time some of which consisted of time which might otherwise have been devoted to the work of cataloguing the library, a work which has not been going forward for the past two or three years so rapidly as could be wished. So far as this is concerned, however, the work done on these publications, especially that done on the "Bibliography of Virginia", did not differ greatly in itself from the work of cataloguing, and not at all in its purpose, since this was to render available the contents of the library. Nos. 1 and 2 of vol. 11 of the Bulletin (vol. for 1918), printed as one, have also been issued. The title is "A Contribution to the Bibliography of Agriculture in Virginia".

From now on for several years, until the cost of printing comes down very considerably, it will be the policy of the board to reduce the number of pages going to make up a volume of the Bulletin, and also the size of the annual report.

THE CONFEDERATE MILITARY RECORDS.

In the appropriation act passed by the General Assembly at its 1918 session appear the following paragraphs:

"The department of Confederate records is hereby abolished, and the reference books, muster rolls, record books, and equipment of said department shall be forthwith delivered by the Adjutant General of Virginia to the library board, who shall take over and receive the same in the State Library.

"The said muster rolls and the record books shall be deposited and kept in the historical archives of the library, and it shall be the duty of the librarian, who shall be the custodian of said records, to make a complete index of the names of Confederate soldiers contained in said record books, so that the same may be ready reference to those seeking information.

"It shall be the duty of said librarian to furnish a certificate certifying the record of a Confederate soldier as the same shall appear upon said records when applied to for such certificates.

"For the purpose of carrying out the foregoing provisions, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated."

In accordance with this provision all the material which had been collected by the two secretaries of Confederate Military Records was on April 4 transferred by the Adjutant General to the library. Preparation of a card index of the names contained in the twenty large ledger volumes into which the names had been copied from the original muster and pay rolls and non-official rolls made up from memory since the close of the War between the States, about 140,000 names altogether, it is estimated, was

begun as soon as possible. No appropriation was made for the employment of additional assistants to help in this work, and hence till its completion the regular work of the library will be retarded. However, the work is a very important one—essential, in fact, if the records are to be readily used. By the 30th of September somewhat more than 17,000 cards had been written, and it is hoped that the work will be completed in two years.

EFFECT OF THE WAR ON THE ACTIVITIES OF THE LIBRARY.

Those connected with the State Library, in common with most of their fellow Americans, are doing what they can to help win the war. Though it has so far been the privilege of only one member of the staff to go into active service—Mr. H. S. Van Landingham, who is at present in France with Base Hospital No. 45 (the McGuire Unit, fitted out in Richmond) and whose position is, of course, being held for him till his return—there is scarcely one whose duties are not largely affected by the fact that the country is at war. Many soldiers and sailors visit the library as sight-seers; not a few call for books and use them in the reading room; some become borrowers. So far as men in the service are concerned, the library has become a free public library, the uniform being considered by the State Librarian a sufficient introduction to warrant his endorsing the wearer of it as an applicant for the privilege of borrowing books. He reports that no loss of books has resulted from this practice except in one instance, and in that a soldier of the United States was not involved, but a man wearing the Canadian uniform who proved to be an impostor. This man borrowed two books and failed to return them.

Those members of the staff whose duty it is to attend to the wants of the public find increasing occasion to serve "war" books (that is, books about the causes and the conduct of the war or about the countries at war) and to suggest the titles of books if the borrowers do not know specifically what they wish. As many books of this description have been purchased as the resources of the library have allowed, as well for the traveling library department as for the main collection. The thought has been kept to the fore that the reading of such books by the users of the traveling library collections, whose opportunities to secure books are rather limited, would have a distinct educational and inspirational value of a timely character.

The report last year gave an account of the connection of the State Librarian with the library war service of the American Library Association. At the time at which that report was written the campaign to secure Virginia's allotment of the sum desired to be raised by the American Library Association with which to provide a library service for our men in uniform had not ended. Of this campaign the State Librarian was director in Virginia. Virginia had been asked to furnish twenty-five thousand dollars of the one million purposed to be raised in the whole country—2½ per cent. There was actually raised in the State before the campaign closed somewhat more than fifteen thousand dollars, 1½ per cent. of the total asked for from the whole country and about 1 per cent. of the amount actually secured, which was a little over one million five hundred thousand dollars exclusive of the amount secured from the Carnegie Endowment fund with which to erect buildings. Virginia did not furnish the amount asked for, but this amount was far in excess of what it should have been had the assessment

been made in proportion to the wealth of the State as compared with the wealth of other States. This is proved by the fact that in the United War Campaign which is soon to be carried on for the purpose of securing one hundred and seventy million five hundred thousand dollars in the United States for the use of seven organizations conducting welfare work among our soldiers and sailors, Virginia's share is only one million five hundred thousand dollars, which is a little less than eighty-eight one-hundredths of one per cent. This apportionment is made in accordance with the wealth of the State, as it should be, and not in accordance with the population. If this rate, a fair one, had been fixed by the American Library Association last August a year ago, Virginia would have been asked for only eight thousand eight hundred dollars. Accordingly, the State not only furnished its fair share of the sum raised but a considerable amount in addition.

The United War Work Campaign is to be carried on in Virginia in the week beginning November 11 by a central executive committee composed of representatives of the seven affiliated organizations and a small number of the leading citizens of the State, with Mr. T. M. Carrington, of Richmond, as chairman of the committee, and your excellency as honorary chairman, and by local committees made up in the same way of representatives of the seven organizations. On this executive committee the State Librarian is the representative of the American Library Association. Although the campaign is not to take place till the week beginning the 11th of November, a great deal of work has already been done toward effecting a thorough organization throughout the State, and a part of this work has been done by the State Librarian and one or two of his assistants both in library hours and at other times. It has been considered by the librarian—and in this thought he has been encouraged by the members of the Library Board—that it was perfectly proper for him to engage in patriotic work of this character during library hours, so long as the normal work of the library was not allowed to suffer, and to divert to it in emergencies some of the energies of his assistants.

This accords with the letter of instructions which your excellency sent the State Librarian on February 8, 1918, informing him of his appointment as a member of the State Council of Defense, and with the following resolution adopted on March 1 by the Council of Defense:

"Resolved: That the effort of the American Library Association, made at the request of the Government of the United States, to secure an adequate supply of books for the use of the United States soldiers, sailors, marines, and hospital attendants in the present war against Germany has the cordial endorsement of the Virginia Council of Defense, and that the Council hereby appoint Dr. H. R. McIlwaine, Librarian of the Virginia State Library, its representative to co-operate with the American Library Association in the prosecution of this important work in Virginia."

By virtue of this resolution the librarian has been making use also where possible of the services of the executive secretary of the State Council of Defense, through whose co-operation he is securing the American Library Association members of the local United War Work committees. Before the appointment of an executive secretary of the Council of Defense he had the co-operation of the individual members of the council, and especially of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, in an effort made in March and April

to secure gift books for the men in service. The Superintendent of Public Instruction enlisted the aid of the high schools in the State, and about thirty thousand books were collected by their pupils. Such of these as were found suitable were sent to Camp Lee or to Newport News direct from the communities in which they were collected, and from Newport News sent overseas. Those collected in Richmond, about twelve thousand in number, were first brought to the State Library, where such of them as could be used, and these were probably three-fourths of the entire number, were prepared for circulation—that is, had book labels, book pockets, and borrowers' cards placed in them—and shipped as they were made ready either to Newport News or to Hoboken, with the exception of about five hundred which were sent to the Army and Navy Club in Richmond or to the quarters of the 635th Aero Squadron near this city. The examination of this large number of books, and the preparation of the majority of them for circulation, was a work of considerable magnitude. It was performed in the main, not by members of the library staff, who would not have had the time to undertake it, but by competent volunteers from among the ladies of this city. By the end of the summer the great congestion had been relieved, though even now there are a good many gift books for the soldiers in the library, most of which, however, are books which have come in since the special "drive" was ended.

The Assistant Librarian, Mr. E. G. Swem, has been serving the whole year as library publicity director for Virginia of the Federal food administration, distributing to the various libraries of the State, including the high school libraries, literature and posters designed to impress the necessity of conserving the food supply of the country in every way possible, and he has been assisted in this work when necessary by various employees of the library. About six weeks ago a request came from the director of the American Library Association Library War Service that Mr. Swem be allowed a leave of absence for three months in order that he might take charge for that length of time of the library at Camp Wadsworth. The members of the Library Board were willing to grant Mr. Swem this amount of leave with pay, but the opinion was expressed by the attorney general's office that this could not lawfully be done. Accordingly, he was granted by the librarian leave for two weeks with pay, the amount of vacation which could at that time be allowed him, and a further leave of two and one-half months without pay. He left the library on the 10th of September, and, will be back, it is expected, on the 10th of December, after his three months' term of service at Camp Wadsworth. In the meanwhile others at the library are doing his food administration work.

THE NEED FOR MORE SPACE.

When, more than a year ago, it was determined by the State Librarian to remove all the bound newspapers from the archives room, it was necessary, in order to find a place for them, to take from the cases in the western part of the old reading room our set of "Specifications and Drawings of Patents," over a thousand large volumes, to a storage room in the Davis building. Later a good deal of other material was also taken there. Since the Davis building was given up by the State much of this material has been removed to the storage room of the Secretary of the Commonwealth in the Mutual building, but that room is already overcrowded, and no space can be found for the patent office books. Unless the library is to rent a storage room of

its own, and it has no money to expend for this purpose, the only thing that seems to be feasible now is to return the books to the Patent Office. They are still the property of the United States government, having merely been deposited in the State Library, and we shall be unable to make any use of them until an addition is made to this building, or, better, a new building is erected. Our need for additional space is an absolutely urgent one.

In conclusion the Board invite the personal visitation and inspection of the library by your excellency and the members of the General Assembly of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON,
Chairman.

Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND, VA., *October 1, 1918.*

To the State Library Board of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the work done in the Virginia State Library for the year ending September 30, 1918, the information given being thrown as far as possible, in order to save space, into the form of tabulated statements.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The number of books, pamphlets, and bound periodicals added to the main collection during the year was 2,891, of which 1,166 were acquired by gift, 997 by exchange, 520 by purchase, and 258 by binding. The books purchased cost \$840.75. Add to this the cost of subscriptions to periodicals, \$511.37, and the cost of binding these into volumes, \$217.85, and the total cost of book acquisition for the year is found to be \$1,569.97.

The number of books added to the travelling library department was 842, all of which were purchased except 7. The cost was \$157.71.

The total number of books (including pamphlets and bound periodicals) in the library on September 30, 1918, was 118,253.

The total number of maps accessioned was 66, of which 65 were gifts, and only one was purchased, at a cost of \$2.70.

There was only one print accessioned, and this a gift.

One oil portrait was added, the portrait of Governor Henry Carter Stuart.

The accession book of the department of archives and history shows fifteen entries, two of which, however, cover material merely transferred to the archives room from the stack room. Several of the entries refer to collections of many pieces, an actual count of which, however, it has not been thought essential to make. Of these manuscript items the majority came by gift. Three, however, came by exchange and one by purchase—the "Abercrombie Letter Book from August 3, 1746, to March 3, 1773." The cost was \$50. This very interesting volume contains copies of the letters of James Abercrombie, agent in England of the governor and Council of Virginia from 1754 to 1770, written by him to officials in Virginia.

CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY.

The number of titles catalogued in the year was 3,592; the number of separate volumes, 4,171; the number of cards written, 10,249. The figures from the preceding report to be compared with these are 2,824, 4,013, and 14,236, respectively.

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

Table showing the number of visitors to the reading room of the library and of books served and circulated for the year:

	<i>Number of visitors</i>	<i>Books served.</i>	<i>Books circulated.</i>
October, 1917	1486	1778	554
November, 1917	1870	2320	687
December, 1917	1558	1856	553
January, 1918	1511	2519	792
February, 1918	1935	2897	870
March, 1918	1808	2576	853
April, 1918	1599	2112	756
May, 1918	1346	1850	547
June, 1918	1054	1025	309
July, 1918	1218	1080	419
August, 1918	1269	1114	424
September, 1918	1175	1191	295
	17,820	22,327	7,149

Of the number of books circulated 985 were sent by mail to borrowers living away from Richmond.

The figures from the preceding report to be compared with the above are 17,309, 20,330, and 6,492, respectively.

SERIALS DEPARTMENT, 1917-1918.

Binding.

Magazines and newspapers bound.....	235
Books bound and repaired.....	666
Total	901

Previous Year.

Magazines and newspapers bound.....	279
Books bound and repaired.....	800
Volumes of manuscripts bound.....	256
Total	1335

Mail.

Pieces of mail handled.....	17,900
Previous year.....	16,842

Financial Statement.

Binding books, magazines and newspapers.....	\$ 882.68
Insurance on books while in bindery and shipping expenses.....	96.51
Binding total.....	\$ 979.19
Subscriptions to periodicals.....	511.37
Total	\$1490.56

Previous Year.

Blinding	\$1385.10
Subscriptions to periodicals	576.29
Total	\$1961.39

NOTE.—373 books and 65 volumes of manuscripts have been returned from the binders and represent a part of this year's work but are not included in this report because the bills were not paid before the end of the fiscal year.

THE WORK OF THE TRAVELING LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

The number of counties in which traveling library stations were maintained was 54. The number of stations served was 141. The number of collections sent out was 164. This shows a falling off as compared with the figures from the preceding report, which are 74, 188, and 243, respectively. The decrease is no greater, however, than one would expect who appreciates the obstacles to good service met with in the shape of railway embargoes. The head of the traveling library department has this to say on that subject in the report made by him to me:

"The distribution of traveling library collections is always accompanied with difficulties, but it has been our pride constantly to improve the character of the books and widen their distribution. Heretofore we have succeeded in doing this from year to year, but for this past year we must humbly confess a decided retrograde movement in the distribution of sets. The war conditions of the transportation companies have created difficulties too great to be overcome. Railroad embargoes have cut off some sections of the State for all the time and nearly all sections for part of the time. A large proportion of the boxes, both going and coming, have encountered long delays, very harrassing to actual borrowers and very discouraging to prospective applicants for sets."

In addition, some time after the control of the railroads was taken over by the Federal government, an order was issued to the effect that after the 15th of October the free transportation of the boxes should cease, and several of the roads have anticipated the date of the execution of the order. The chairman of our State Corporation Commission has taken the matter up with the proper Federal authority, and it may be that he can get the order rescinded, though I am not sanguine. If the order stands, the local associations and schools which borrow the collections will have to pay the cost of transportation.

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

Whereas the number of "archival apprentices" from Westhampton College for the session of 1916-17 numbered only 2, there were 12 for the session of 1917-18, some of these being juniors and some seniors. The young ladies worked well, assigning dates to 1,036 of the undated legislative petitions and flat-filing 1,455 pieces of manuscript in various other classifications. The number of hours that they worked amounted to 480 less 2 hours, which is the equivalent of the work of one person for 10 weeks. It will be seen, accordingly, that the benefit to the library was not inconsiderable. The benefit to the apprentices was considered satisfactory by all concerned.

This is the first report in which it has been possible to include statistics in reference to the number of persons making use of our manuscript material. However, the archives room has been for the past year furnished with suffi-

cient accommodations for visitors and a register has been kept. The register shows that 503 actual users of the manuscript material worked in the room from time to time during the year. A "user" sometimes stays for only a few minutes, but sometimes for the whole day. Having once registered, however, he is counted only once for purposes of statistics whether he stays only a few minutes or works off and on in the room the whole day. He is required, however, to register again the next day should he return, and so is counted again. Hence the 503 "users" do not represent 503 different persons. These workers, however, registered from 25 States and the District of Columbia. They examined 642 classifications of manuscript material, or an average of two and one-tenth classifications for each working day. It should be pointed out in this connection that one "classification" may cover a great many different manuscripts.

There are among the users of our manuscripts not a few who furnish the department of archives and history notes and data concerning the condition of records in the various counties of the State and even inventories of the contents of the clerks' offices of these counties. This kind of material is of very great service here to those workers who contemplate going for information to the clerks' offices. It sometimes saves them unnecessary trips.

The Confederate records were placed in the archives room on April 4, 1918. Since that time the pay rolls and muster rolls, original and secondary (or non-official), and accompanying material have been filed in metal boxes, and a good beginning has been made on the work of card-indexing the 20 large ledger volumes into which the muster rolls had been copied before the records were transferred to the State Library. The work of indexing began on June 14, and between 17,000 and 18,000 index cards were written up to September 30, the work of writing the cards being done by assistants under the supervision of the State Archivist.

The General Assembly at its last session passed an act allowing the custodians of local records to transfer such of them as had ceased to be current to the State Library. Not long after the adjournment of the Assembly a circular letter was sent by me to each county and city court clerk in the State, with a copy of the law, and second letters were sent to some. Only a very few responded, and the majority of these said that they had no records which might be transferred. The clerk of the court of Henrico county, however, was very favorable to the plan and secured from the board of supervisors authorization to transfer to the library all the records of the county to the year 1781. The actual transfer has not been made, however, since the clerk is waiting for the Judge of the county, who has been absent, to sign the order. It is thought that when Henrico sets a precedent some of the other counties may follow.

Financial Statement

*Receipts (including legislative appropriations) for the fiscal year ending
September 30, 1918.*

October 1, 1917.

Balance on hand to credit of the library fund.....	\$ 2 48
Unexpended appropriation for salaries through February, 1918.....	5,562 71
Unexpended appropriation for printing Journals of the Council of Virginia (payment for two volumes held up till completion of work).....	3,544 35
Unexpended appropriation for maintenance of traveling library department.....	306 40
Total balance on hand October 1, 1917.....	\$ 9,415 94
Amount appropriated by General Assembly for expenses of the State Library from March 1, 1918, to March 1, 1919.....	19,076 00
Sale of State publications.....	2,849 52
Fines.....	141 00
Collections for copying.....	397 45
Payment for lost books.....	9 36
Freight collected on books sent in unpaid.....	4 94
Royalty on copy of Houdon statue of Washington.....	500 00
Total receipts.....	\$32,394 21

Disbursements for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1918.

Postage, telephone service, express charges, etc.....	\$ 424 03
Library supplies.....	221 92
Furniture and fixtures.....	310 72
Salaries.....	14,353 96
Printing reports, bulletins, and Journals of the Council of Virginia.....	5,705 50
Purchase of books.....	980 65
Binding books.....	882 68
Subscription to periodicals.....	511 37
Freight and drayage.....	47 25
Miscellaneous.....	509 12
Expenses of Board meeting.....	120 77
Total disbursements.....	\$24,067 97
Balance on October 1, 1918.....	\$ 8,326 24

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. McILWAINE,
State Librarian.

INDEX

Activities of the library, effect of the war on.....	1 8
Binding	12
Cataloguing the library	11
Confederate Military Records	6 , 1 14
Department of archives and history, work of.....	13 , 14
Department of serials, work of.....	12
Financial statement.....	15
Growth of library.....	11
Library board, members of.....	3
Library staff, members of.....	3
Need for more space.....	9 , 10
Publications of the library.....	5 , 6
Traveling library department, work of.....	13
Use made of the library.....	12

Cumberland County, Va. Safety
Committee.

Proceedings

OF THE

Committees of Safety

OF

Cumberland and Isle of Wight Counties
Virginia

1775-1776

EDITED BY

H. R. McILWAINE

Printed as Part of the Report of the Virginia State Library for the Year
ending September 30, 1918.

RICHMOND

DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1919

1. United States — Hist. — Revolution — State and local affairs — Cumberland County
2. " " " " — State and local affairs — Isle of Wight County.

AH

PREFACE

The first Continental Congress, which met on the 5th of September, 1774, adopted on the 20th of October a paper called the "Association". This was in its most important features a strict non-importation, non-consumption, and non-exportation agreement made by the delegates of the various English colonies in America in reference to all articles of trade with Great Britain and signed on behalf of themselves and their constituents, the several parts of which were to be put into effect at different dates, and were to remain in effect till certain oppressive acts passed by the British Parliament should be repealed. It had, however, additional provisions, looking to the promotion of agriculture and manufactures, the discouragement of extravagance and dissipation, and, generally, the strengthening of the inhabitants of the colonies for the struggle which had been entered into with the mother country. The necessity that there should be local agencies for the execution of the "Association", in addition to the committees of correspondence already in existence in the several colonies, caused the insertion in the document of a provision that a committee should be chosen in each county, city, and town in the country by those qualified to vote for representatives in the popular houses of the general assemblies of the colonies, whose business it should be "attentively to observe the conduct of all persons touching this Association", and to bring the force of public opinion to bear against violators.

In accordance with this provision of the "Association" local committees were formed very shortly all over the land, and the way in which they carried out the suggestions or directions made by the Continental Congress and by provincial congresses or conventions may be seen in the Cumberland and Isle of Wight proceedings which follow. The Virginia county committees soon became, when in the further progress of the revolution the several agencies of royal government disintegrated, the actual governments in great measure of their respective communities till the provisions of Virginia's first constitution, adopted by representatives of her people in June, 1776, went into effect. They were at first called committees of observation, or committees of inspection, or committees of inspection and observation, or committees for carrying out the provisions of the "Association", or merely committees, but in course of time, after the formation of the central Committee of Safety by the Virginia Convention on August 24, 1775, they came to be referred to as local committees of safety.

Of the proceedings of these committees, though not a few extracts from them, in the form, particularly, of important resolutions, are to be found in the "Virginia Gazette" and the "American Archives", only those for Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties have, so far as is known by the writer of this preface, been preserved; and these not in their entirety, but in sufficient fullness, happily, to give to them a very great value. Enough remains to show how these two committees conducted business, and what business was considered within their province. The proceedings of these two may undoubtedly be taken as examples of the proceedings of all the other committees, which now, unfortunately, are lost.

The proceedings of the Cumberland Committee are recorded in a manuscript volume now in the Virginia State Library, which came into the pos-

session of the library in 1893. It was at that time in a very dilapidated condition, and lacked the first eighteen pages, the first proceedings remaining being those for the eighteenth of February, 1775. Two years ago it was beautifully repaired, however, by an expert and handsomely bound, and will now withstand the further ravages of time for many years to come. The proceedings extend only through page 64 of the book, the rest of the book being filled with writs, attachments, and other legal forms not related in any way to the proceedings. Some later clerk of the court, in a scarcity of good writing material with which we in the present great world war are not strangers, made use of the book for a purpose different from the one to which it had first been put.

Nothing has been found in the "Virginia Gazette" or elsewhere to fix the date of the election of the committee or that of its first meeting, but each of these took place, probably, the latter part of November or early in December, 1774. Accordingly, the eighteen missing pages of the book contained originally the proceedings of meetings taking place in the first two and one-half months of the existence of the committee.

The book was not used from the date of the very first meeting as a record book, as is seen from an order adopted by the committee on the 29th of February, 1776, as follows: "Ordered, that the whole Proceedings of the late Committee of this County; and also of this present Committee be fairly transcribed by the Clerk in a Book or Books of Record to be kept for that Purpose: And also, that all Letters which come directed to the Chairman of this Committee, or to the Committee, for the Use of this Committee, be communicated to the Committee at their next Sitting, and filed by the Clerk of the Committee in his Office". The proceedings as they appear in the book are, accordingly, copies of the originals, which were written on loose sheets of paper. They are all attested, however, by Thomas Miller, clerk of the committee, by whom they were copied into the permanent book of record.

The most interesting paper to be found in the Cumberland proceedings is the set of instructions given the two representatives of Cumberland County in the Virginia Convention which met the 6th of May, 1776. They were drawn up by Mr. Carter Henry Harrison, member of a sub-committee appointed for the purpose, and reported to the committee and approved on the 22nd of April, and then adopted by the freeholders of the county. They are as remarkable for their great determination of purpose as are any of the similar instructions given about the same time to other delegates to the Convention by their respective committees and constituents. They declare unequivocally for absolute independence of Great Britain, in the following language: "We therefore your Constituents instruct you positively to declare for an Independency; that you solemnly abjure any Allegiance to his Britannic Majesty, and bid him a good Night for ever; that you promote in our Convention an Instruction to our Delegates, now sitting in Continental Congress, to do the same".

It was on the 5th of April that the sub-committee, of which Mr. Harrison was chairman, was named. Hence the paper was written sometime between the 5th and the 22nd of April. Taking, however, the date of approval of the paper by the committee as the proper date to be assigned it, namely, the 22nd of April,—and that, too, appears to be the date of adoption by the freeholders of the county in mass meeting assembled,—it antedates by one

day the similar set of instructions given by the committee and the freeholders of Charlotte County to their representatives in the Convention on the 23rd of April—which are about as out-spoken for independence as the Cumberland instructions—and they antedate any other set of Virginia instructions which has been found. Individuals had been advocating complete independence for some time, but the distinction of the Cumberland resolutions consists in the fact that they were the first to be adopted by a responsible public body in Virginia calling on their representatives to declare independence.

It will be noticed that the Cumberland instructions contemplated a declaration of independence first by the Virginia Convention itself, so far as Virginia was concerned, and then a further declaration by the Continental Congress for the whole country. It was thought best, however, by the leaders in the Virginia Convention, and in this they were wise, that the declaration should be made by the central body, since this would not only impress the British government and the world at large with the apparent unity of sentiment in America but would in itself have a strong tendency to foster this unity in the further prosecution of the war.

The Virginia Convention met on the 6th of May, 1776, and promptly, on the 7th, resolved that on the following Friday (the 10th) it would resolve itself into a committee of the whole to take into consideration the state of the Colony. On Friday this order of the day was postponed till Saturday; on Saturday, till Monday; and on Monday, till Tuesday, the 14th. The committee then sat on Tuesday and again on Wednesday. At the close of the Wednesday meeting Mr. Archibald Cary, the chairman of the committee, reported the resolutions agreed upon, which were at once unanimously adopted by the convention. One of these resolutions was the famous resolution instructing the Virginia delegates in Congress "to propose to that respectable body to declare the United Colonies free and independent states", in accordance with which Richard Henry Lee submitted his even more famous motion to Congress on the 7th of June, which was followed in due course by the Declaration of Independence.

The Virginia Convention adopted its resolution on the 16th of May. Even before this, however, and even before any Virginia county committee or meeting of freeholders, so far as is known, had instructed its delegates to move for independence, the Provincial Congress of North Carolina had, on the 12th of April, adopted unanimously the following resolution: "Resolved, That the delegates for this Colony in the Continental Congress be empowered to concur with the delegates of the other Colonies in declaring Independency, and forming foreign alliances, reserving to this Colony the sole and exclusive right of forming a Constitution and laws for this Colony, and of appointing delegates from time to time (under the direction of a general representation thereof), to meet the delegates of the other colonies for such purposes as shall be hereafter pointed out." Thus to North Carolina belongs the honor of priority in the matter of instructions of delegates. Her delegates were, however, not instructed to move for independence, but "empowered to concur with the delegates of the other colonies in declaring independency", whereas Virginia's delegates were instructed to make the motion, and they acted in accordance with their instructions.

The "Journal of the Convention of May, 1776" gives no details of the debate held in the committee on the adoption of the resolutions, but a manu-

script history of Virginia has been left by Edmund Randolph, a member of the Convention, which gives some account of the proceedings of the committee, and there are a few other sources of information. They do not disclose, however, the part taken in the debate, if any, by Mr. John Mayo or Mr. William Fleming, the two delegates from Cumberland, who were content to follow the leadership of Patrick Henry, Edmund Pendleton, Thomas Nelson, and others. The resolutions were agreed to unanimously by the one hundred and twelve members present out of a total membership of the Convention of one hundred and twenty-eight. Hence it is almost certain that the two members from Cumberland voted for them.

The proceedings of the Isle of Wight Committee are recorded in a book in the clerk's office of Isle of Wight County whose contents are even more miscellaneous than are the contents of the Cumberland book, since it contains, in addition to the committee proceedings, tax records, land line records, and marriage records. Nor are the proceedings so nearly complete as are those for Cumberland, the first date being January 13, and the last, July 27, 1775. They are, however, so far as they go, of equal interest and value. As is the case with the Cumberland proceedings, they are evidently slightly postponed copies of loose sheet originals. The handwriting seems to show this, the name of the chairman, "John Sck. Wills", being written in each case by the same person who wrote the minutes themselves, and just before the name there being in each case inserted the formula, "The Minutes of these proceedings were signed". Moreover, the proceedings for the 15th of May appear twice, the second time, however, under date of June 15. The theory is that this duplication was merely the mistake of a careless copyist. The proceedings are printed only once in the following pages, and under the date of May 15, that being beyond doubt, from references in the proceedings of the next meeting, the correct date.

Because of their great historical value, the two sets of proceedings should have been printed long ago. Since this has not been done, however, their publication at the present time seems almost imperative. It will not be long, it is to be hoped, before the proceedings of some at least of the local councils of defense brought into being in the prosecution of the war with Germany are given to the public, and a comparison of the activities of these bodies with the activities of the committees of our forefathers will be extremely interesting and instructive.

H. R. McILWAINE,

Librarian, Virginia State Library.

RICHMOND, VA., *November 25, 1918.*

Cumberland Committee Proceedings

At a Committee held for Cumberland County the 18th day of February 1775.

Present. George Carrington, Chairman, William Fleming, Littleberry Mosby, John Mayo, Joseph Carrington, Richard James, Carter Henry Harrison, George Carrington Junr., John Netherland, Robert Smith, Maurice Langhorne, Benjamin Wilson, Joseph Calland, Frederick Hatcher, Edward Carrington, John Woodson, the Rev. John Hyde Saunders, Charles Woodson, Junr.

Resolved, That Friday the tenth day of March next be appointed for the Freeholders to meet at the Court House to elect Delegates to attend the Convention to meet at Richmond the twentieth day of March, and it is recommended to all the Freeholders to attend accordingly.

Resolved, That the Members of this Committee now present will give a Premium of three Shillings per pound to the first Person or Company of Persons who shall within eight Months from the date hereof produce to this Committee or the Chairman thereof fifty Pounds weight of good Gunpowder manufactured in America on due proof that the same was made wholly of American Materials.

Resolved, That the defenceless State of this Country renders it indispensably necessary that a Quantity of Ammunition should be immediately provided; and as the same will be for the common Benefit, Defence and Protection thereof, it is but just and reasonable that the Expences incurred in procuring the same should be defrayed by a general and equal Contribution; and whereas in the present confused State of this Colony, no Method hath been adopted, nor Powers created to levy Monies to put this Colony in a Posture of Defence against the oppressive Measures of the British Parliament: It is the Opinion of this Committee that William Fleming, John Hyde Saunders, Edward Carrington, Carter Henry Harrison do draw up and prepare proper Instructions empowering the Delegates to be elected for this County to attend the Provincial Convention at Richmond on the 20th of March next and concur with the Delegates of the other Counties for laying what * * * * Exigencies of the Colony may require and in making such * * * as they shall think necessary for the Well being and support thereof: And that each Member of this Committee shall furnish himself with a Copy of the same and use his utmost Endeavours * * * * The Freeholders of this County to sign it. That the Members of this Committee if they meet with any Person or Persons who shall refuse to be agreeable to this Resolution, they shall take Notice of * * * * Names of such Person or Persons and give them in to the next Committee held for this County, to the End that the Enemies to America may be known.

Resolved, That this Committee do approve the Association formed * * * and other Proceedings of the Continental Congress held at Philadelphia the 5th day of September last past and that they adopt the same as their Rule of Conduct and that an Address be drawn in behalf of themselves and their Constituents to the Delegates from this Colony, by William Fleming, John Hyde Saunders, Edward Carrington and Carter Henry Harrison expressing their most grateful Sense of the important Services they have rendered their Country in the present alarming Conjunction of Affairs.

Resolved, That each Member of this Committee be answerable for and pay his Proportion of fifteen Pounds for the Support of the Provincial Delegates who shall be appointed to attend the Continental Congress at Philadelphia in May next, and that the same be paid to the Delegates from this County on or before the 20th day of next Month.

Ordered, That Mr. Langhorne and Mr. Calland Members of this Committee do wait upon Henry Macon who was one of the said Committee chosen by the Freeholders, and that the Rev. John Hyde Saunders do wait upon Richard Eggleston and Edward Haskins who were likewise chosen, to know whether the said Macon, Eggleston and Haskins will sign the Association and accept their Places as Committee Men; and if they refuse, to know the Reason of their Refusal and report the same to the Committee.

Resolved, That wherever a Suspicion arises that any Merchant in this County hath infringed the Association of the late Continental Congress, the Person or Persons who suspect the said Merchant of such Misconduct, do make Information thereof to any three or more of this Committee, and if upon Enquiry they think that the same is well grounded they forthwith inform the Chairman and he summon the Committee of this County to take the same under their Consideration.

Thomas Miller is appointed Clerk of this Committee, and in his Absence Francis McCraw.

Geo. Carrington,
Teste Tho. Miller,
Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County on Friday the 10th of March 1775. Present, George Carrington Chairman, William Fleming, John Mayo, Carter Henry Harrison, James Pleasants, Maurice Langhorne, Littleberry Mosby, William Smith, John Woodson, George Carrington junr., Richard Eggleston, Robert Smith, Benjamin Wilson, Frederick Hatcher, Charles Woodson junr. and Edward Carrington.

Resolved, That Edward Carrington act as Clerk of this Committee.

The Members appointed to prepare and draw up an Address of Thanks to the Delegates who attended the late Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, in behalf of this Colony produced the following Address.

"To the Honourable Peyton Randolph Esq., Richard Henry Lee, George Washington, Patrick Henry junior, Richard Bland, Benjamin Harrison and Edmund Pendleton Esqrs. the Delegates from this Colony who attended the Continental Congress held at Philadelphia September 5th, 1774.

Gentlemen, Permit us, in Behalf of ourselves and our Constituents, to acknowledge our grateful Sense of your faithful Discharge of the Trust reposed in you by the unbought Suffrages of your Countrymen. In the

important Duties you have rendered them at the present alarming Crisis of Affairs. We beg Leave to declare our full Approbation of, and hearty Concurrence in, the prudent and pacific Measures adopted by the late Continental Congress, of which you formed so respectable a Part, and to assure you that we will exert our utmost Diligence and Zeal to carry the same into Effect; at the same Time when we reflect on the Manner in which the Schemes agitated against the Colonies for their Destruction have been conducted, we should be greatly wanting in our Duty and Prudence did we not extend our Views to the most unhappy Events and endeavour, as far as Circumstances will permit, to prepare for every Contingency.

With Hearts deeply impressed with the Pleasure of handing down to Posterity your Names and those of your worthy Brethren of the Congress, as the Friends and Guardians of your Country, of beholding your wise Measures applauded and adopted by every City, Town and County throughout British America; and overflowing with the warmest Wishes for every Blessing on you and your Posterity, we beg Leave to assure you that we shall be ready to risque our Lives and Fortunes in your Defence when any personal Insult shall be offered you by the Tools of an incensed and corrupt Administration; and that we are your affectionate Countrymen, and much obliged humble Servants."

Resolved, That the Committee approve of the said Address, and that it be transmitted to the Printers to be published in the Virginia Gazettes.

The Members appointed to prepare and draw up an Address and Instructions, to the Delegates chosen to represent this County, in the Convention to be held at Richmond Town on the 20th of this Instant, produced the following Address and Instructions, To wit. To the Delegates &c.

Resolved, That the Committee approve thereof, and recommend it to the Approbation of the Freeholders of this County.

Resolved, That the Election to be made this day of Delegates to represent the County in the Convention to be held at Richmond Town on the 20th of this Instant be made polling and that the Sheriff of the County be requested to conduct the said Election.

Present, Joseph Carrington, Mr. Saunders and Henry Mason.

Geo Carrington,

Ed Carrington, Clk.,

Teste Thomas Miller Cl. Com.

At a meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County on Friday the * * * * of April 1775. Present, George Carrington Chairman, Littleberry Mosby, John Mayo, Joseph Carrington, Carter Henry Harrison, Richard James, James Pleasants, George Carrington junr., William Smith, Robert Smith, Benjamin Wilson, Maurice Langhorne, Richard Eggleston, Edward Carrington, John Woodson, John Hyde Saunders, Clerk, and Charles Woodson junr.

The Chairman recommended that the Committee should take under consideration the Proceedings of the late Provincial Convention held at Richmond Town in the County of Henrico from Monday the 20th of March to Monday the 27th of the same; The Committee accordingly proceeded to the Consideration thereof and after the maturest Deliberation came to the following Resolutions. Resolved unanimously that this Committee doth cordially approve the

Proceedings and Resolutions of the late Provincial Convention and also recommend it in the strongest Terms to the Inhabitants of this County to observe them in every particular, and that they use every means in their Power to carry them into effect.

Resolved unanimously, That the most cordial Thanks of this Committee and of all the Inhabitants of this County are justly due to the Honourable Peyton Randolph Esqr. and the rest of the worthy Delegates who represented this Colony in the late Provincial Convention, for their cheerful Undertaking and faithful Discharge of the Trust reposed in them, and for the Wisdom and Spirit displayed in their Proceedings.

Resolved, That in Compliance with the Recommendation of the late Provincial Convention for procuring Ammunition and other Articles of Military Preparation, the sum of one Shilling and three Pence be collected from the Inhabitants of this County for every tithable Person in it; and this Committee doth recommend it to the different Housekeepers, and all other Persons in this County as speedily as possible to pay to any Member of this Committee who shall apply for the same, the Sum of one Shilling and three Pence for every tithable Person which they listed or ought to have listed according to Law on the tenth of June last.

Resolved, That to avoid any further Request of Money from the People on this Occasion, the Members of this Committee will take on themselves the Collection of the aforesaid Money; and that Mr. Mosby, Mr. James, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. George Carrington Jr. and Mr. Edward Carrington divide the County into twenty-four Districts and allot to each Member his District for Collection.

Resolved, That the utmost Industry be used in collecting the said Money as soon as possible; and, although this Committee has the greatest Confidence in the Virtue and Spirit of the People of this County in general, yet knowing that in all Nations and Societies there are some who want Virtue, it is further resolved, that reports be made to this Committee of the few who shall refuse Payment and of their Reasons for refusing that proper Steps may be taken for punishing such Delinquents, in order that the Foes to the Cause of Freedom may be known, if from the Circumstances of their Refusal such Publication shall seem proper.

Resolved, That Mr. Chairman be appointed Treasurer and that each Member shall to him account for, and pay his Collections.

Resolved, That some Part of the Ammunition and other Articles to be procured for this County ought to be procured as soon as possible: be it therefore further resolved, that Mr. Mayo, Mr. Plensants, and Mr. Charles Woodson, junr. be a select Committee for the Purpose of securing the same; that they as speedily as possible procure 500 lb. of Gunpowder, 1000 lb. of Lead, and 2000 Flints; and that the Treasurer out of the Fund to be lodged in his Hands, furnish the said Committee with as much Money as the aforesaid Articles, with Charges of Transportation, shall cost.

Resolved, That Wednesday the 17th day of May be appointed for the Election of Delegates to represent this County in Provincial Convention; that it be recommended to the Freeholders thereof to convene at the Court House on that day for the Purpose of electing the said Delegates.

Resolved, That this Committee conceive the bestowing any Victuals or strong Liquors by Way of Treat on account of such Elections as a Species

of Extravagance, and that it directly tends to lead the People into Dissipation; It is therefore further resolved, that no Candidate shall by himself or by means of any other Person either previous to, at, or after the day of Election, give or bestow any such Treat, or make Preparation for or by any Means encourage an expectation of a Treat at his own House or elsewhere.

Signed by Geo. Carrington, Chairman

Teste Thomas Miller, Clk. Com.

At a meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County on Monday the first day of May 1775. Present, George Carrington, Chairman, William Fleming, Littleberry Mosby, John Mayo, Joseph Carrington, Richard James, Carter Henry Harrison, James Pleasants, John Netherland, Robert Smlth, Frederick Hatcher, Edward Carrington, Richard Eggleston, John Woodson, Peter Stoner, Mr. Saunders, Clerk, and Charles Woodson junr.

Mr. Chairman opened the Business of the day by laying before the Committee the Information received from the Northward, respecting the Attack lately made by the British Troops on the Inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay, upon which the Committee after the maturest Deliberation came to the following Resolutions.

Resolved unanimously, That the Attack lately made by the British Troops on our Brethren, the Inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay renders it absolutely necessary, both to secure ourselves against an Attack from the same Quarter and to enable us to afford them Assistance if required, that the Military Powers of this County be immediately collected and put in the best condition; It is therefore further resolved that Wednesday the 10th of this Month be appointed for a general Muster of the Militia of this County: and that all free Men be summoned agreeably to the Militia Law, to appear at the Court House on that day equipped with whatever Arms and Ammunition they can procure.

Resolved that this Committee be adjourned to Wednesday the third day of this Instant.

Signed by George Carrington, Chairman.

Teste Ed. Carrington Secretary.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County on Wednesday the third day of May 1775. Present, George Carrington, Chairman, William Fleming, Littleberry Mosby, John Mayo, Joseph Carrington, Richard James, Carter Henry Harrison, James Pleasant, John Netherland, Robert Smith, Edward Haskins, Benjamin Wilson, Edward Carrington, Richard Eggleston, John Woodson, Peter Stoner, Mr. Saunders, Clerk, Henry Macon and Charles Woodson, junr.

Resolved, That each Member of this Committee will pay the Money due for his own Tithables according to the Resolution of the 21st of April on or before the 10th day of this Month, and that Mr. Chairman write to the absent Members of this Resolution.

A Complaint being made to this Committee by John Willy Collector of Mr. Langhorne's District, that Zachariah Hendrick refuseth to pay the Request of one Shilling and three Pence per Tithable, and otherwise mis-

behaves himself with respect to this Committee, it is resolved that Mr. Langhorne or his Collector summon the said Henderick by Authority of an Attested Copy of this Resolution, to appear at the next meeting of this Committee to answer the said Complaint.

Resolved unanimously, That the Thanks of this Committee and of all the Inhabitants of this County are justly due to Captain Charles Scott and his Independant Company for their spirited Offers of their Service in defending this Colony against wicked Invaders; and their cheerful Appearance at this Place to-day in Readiness to march forward, on a late Alarm; and that this Committee in Behalf of themselves and of their Constituents do accordingly present to the said Captain Scott and his Independant Company, the most cordial Thanks as aforesaid.

Resolved, That this Committee be adjourned till Wednesday the 10th of this Month.

Signed by George Carrington, Chairman.

Teste Ed. Carrington, Secty.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County at the Court House on Wednesday the 10th day of May 1775. Present, George Carrington, Chairman, William Fleming, Littleberry Mosby, John Mayo, Joseph Carrington, Richard James, James Pleasants, Carter Henry Harrison, George Carrington junr. William Smith, Robert Smith, Benjamin Wilson, Joseph Calland, Frederick Hatcher, Edward Carrington, Richard Eggleston, John Woodson, Peter Stoner, Mr. Saunders, Clerk, and Henry Macon.

Mr. Chairman having informed the Committee, that he as Treasurer of the same had received one hundred and fifty eight Pounds and three Pence, a free Contribution of the Inhabitants of the County, for the purpose of purchasing Ammunition &c. for their Use; Resolved, That Mr. Edward Carrington be fully empowered to lay out the Money so contributed in such Manner as to him in his Discretion shall seem most proper for the Purpose aforesaid at the County's Risque; and that Mr. Chairman pay him from Time to Time whatever Money he may call for out of the Fund in his Hands, as Treasurer.

John Scruggs appearing before the Committee confessed that he had lately imprudently fallen into a Breach of the Continental Association, by Gaming, made Concessions [confession^s] and exhibited such Marks of true Penitence, that it is resolved that the said Scruggs be again considered as a worthy Member of this Community.

A Complaint being made to this Committee that Ray Moss and John Woodson junr. have within the Limits of this County, made a Breach of the Continental Association by Gaming. Resolved, that John Scruggs summon the said Woodson and Moss, by Authority of a Copy of this Resolution, attested by the Secretary, to appear before the Committee at the Court House on Wednesday the 17th of this Instant to answer the said Complaint; and that the said Scruggs to attend as a Witness.

Resolved, that this Committee in Behalf of themselves and of their Constituents, doth offer Protection to the Inhabitants of the lower Parts of this Colony for their Families and Property in Case any Invasion shall be made there and that Mr. Harrison and Mr. Fleming do prepare an Address

for the Purpose of inviting them in such Case to remove their Families and property to us.

Resolved, that the most cordial Thanks of this Committee are justly due to the Inhabitants of this County, for so cheerfully contributing the Money requested of them for the Purpose of procuring Ammunition &c.

Resolved, That this Committee be adjourned to Wednesday the 17th day of this Instant.

Signed by Geo. Carrington, Chairman.

Test Ed. Carrington, Secr'y.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Cumberland County Wednesday May 17th 1775. Present, George Carrington, Chairman, William Fleming, Littleberry Mosby, Joseph Carrington, Richard James, James Pleasants, Carter Henry Harrison, George Carrington junr. William Smith, Robert Smith, Edward Carrington, John Woodson, The Rev. Mr. Saunders and Charles Woodson junr.

Mr. Chairman opened the Business of the Day by laying before the Committee the Information lately received by Express from the Northward respecting the Government of New York, among which is a Resolution of the Maryland Provincial Convention, for immediately suspending all Exportations from that Province to Quebec, Nova Scotia, Georgia and Newfoundland, or any Parts of the fishing Coast or fishing Islands or to the Town of Boston until the Continental Congress shall give further Directions therein; Wherefore the Committee after the maturest Deliberation came to the following Resolutions:

Resolved unanimously that this Committee doth heartily approve the said Resolution of the Maryland Provincial Convention, as well concerted upon a View of the present conjuncture of Affairs, and do recommend it as a proper Rule of Conduct to all Men.

Resolved, that the present alarming Situation of American Affairs especially in the Province of New York renders it absolutely necessary that a Colony Convention be immediately called, and this Committee doth recommend it to Robert Carter Nicholas Esquire in the most earnest Terms to call a Colony Convention as speedily as possible, provided the General Assembly now called to meet on the first Thursday in June, shall be prorogued to a further day.

Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Committee that the Public Treasury of this Colony is at this Time in an insecure Place; and this Committee doth in the most earnest and respectful Manner recommend it to Mr. Treasurer to remove it nearer the Center of the Colony where it shall be more secure.

The following Address to the Inhabitants of the lower Parts of Virginia was proposed and unanimously agreed to.

Friends and Countrymen.

We, the Committee for the County of Cumberland, taking into our serious Consideration the unremitting Efforts of a despotic Administration to effect the total Subversion of American Liberty; aided by the wicked Tools of Corruption who are endeavouring by the basest Misrepresentations and Falsehoods to effect an unnatural Division between the Mother Country and her Colonies; covering their wicked Design under the

specious Pretence of Duty and Attachment to our gracious Sovereign and the sacred Laws of the British Empire: And also the unhappy Situation to which you will be reduced in Case of an hostile Invasion of this Colony, do for ourselves and our Constituents (should such a distressing Circumstance take place) most cordially invite you to remove so many of your Wives and Children into this County as the Inhabitants thereof can conveniently entertain, where they will meet with the best Protection and Accommodations which we are able to afford them.

Resolved unanimously, That Mr. James and Mr. Edward Carrington or either of them be fully empowered to lay out the Money contributed by the Inhabitants of this County for the Purpose of purchasing Ammunition and other Articles of Military Preparation, in such Manner as to them in their Discretion shall seem proper, at the Risque of the County, and that Mr. Chairman pay whatever Monies they or either of them, shall from Time to Time call for or direct, out of the Fund lodged in his Hands as Treasurer of this Committee.

Resolved, That Mr. Chairman, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. James, Mr. Harrison, Mr. George Carrington Jr. Mr. Edward Carrington and Mr. John Woodson, or any three of them, be a select Committee, from Time to Time to select from the Proceedings of this Committee such Parts as may be proper for Publication, and direct them to be published accordingly.

A Complaint being made to this Committee, that Ray Moss and John Woodson Jr. Inhabitants of the County of Buckingham, have lately within the Limits of this County made a Breach of the Continental Association by Gaming: Resolved that Mr. Chairman do at any Time hereafter, when he shall appoint a Meeting of this Committee, issue his Summons directed to any Person, ordering them to summon the said Moss and Woodson to appear before this Committee to answer the aforesaid Complaint: And that he in like Manner order any Witness which he shall be informed of to be summoned.

Signed by George Carrington Chairman.

Test Ed. Carrington Sec'y.

Teste, Tho. Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County June 30th, 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. James, Mr. George Carrington junr. Mr. William Smith, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Edward Carrington, Mr. John Woodson and Mr. Charles Woodson junr.

Mr. James and Mr. Edward Carrington informed the Committee, that their most careful Endeavours to procure Gun Powder in America had proved ineffectual; and desiring to be advised whether they should risque the Money put into their Hands for that Purpose upon a Plan proposed by Robert Carter Nicholas Esqr. for importing that Article from foreign Parts; Resolved that it is the Opinion of this Committee that Mr. James and Mr. Carrington continue their Endeavours to procure Gun Powder and other Articles of Ammunition in America; but that the Attempt to procure it from foreign Parts be suspended till the Resolution of the ensuing Convention in that Respect be known.

Resolved, that Application be made to the several Committees of Amelia, Chesterfield, Goochland, Buckingham and Prince Edward, requesting them

to join this Committee by Way of Subscription in erecting a Powder Mill, with six Beaters on each side; and that Mr. Eggleston and Geo. Carrington junr. or either of them, apply to Amella, Mr. Mayo to Chesterfield, Mr. Fleming to Goochland, Mr. Ed. Carrington to Buckingham and Prince Edward.

Resolved, that Mr. Fleming and Mr. Edward Carrington, draw a Scheme for the Purpose aforesaid and furnish Copies to the Members aforesaid, also each Member of this Committee that they may apply for Subscriptions.

The following Address to the Inhabitants of this County was proposed and unanimously agreed to:

Dear Country Men.

In Contemplation of securing your dearest Rights and Liberties against the Oppression of Great Britain, you, some Months ago, by your free and unblasted Suffrages, elected us, subordinate to those august Bodies, the Continental Congress and Provincial Convention, Guardians of these invaluable Blessings. At an early Period, after receiving this Honour, we convened ourselves for the Purpose of discharging the important Trusts, so reposed in us, and have from Time to Time devised such Measures towards a happy Event of your important Contest, as the maturest Deliberation could suggest; in return you have ever paid us the grateful Tribute of entire Confidence, testified by the most implicit Acquiescence and Concurrence in whatever we recommended. We with Pleasure bear in Mind a very recent Instance of your Confidence, that of the speedy and cheerful Contribution of Monies requested of you for the Purpose of making Military Preparation, and this Contribution you may depend that no Means shall be untried for laying out to the best Advantage. We however find that you can still contribute much to this Preparation by immediately applying with Diligence to the making of Salt Petre; this is an Article much wanted as an Ingredient for Gun Powder; your Tobacco House and Stable Floors are Foundations from which it may be produced, with but little Trouble, in great Abundance and Perfection: We therefore most earnestly request, that you obtain the most short and ready Process, and lose no Time in making this necessary, but easy procured Article.

We have been attentive to the Movements of the cursed Instruments of your Troubles, and, had any Prospects of an Accommodation with the Parent State come within our View, should gladly have laid them before you; such an Event however we have till lately hoped for, but must now tell you it cannot be expected at all. Your Enemies seem Implacable in their Determinations to ruin American Liberty, and for effecting that diabolical Purpose, suffer no Engine to ly still, that can be put in Motion, by any Manoeuvre, however mean, cowardly and detestable: For Instances we need only to refer you to the late Conduct of that MERCENARY MINISTERIAL TOOL, LORD DUNMORE, within your own Colony, and be assured that many such Hirelings are employed, and will be as long as Means can be Supplied for paying them. In short believe us, when we say, that Nothing can be expected for your Relief from the Virtue of a British Ministry or Parliament; although there are some Members in both Houses of the latter, who, ashamed of the black Deeds of their Body, dally, to their lasting Honour, hold out their Names as Dissentients; yet, unhappily for Britain, and America too, they are but few. You may indeed consider yourselves as in a State of War with Great Britain, for several Engagements have been between her Troops and the Inhabitants of your Sister Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and each

Power still stands in opposite Military Array. All the American Colonies have long since united in opposing British Oppression, a Blow, therefore, struck at one, must be considered as struck at all; You may daily look for the Invaders in your own Colony, or should the whole Force of the Enemy be bent on that, or any other Province, your assistance must not be denied. In your Arms under divine Providence, rests your Security. We entreat you therefore by that Regard you have for the Safety of your own Persons; for your Liberties, civil and religious; for every Thing which can render your Being on Earth happy, for, what is of more weighty Consideration, the Happiness of yr. Posterity for endless Ages to come; under Sanction of that Confidence you repose in us; that, without Delay, you take up your Arms; put them in the best Condition; get acquainted with Military Discipline; and stand in Readiness for actual Service, upon the first Sound of the Trumpet of War. Suppress every Animosity among yourselves; pay Obedience to Officers properly appointed; let no Discontents on Account of their Advancement interrupt the necessary Preparation; let Harmony dwell amongst you:—Remember the old Proverb, "United, we stand; Divided, we fall". Preserve what Ammunition you have by you; do not expend it on any Occasion whatever, except in the greatest Necessity, for more will be wanted for your Protection than can shortly be procured. Observe these our Entreaties, and fear not; Your American Bretheren are firm; you have many Friends in Great Britain and Ireland; and in the Justness of your Cause, you may, with Confidence, look up to Heaven for Assistance; In Supplication for whose Interposition to avert the approaching Scene of Blood and Destruction, we recommend that you universally, in Compliance with the Appointment of the Grand Continental Congress, devote Thursday the twentieth Day of July to public HUMILIATION, FASTING AND PRAYER.

Resolved, that the foregoing Address from the Committee to the Inhabitants of Cumberland County, be read by the several Ministers to their Congregations; that it be sent to Mr. Purdie to be printed; and that he also be requested to furnish the Chairman with a Number of Hand Bills thereof for the Benefit of this County.

Signed Geo. Carrington, Chairman.
Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for the County of Cumberland the same 30th Day of June 1775. Present, the same Members as before, Mr. Hatcher excepted.

Mr. Chairman laid before the Committee a Letter dated the 27th Instant, requesting that twenty five Men should march from this County to join a Body for the Protection of Williamsburg, and its Neighbourhood, against Violences apprehended from British Troops.

Resolved, that Captain Charles Scott be in the most respectful Manner requested to detach that Number from his Company of Volunteers, for the Purpose aforesaid.

Resolved, that each Member of this Committee will pay his Proportion of five Pounds advanced by the Representatives of this County as a further Contribution for the Support of the Delegates in behalf of this Colony, now sitting at Philadelphia.

Signed Geo. Carrington, Ch. Man.
Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County, Monday the 28th of August 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Harrison, Mr. George Carrington jr., Mr. Netherland, Mr. James, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. Calland, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Edward Carrington, Mr. John Woodson, Mr. Saunders and Mr. Charles Woodson.

Resolved, that Mr. George Hancock officiate as Clerk of this Committee to-day.

Resolved, that Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Chairman and Mr. Harrison be nominated to attend as Deputies in Behalf of this County at a Committee to be formed for the Amelia District, according to the Ordinance of Convention in that Case made.

Resolved, that Mr. Mosby, Mr. George Carrington junr. and Mr. Charles Woodson be nominated to attend the said Committee in Case of a Non-Attendance of either of the first nominated.

Resolved, that the Thanks of this Committee be presented to Mr. James and Mr. Edward Carrington for their faithful Discharge of the Trust reposed in them in their Journey to Philadelphia for the necessary Purpose of procuring Gun Powder for the Defence of this Colony in general, and of this County in particular, and that the Accounts of their Expenses as returned to this Committee are very reasonable.—Resolved that this resolution be read by the different Ministers to their Congregations.

Resolved, that Mr. Chairman and Mr. Mayo inspect the Sulphur offered to this Committee by James Fairlie, and if they judge it merchantable, receive it for the Use of this County.

Adjourned to the fourth Monday in next Month.

Signed, Geo. Carrington Ch. Man.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County on Tuesday 26th of September 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Harrison, Mr. James, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. George Carrington junr. Mr. Netherland, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Calland, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. Hatcher, John Hyde Saunders, Clerk, Mr. Macon, Mr. Haskins, Mr. John Woodson and Mr. Charles Woodson.

Mr. Chairman recommended to the different Members of the Committee to proceed in their Debates and Deliberations with Order, Decency, and Decorum:—And then proceeded to lay before them the Business of the Day, and informed them that they were met together agreeable to their last Adjournment, to nominate to the Committee of Safety such Persons as they should think proper for Officers in the Militia, agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Unanimously resolved, that this Committee, in the Nomination of such Officers for the Militia under the Ordinance of the Convention, shall and will observe the same Rules as were observed by the late Convention in chusing Field Officers for the Standing Service and that they will proceed by Ballot, and that no Officer shall be nominated unless by the Votes of a Majority of the Committee.

The Committee proceeded to the Nomination of a County Lieutenant, by Ballot, and after the several Members had given in their Votes to the Clerk of the Committee; Ordered, that Mr. Mosby, Mr. Netherland and the Clerk of the Committee do examine the Votes for the said Office and report the same to the Committee; Then the said Littleberry Mosby, John Netherland together with the Clerk of the Committee proceeded to examine and count the Votes, and found them to stand as follows:—For George Carrington, Esqr. 13;—for John Mayo, Esqr. 3;—for William Fleming, Esqr. 2, Votes; and for Carter Henry Harrison Esqr. 1 Vote: George Carrington Esqr. appearing to have a Majority of the Votes; Resolved unanimously, that the said George Carrington be nominated to the Committee of Safety by this Committee as a proper Person to receive the Commission of County Lieutenant. Then the Committee proceeded to nominate a Colonel for the said County in the Manner aforesaid, and the same Persons who examined the Ballots for the County Lieutenant were now ordered to examine and count the Ballots for the Commission of Colonel and to make Report, who withdrew, and after examining and counting the Votes, found them to stand as follow: For William Fleming, Esqr. 8; Carter Henry Harrison, Esqr. 5; for Beverly Randolph, Esqr. 3; for John Mayo, Esqr. 2 Votes; and for Henry Skipwith, Esqr. 1 Vote: Then the Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot for William Fleming and Carter Henry Harrison, Esqrs. and the Persons aforesaid being appointed to examine the Ballots found them to stand as follow, which they reported to the Committee: For William Fleming, Esqr. 10; for Carter Henry Harrison, Esqr. 7 Votes; Resolved therefore, that the said William Fleming be nominated by this Committee to the Committee of Safety as Colonel for the County. Then the Committee proceeded to nominate by Ballot a Lieutenant Colonel, and the same Persons being appointed to examine the Ballots reported the Votes as follow: For Beverly Randolph, Esqr. 11; for John Mayo, Esqr. 5; and for Henry Skipwith, Esqr. 2 Votes: It appearing by the said Votes that Beverly Randolph, Esqr. had a Majority in his Favour: Resolved therefore that the said Beverly Randolph be by this Committee nominated to the Committee of Safety as a proper Person for the Commission of a Lieutenant Colonel for the County. Then the Committee proceeded to nominate a Person to act as Major of the Militia of the said County, and the Persons appointed to examine the Ballots reported to the Committee the Votes as follow: For Henry Skipwith, Esqr. 8; Thomas Davenport, Esqr. 5; Edward Haskins, Esqr. 4, Votes, and David Coupland, Esqr. 1 Vote: Then the Question was, whether the said Henry Skipwith or Thomas Davenport, on whom the greatest Numbers of Votes fell, be nominated as a Major for the said County, for which the Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot and the same Persons being appointed to examine the Ballots and report to the Committee, reported as followeth: For Henry Skipwith, Esqr. 15; for Thomas Davenport, Esqr. 3 Votes:—A Majority of the Votes appearing in Favour of Henry Skipwith, Esqr.: Resolved, that the said Henry Skipwith be nominated to the Committee of Safety for a Major's Commission in the Militia of this County.

Then the Committee proceeded to appoint proper Persons to lay off this County in Districts, in Order to take a List of all Persons within the County. either white or black, male or female, adults or infants for a general Survey agreeable to the Resolution of the last Convention: Ordered, that Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mosby and Mr. George Carrington Junior do divide and lay off the County

into twenty four proper Districts for the Purpose aforesaid, and allot to each Member his proper District. Resolved, that Cumberland Court House be the Place for the Rendezvous of the Minute Men of this County after the Completion of the Company.

George Carrington (Chairman).
Thomas Miller, Clerk for the Day.
Teste. Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Tuesday the 17th of October 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Mayo, Mr. James, Mr. Mosby, Mr. George Carrington junr., Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Calland, Mr. Wilson, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Hatcher, John Hyde Saunders, Clerk, Mr. Edward Carrington, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Woodson.

Mr. Chairman proceeded to lay before the Committee the Business of the Day and informed them that they are convened together to nominate proper Persons for Captains, Lieutenants and Ensigns of the Militia of the County.

Upon Consideration whether the Doors of the Committee Chamber be shut and no Persons admitted but the Body of the Committee and their proper Officers, or whether they be continued open for the free Admittance of all Persons, who shall behave themselves decently:

Resolved that the Doors be left open for the free Access of all Persons desirous of being present, and who will behave with Decency and Order.

On the Motion of Mr. Joseph Carrington a Captain of a Minute Company for said County, whether this Committee will proceed to review a part of his Company of Minute Men before the whole Company are ready to be reviewed and received: Resolved, that this Committee will review and receive a Part of the said Company before the whole Company be completed; or direct the same to be done agreeable to the Ordinance of the Convention.

Thomas Harris is nominated Captain of the Company of the Militia in the lower End of the County where he lately acted as Captain in King William Parish.

Anthony Martin is, by Ballot, nominated Lieutenant to the said Capt. Thomas Harris.

John Harris junr., Son of James Harris is, in Manner aforesaid, nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Thomas Harris.

Seymore Scott is, in manner aforesaid, nominated a Captain of the Militia in the upper End of the County.

Miller Woodson is nominated a Captain of a Militia Company below said Scott's down Appomattox River.

John Langhorne is nominated a Captain of a Militia Company next below the said Woodson's.

Archer Allen is nominated a Captain of the Militia over the Company where he was lately appointed.

Benjamin Wilson is appointed a Captain of the Militia within the County below, where John Burton was lately Captain.

George Carrington junr. is nominated a Captain of the Militia where Joseph Carrington was lately Captain.

Edmund Vaughan is nominated a Captain of the Militia where John Cox lately held that Commission.

William Mayo is nominated a Captain of the Militia where he lately held that Place.

Poindexter Mosby is nominated a Captain of the Militia where he has formerly acted.

Edward Haskins is unanimously nominated a Captain of the Militia in the lower End of the County (on Appomattox River.)

John Lee is nominated a Lieutenant under Capt. Seymore Scott.

William Anderson is nominated an Ensign under the said Capt. Scott.

Nathan Glenn is nominated a Lieutenant under Captain Miller Woodson.

Bernard Guttery is nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Woodson.

Richard Allen is unanimously nominated Lieutenant under Captain John Langhorne.

Moses Arnold is nominated an Ensign under the said Capt. Langhorne.

Alexander Guttery is nominated a Lieutenant under Captain Archer Allen.

William Coleman is nominated Ensign under the said Captain Allen.

Robert Anderson is nominated Lieutenant under Captain Benjamin Wilson.

George Keilling is nominated Ensign under the said Captain Wilson.

John Swann is nominated Lieutenant under Captain George Carrington.

Edmund Logwood is nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Carrington.

James Drake is nominated Lieutenant under Captain Edmund Vaughan.

Samuel Hyde Saunders is nominated Ensign under the said Captain Vaughan.

Thomas Stegar is nominated Lieutenant under Captain William Mayo.

Joseph Mayo is nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Will. Mayo.

William Hobson is nominated Lieutenant under Captain Poindexter Mosby.

Richard Booker is nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Mosby, by unanimous Vote.

Thomas Haskins is nominated Lieutenant under Captain Edward Haskins.

George Williamson is nominated Ensign under the said Capt. Haskins.

Resolved, that the Thanks of the Inhabitants of this County are justly due to the Rev. Mr. John Williams for several late Patriotic Discourses delivered by him, which discover him a most warm Advocate for American Liberty: And the Members of this Committee do in Behalf of themselves and their Constituents present their most cordial Thanks to that Gentleman accordingly.

Resolved, that Mr. Edward Carrington do wait on the said Mr. Williams with this Resolution, and that it be published in the Virginia Gazette.

Minute Men of the Company of Captain Joseph Carrington were reviewed by Mr. James, Mr. John Woodson and Mr. Langhorne, and found by their Report to be sufficient Men.

Ordered, that the said Mr. James, Mr. John Woodson and Mr. Mosby, and Mr. Netherland, or any three of them, review the Remainder of the said Company of Minute Men when required by Captain Joseph Carrington.

Geo. Carrington, Ch'm.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 23rd October 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. James, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Netherland, Mr. George Carrington junr. Mr. Edward Carrington, Mr. John Woodson, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Eggleston, John Hyde Saunders, Clerk, and Mr. Charles Woodson.

A Report of a Review of fifty four Minute Men of Captain Joseph Carrington returned and a Certificate ordered.

Absent Mr. Chairman and Mr. Fleming. Mr. Mosby took the Chair in the Absence of Mr. Chairman.

George Carrington, Esqr. took the Oath and qualified as County Lieutenant before the Committee, agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

William Fleming, Beverly Randolph and Henry Skipwith, Esqrs., took the Oath respectively and qualified before the Committee agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention; the said Fleming as Colonel, Randolph as Lieutenant Colonel, and Skipwith as Major of the Militia of the said County.

Mr. Mosby left the Chair and Mr. Chairman resumed the Chair. Present, Mr. Fleming.

Resolved, that Captain Poindexter Mosby hold his Place in Precedency and Rank the first of the Militia Captains of this County.

Resolved, that Captain George Carrington junr., be the next Militia Captain in Seniority after Captain Mosby; that Captain Benjamin Wilson come in next to Captain George Carrington junr., in Seniority as Captain of the Militia, and Captain Thomas Harris next to Captain Wilson, and that next to said Captain Harris, Captain Edward Haskins take Place in Seniority as a Militia Captain; and after the said Haskins, Captain Archer Allen to take Place next in Seniority as a Militia Captain, and after the said Captain Allen, Captain William Mayo is next in Precedency.

Resolved, that Captain Seymour Scott have Seniority and Place as a Militia Captain in this County next in Order after Captain William Mayo; that Captain Miller Woodson come next after the said Scott, as Captain of the Militia in Precedency; Captain John Langhorne the next Militia Captain in Seniority to Captain Miller Woodson; and that Captain Edmund Vaughn be the next Militia Captain in Seniority in the Militia to Captain John Langhorne.

Resolved, that the Lieutenants and Ensigns hold their Commissions in Seniority and Place among one another respectively agreeable to the Seniority and Place of their Captains.

Absent Mr. Mosby and Mr. William Smith. Seymore Scott and Archer Allen, Gent. took the Oath and qualified as Captains of the Militia agreeable to the Ordinance.

Richard Allen, Gent. Lieutenant, and Moses Arnold, Gent. Ensign, took, each, the Oath, and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance.

Ordered, that Mr. Chairman, the Treasurer of this County for the Time being, or the succeeding Treasurer, do pay out of the Money collected for purchasing Ammunition for this County for 19 CW of Lead, purchased for the Use of this County by Mr. Fleming in some of the Frontier Counties, and that he receive the Lead for the Use Benefit and Defence of this County and secure the same in the most proper and convenient Place for the Purpose till further Orders from this Committee.

Ordered that Mr. Mayo and Mr. Mosby do procure Locks for the publicke Musquetts and Guns of this County, and contract with any Person or Persons for repairing and fixing the publicke Arms of said County.

Ordered, that Mr. Edward Carrington and Mr. Mosby do collect the publicke Arms distributed in this County.

Geo. Carrington, Ch. M.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

Soldiers enlisted under Captain Joseph Carrington, for the Minute Service, in the Amelia District, Cumberland County.

1 Nathaniel Wade Barker.	2 Samuel Mosby.
3 David Hughes.	4 Edward Hix.
5 James Tucker.	6 Michael Tucker.
7 David Linch.	8 John Willy.
9 Thomas Bolling.	10 William Dillon, Junr.
11 Henry Sumpter.	12 William Hudgins.
13 William Miles.	14 William Saunderson.
15 Hezekiah Carter.	16 Robert Mosby.
17 Hugh Robinson.	18 John Carter.
19 Martin Aslin [or Oslin].	20 Jesse Mosby.
21 John Diggs.	22 Wright Bond.
23 Patrick Fitzsimmonds.	24 Warren Parker.
25 Henry Fallwell.	26 Daniel Johnson.
27 Hans Stegar.	28 John Clarke.
29 William Turpin.	30 John Scruggs.
31 Peter Pollock.	32 Jesse Dillon.
33 John Williams.	34 William Balleu.
35 John Franklin.	36 John Miles.
37 Samuel Robinson.	38 William Jones.
39 Joel Johnson.	40 John Hendrick.
41 Terry Gallaway.	42 Humphrey Coleman.
43 John Graves.	44 James Winston.
45 John Cocke.	46 John Reade.
47 William Powell.	48 James Hix.
49 Richard Faris.	50 Isaac Peters.
51 Nathaniel Robinson.	52 Habbacock Pride.
53 Andrew Edwards.	54 Jesse Meador.

Subaltern under Capt. Joseph Carrington of the Minute Service.

Robert Hughes, Lieutenant.

Mayo Carrington, Ensign.

We the Subscribers, Committee Men for the County of Cumberland, have reviewed forty seven Minute Men belonging to the Company of Captain Joseph Carrington of the said County and find them able sound and proper Persons for Service.

Given under our Hands this 17th day of October 1775.

Rd. James.

John Woodson.

Morris Langhorne.

October 21st 1775 In Obedience to Order of Committee we the Subscribers being called upon by Capt. Joseph Carrington to review three Minute Men which he produced: We accordingly made the view and find them to be sufficient.

L. Mosby.
Rd. James.
John Woodson.

1775 Monday 23 October one OClock. We the Subscribers being called upon by Captain Joseph Carrington to view a further quantity of four Minute Men by him enlisted, Proceeded to do the same, and find them good and sufficient Men. Given under our Hands the Day and Hour above.

L. Mosby.
Rd. James.
John Woodson.
John Netherland.

The whole Company Complete.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House the 3rd November 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mosby, Mr. James, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Netherland, Mr. Joseph Carrington, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. George Carrington junr. Mr. Wilson and Mr. Edward Carrington.

Resolved, that Mr. Langhorne and Mr. Calland wait on Mr. Henry Macon in Consequence of being informed of his transporting Wheat to Navigation contrary to the Resolution of the Committee of Safety, and desire he may desist from such Proceeding, and that the Chairman may inform the Chairman of Chesterfield that this Committee has received Information that Alexander Banks has stored Wheat contrary to the same.

Captain Poindexter Mosby, Captain Benjamin Wilson, Captain William Mayo, Captain Thomas Harris, Captain Miller Woodson, and Captain John Langhorne took the Oath, respectively, directed by Ordinance of Convention and qualified as Militia Captains in this County. Absent Mr. Wilson.

Captain George Carrington junr. took the Oath agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention and qualified as a Militia Captain of this County. Absent Mr. George Carrington junr.

Anthony Martin having refused to take upon himself the Office of Lieutenant under Captain Thomas Harris agreeable to his Appointment, Charles Clarke, junr. is nominated a Lieutenant under Captain Thomas Harris in the Room of the said Martin.

Lieutenant Thomas Haskins, Lieutenant John Lee, Lieutenant Alexander Guttry, Lieutenant James Drake, Lieutenant Charles Clarke junr. and Lieutenant Thomas Stegar took the Oath, respectively, as Lieutenant of the Militia of this County under their Captains and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Ensign George Keeling, Ensign George Williamson, Ensign Edmund Logwood, Ensign John Harris, Ensign Richard Booker, Ensign Samuel Hyde Saunders, Ensign William Anderson, and Ensign Mayo took the Oath respec-

tively and qualified as Ensigns in the Militia under their Captains agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Mr. Littleberry Mosby, Mr. Netherland, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Robert Smith and Mr. Saunders or any three of them are appointed to review Captain Edward Carrington's Company of Minute Men.

Geo. Carrington, Ch. M.

Teste. Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County on Monday November 18th, 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Harrison, Mr. George Carrington jr., Mr. Netherland, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Calland, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Charles Woodson junr.

John Burton is nominated a Captain of the Militia of this County under the Ordinance of Convention.

Jesse Merryman is nominated Lieutenant of the Militia under Captain John Burton, agreeable to the Ordinance.

Simon Gentry is nominated Ensign of the Militia under Captain John Burton, agreeable to the Ordinance.

The Committee then adjourned to Monday next nine o'Clock.

Geo Carrington.

Teste. Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 27th Day of November 1775. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming. Mr. Mayo, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. James, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Netherland, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. John Woodson, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Eggleston, Mr. William Smith, Mr. Edward Carrington, Mr. Charles Woodson junr. Mr. Robert Smith, Mr. Wilson, John Hyde Saunders, Clerk, and Mr. George Carrington junr.

Ordered, that the Order of this Committee touching the Exportation of Wheat out of this County be rescinded, and the same is rescinded accordingly.

Ordered, that George Carrington junr. George Hancock, and Thomas Miller do superintend the Election of Committee Men this Day and observe that no Persons vote unless those who are qualified under the Ordinance of Convention, to the best of their Knowledge.

Edward Haskins and John Burton, Gentlemen, took each the Oath of a Militia Captain in this County, and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

William Hobson, Gentleman, took the Oath and qualified as a Lieutenant of the Militia of this County under Captain Poindexter Mosby, and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

George Carrington junr. George Hancock and Thomas Miller qualified by Oath to superintend the Election of Committee Men this day.

Geo Carrington.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

On Monday the 27th Day of November 1775 the Freeholders of Cumberland County met together at the Court House of said County (it being Court

day) to elect a Committee of twenty one Persons, to act, agreeable to an Ordinance of the General Convention, for and during the Space of one Year: And the Chairman of the Committee, then being, received the Ballots of the several Electors, in the Presence of George Carrington junr. George Hancock and Thomas Miller, who were appointed by the Committee to judge of the Qualifications of the Persons offering their Ballots, as to their Freehold and Right of electing, and in the Presence of as many of the Committee, then being, as chose to attend: And after the several Freeholders had delivered their Ballots to the Chairman and the Poll was closed, the Chairman proceeded to read the Ballots, and George Carrington junr. and Thomas Miller to minute down and count the Number of Votes which each Person, voted for, had, in the Presence of as many of the Committee, then being, as pleased to attend; and they were found to stand as follow;

Viz.

For.....	John Mayo	210 Votes
For.....	William Fleming	207 Votes
For.....	Carter Henry Harrison	187 Votes
For.....	Beverly Randolph	181 Votes
For.....	James Pleasants	176 Votes
For.....	George Carrington	172 Votes
For.....	Edward Haskins	171 Votes
For.....	Frederick Hatcher	165 Votes
For.....	Saymore Scott	155 Votes
For.....	Thomas Harris	150 Votes
For.....	Littleberry Mosby	138 Votes
For.....	Henry Skipwith	136 Votes
For.....	Arthur Moseley	124 Votes
For.....	John Harris	113 Votes
For.....	Maurice Langhorne	110 Votes
For.....	Charles Woodson	109 Votes
For.....	George Carrington junr.....	104 Votes
For.....	Miller Woodson	104 Votes
For.....	Archer Allen	99 Votes
For.....	John Netherland	88 Votes
For.....	Thomas Davenport	85 Votes

It appeared farther that Bartlett Thompson had 82 Votes minuted down and counted to him, and 4 other Votes minuted down and counted to Bartholemew Thompson; Whereupon the said Barlett prayed that he might have the Benefit of the said four Votes, minuted down and counted to Bartholemew, to be added to his Number of eighty two, by which he would have eighty six Votes, and be elected a Committee Man in Exclusion of Thomas Davenport, who had eighty five Votes only, minuted down and counted to him; and further said, that there was no person of the name of Bartholemew Thompson within said County of Cumberland, or elsewhere, as far as he knew or believed, and the four Votes aforesaid of right belonged to him, and were given to Bartholemew, instead of Bartlett Thompson, altogether through a Mistake of the Name, or Manner of Spelling it; but as George Carrington junr. who had kept that Part of the Poll, had minuted down the eighty two Votes to Bartlett Thompson, and the four other Votes to Bartholemew Thompson, it

was left to the said Bartlett Thompson to scrutinize the Matter at another Day, if he thought proper; and John Mayo, William Fleming, Carter Henry Harrison, Beverly Randolph, James Pleasants, George Carrington, Edward Haskins, Frederick Hatcher, Saymore Scott, Thomas Harris, Littleberry Mosby, Henry Skipwith, Arthur Moseley, John Harris, Maurice Langhorne, Charles Woodson, George Carrington junr. Miller Woodson, Archer Allen, John Netherland, and Thomas Davenport were returned by the Chairman and the Examiners the Committee for the said County, and proclaimed accordingly. Whereupon the said Committee convened themselves, agreeable to an Ordinance of the Convention at the Court House on Thursday the seventh Day of December Anno Domini 1775, when there were present the following Gentlemen, viz. Beverly Randolph, James Pleasants, George Carrington, Saymore Scott, Littleberry Mosby, Henry Skipwith, Arthur Moseley, Maurice Langhorne; George Carrington junr. John Netherland, and Thomas Davenport; and being so convened, they proceeded to chuse by Ballot from among their Body a Chairman, and the Ballots, being examined and counted, fell out as follow: For George Carrington, 7 Votes; for Carter Henry Harrison, 2 Votes; for William Fleming, 1 Vote, and for John Mayo, 1 Vote: Whereupon George Carrington Esq. having a Majority of Votes of the whole Committee, then present, was chosen Chairman.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Thursday 7th December 1775.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Scott, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Moseley, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Carrington junr. Mr. Netherland and Mr. Davenport.

The Committee proceeded to chuse a Clerk, when Thomas Miller was unanimously elected to act in that Capacity.

On the Motion of Edward Carrington, a Captain of a Minute Company to be raised for the County, Ordered, that Mr. Moseley, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. George Carrington junr., and Mr. Netherland, or any three of them, do review the Company of the said Edward Carrington, or any Part thereof and make a Report thereof to this Committee, agreeable to an Ordinance of the General Convention of this Colony.

Geo Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Cumberland County at the Court House the 18th December 1775.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Scott, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Miller Woodson, Mr. Netherland, and Mr. Carrington.

George Carrington junr. is appointed Clerk of this Committee *pro Tempore*.

The Committee appointed to review the Company under Captain Edward Carrington of the Minute Service this Day made their Report that the said Company appeared complete on the seventeenth Day of this Month, and the same is ordered to be certified to the Committee of Safety.

Mr. Mosby, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Netherland, Mr. Charles Woodson and Mr. Carrington, or any three or more of them are appointed to review the Soldiers of the Minute Service under Captain Charles Fleming.

Edward Carrington, Captain, and William Moseley, Ensign, in the Minute

Service, this Day in Committee took the Oath directed by the Ordinance of the Convention.

Jesse Merryman, Lieutenant in the Militia of this County, took the Oath directed by the Ordinance of the Convention, and qualified.

A Member of this Committee moved that it might be determined whether the Committee have a Right to determine in all Cases of Election of Committee Men; and the Question being put, it is resolved in the Affirmative.

The Motion of Mr. Bartlett Thompson complaining of an undue Election and Return of Mr. Thomas Davenport to serve as a Member of this Committee is referred 'till the next Meeting of the Committee.

Geo Carrington Ch. M.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 5th Day of February 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Scott, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. Carrington, junr. Mr. Miller Woodson, Mr. Allen, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Davenport.

On the Motion of Bartlett Thompson, praying that he may have the Benefit of the four Votes minuted down to Bartholemew Thompson and produced a Certificate sworn to before Mr. Mayo one of this Committee by Creed Haskins, who made Oath that he wrote the Ballots for four Electors, viz. Joseph Robinson, Isham Miles, Langhorne Tabb and William Daniel, and that they directed him to set down Bartlett Thompson as one on their respective Ballots, and he set him down by the Name of Bartholemew Thompson: The Evidence not appearing sufficient for the Committee to go into an Examination of the Matter; Ordered that it be continued to the next Committee. Present Mr. Harrison.

The Committee proceeded to nominate and appoint, by Ballot, a Captain for the regular Company to be raised in this County, and after each Member had given in his Ballot; Ordered, that the Clerk of this Committee do examine and count the Ballots, and report to this Committee how they Stand. The Clerk of the Committee having accordingly examined the Ballots found them to stand as follow; viz. For Charles Fleming 10 Votes, and for Edward Carrington 8 Votes: Resolved therefore, that Charles Fleming, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as a Captain of the Regular Company to be raised for this County by an Ordinance of the late Convention. The Committee then proceeded to nominate and appoint a first Lieutenant to Captain Fleming in the Manner aforesaid, and upon the Clerk's examining and counting the Ballots found them to stand as follow, viz. For William Mosely 14 Votes; for Mayo Carrington 2 Votes; for Thomas Ralley 1 Vote, and for Horatio Turpin 1 Vote: Resolved therefore, that William Moseley, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as a first Lieutenant in the Regular Company to be raised in this County. The Committee then proceeded to vote by Ballot for a second Lieutenant to the said Company, and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, they were found to stand as follow, viz. For William Bernard junr. 7 Votes; for Mayo Carrington 5 Votes; for Horatio Turpin 2 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland junr. 1 Vote; for Charles Ballow 1 Vote; for Thomas Ralley 1 Vote, and for John Clarke 1 Vote: The greater Num-

ber of Votes falling on William Bernard junr. and Mayo Carrington, the Committee proceeded to vote whether the said Bernard junr. or Carrington be the second Lieutenant; upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk they were found to stand as follow, viz. For William Bernard junr. 10 Votes, and for Mayo Carrington 8 Votes; the said Bernard having a Majority of the Votes in his Favor: Resolved therefore that the said William Bernard junr. Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as the second Lieutenant to the Company of Regulars to be raised for this County. The Committee then proceeded to vote by Ballot for an Ensign in the said Company of Regulars to be raised in this County; and upon Examination of the Ballots they were reported by the Clerk to stand as follow, viz. For Mayo Carrington 6 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland junr. 4 Votes; for Littleberry Mosby junr. 2 Votes; for John Clarke 3 Votes; for Thomas Railey 2 Votes, and for Horatio Turpin 1 Vote: Mayo Carrington and Benjamin Netherland junr. appearing to have the greatest Number of Votes; the Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot whether the said Carrington or Netherland be nominated as Ensign in the said Company, and after the Clerk had examined and counted the Votes, he reported them to stand as follow, viz. For Mayo Carrington 13 Votes, and for Benjamin Netherland junr. 5 Votes: The Majority of the Votes falling on Mayo Carrington; Resolved therefore, that Mayo Carrington, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as an Ensign in the Company of Regulars to be raised in this County.

Resolved, that Cumberland Court House be appointed as the Place of Rendezvous for the Regular Company to be raised in this County.

Resolved, that Mr. Mosby, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Mayo, or any two of them, do review the Company of Regulars to be raised for this County, as the same may be recruited and made up, and that they make Report thereof to this Committee, agreeable to the Ordinance of the Committee.

The Committee then proceeded to vote for Minute Officers in the Room of Nathaniel Carrington who resigns his Place as Lieutenant of a Company raised and to be raised, as also in the Room of those Minute Officers who have this Day been appointed in the Regular Service. The Ballots for a Minute Captain in the Room of Charles Fleming lately a Captain of a Minute Company in this County being examined and counted by the Clerk, he reported them to stand as follow, viz. For William Turpin 5 Votes; for John Wiley 4 Votes; for John Swann 2 Votes; for John Clarke 2 Votes; for Littleberry Mosby junr. 2 Votes; for John Mosely 1 Vote; for Hughes Woodson 1 Vote, and for Thomas Railey 1 Vote. William Turpin and John Wiley having the greatest Number of Votes, the Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot whether the said Turpin or Wiley be nominated and recommended as a Captain of the said Minute Company, and after the Committee had voted and the Clerk examined and counted the Ballots, he reported them to stand as follow, viz. For William Turpin 10 Votes, and for John Wiley 8 Votes: William Turpin appearing to have a Majority of the Votes; Resolved therefore that William Turpin, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as a Captain of the Minute Company in the Room of Charles Fleming lately a Captain of the said Minute Company.

The Committee proceeded to nominate a Lieutenant in the Minute Service under Captain William Turpin in the Room of Nathaniel Carrington lately Lieutenant: Resolved, that Littleberry Mosby junr. Gentleman, be nominated

and appointed Lieutenant in the Minute Company under Captain William Turpin.

The Committee then proceeded to vote for an Ensign in the Company of Minute Men under Captain Joseph Carrington, in the Room of Mayo Carrington lately an Ensign in that Company, and after the Clerk had examined and counted the Ballots he reported them to stand as follow, viz. For Thomas Ralley 14 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland junr. 3 Votes, and for John Clarke 1 Vote: Thomas Ralley appearing to have a Majority of the votes of the whole Committee; resolved therefore that Thomas Ralley, Gentleman be nominated and recommended as an Ensign in Captain Joseph Carrington's Company of Minute Men, in the Room of Mayo Carrington appointed an Ensign in the Regular Company to be raised in this County.

The Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot for an Ensign in Captain Edward Carrington's Company of Minute Men, in the Room of William Mosely this Day appointed a Lieutenant in the Company of Regulars to be raised for this County; and after the Clerk had examined and counted the Ballots he reported them to stand as follow, viz. For John Clarke 7 Votes; for Thomas Thompson Swann 4 Votes; for John Mosely 3 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland 2 Votes, and, for John Wiley 1 Vote (Mr. Pleasants of the Committee being absent) It appearing that John Clarke and Thomas Thompson Swann had the greater Number of Votes, the Committee proceeded to vote whether of the two should be nominated as Ensign, and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, he reported, that John Clarke had 12 Votes, and Thomas Thompson Swann 5 Votes. The said Clarke having a Majority of Votes; Resolved, that John Clarke, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as an Ensign in Captain Edward Carrington's Company of Minute Men in the Room of William Mosely lately an Ensign in that Company. The Committee proceeded to nominate an Ensign in the Minute Company of Captain William Turpin in the Room of Littleberry Mosby jr. lately an Ensign in that Company; and after the Ballots were counted as aforesaid they were found to stand as follow, viz. For John Wiley 7 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland junr. 3 Votes; for John Moseley 2 Votes; for Francis Harris 2 Votes; for John Povall 2 Votes; for Hughes Woodson 1 Vote, and for Horatio Turpin 1 Vote (Present Mr. Pleasants) It appearing that John Wiley and Benjamin Netherland had the greater Number of Votes, the Committee proceeded to vote whether of the two be nominated, and the Ballots, being examined as aforesaid, were found to stand as follow, viz. For John Wiley 12 Votes; for Benjamin Netherland junior 6 Votes: The Majority of the Votes falling on Wiley: Resolved therefore that John Wiley, Gentleman, be nominated and recommended as an Ensign in the Minute Company of Captain William Turpin, in the Room of Littleberry Mosby junr. lately an Ensign of said Company.

Colo. George Carrington, Colo. William Fleming and Carter Henry Harrison, Esqrs. are appointed to represent this County in the Committee of Amelia District.

Beverly Randolph, James Pleasants and John Mayo, Esqrs. are appointed as Substitutes in the Place of the said Carrington Fleming and Harrison respectively, in Case of their or either of their Absence.

Mr. Edward Carrington signifying to this Committee a Desire to travel from his County to different Places in the Colony, and probably to the most

distant Parts of the United Colonies of America; we cannot forbear, in Justice to that Gentleman's Character, to recommend him to the World as a Valuable Member of Civil Society, and a warm Friend to the Interests and Liberty of America. Ever since the Commencement of the present unhappy Dispute between Great Britain and these Colonies, Mr. Carrington has proved himself ready to step forth in the Common Defence—did step forth among the first from this County as a Lieutenant of the Volunteer Company raised among us—has acted his Part well in different Departments, and we think him worthy the Notice of all true Lovers of their Country. His private Character has hitherto been Irreproachable, and his publick Conduct without Exception. He was elected a Committee Man for this County, and afterwards nominated a Captain to a Minute Company:—both which Places he filled well, was active, diligent, useful, and completed his Company: We therefore hope he will meet with every Honour and Preferment among Strangers, to which his Merit entitles him.

William Gay, Gentleman, is nominated a Captain of the Militia in the Room of Edmund Vaughan who was lately a Captain but now has resigned his Commission.

Mr. Harrison moved, that a Resolution he had drawn up in Consequence of some Resolutions lately published by the Continental Congress should be received by this Committee, and the same being read was accordingly received, to be transcribed by the Clerk before or at the next Meeting of this Committee.

The Clerk of this Committee is directed to apply to the Printer or any Printer within this Colony for such Speeches, Resolutions and Publications of the General Congress as may be useful to the People of this County, and to engage for fifty Copies of each Speech Resolution or other Publication of the General Congress as may be useful to the People of this County, to be paid for by this Committee.

Bernard Guttrey, Gent. an Ensign in Captain Miller Woodson's Company of Militia took the usual Oath and qualified before this Committee, according to the Ordinance of the Convention.

Robert Anderson, Gent. Lieutenant in Captain Benjamin Wilson's Company of Militia took the usual Oath and qualified before this Committee, according to the Ordinance of the Convention.

John Swann, Gent. Lieutenant in Captain George Carrington's Company of Militia took the usual Oath and qualified before this Committee, according to the Ordinance of the Convention.

Resolved, that Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Randolph and Mr. Mayo be recommended to the Committee of Safety as a Court of Enquiry for this County agreeable to an Ordinance of the late Convention, entitled, "An Ordinance for establishing a Mode of Punishment for the Enemies of America in this Colony."

Geo Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Thursday the 29th Day of February Anno Domini 1776. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. George Carrington junr. Mr. Miller Woodson and Mr. Allen.

The Resolution drawn up by Mr. Harrison, a Member of this Committee, touching some Resolutions lately published by the Continental Congress, and received by this Committee at a former Session, being transcribed stood as followeth.

"Whereas It is notorious to this Committee, that every Artifice has been practiced, and no Stratagem unattempted, by a Set of Men among us, who, notwithstanding their false Glosses and external Demeanour, are avowed Enemies as well to the Constitution of Great Britain as the happy Union which once subsisted between the Mother Country and her Colonies, to draw many, otherwise honest and well meaning, but uninformed People in this Colony into erroneous Opinions, and to obstruct, as far as in their Power, that Universal Harmony and Union, which we wish to establish through the Continent, have endeavored to detach them by the most dreadful Apprehensions of the probable Issue of the present Contests; and whereas it is recommended to the different Committees by the Honourable Continental Congress, to treat all such Persons with Kindness, and to view their Errors as proceeding, rather from want of Information, than of Virtue or publick Spirit; to assure them, that Necessity, not Choice, has driven us to defend, by Arms, our Rights and Liberties; and, in Order to explain to them the Origin, Nature and extent of the present Controversy, liberally to distribute among the People the Proceedings of the Congress, the late Speeches in Parliament relative to American Grievances and such other Pamphlets as tend to elucidate the Merits of the American Cause:

Resolved, that the Printers be encouraged to print in a Pamphlet the Speeches of the great Patriots in both Houses of Parliament relative to American Grievances; and that the Members of this Committee use their utmost Endeavours, to carry the above recited Resolution into Effect, and that fifty Copies of the Proceedings of the Continental Congress, and other necessary Papers be purchased at the Expense of this Committee for the Use of the County.

And whereas It is incumbent on us, particularly at this Time, to preserve Unanimity and Harmony among ourselves, and to show that we are determined to promote Merit to the utmost of our Power wherever to be found:

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this County in particular, and of the Colony in general, that all Distinction of Colonies and Countries be laid aside; that there be no other Name known among them than that of Americans and that every Man, who will heartily join in this common and ever glorious Struggle for Liberty, be considered and treated as an American born."

Thomas Miller reported to this Committee, that in Pursuance of a former Order directing the Clerk of this Committee to apply to the Printer or Printers for such Resolutions, Speeches and Publications as might be useful to the People in this County, he had purchased of Messrs. Dixon and Hunter in Williamsburg sundry Speeches of the Bishop of St. Asaph and Political Pamphlets of one Sharp, amounting in the whole of both Kinds to the Number of five dozen, and costing the Sum of two Pounds two Shillings and six Pence. That they were all of the Kind he could find in any of the Printing Offices, now on Hand; but that agreeable to the Resolution of this Committee he had endeavoured to encourage the reprinting in a Pamphlet the Speech of

Edmund Burke, Esquire, on the American Question, and some other Political Productions, which might prove entertaining and useful to the County: That the above mentioned Speeches and Pamphlets already purchased were charged to him, and brought up and distributed through the County.

The Company complete of Captain Charles Fleming, of the Regular Service, reviewed by Mr. Mosby and Mr. Netherland and others, was reported to this Committee and received, and a Certificate ordered to be granted to the said Captain Fleming.

The Regular Company of this County, under Captain Charles Fleming, is directed to march to Gloucester Court House, and to begin their march in one Week from this Time.

Nathan Glenn, Gentleman, Ensign in Captain Miller Woodson's Company of Militia in this County took the usual Oath and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Ordered, that Mr. Mosby do contract for the Waggon, Team, and Driver employed by Captain Charles Fleming to carry his Company's Baggage down to Gloucester Court House, after being disengaged from Captain Fleming, to proceed immediately from Gloucester Court House and go to Hampton and bring up from thence a Load of Salt for the Use of this County, and that the said Waggon, Team, and Driver be employed by the Day from the Time of leaving Gloucester Court House till he brings up his Load of Salt to Cumberland Court House.

The Committee then proceeded to go into an Examination of the disputed Election between Thomas Davenport and Bartlett Thompson, and after examining sundry Witnesses and hearing Evidence; It is considered and resolved, That Bartlett Thompson be received as a Member of this Committee in Exclusion of Thomas Davenport who hath hitherto set a Member in this Committee since the last Election; and that the said Bartlett Thompson have Notice of this Resolution.

Ordered, that the whole Proceedings of the late Committee of this County; and also of this present Committee be fairly transcribed by the Clerk in a Book or Books of Record to be kept for that Purpose: And also, that all Letters which come directed to the Chairman of this Committee, or to the Committee, for the Use of this Committee, be communicated to the Committee at their next Sitting, and filed by the Clerk of the Committee in his Office.

George Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Friday the fifth Day of April 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Scott, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Carrington and Mr. Thompson.

Mr. Chairman laid before the Committee the Business of the Day.

It appearing to the Committee, that William Turpin, nominated a Captain to a Minute Company to be raised for this County, has not completed his Number of Men agreeable to an Ordinance of the Convention, and further that the said Turpin, by Letter, is willing to resign his Appointment; Resolved, that Littleberry Mosby junr. Gentleman, be nominated and appointed a

Captain of the Minute Company in the Room of William Turpin lately the Captain; he the said Mosby having been Lieutenant under Turpin, and it appearing that he had raised his Complement of Men as Lieutenant.

The Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot for a Captain of the Minute Company in this County in the Place of Edward Carrington, who was lately a Captain of a Minute Company (the said Edward being now disqualified by another Appointment) and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, the Votes stood as follow; For John Langhorne 9 Votes, and for John Swann 1 Vote—John Langhorne having a Majority of the Votes of the whole Committee; Resolved therefore, that John Langhorne, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Captain of the Minute Company in which Edward Carrington was lately Captain.

John Mosby having resigned and vacated his Place as Lieutenant in the Minute Company under Captain Edward Carrington formerly of the said Company: Resolved, that John Clarke, Gentleman, lately an Ensign in the said Company, be nominated and appointed Lieutenant in the said Company of Minute Men, now under Captain John Langhorne.

The Committee then proceeded to vote by Ballot for a Lieutenant in the Company of Minute Men now under Captain Littleberry Mosby junr. and after Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk they appeared to stand as follow; For John Wiley 6 Votes; for Thomas Thompson Swann 2 Votes; for John Swann 1 Vote, and for Charles Ballow 1 Vote:—John Wiley having a Majority of the Votes of the Whole Committee; Resolved therefore, that John Wiley, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed a Lieutenant of the Minute Company under Captain Littleberry Mosby junr.

The Committee proceeded to vote by Ballot for an Ensign in the Company of Minute Men under Captain John Langhorne, and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, they appeared to stand as follow: viz. For, Robert Mosby 4 Votes; for Charles Ballow 2 Votes; for John Mosely, 2 Votes, and for Thomas Thompson Swann 2 Votes: As none of the Persons voted for had a Majority of the whole Committee and as Robert Mosby had the greatest Number and the others were equal in Number, the Question was, whether the said Mosely, Ballow, or Swann be voted for with Mosby, and it was resolved, that Thomas Thompson Swann be balloted for with Robert Mosby, and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, he reported them to stand as follow; viz. For Robert Mosby 6 Votes, and for Thomas Thompson Swann 4 Votes:—Robert Mosby having a Majority of the Votes of the whole Committee; Resolved therefore, that Robert Mosby, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Ensign in the Company of Minute Men under Captain John Langhorne.

The Committee then proceeded to vote by Ballot as before for an Ensign in the Company of Minute Men under Captain Littleberry Mosby junr. and upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk they were reported to stand as follow: viz. For, Charles Ballow 5 Votes, and for Thomas Thompson Swann 5 Votes: It appearing that the said Charles Ballow and Thomas Thompson Swann had an equal Number of Votes, the Chairman agreeable to Ordinance and Rule was to determine the Matter by his Vote, which being given to Thomas Thompson Swann, he had a Majority of the Votes of the whole Committee; Resolved therefore, that Thomas Thompson Swann, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Ensign in the Company of Minute Men under Captain Littleberry Mosby, junr.

Resolved, that Richard Allen, Gentleman, lately a Lieutenant in Captain John Langhorne's Company of Militia be now appointed Captain of the said Company of Militia in the Place of John Langhorne promoted to the Minute Service.

Resolved, that Moses Arnold, Gentleman, lately an Ensign in Captain John Langhorne's Company of Militia be nominated and appointed Lieutenant thereof under Captain Richard Allen.

Resolved, that Benjamin Allen, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Ensign in Captain Richard Allen's Company of Militia in the Room of Moses Arnold lately Ensign thereof.

The Committee proceeded to vote for an Ensign in the Company of Militia under Captain John Burton in the Place of Simon Gentry who refuses to act in that Capacity: Upon Examination of the Ballots by the Clerk, they appeared to stand as follow; viz. For John Burton junr. 7 Votes; for Thomas Davenport junr. 2 Votes, and for William C. Hill 1 Vote: John Burton junr. having a Majority of the Votes of the whole Committee; Resolved therefore, that John Burton junr. Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Ensign under Captain John Burton of the Militia in the Room of Simon Gentry.

Ordered, that Mr. Harrison, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Fleming and Mr. George Carrington junr. or any two or three of them, do draw up and prepare Instructions for the Delegates in Convention to be chosen for this County on next Court Day, directing them what Line of Conduct to pursue in their future Deliberations.

Ordered, that Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Mosby, Mr. George Carrington junr. and Mr. Charles Woodson junr., or any two or more of them, do review the Companies of Minute Men under Captain John Langhorne and Captain Littleberry Mosby junr. as they shall be completed, agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Thomas Miller resigned his Office as Clerk of this Committee, and relinquished his Place.

Geo Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County 17th April 1776. Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Scott, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. John Harris, Mr. George Carrington junr., Mr. Miller Woodson, Mr. Allen and Mr. Thompson.

William Gay, and Richard Allen, Gentlemen, Captains of the Militia of this County took the Oath respectively and qualified as Captains of the Militia agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

William Daniel is nominated and appointed an Ensign in Captain Archer Allen's Company of Militia, in the Room of William Coleman.

Moses Arnold, Lieutenant, and Benjamin Allen, Ensign, in Captain Richard Allen's Company of Militia for this County took the Oath respectively and qualified agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention.

Geo Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 22nd Day of April 1776.

PROCEEDINGS OF COMMITTEE OF SAFETY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Scott, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Miller Woodson and Mr. Thompson.

Thomas Miller is rechosen Clerk of this Committee.

Present, Mr. Carrington junr.

Mr. Harrison reported from the Sub-Committee appointed to draw up Instructions for the Delegates, in Convention to be chosen for this County, that they had drawn up Instructions for the Concurrence of the People, which he read in his Place, and being approved were received by the Committee and stood as hereto annexed.

Mr. Harrison moved that It be recommended to the People of this County strictly to observe the seventeenth Day of May as a Fast agreeable to the Resolution of the Continental Congress; Resolved therefore, that the Resolution drawn up by Mr. Harrison be received by this Committee, and the same was received accordingly and is annexed to the Proceedings of the Day, together with the above recited Resolution, being both read and approved of.

Geo Carrington

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

The Instructions to the Delegates to be chosen for the County of Cumberland on Monday the 22nd Day of April 1776 to sit in the general Convention of this Colony drawn up and reported by Mr. Harrison for the Concurrence of the People, and approved by the Committee at their last Meeting and generally agreed to by the People, were annexed to the Proceedings of the Committee at the Time aforesaid and stand as follow.

"To John Mayo and William Fleming, gent. When the King of Great Britain, deaf to all the humiliating and well intended Petitions from his once loyal Subjects, not only of America, but of Great Britain also, changes his Justice into Severity; when he stoops to the low Artifice of bribing to carry despotic Designs into Effect, and his first Dignities are Marks of the first Servitude; when he prefers arbitrary Sway unknown to the Constitution which placed his Family on the Throne to the Love and Happiness of his Subjects; when the British Parliament so far sunk in Venality and Corruption as to sacrifice their most inestimable Privileges, adding Insult to Oppression, have given his Majesty the warmest Assurances, that they will, with their Lives and Fortunes, support him in a ruinous and cruel War against us. When his Majesty, after a wanton Abuse of his Negative on our Acts of Assembly, by which he has forced the Slave Trade on us for several Years, unmindful of his Coronation Oath, has ordered his Governour, Lord Dunmore, to arm our Slaves against us, in open Violation of several Acts of Assembly which have the Royal Sanction; when an uniform System through all the Acts of Parliament in the present Reign, tending evidently to the total Destruction of American Liberty, leaves no other Alternative than a base Submission to their inhuman, impolitic and oppressive Measures, or Independancy; Actuated by a tender Regard to ourselves and to our Posterity we think ourselves Indispensably obliged to declare boldly for the latter. We therefore your Constituents instruct you positively to declare for an Independancy; that you solemnly adjure and Allegiance to his Britannick Majesty, and bid him a good Night for ever; that you promote in our Convention an Instruction to our Delegates, now sitting in Continental Congress, to do the same; that they, in their Line

of Conduct, follow the British Parliament Step by Step, and since all American Property is declared forfeited to the Crown, that they shall endeavour to procure an Act of the Congress, condemning the Property of every British Subject residing beyond Sea, and every Subject not taking an Active Part in the present Contest, to the Use of the United Colonies; that they listen to no Terms of Accommodation from the British Court, without a previous Renunciation from the King of Great Britain of all Right, Title or Authority in and over these Colonies, and a formal and solemn Recognition of our Rights and Independancy; nor form any commercial Treaty, till they are satisfied of a Removal of their Ships of War and Troops from our Coasts and Seas; that they immediately open a free Trade to all Nations; that they exert themselves in procuring such foreign Assistance and forming such commercial Connexions as they, in their superior Wisdom, shall think prudent. Should any Proposals be made to you, we strenuously insist that you order the Commissioners immediately to withdraw and refer them to the Continental Congress. And whereas the necessary Expenses of the present War, from a Scarcity of Coin, must occasion an emission of a Paper Currency to so great Amount as will depreciate its Value, a great Proportion whereof will be laid out in Provisions, which we have perishing on our Hands thro' a Stoppage of Trade, every Mode which tends to remedy the Evil must deserve your Attention, we therefore, assuring you of our hearty Concurrence in the present Measures, and wishing a vigorous Opposition, recommend to you to procure an Ordinance for an immediate Assessment in Provisions when necessary, and that proper Landings be appointed for the Delivery thereof.

Since we can neither love, honour, nor esteem, but must detest the Wretch, who hath brought Fire and Sword into our Country, we conceive a manifest Inconsistency in our Act of Worship, we acknowledge his Britannic Majesty for our lawful Sovereign; we most heartily beseech Almighty God to strengthen him, that he may vanquish and overcome all his Enemies, at the same Time, begging his Protection, and that he will save us from the Hands of our Enemies, abate their Pride, assuage their Malice, and confound their Devices; thus we dishonour him, who hath enjoined us to pray with the Heart and Understanding also, and must appear to be rank Hypocrites: We therefore recommend, that so much of the Liturgy as respects the King be altered; that a Prayer for the Preservation, Happiness and Union of the Colonies be substituted, and that the Clergy be directed to use the same on Pain of an immediate Removal."

Copy from the Original, reported to, and received by, the Committee on Monday the 22nd April 1776.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

The Resolution drawn up by Mr. Harrison, read to and approved by the Committee of Cumberland County on Monday the 22nd of April 1776, touching a Fast to be observed the 17th Day of May following, stood as hereto subjoined.

"Whereas Friday the 17th Day of May next is fixed on by the Honourable Continental Congress as a Day of Humiliation, Fasting and Prayer.

Resolved that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this County piously to keep the same, that under a due Sense of God's superintending Providence we may, with united Hearts, confess our manifold Sins and Transgressions, and by a sincere Repentance and Amendment ~ Life appease his

righteous Displeasure, and through the Medlation of Jesus Christ, obtain his Pardon: Humbly Imploring him to frustrate the cruel Purposes of our unnatural Enemies, and to prevent the further Effusion of our kindred Blood: But if Necessity constrain us to repel their hostile Invasions, that it may please the God of Armies to animate our Officers and Soldiers with Invincible Fortitude, to cover them in the Day of Battle, and to crown the Continental Arms with Victory: Earnestly beseeching him to bless our Civil Rulers and the Representatives of the People in their several Assemblies, to preserve and strengthen their Union, to inspire them with a disinterested Love of their Country, and to give Wisdom and Stability to their Councils: And that the Ministers in the different Parishes be requested to prepare a Sermon suitable to the Occasion."

Copy from the Original, presented to, and approved by, the Committee.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Committee held for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 27th Day of May 1776.

Present. Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Scott, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Thompson.

The Chairman laid before the Committee the principal Cause of their convening, and informed them that they were to appoint Officers to Command a Company of fifty Men to be composed of Minute Men, or Minute Men and Militia agreeable to the Resolution of the General Convention passed the 10th Day of this Month.

Resolved, that there are now present fifty Privates or more of the Minute Men of the several Companies in this County, that they have the Liberty of chusing which one of the three Minute Captains of this County they will serve under; and that their Choice under the aforesaid Restrictions be the Sense of this Committee; when the other Captains gave up the Point in Favor of Captain Joseph Carrington who had the general Voice and Sense of the other Officers and the Soldiers: Resolved therefore, that Joseph Carrington, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed the Captain to command the fifty Men from this County under the Resolution of the Convention of the tenth Instant.

The Committee left it in the Choice of the Soldiers to nominate a Lieutenant from among the Number of Minute Officers, when Robert Hughes was chosen by the Soldiers: Resolved therefore, that Robert Hughes, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed Lieutenant under Captain Joseph Carrington to command the fifty Men as aforesaid. The Committee then resolved that the Soldiers should chuse the Ensign to command them under Captain Carrington from among the Number of Minute Officers, when Thomas Ralley was choosen: Resolved therefore that Thomas Ralley, Gentleman, be nominated and appointed an Ensign under Captain Joseph Carrington in the Expedition aforesaid.

John Langsdon having applied to this Committee for Leave to pass and repass through this Colony; and more especially to and from Kemp's Landing where he has a Waggon employed in the Country's Service, the Committee recommend the said Langsdon to be an inoffensive Person as far as they know: and they believe his Intentions are honest and blameless.

Ordered that the Treasurer of this Committee do refund to the several Collectors of the Powder Money their respective Quotas, after deducting the necessary Expenses and Disbursements, to be distributed among the People.

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this County and others, to furnish the Company directed from this County to North Carolina, with Blankets, Potts, and all other Necessaries in their March. to be paid for by the Publick.

Geo Carrington

Teste, Tho. Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County 8th July 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Allen, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Thompson.

Mr. Chairman laid before the Committee a Letter received from the President of the Committee of Safety and an Order of the Committee of Safety respecting Prisoners sent to this County which were severally read.

Ordered, that the Prisoners sent to this County by the Committee of Safety be kept at the Court House till they contract with proper Persons for hiring themselves, and Mr. Mosby is appointed to deliver the said Prisoners to such Persons as he shall approve as shall make Contracts with them for hiring them, taking proper Receipts.

The Committee being informed that Robert Scruggs of this County hath been guilty of making sundry Speeches tending to influence and inflame the Minds of sundry Persons against the Rights and Liberties of the Country. It is ordered that the said Robert be summoned to attend at the Meeting of this Committee to be held at the Court House on the fourth Monday this Month to answer the said Information.

William Hudgins and Jesse Merryman to be summoned as Witnesses : And the said Merryman is appointed to serve the said Summonses.

Geo. Carrington.

Teste, Tho. Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday the 22nd July 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Allen, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Thompson.

It appearing by an Ordinance of the General Convention of this Colony that an Oath to the Commonwealth of Virginia is to be administered to the several Committees before they act:—Mr. Pleasants from a conscientious Motive refusing to take such Oath: Resolved that a solemn Affirmation instead of such Oath be administered to Mr. Pleasants, which he accordingly made; and then the other Members above mentioned qualified by Oath.

Thomas Miller, Clerk of this Committee took the said Oath and qualified.

Robert Scruggs, having been summoned to answer an Accusation lodged against him at the last Meeting of this Committee, appeared in Person, and sundry Witnesses, having been summoned, appeared likewise.

The said Scruggs confessed he might have said many Things inadvertently before sundry Persons which might seem to reflect upon some Mem-

bers of Committee, or others concerned in the great American Struggle for Liberty; but as he is a sincere Wellwisher to the Interest of America, he is heartily sorry that any Thing he should say might tend or be construed to tend to the Injury of the common Rights of America: Resolved therefore that the Prosecution be dismissed, and the said Scruggs, upon his Confession and Promise of a cautious Conduct for the future is hereby discharged.

The Committee proceeded to settle the Allowance of the Clerk of this Committee to this day: Resolved that Thomas Miller, Clerk of this Committee be allowed the Sum of twenty five Pounds for his Services as Clerk of this Committee to this day.

The Committee adjourned 'til next Court Day.

Geo. Carrington.

Teste, Tho. Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Cumberland County at the Court House of the said County on the 20th of August 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Harrison, Mr. Randolph, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Thomas Harris, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Miller Woodson, Mr. Allen, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Thompson.

Mr. Chairman laid before the Committee a Letter by him received from Colo. Archibald Cary of the Amelia Battallion of Minute Men which enclosed a Letter from the President of the Council requiring a List of the Minute Men now remaining in this County. On Consideration whereof and it appearing to be impossible at this Time to make out the said List the same is postponed till the Meeting of the Committee at this Place on Monday next.

Resolved that it be recommended to the several Minute Officers in this County to do their Endeavour to complete their several Companies and that they make Report to this Committee at their next Meeting of the Number of Men enlisted in their several Companies.

The Committee taking into Consideration what Method shall be taken in distributing the Salt allotted to this County after mature Deliberation thereupon had It is considered that it be distributed to the People according to the Number of Souls taken last year—that any Persons claiming any Part thereof shall be examined on Oath what Quantity they have by them that they may have no more delivered than what will make what they have equal with others who claim any thereof.

Geo Carrington.

Teste, Tho. Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday 26th August 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Fleming, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Skipwith, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Allen, Mr. Netherland and Mr. Thompson.

Mr. Fleming and Mr. Carrington reported to the Committee, that Mr. John Harris and Mr. Charles Woodson. Members of this Committee, had qualified before them agreeable to the Ordinance of Convention, they the said Fleming and Carrington having been before qualified.

Present Mr. Mosby. Resolved that the County's Salt be distributed among the People of this County who are in Want according to the Number of Souls

in their Families; and that they be allowed one Pint, or to make up one Pint with what they have now on Hand, per Soul, at the Rate of ten Shillings and six Pence per Bushel, dry Measure.

Resolved that Mr. Mosby measure out and distribute among the People who apply, the Salt, under the above Resolution and agreeable to the Resolution of this Committee at their last Meeting.

Geo. Carrington.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At a Meeting of the Committee of Cumberland County at the Court House on Monday 23rd September 1776.

Present, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Pleasants, Mr. Haskins, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Moseley, Mr. Langhorne, Mr. Charles Woodson, Mr. Carrington, Mr. Allen and Mr. Netherland.

Ordered, that Colo. William Fleming do make particular Enquiry at Hampton, or elsewhere where the public Salt was deposited for the Use of this County, and that he ascertain the Quantity allowed for the said County; and likewise, if possible, the precise Quantity which hath been delivered out to any Person or Persons to be transported to this County, and that he make Report thereof as soon as possible.

Ordered that the ninth Day of October next be a Day fixed on to deliver to the People the County's Salt; and that they be allowed another Pint a Soul as far as it will go; and that public Notice be given of this Order.

Ordered that if any Salt be left on Hand after the ninth Day of October, Mr. Mosby do sell it to those he can treat with.

Geo. Carrington.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. Com.

At Cumberland Court House the twenty eight Day of October in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Mayo, Mr. Mosby, Mr. Hatcher, Mr. Moseley, Mr. John Harris, Mr. Carrington and Mr. Thompson, Members of the Committee for the Time being of the said County of Cumberland assembled, and there being no other Members of the said Committee present, the above Members proceeded to appoint proper Persons to adjudge of the Right of any Person to vote for a new Committee to be elected to serve according to the Ordinances of Convention and the Law of the Land,—Thomas Miller and George Carrington, the younger, are appointed for the said Purpose together with Mr. Chairman, the said Miller and Carrington being sworn according to Ordinance of Convention.

Geo. Carrington, C. M.

Teste Thomas Miller, Clk. Com.

28th October 1776. Mr. Chairman, Thomas Miller and George Carrington, junr. proceeded to receive the Ballots of the Freeholders of the County of Cumberland for a Committee to be chosen and after having received sundry Ballots and the Poll being closed, they counted and minuted down the Votes to the different Persons voted for and upon Examination found them to stand as follow, viz.

For.....	George Carrington	48 Votes
For.....	William Fleming	48 Votes
For.....	John Mayo	47 Votes
For.....	George Carrington jnr.	41 Votes
For.....	Beverly Randolph	39 Votes
For.....	James Pleasants	39 Votes
For.....	Littleberry Mosby	39 Votes
For.....	Frederick Hatcher	39 Votes
For.....	Thomas Harris	39 Votes
For.....	Saymore Scott	38 Votes
For.....	John Harris	37 Votes
For.....	Charles Woodson	35 Votes
For.....	Joseph Carrington	35 Votes
For.....	Robert Smith	35 Votes
For.....	Miller Woodson	33 Votes
For.....	Henry Skipwith	32 Votes
For.....	Carter Henry Harrison	31 Votes
For.....	Arthur Moseley	31 Votes
For.....	John Netherland	30 Votes
For.....	Edward Haskins	29 Votes
For.....	Archer Allen	29 Votes

Whereupon the said George Carrington, William Fleming, John Mayo, George Carrington, the younger, Beverly Randolph, James Pleasants, Littleberry Mosby, Frederick Hatcher, Thomas Harris, Saymore Scott, John Harris, Charles Woodson, Joseph Carrington, Robert Smith, Miller Woodson, Henry Skipwith, Carter Henry Harrison, Arthur Moseley, John Netherland, Edward Haskins and Archer Allen, Gentlemen, being the twenty one Persons who had the greatest Number of Votes upon the Examination of the Ballots are returned the Committee to act for the County of Cumberland agreeable to the Ordinance of the General Convention, and the Laws and Regulations of the General Assembly.

Teste, Thomas Miller, Cl. former Com.

Here ended the Proceedings of the Committee of Cumberland. The Court of the County and the Court Martial of Field Officers & Captains taking by the Constitution and Frame of Government the Business in to their Hands which heretofore belonged to the County Committees in the unsettled State of Affairs.

Thomas Miller.

Powhatan County, 8 Nov. 1777.

Isle of Wight Committee Proceedings

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County on Friday, the thirteenth day of January, in the fifteenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George, the third King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith etc. and in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Present: John Scarsbrook Wills, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Arthur Smith, the Reverend Henry John Burgess, John Mallory, Tristram Norsworthy, jun., William Davis, Goodrich Wilson, and Nathaniel Burwell Gent.

Resolved: That John Scarsbrook Wills Gent, be appointed Chairman to the Committee, and William Francis Young be appointed Clerk to the said Committee.

Resolved: that notice be given to the several members of this committee and that they do meet in the town of Smithfield, on Tuesday, the seventeenth day of this Instant—January for the purpose of holding a Committee for the said County.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman.

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County the seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Present: John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, John Day, Arthur Smith, the Reverend Henry John Burgess, Thomas Pierce, John Mallory, Tristram Norsworthy Jun., Goodrich Wilson, Nathaniel Burwell and Timothy Tynes Gent—

Resolved, that the ninth resolve made by the Continental Congress by the Clerk of this Committee, be advertised at the Court house and every publick place in this County in order to give notice to any person or persons who may be agrieved by any Merchant or Merchants selling goods, wares, or merchandise for more than he or they had done for twelve months last past, that he or they so agrieved give information thereof to any one member of this Committee, who, on considering the circumstances shall have power to call a meeting of the Committee and desire the informer to appear properly prepared to make good his charge.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

"John Sek. Wills, Chairman."

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County on Monday, the thirteenth day of February in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five—

Present: John Sek. Wills, Chairman, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, Arthur Smith, The Reverend Henry John Burgess, Thomas Pierce, Goodh. Wilson, John Mallory, Tristram Norsworthy, William Davis, Nathaniel Burwell & Timothy Tynes, Gent—

John Sym, a merchant in the town of Smithfield, in this County acquainted the Committee that he had received by the Ship Thomas, Captain Robertson from Glasgow, two packages containing sundry pieces of Irish linen, amounting as per invoice to one hundred and fifty six pounds fourteen shillings and penny half penny sterling (charges included) which goods he desired might be disposed of agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress, and it appearing that they arrived in this colony before the first instant, it was resolved that the linens be sold at the town of Smithfield on the twenty first instant in lots according to the number of the invoice under the direction of John Sck. Wills, Arthur Smith, Thomas Pierce, Goodrich Willson and Josiah Parker, or any three of them, and that the money arising from such sale be applied in conformity to the tenth resolve of the Continental Congress. The Committee, at the same time, taking into consideration the defenceless state of this County, owing to a neglect of military discipline, and being also desirous of contributing according to their abilities to the encouragement of useful arts and manufactures in this Colony, came to the following resolutions. That it be earnestly recommended by this Committee to the Chief Commanding Officer of the Militia in this County to train and exercise the Militia according to law. That John Scarsbrook Wills, Thomas Peirce, Arthur Smith, Goodrich Willson & Josiah Parker, Gent, do purchase, (as soon as may be had), one thousand pounds of gun powder for the use of this County.

That a premium of twenty pounds be paid by this Committee to the first person who shall make five thousand pounds of gun powder in this Colony, on such manufacturers producing a proper certificate from the Committee of the County in which such gun powder shall be made.

That a like premium of twenty pounds be paid by this Committee to the first person who shall produce to them a proper certificate of his having made in this Colony one thousand pair of merchantable cotton or wool cards.

That the free holders of this County have notice given them to attend at the Court house in the Town of Smithfield on the second day of next month to elect delegates to represent them in Convention to be held in the town of Richmond on the twentyeth of the said Month.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

"John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman."

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County at the Court House of the said County on Tuesday, the twenty first day of February in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Present: John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman, John Day, John Mallory, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Nathaniel Burwell, Thomas Peirce, William Davis and Arthur Smith, Gent—

Mr. Chairman informing the Committee that Richard Mackie of this County lately received a package of Woolens by the Thomas, Captain Robertson from Glasgow, and that the said Richard Mackie was desirous the said goods should be sold agreeable to the tenth resolve of the Continental Congress. It is therefore resolved that the said goods shall be set up in two lots nearly of the same value to the highest bidder for ready money allowing for the difference of exchange and charges forty five per cent, that the sale thereof be conducted under the direction of John Scarsbrook Wills, Thomas Peirce, Josiah Parker and Arthur Smith Gent—or any three of them who are

directed to expose the same to sale this afternoon, and the profits, if any, arising to remain in their hands for the benefit of the poore residing in the town of Boston—

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

John Sck. Wills, Chairman.

At a meeting of the Committee for the County of Isle of Wight at the Court House of the said County on Monday the seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five—

Present: John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, John Day, Arthur Smith, the Reverend Henry John Burges, Thomas Peirce, John Mallory, Tristram Norsworthy, Goodrich Willson, and William Davis, Gent—

The Committee taking into their serious consideration, the resolves of the late Provincial Convention, held at Richmond in the County of Henrico do most heartily approve of them and resolve to do all in their power to put them in execution by every persuasive means.

Resolved that it be recommended to the several Captains of the Militia in this County to make application to their respective Companys for one shilling and eight pence current money, or any sum that they may generously contribute towards purchasing ammunition for the use of this County and that they also personally apply to such persons who are not on the muster roll in their several districts for the purpose aforesaid and that the said Captains account for the money so received with this Committee and render an account of the several persons who shall contribute for the purpose aforesaid—

Resolved, that on account of the small number of members in our Committee, it is recommended that ten other gentlemen be nominated and added to this Committee to assist them and that they be elected by ballot on Thursday, the fourth day of May next—

Resolved, that the free holders of this County have notice given them by proclamation or otherwise and they are desired to attend at the Court House in the Town of Smithfield, on Thursday the fourth day of May next, in order to elect delegates to represent them (when called upon) in Colony Convention for one year—

Resolved that Richard Hardy, Thomas Peirce and Arthur Smith, Gent. be appointed a sub-committee and do wait on the merchants in the town of Smithfield and purchase all the gun powder they may have to spare for which this Committee are ready to pay two shillings and six pence per pound immediately.

The Sub-committee appointed to wait on the merchants in the town of Smithfield returned and made the following report, to-wit: "That they had made application to an assistant store keeper of Mr. George Purdie in the said town who informed them that there was in the store a small quantity of gun powder, but as he had no orders from his employer he could not sell it. Resolved, therefore, that Thomas Peirce, Arthur Smith and Josiah Parker, Gentlemen, do wait on the said George Purdie as soon as he shall return to town and purchase the same and make report thereof to the next Committee. And the said Sub-Committee also made report that John Sym, a merchant in the said town declared to them that he had about three pounds of gun powder

and that he was willing to spare part of the same to any emergency reserving a sufficiency for the use and protection of his own family.

The minutes of the proceedings were signed—

John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman.

At a meeting held for Isle of Wight County at the Court House of the said County on Monday the fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Present, John Scarsbrook Wills, Chairman, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Thomas Peirce, John Day, Richard Hardy, John Mallory, Arthur Smith, Goodrich Willson, Tristram Norsworthy, jun., and Nathaniel Burwell, Gent—

Pursuant to order of Committee for electing an additional number of ten new members, Rich. Hardy, Gent. having been appointed to manage the election thereof this day reported that John Driver, Joseph Cutchin jun., Joshua Council, Henry Pitt, Thomas Fearn, Jethro Gale, Mills Wilkinson, William Jordan, Edmund Godwin and Thomas Smith, Gentlemen, were chosen by the free holders of this County for that purpose. Whereupon. John Driver, Joseph Cutchin jun., Henry Pitt, Jethro Gale and Edmund Godwin Gent., appeared and took their seats accordingly.

Resolved that Thomas Peirce, Nathaniel Burwell and Arthur Smith Gent., or any two or more of them do wait on Thomas Nelson junr., esq and inquire of him whether he can supply this County with one thousand two hundred pounds of gun powder, (and if so) treat with him for the same and make report thereof to the next Committee to be held for this County— And further to inform him that should he have a reason to apprehend an attack to be made on the Town of York from any enemys to the libertys of North America that we will on the shortest notice assist to the utmost of our power and ability in quelling any such attack.

Resolved that notice be given to the several members of the Committee to attend at the Court House of this County in the town of Smithfield on Monday next—

Upon a motion made in behalf of Mr. John Sym, it is hereby certified to the Committee of Norfolk Borough that the said Sym lately kept a store in the Town of Smithfield in this County and that he has removed his merchandise from the said store, which goods this Committee believes were Imported agreeable to the terms of the resolution of the general Congress, but we can not take upon us to say that the said Sym hath no other goods than those he had at the town of Smithfield.

Resolved that the Clerk of this Committee do advertise that all persons who have subscribed for the encouragement of making salt in this Colony do attend on Monday next in the Town of Smithfield at the Court House in order to pay in their subscription money.

Upon an information made to the Committee that Messrs. Andrew and Richard Mackie have in their possession one half barrell of gun powder. It is therefore resolved that John Sck. Willis, Thomas Peirce and Arthur Smith Gent. do wait on the said Mackie's and request them to deliver the said powder for the use of the said County, and it is also requested that the above said Gent. pay for the same which we promise to repay, and if the said Mackie's acknowledge they have the said powder in possession and should refuse to deliver the same on a tender of ample satisfaction or the gent.,

have sufficient reasons to believe they have such powder, they are hereby directed to dispossess them of it by the most eligible means in their power, and make report of their proceedings herein to the next Committee to be held for this County.

Nathaniel Burwell Gent. dissented to the last mentioned resolve.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

John Sck. Willis, Chairman.

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County the twenty second day of May, in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Present. John Scarsbrook Willis, Chairman, Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, John Day, John Mallory, The Reverend Henry John Burges, Tristram Norsworthy, Arthur Smith, Thomas Peirce, Goodrich Willson, William Davis, Nathaniel Burwell, John Driver, Henry Pitt, Edmund Godwin and Jethro Gale, Gentlemen—

John Lawrence, Thomas Fearn, Mills Wilkinson, and Thomas Smith Gent. appeared in Committee agreeable to the late election of ten Committee men to be added to the Committee, & took their seats accordingly.

Pursuant to a resolve of the Committee held for this County bearing date the fifteenth day of this instant. We the subscribers agreeable thereto waited on Thomas Nelson jun. Esq. of the town of York with the said resolve who directed us to inform the Committee that he could not supply this County with any quantity of gun powder whatever, but would advise us to furnish ourselves with that Article from Baltimore in Maryland, and that he would willingly join us in the adventure, and thanked us for our proffered service to defend the Town of York. Arthur Smith, Thomas Peirce and Nathaniel Burwell.

Pursuant to a resolve of the Committee for this County, bearing date the fifteenth day of this instant. "We the subscribers applied to Messrs. Andrew and Richard Mackle of this County for a quantity of gun powder said to be in their possession, the said Andrew Mackle from his candid behaviour fully satisfied us that no quantity of that Article remained in his possession but was removed to Sackpoint in the County of Nansemond a few days before, but that he would use the utmost of his endeavors to procure it for us. John Sck. Willis, Thomas Peirce and Arthur Smith.

Resolved that the Committee be adjourned 'till the first Saturday in June, next.

The minutes of the proceedings were signed.

John Sck. Willis, Chairman.

At a Committee held for the County of Isle of Wight, at the Court House of the said County on the third day of June in the year of our Lord Christ, one thousand seven hundred and seventy five—

Present: Josiah Parker, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, Arthur Smith, Henry John Burges, Clerk, Thomas Peirce, John Mallory, Goodrich Willson, William Davis, Thomas Fearn, Jethro Gale, William Jordan, Edmund Godwin, and Thomas Smith, Gent—

Arthur Smith Gent. one of the Captains of the militia of this County this day returned an account of three pounds by him collected from the Company

under his command for the purpose of purchasing gun powder for the use of this County, pursuant to a former resolve of this Committee—

Sundry subscriptions were this day returned by the several Captains of the militia of this County amounting to eight pounds four shillings and four pence for the purpose of purchasing gun powder for the use of this County which several subscriptions are to be by the said Captains collected as soon as possible who are hereby ordered to account with the Committee for the same—

The present state of this County renders it highly necessary that a sufficient quantity of gun powder be immediately procured for the protection and the defence thereof, and as we have too much reason to fear that the neighboring Counties are in the like situation—Resolved that circular letters be wrote to the different Committees, of the County's of Southampton, Surry Sussex, York, and Nansemond informing them that we have good reasons to believe that no considerable quantity of gun powder can be had but by importation, which we have reasons to apprehend may be done on good terms, provided they will joine us in the enterprise—

Resolved that Henry John Burges, Clerk, Brewer Godwin, Thomas Peirce, Arthur Smith and Josiah Parker Gent. be appointed a Sub. Committee, to write and prepare circular letters to the different Committees of the County's of Southampton, Surry, Sussex, York and Nansemond and to make dispatch therein and make report thereof to the Committee—

Resolved that the above Gent. be appointed to receive from members of this Committee three pounds for the purpose of purchasing gun powder for the use of this County which said sum the respective members of this Committee have already subscribed for the purpose aforesaid and that they do endeavor to collect the same by the nineteenth day of this Instant.

Committee adjourned till the nineteenth Instant.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

Henry John Burges, Chairman, *Pro tem.*

At a Committee held for Isle of Wight County the twenty seventh day of July, in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five—

Present: The Reverend Henry John Burges in the Chair, Brewer Godwin, Richard Hardy, Thomas Peirce, John Day, John Mallory, Goodrich Willson, Arthur Smith, Nathaniel Burwell, Timothy Tynes, John Driver, Henry Pitt, Edmund Godwin, Jethro Gale and Thomas Smith, Gent—

George Purdie, Merchant in the town of Smithfield, in this County having been charged at a former meeting of this Committee with violating the Continental association, and being summoned to appear here this day to answer the said charge, he informed the Committee by letter that he would willingly attend, but had been informed that he was to be tarred and feathered, guilty or not guilty, for which reason he begged the protection of the Committee, as the only power he could appeal to. Whereupon the Committee appointed three of their members to wait on Mr. Purdie with the following message, to-wit: The Committee of the County of Isle of Wight grant protection to Mr. Purdie provided he appears innocent, and would be glad of his personal attendance, if not, they request him to give up the author of the report referred to in his letter, that the people of this County would tar and feather him guilty or not guilty, in answer to which Mr. Purdie begs the Committee

will excuse his personal appearance at present and would be glad to know the particular charges alleged against him. In answer to their request to be informed of the author or authors of the report attended in his letter he informs the Committee that Mrs. Purdie acquainted him she had it from some of her acquaintances.

The deposition of Gabriel Gibbs of full age taken concerning a charge exhibited against Mr. George Purdie being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposeth and saith that he purchased of the said Purdie three or four yards of Crown Roles for which he gave him one shilling current money of Virginia per yard and further saith not.

The deposition of James Peden of full age taken concerning a charge exhibited against Mr. George Purdie being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith that he purchased of said Purdie two yards of Crown Role for which he gave one shilling current money per yard, and that he also purchased of the said Purdie three scanes of thread for which he gave one shilling current money and further saith not.

The deposition of William Flake of full age taken concerning a charge exhibited against Mr. George Purdie, being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposeth and saith that he heard the said Purdie say that every person who signed the Continental Association would be sent for to England and hanged, that he, the said Purdie would never signe the said Association unless compelled by force thereto for that he had known a number of people hanged at home for signing associations, whereupon this deponent refused to signe the said association for some time 'till at length he was applied to by John Scarsbrook Wills Gent. who informed him, this deponent that no danger could happen to him for signing the said association, that he, the said Wills would venture to be hanged for him. this deponent, if he was ever called upon for signing as aforesaid and thereupon this deponent did signe the said association, and further saith not.

The deposition of John Driver of full age taken concerning a charge exhibited against Mr. George Purdie, being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposeth and saith that he was sometime ago at Mr. Purdies store and that he saw a lady (who he does not now recollect) purchase some pins in the said store for which she gave one shilling and six pence or three shillings per paper current money, and at the same time he, this deponent purchased the same kind of pins for seven pence and half penny per paper current money, and further saith not—

The deposition of Richard Hardy Gent. of full age, taken concerning a charge exhibited against Mr. George Purdie being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposeth and saith that the said Purdie acknowledged that he had violated the Continental association by selling needles at a double price, and further saith not.

Resolved that Brewer Godwin, Thomas Peirce, Thomas Smith, Arthur Smith and Jethro Gale, or any one of them do summon George Purdie, Robert Tynes and John Sym to appear at the next Committee then and there to answer sundry complaints lodged against them.

Resolved that the above mentioned Gent. or any one of them do summon John Sterling to appear at the next Committee then and there to answer sundry complaints lodged against him.

John Armstrong personally appeared in Committee this day and made his recantation which is in words following to-wit: "Having made use of the expressions inimical to the interest of North America, I take this method publicly to declare that the words were spoke without consideration, and that I should think myself guilty of the greatest ingratitude in acting against a Country, in which I have been treated with the greatest humanity and obtained a livelihood by the generosity of the inhabitants, I am sincerely sorry that I have forfeited the esteem of the good people of this Country and hope that my future behaviour will be such as to gain their good opinion, John Armstrong".

Whereupon, the said John Armstrong signed the Continental association.

Ordered that the Committee be adjourned 'till the 7th. day of August next, at 10 o'clock.

The minutes of these proceedings were signed.

INDEX

- Allen, Archer19, 20, 21, 25,
26, 27, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41
 Allen, Benjamin34
 Allen, Richard20, 21, 34
 Amelia battalion of minute men....39
 Amelia County Committee of
 Safety14, 15
 Amelia District17, 22, 29
 "American Archives"3
 Ammunition7, 10, 11, 12, 13,
14, 15, 38, 21, 44
 Anderson, Robert20, 30
 Anderson William20, 23
 Appomattox River20
 Archer, Allen19
 Armstrong, John49
 Arnold, Moses20, 21, 34
 Aslin (or Oslin), Martin22
 "Association", The3, 8, 12, 14,
47, 48, 49
 Ballieu, Wm.22
 Ballow, Charles27, 33
 Baltimore, Md.46
 Banks, Alexander23
 Barker, Nathaniel Wade22
 Bernárd, William27, 28
 Bland, Richard8
 Bolling, Thomas22
 Bond, Wright22
 Booker, Richard20, 23
 Boston, Poor of44
 Buckingham County Committee of
 Safety14, 15
 Burgess (or Burges), Henry
 John42, 44, 46, 47
 Burke, Edmund32
 Burton, John19, 24, 34
 Burton, John, jr.34
 Burwell, Nathaniel42, 45, 46, 47
 Calland, Joseph7, 8, 12, 17, 19,
23, 24
 Carrington, Edward7, 8, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21,
22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33
 Carrington, George7, 8, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32,
34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
 Carrington, George, jr.7, 8, 9,
10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23,
24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38,
39, 40, 41
 Carrington, Joseph7, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
29, 37, 41
 Carrington, Mayo22, 27, 28, 29
 Carrington, Nathaniel28
 Carter, Hezekiah22
 Carter, John22
 Cary, Archibald5, 39
 Charlotte County, Instructions of,
 to delegates in Convention,
 17755
 Chesterfield County Committee of
 Safety14, 15, 23
 Clarke, Charles, jr.23
 Clarke, John22, 27, 28, 29, 33
 Cocke, John22
 Coleman, Humphrey22
 Coleman, William20, 34
 Committees of inspection and
 observation3
 Committees of Safety, County3
 Continental Association. See "Asso-
 ciation," The
 Continental Congress3, 5, 8, 30,
31, 35, 36, 42, 43; delegates to,
5, 8, 9, 16, 35
 Cotton cards, Resolution rel. to
 manufacture of43
 Council, Joshua45
 Councils of defense6
 Coupland, David18
 Court Martial of Field Officers &
 Captains41
 Cox, John19

- Cumberland County, Committee of, to take list of persons in, [18](#), [19](#); court of enquiry, [30](#); election of delegates from, to Virginia Convention [7](#), [9](#), [10](#)
- Cumberland Co. Committee of Safety, address of, to inhabitants of lower parts of Virginia, [13](#), [14](#); address of, to the people, [15](#), [16](#); election of members of, [4](#), [24](#), [25](#), [40](#); instructions of, to Convention delegates, [4](#), [5](#), [35](#), [36](#); record of proceedings of, [4](#), [32](#); resolution of, rel. to open meetings of, [19](#); right of, to determine cases of election to, [27](#); treasurer of [10](#), [14](#), [38](#)
- Cumberland County instructions rel. to independence [4](#), [5](#), [35](#), [36](#)
- Cumberland County militia [38](#)
- Cumberland County representatives in Va. Convention, [1776](#).....[4](#), [6](#)
- Cumberland Court House [28](#), [32](#)
- Currency, Paper [36](#)
- Cutchin, Joseph, jr. [45](#)
- Daniel, William [27](#), [34](#)
- Davenport, Thomas [18](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [32](#), [34](#)
- Davis, William [42](#), [44](#), [46](#)
- Day, John [42](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#), [47](#)
- Delegates to Continental Congress, 1774, Address of thanks to [8](#), [9](#)
- Delegates to Continental Congress, 1775, Assessment for support of [8](#), [16](#)
- Delegates from Cumberland Co. to Va. Convention of March 1775, Election of, [7](#), [9](#); resolution of thanks to [10](#)
- Delegates from Cumberland Co. to Va. Convention of 1776, Instructions to, rel. to independence.....[4](#), [5](#), [34](#), [35](#), [36](#)
- Delegates from Isle of Wight Co. to Va. Convention, Election of [43](#), [44](#)
- Diggs, John [22](#)
- Dillon, Jesse [22](#)
- Dillon, Wm., jr. [22](#)
- Disloyalty [30](#), [31](#)
- Dixon and Hunter, Printers [31](#)
- Drake, James [20](#), [10](#)
- Driver, John [45](#), [46](#), [47](#)
- Dunmore, Lord [15](#), [35](#)
- Edwards, Andrew [22](#)
- Eggleston, Richard [8](#), [11](#), [12](#), [15](#), [17](#), [19](#), [21](#), [23](#), [24](#)
- Elections, Right of Committee to determine, [27](#); treating at [10](#), [11](#)
- Fairlie, James [17](#)
- Page
- Fallwell, Henry [22](#)
- Faris, Richard [22](#)
- Fasting and prayer, Day of [16](#), [35](#), [36](#), [37](#)
- Fearn, Thomas [45](#), [46](#)
- Fitzsimmonds, Patrick [22](#)
- Flake, William [48](#)
- Fleming, Charles [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [32](#)
- Fleming, William [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#), [17](#), [18](#), [21](#), [24](#), [25](#), [26](#), [27](#), [28](#), [29](#), [30](#), [32](#), [34](#), [38](#), [39](#), [40](#), [41](#)
- Flints, Resolution rel. to purchase of [10](#)
- Franklin, John [22](#)
- Free trade [36](#)
- Gale, Jethro [45](#), [46](#), [47](#), [48](#)
- Galloway, Terry [22](#)
- Gay, William [30](#), [34](#)
- Gentry, Simon [24](#), [34](#)
- Glasgow, Scotland [43](#)
- Glenn, Nathan [20](#), [32](#)
- Gloucester Court House [32](#)
- Godwin, Brewer [42](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#), [47](#), [48](#)
- Godwin, Edmund [45](#), [46](#), [47](#)
- Goochland County Committee of Safety [14](#), [15](#)
- Graves, John [22](#)
- Great Britain, King of, [35](#), [36](#); Parliament of [3](#), [15](#), [31](#), [35](#), [36](#)
- Gunpowder [7](#), [10](#), [14](#), [15](#), [17](#), [43](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#), [47](#)
- Guns, Purchase of [22](#)
- Guttery (or Guttry), Alexander [20](#), [23](#)
- Guttery (or Guttrey), Bernard [20](#), [30](#)
- Hampton [32](#), [40](#)
- Hancock, George [17](#), [24](#), [25](#)
- Hardy, Richard [42](#), [44](#), [45](#), [46](#), [47](#), [48](#)

INDEX

Harris, Francis	20	Lead, Purchase of	10, 21
Harris, James	19	Lee, John	20, 23
Harris, John <u>23, 25, 26, 27, 34,</u> <u>39, 40, 41</u>		Lee, Richard Henry	5, 8
Harris, John, jr.	19	Linch, David	22
Harris, Thomas <u>19, 21, 23, 25,</u> <u>26, 27, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41</u>		Lines, Irish, Disposition of	43
Harrison, Benj.	8	Liturgy, Recommended change in ..	36
Harrison, Carter Henry <u>4, 7, 8,</u> <u>9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26,</u> <u>27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41</u>		Logwood, Edmund	20, 23
Haskins, Creed	27	McCraw, Francis	8
Haskins, Edward <u>8, 11, 17, 18,</u> <u>20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41</u>		Mackie, Andrew	45, 46
Haskins, Thomas	20, 23	Mackie, Richard	43, 45, 46
Hatcher, Frederick <u>7, 8, 11, 12,</u> <u>16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32,</u> <u>34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41</u>		Macon, Henry	8, 11, 12, 23
Hendrick, John	22	Mallory, John <u>42, 44, 45, 46, 47</u>	
Hendrick, Zachariah <u>11, 12</u>		Martin, Anthony	19, 23
Henry, Patrick	6, 8	Maryland Provincial Convention, Resolutions of, rel. to exporta- tions	13
Hill, William C.	34	Massachusetts Bay, Attack on, by British troops, 11; engagements in	15, 16
Hix, Edward	22	Mayo, John <u>6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,</u> <u>14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26,</u> <u>27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41</u>	
Hix, James	22	Mayo, Joseph	20, 23
Hobson, William	20, 24	Mayo, William	20, 21, 23
Hudgins, Wm.	22, 38	Meador, Jesse	22
Hughes, David	22	Merryman, Jesse	24, 27, 38
Hughes, Robt.	22, 37	Miles, Isham	27
Independence, Instructions rel. to	4, 5, 6, 35, 36	Miles, John	22
Isle of Wight Committee of Safety, Election of members of, <u>44, 45</u> ; record of proceedings of	3, 6	Miles, William	22
Isle of Wight Co., Election of dele- gates from, to Convention	43, 44	Military preparation, address to people of Cumberland County rel. to, <u>15, 16</u> ; fund for, <u>14, 15</u> ; resolution rel. to	10, 11
James, Richard <u>7, 9, 10, 11, 12,</u> <u>13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23</u>		Militia, Cumberland County <u>11,</u> <u>17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 37</u>	
Johnson, Daniel	22	Militia, Isle of Wight Co.	43, 44
Johnson, Joel	22	Miller, Thomas <u>4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,</u> <u>14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,</u> <u>24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35,</u> <u>36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41</u>	
Jones, Wm.	22	Ministers, Cumberland Co.	16, 36
Jordan, William	45, 46	Minute men, Cumberland Co.	19,
Keeling, Geo.	20, 23	<u>20, 21, 22, 23, 34, 36, 39</u>	
Kemp's Landing	37	Mosby, Jesse	22
King William Parish	19	Mosby, John	33
Langhorne, John <u>19, 20, 21, 23, 33, 34</u>		Mosby, Littleberry <u>7, 8, 9, 10, 11,</u> <u>12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,</u> <u>23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32,</u> <u>33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41</u>	
Langhorne, Maurice (or Morris) <u>7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23</u> <u>24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40</u>		Mosby, Littleberry, jr.	28, 32, 33, 34
Langsdon, John	37	Mosby, Poindexter <u>20, 21, 23, 24</u>	
Lawrence, John	46		

- Thompson, Bartlett 25, 26, 27,
32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40
- Thread 48
- Treating at elections 10, 11
- Treaty with Great Britain, In-
struction rel. to 36
- Treasury, Location of 13
- Tucker, James 22
- Tucker, Michael 22
- Turpin, Horatio 27, 28, 29
- Turpin, William 22, 28, 29, 32, 33
- Tynes, Robert 48
- Tynes, Timothy 42, 47
- United Colonies of America 30
- Vaughan (or Vaughn), Edmund
19, 20, 21, 30
- Virginia Convention, Mar., 1775,
44; election of delegates to, from
Cumberland Co., 7, 9; election
of delegates to, from Isle of
Wight Co., 43, 44; resolutions
rel. to proceedings of 9, 10
- Virginia Convention, July, 1775,
3; election of delegates to, from
Cumberland Co., 10; resolution
rel. to calling of 13
- Virginia Convention, 1776, 5, 37;
Instructions of Cumberland
County delegates to, 34, 35, 36;
resolutions of, rel. to Indepen-
dence 5, 6
- "Virginia Gazette" 3, 4, 9, 20
- Washington, George 8
- Wheat, Exportation of, 24; stored
contrary to resolution of Com-
mittee of Safety 23
- Wiley (or Wily), John 11, 22,
28, 29, 33
- Wilkinson, Mills 45, 46
- Williams, John 20, 22
- Williamsburg, Protection of,
against British troops 16
- Williamson, George 20, 23
- Wills, John Scarsbrook 6, 42, 43,
44, 45, 46, 48
- Willson (Wilson), Goodrich 42,
43, 44, 45, 46, 47
- Wilson, Benjamin 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,
17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30
- Winston, James 22
- Woodson, Charles 17, 21, 24, 25,
26, 27, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
- Woodson, Charles, jr. 7, 8, 9, 10,
11, 13, 14, 24
- Woodson, Hughes 28, 29
- Woodson, John 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13,
14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
- Woodson, John, jr. 12, 14
- Woodson, Miller 19, 20, 21, 23,
25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41
- Wool cards, Resolution rel. to
manufacture of 43
- Woolens 43
- York (town) 45, 46
- York County Committee of Safety 47
- Young, William Francis 42

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]

